

THE WORD
OF THE LORD
TO
STEPHEN HANSON

Copyright 2013 by Stephen Hanson

All rights reserved. No part of this book may be reproduced or transmitted in any form or by any means, electronic or mechanical, including photocopying, recording, or by any information storage and retrieval system, without permission in writing from the copyright owner.

DEDICATION

*This volume is dedicated to the Father,
and the Son, and the Holy Spirit.*

This collection of prophetic words has been compiled by an anonymous friend of mine. I pray that these messages will give insight and direction for us in the difficult days that lie ahead for us, and bring honor to the Lord.

Stephen Hanson

www.stephenhansonprophet.com

CONTENTS

MESSAGES	PAGE
Words to Various Churches.....	7
Pre-1999.....	15
1999.....	47
2000.....	83
2001.....	121
2002.....	158
2003.....	193
2004.....	219
2005.....	239
2006.....	260
2007.....	276
2008.....	289
2009.....	307
2010.....	328
2011.....	354
2012.....	392
2013.....	424

"The Four Horsemen" ----An original painting by Stephen Hanson. Prophecy is included in the painting. One can view the complete prophecy here: <http://www.stephenhansonprophet.com/section73.html> This message is entitled "This is the Beginning of Sorrows." One can view this painting here at <http://hansonartists.com/Religious-and-Spiritual-Paintings/#img=1&detailView>



The painting below is called "I Will Give Thee Treasures"-----It can be viewed and purchased here at: <http://hansonartists.com/Religious-and-Spiritual-Paintings/#img=1&detailView>



WORDS TO VARIOUS CHURCHES

(These words below reflect various words which have been spoken to me through the Lord, and have been given to several different churches and fellowships over the years; mainly in the Colorado Springs area. This is in no way an exhaustive list given, because many of these prophecies have become lost, or those individual

churches retained the only copy of the word. It seemed important to me to include some of these here, because sometimes even though these words were for specific and individual churches, there are still "universal themes" and applications to us as the body of Christ at large.)

HOLLAND PARK CHRISTIAN CENTER

October 2, 1993

"The fields are ripe unto Me, would say the Lord. I AM blowing forth my horn, and I AM calling unto all, to come unto Me, to prepare yourselves for the things that lie ahead. The fields are ready to be taken, they are to be harvested. For the time is coming for all my saints to be gathered together unto Me; to stand willing and ready. To stand tall, for the battle is raging, it has been raging for a long time. But my hand is there to strengthen and to guide. For without a vision the people perish. And the vision I have for you all is to stand ready. For you are to dress yourselves in the garments of mine. And you are to wage war against the strongholds, against the principalities, against the powers of this present age. For the emblem of my kingdom is my Son and his saints offering forth their praises unto Me, and raising their

banners high.

For China will open-up and all of its customs and ways will be made known unto those who are going there. For the doors will not be barred anymore. Brad and his family will be made ready for that approaching day. For my servants are to go where I've called them to go. And I will take care of the leadership. Be of good cheer, for I have seen the ending. My people must be ready for the things that lie ahead. Other countries and lands will have some of you sent. For I have made known my perfect will and plan unto those who would seek Me. So stand ready, for the day is quickly approaching. Go into all lands that I have called you to. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

ELDERS

"Govern my church as officials who know what needs to be done. Let your hands serve Me and willingly take on the yoke of that servant hood. Let not the things that you are accustomed to become routine. These are things that must be taken up daily. You are all examples of who I AM to this flock of believers. Be willing to take up your cross daily, for when you do this, then you are truly an elder. Many things are going to be changing here. The word that Brad has been giving is already taking on a new dimension. The things that are coming and the men who will be ordained will testify to what I AM doing here. These men are my chosen ones here. My five-fold ministry will take over. Things will take on a new order, and my hand will take charge. So look to Me about

these things. Do not be afraid to venture out in new forms of ministry. As the new covenant replaced the old one, so I AM building a new house here at Holland Park. It has all of the foundation of the old one, but there are new timbers and new stones that I AM raising-up to fill those gaps and meet those needs of my people. Let Me raise-up this house. Let Me establish it the way I want to. Then you will truly know that I AM at work here, and that I will establish this house to be like the house that my servant David wanted to build. It will be built upon a new covenant, with hands that work together serving Me wholeheartedly. That is the way my church is to be built. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

HOUSE OF NEW LIFE CHURCH

December 12, 1993

"Even as a plant would grow-up and mature, so this body will grow-up and mature in Me. For as a tree is planted, and it sets itself in a place of nourishment and feeding beside the still waters, so will you all be nourished and fed by Me. For I have set you apart for a place of nourishing and feeding. This place will provide all the nourishment for your souls. Come unto Me and feed, and I will extend my hand to give the growth. For I help all of my plantings to be made into what I desire. There are many things in store for this place of praise and worship. It is true that I AM raising you all

up in Me. It is true that this would not be just a place unto yourselves. I AM also having you to reach out unto others to bring them in. It is also true that some of you will be going into other lands. For this place is not only to be looking inward, but outward. For it is my building and you all are a part of it. As this thing moves forward, know that I AM in control of it all. Some of you will stay, as others are sent out. For someone needs to stay at home to watch over it. Let Me hold the reins of all of this. I will drive this carriage and all of its horses."

February 5, 1994

"It is as a boat that you are moving upon the waters. In the coming months, this body will be going through many things. Just as Noah's ark was upon the waters, so House of New Life is upon the waters. She will move forward into new areas of ministry. I will grant you all the wisdom and sight as to the way that you should go. There are times in the lives of my people that I tell them where

they should be going--This is a time such as that. For with the Spring comes new things, and even so, there will be "new things" bud in your lives. For as you have come together to form and unite my plan, I will take some of you unto other areas. The ministry of my Son brings "many things" of what He wants, and there are diversities of ministries as there are gifts.

So, as you move forward in the ship, let Me move it into the waters of my choice. In a matter of a short time, I will begin to show unto some of you, some plans that I have for you. For this a place where you can all move in and out of.

March 3, 1994

"Am I not a God who understands everything? House of New Life is as a ship. I have said unto you before, that it is a place where all of you can come in and out of. Do not try to repair the rigging. Many of you have tried to make things happen, but I AM the master builder. As you look at the walls and see what has been started here, be careful how each of you would build. For with costly gems and straw, a man and a woman can add to a structure.

July 1, 1995

"I called Israel to be a vine for me. I hollowed out a garden and a place for them, but their branches grew dry and withered. I built a watchtower in the midst of it, to watch over my fertile land. I looked for grapes, but it only yielded bad fruit. And now, there is another vineyard. Your vines have moved to this new place. There are many young plantings of mine here; and there are old ones who have grown tall in me. Be careful not to harm each other--some

NIV CHURCH #M

April 13, 1994

"This ministry will help train and build-up others in order that they might achieve their potentials. For the equipping of the saints and the work of the ministry. Let it all be taught with my word as the measuring rod. Let those who are in authority teach and train the younger ones. For my body, the church, needs this, in order for all

PIRMASENS NEW LIFE CHURCH OF GOD IN CHRIST

December 1, 1994

"You who are gathered here, I have brought you to this place. I have gathered you from many different backgrounds. You are not small in my eyes. Say unto the mountains, "Be ye removed into the sea." For your faith even though it is small, will grow and will not be measured. For would a man measure the divine by human standards? So, do not let your faith be a thing that you speak of, but rather let it spring forth from hearts that are pure in their devotion. For you are here for a reason, and I have placed you here

April 7, 1995

"You who have been gathered here-- As I've told you before, I've made you a light in the midst of darkness, and to carry that light, you must not hid it under a bushel basket, but it must be lifted out of the midst of this church. And it is no small thing that you are

LIGHTHOUSE TEMPLE

May 19, 1994

"As this church has gathered together at this time, I AM unfolding my plan to show forth my glory. This has been a day of celebrating what happened on the day of Pentecost. There is no one I cannot

On the horizon, are other churches for you to minister at. But just know that you are all a team, and even though you may appear to move in many different directions, you are still a body that is devoted to Me, and each other. Let my ship move into uncharted waters, and let the wind of my Holy Spirit take it."

But let it be done a piece at a time. Form everything out of the vision I have placed in your own hearts. For the time is coming when I shall return. Will I find you building my house? Will I find you building with costly gems, or things that the fire would burn-up? Each of you has their own separate place and ministry. Some of them are rocks and stones that are taken out, only to bring back with them, a stronger foundation. Let it all be a labor of love that you build these things in your own lives and together as one man."

leaves need tender care. I want you to yield the choicest grapes."

Isaiah 5:1-7 " Let me sing for my beloved a love song concerning his vineyard: My beloved had a vineyard on a very fertile hill. He digged it and cleared it of stones, and planted it with choice vines; he built a watchtower in the midst of it, and hewed out a wine vat in it; and he looked for it to yield grapes, but it yielded wild grapes."

to come to the measure of the stature of the fullness of my image. This is to be a training ground for the work of the ministry. As a man would exercise to become fit, so my word brings fitness. As bodily training is of value, so is the word that brings health and life."

on this corner to be a witness unto many. There are those who would try and rise-up against you, but fear not, for you are not to be imprisoned by them. For this was once another church body, and it has now been carried unto you. So, carry the torch and hold it high. Let the light that comes forth from your candles radiate into the darkness. Come into my sanctuary, and let that presence guide you in all of your affairs. Thus would say the only true and living God."

here, for you are great even though you may be small in numbers. For numbers are not important to me, but the quality of the people who serve me. For if I had not left a remnant, then no one would be left to show the way. This is my word unto you this day."

pour forth my Spirit upon. My church must be made ready for the days that lie ahead. For where the eagles are gathered together there will be found the carcass. You are as those eagles when you

come together. So get your wings ready to fly above the mountains. So shall all my children be. To be in my Spirit is to be in the sky up there where only my Son can show you the things that are soon to come. For in the coming months and years, I will

July 26, 1994

"I AM at work in this body...I have brought you all together for an important thing. This purpose is in bringing you all out of darkness and into my marvelous light. Some of you have let that light grow dim, and some of you, that light has grown to be strong. Let Me guide you unto these things that I have in store for you all. You might ask Me what these things are. As some of you have seen things change over the years; you have seen a son come and help pastor this church. Watch and wait, and see that I have everything in control. For I AM a God who cares for all of these things. Many things are going to be new. It has been said that Lighthouse is not living in the past, and it is moving forward. So grasp my hand, and

August 21, 1994

"You people, hear Me...the cankerworm has come out of his shell. He has tried to devour, but I AM in control of it all. Everything that comes to you, can only come to you with my watch and care. For there are many things that have come into the lives of all of you. Have I not allowed them to happen? Even as a ship would be

be moving in new ways. My body should equip herself with my armor, for the war is raging. This is my body to be made ready for that day, that is soon to come upon the face of this earth."

move with Me. See, I AM doing a new thing. Do you not behold it? Be on your guard against fear. Be of one mind and one body. Do everything in a spirit of unity. Behold, now you see through a mirror dimly, but then, face to face. Now you may understand some of this, in time I will show you all more. Let hospitality reign--entertain others as you would your own household. Bless one another with brotherly affection. Be in a spirit of readiness for my soon arrival. For those clouds will unfold my soon return. Look up, for your redemption draweth nigh. This is a time and a season to made perfected. Wash your robes with my blood, and purify your hearts before Me. This is my word spoken and given this day."

upon the sea, the storms that blow, and the winds that attack its sails; I take that ship and I bring it unto its safe harbor. So all of you, are brought through the trials of this life. No matter how many, nor how strong, I can bring you through. For the worm cannot eat my precious children, and even though it would gnaw at the door, it cannot harm the house."

WESTSIDE CHURCH OF COLORADO SPRINGS (John Mellant)

October 18, 1994

"You have sought my face....you turned over the ground to yield my fruit. You have found that I give unto men their place in my kingdom. You have seen that I have a vision for you, and have found it to be mine. For my vision is one that would find you as one man, working together. For how can it be done without unity? Each body must function as one. So, let it not be said of you that you would seek your own plan. Let Me guide you into those plans

that I have for you. For there is a work that you are all a part of. My kingdom is made-up of many churches, and you are one part of that. The vision has to be far-reaching, and yet, attainable. And so, let it shine brightly, and let it be close at hand. The vision will set you free and give you hope. "For I know the plans I have for you, declares the Lord, plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

FIRST FOURSQUARE CHURCH

April 4, 1995

"You are a group of people who I've called to represent me here. I have set you here on this corner as a sign to those around you. To be a Four-Square Church, the most important thing is the foundation upon which my word rests. You are a body who is concerned about the relationships within, and because of this, new ministries are opening-up. But also keep this in balance with those

who are outside this body--reach out to the hurting and the lost, and remember your youth. Your young and your old are ones you need to concentrate on. For the young are the future of this country, and the old have the wisdom that can teach you how to live in simplicity. For the days are evil, and I would have you to number them. This is my word unto you this day."

CREATIVE FAITH MINISTRIES

"Would you say that you have a creative faith? I AM the God of creation, and I have formed and made man and woman, each in their own ways. I brought forth the mountains, and I formed the great vaults of the oceans. So, if you would have a creative faith, then let it extend itself out unto the wayward and the lonely. For that is where creative faith will find itself. For I was lonely, and you came unto Me, and I was wayward, and you brought Me back. For everyone you do this unto, you do it unto Me. For this is a

world I have come into, to bring life and liberty to all. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"As I have brought you all together here, I move and breath upon this assembly. Do not lie prostrate upon the ground, but do the work that I've called you to do. And what is that work, you might ask? It is not just exercising your spiritual gifts, but it is in producing character. Some of you are new to my kingdom; stay

here so that you might learn of Me. To others who have known Me for some time, I would say, to be one with your wives, for in being one with your mates, then you better understand my plans for you. I AM bringing you all into a greater relationship with Me. For the

ZION CHRISTIAN CHURCH

Sept. 13, 1998

MY SHEEP-

"Zion is my place, my place of dwelling. In ages past, I dwelt among my people, and now in these days, I dwell with them in their spirits. Lift up ye gates and ye heavenly doors, that the King of Glory would come in. Who is this King of Glory? It is the Lord of Hosts, strong and mighty. You who come before me—worship me, and I will give you the hidden manna; I will give you my white stone. Offer sacrifices to Me with a willing heart, for this is your spiritual worship.

On a field, there are goats and there are sheep. My sheep will graze in my meadows, and beside still waters. But the goats do not eat from my pastures. For they would satisfy their appetites with other things. And I have said that at the end I would separate the two. My sheep, eat at my table and partake of my food. Stay within the boundaries of my pasture. The thief would come to kill and destroy. But he cannot harm you, for my staff is here, and I AM your shepherd.

Come here, and graze here with Me, for my food will sustain you.

LIVING WORD MINISTRIES

Feb. 14, 1999

"This is a place where the ministry of my Holy Spirit is active. You seek Me with your whole heart, and you ride on my Spirit like the wings of the wind. You have not followed cleverly-devised myths. For true religion is taking care of the fatherless and looking after widows. But I would say, that in the midst of the music, and in the midst of the service, you need times of silence. For you need to hear my voice. Come to those living waters, come to those rivers

SPRINGS HARVEST FELLOWSHIP

July 9, 1999

"It is time....it is the season for searching your hearts. It is true that there are always seasons like this. But I would say, that this season is in preparation for what lies ahead. This body of believers has

truly sent out workers into the harvest fields. Your name signifies that. But what is there to harvest here at home? Behold the fields are ripe in your own families, and homes, and communities. For

HERITAGE FAMILY LIFE CENTER

Nov. 21, 1999

"I have established this place as a haven, as a place to come and find shelter in. From times past, I have moved and breathed upon this body, but lately, I have seen many of you fallen back. I have seen many of you shrink back because of fear. You do this because

days are hastening forward to my soon return. Will I find you ready for Me? He who overcomes I will make as a pillar in my house. So prepare yourselves for the days that lie ahead. This is my word unto you this day."

Eat and be satisfied, and drink of my waters. Do not wander into other territory, for the food will not be wholesome. Remember that I spoke about the bread of life to you. Partake of that bread, and let it fill you. Then you will be filled and satisfied, and nothing in my pasture will harm you. Your tent will be safe, and the arrow which flyeth at noon, will not harm you. Zion is my everlasting place, and from my holy hill do I see all that happens. Mercy will flow from my throne, and judgment will be executed from on high."

"He has set his foundation on the holy mountain; the Lord loves the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Ps. 87:1

"Know that the Lord is God. It is he who made us, and we are his; we are his people, the sheep of his pasture. Ps. 100:3

"All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. He will put the sheep on his right and goats on his left. Matt. 25:32-33

which flow right from my throne. The battle is raging, and you need to be ready. The horseman have gone out---the first one is bent on conquest, but I AM riding on that white horse, and I AM coming back for my bride, and you will ride with me to victory. And victory is what I want for my bride. I want you to be victorious in every area of your lives. Seek Me with your whole heart, and follow Me. Spend time alone with Me in prayer. Silence your souls before Me; for when you do, I will guide and lead you."

the fields are indeed ripe for harvest, even here. Search your hearts and see what there is that you could be doing. Stand upon the walls of this city and look out, and tell Me what you see. Some say that it

is time to rest, but I say that it is time to prepare for war. There are battles which are fought in the heavenlies, and I also ask that you join in on that battle. It is not time for division, but it is time for unity."

you think that you aren't good enough. None of you are good enough; it is only because of my Son that you have been given life. The life I now give will be a fountain bubbling-up unto eternal life.

This fountain will flow in the midst of this body, and will bring you unto completion. My Spirit is a driving force, and it is a creative thing. With it, you can move mountains, and cause your hearts to rise above your circumstances. Without my Spirit

Dec. 6, 1999

"Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again the foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death, and of faith in God, instruction about baptisms, the laying on of hands, the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. And God permitting, we will do so." Heb. 6:1-3
"As this season approaches, this time of the year, seek Me more than you would fine gold. For I AM to be sought more than the riches of this world. I long to fill those places of your hearts. I long to move and to breath in this body. I long to call this body back unto myself. I long to impart my spiritual gifts one to another. Show Me a church which would speak forth my word, and I will show you one which is alive. In these last days, I long to bring my body unto maturity in Me. No longer chasing after every wind of doctrine. No longer being caught-up in this, or in that, but being

Jan. 23, 2000

"For if Joshua had given them rest, God would not have spoken later about another day. There remains then, a Sabbath-rest for the people of God; for anyone who enters God's rest also rests from his own work, just as God did from his. Let us, therefore, make every effort to enter that rest, so that no one will fall by following their example of disobedience." Heb. 4:8-11

"Remember my charge to Israel that they had never entered my rest? With the "busy-ness" that everyone does for Me; they also

Jan. 29, 2000

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6:12

"There is a training which is necessary in order to come to my "completeness." In a military, men are trained for combat. They are trained how to shoot and how to endure, and they are shown how to work as a team. Their commander-in-chief helps them; and helps them understand what their orders may be. The same is true for those who are in my army, for this is a spiritual battle which you are waging. The enemy seeks to devour many of you. He seeks to destroy the things you've done for Me. But I say, that he will not

prevail. From the beginning he was a liar. I have said that those who know the truth will be set free by it. I have come to destroy the works of the enemy. I say, this day, let Me penetrate your

March 12, 2000

"I am bringing this body unto a place of completion in Me. No planted will grow into a rich garden. This is a training ground for your souls. This is a place where the yoke of bondage will be broken. This is a place where hands will be joined together with each other in one accord. As my Spirit is poured forth, come to those waters and drink of it. May the peace which is established in

working in your lives, you are then as a barren land. For here, there are no fruits to be seen. Come to Me, out of those "living waters;" then your spirits of fear will be replaced with a Spirit of love, power, and a sound mind."

caught-up into Me. I have said in my word that if it were possible, that we would go unto maturity...No longer laying a foundation for repentance about dead works, no longer having disputes about baptisms, or other arguments about elementary doctrines. For too long my bride has appeared as a baby; for too long she has been caught-up in childish things. At a certain stage of development, milk is a proper food; then it becomes necessary to eat meat. For meat is for the mature, and is needful for growth. Then every ligament and part of my body will be strong in Me. Then the muscles will be stretched and the bones will be strengthened. And then the fragrance of my love which you have for one another, will be poured out like an ointment. I say, "Let us go onto maturity, no longer living in the past. Then you will grow up unto the measure of the stature of Me. And then my fullness will fill this body unto my proportion."

need to give-up their burdens unto Me. It is not a matter of "doing" things, but of what I have "done" for you. Those who follow Me will do "good works," but these things will not save you. Press-on to the high calling I have called you to. In the midst of your schedules you need to find time for Me. What do you give your time to? As the days draw nigh to my return, your time with Me will be most important. As you continue to spend time with Me then I will "light" the road before you. Then you will be a fragrant offering unto Me."

hearts. Every foul thing must be made rid of. From the caverns of your hearts and souls, those things which have laid there, will be brought out."

(The Lord showed me the hands of someone who was using an instrument, like a surgeon would use. It was something like unto a lance, and these hands were using this to extract and to cut into something. There was light within where this was happening, and a type of magnifying glass was being used to see what needed to be done.)

"I say that it is time for the root of many of these things to come out. Many of you have just been dealing with things on the surface; and a root, a seed of that problem still exists. But I desire to make you whole and complete. For I the Lord, have the hands of a skilled physician. I say, let Me extract those things from you. It is more painful for those things to remain in you. And then, when they are removed, you will be free. Bring all these things to Me, and I will make you whole."

your hearts be shed abroad. I will heal your diseases. I will deliver you from your fears. My kingdom will be established here and will grow into a rich temple."

"My house will be called a house of prayer. My house and my body is not just a place though. You are my body when you are

joined together in Me. As every part does its work; every supporting joint; every member. Come to those waters. Feed beside those still waters. Walk with Me, and I will be there with you. You are my body and this is my family, from the smallest child unto the eldest one. So many are seeking the things that are found outside. In Me can be found everything that is needed."

(The Lord showed me a large brass candleholder, and it was being

June 4, 2000

"You are a church which has honored Me over the time you have been here. You have fought the good fight, but many of you have not loved Me as I would have you too. Are you willing to lay your lives down for Me? Are you willing to put Me first above all things? It is a life of sacrifice and abandonment. It means not merely picking up your cross on Sunday, but on every day. If you

HOME FELLOWSHIP LEADERS

March 6, 2000--(Given March 12, 2000)

Share with God's people who are in need. Practice hospitality. Rom. 12:13

Offer hospitality to one another without grumbling. 1 Peter 4:9

We ought therefore to show hospitality to such men so that we may work together for the truth. 3 John 1:8

Greater love has no one than this, that he lay down his life for his friends. John 15:13

"You who have opened your homes to minister before Me: "Hear Me, for you have my heart."

"Be there as someone who shares your home and who shares your heart. As you come together, share your lives before Me. Your

ABUNDANT LIFE ASSEMBLY (Monument)

Early during worship this morning, the Lord spoke to me saying:

"Are they really thinking about the songs that they sing to Me? If you are, then it brings me great joy."

(I then saw the Lord looking down from below watching our worship of Him. He showed me a guitar which had strings, and

set into place, as if not to be moved, and He was the one who had placed it there.)

"The candlestick of this house will grow and flourish. I ask that you keep the light lit. Keep the light lit with brotherly love. Keep the light lit with service unto Me. And keep the light lit with prayer and true worship."

do these things then I will come in and sup with you.

You will mount up with wings as of eagles and you will run and not be weary; you will walk and not faint. But you also must worship Me in Spirit and in Truth, and then these things will happen."

homes can be an instrument for Me. As you meet together, allow Me to be the one who ministers. Allow Me to be the one who teaches, allow Me to be the one who heals, allow Me to be the one who speaks forth my word. With these things in mind then, be yielded to Me and to my Spirit. Recognize the gifts in each other. Then you will see my hand at work there in your midst. Be an example to those who come. Be an example of those who are willing to lay their lives down for one another. Then my fruits will be manifested; then you will come together as one man. In your homes I've asked you to carry the burdens of others. It is here that you can be real with yourselves, for all pretension is dispelled. Every one of your homes has a different flavor to it. Just as there is the smell of freshly baked bread, so the aroma is when you offer yourselves."

Let your homes glorify Me, thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

then the strings were "plucked," or were broken.)

He said that if our worship of Him does not come from a clean or ready heart, our songs are like "plucked strings," and that are hearts are also like "plucked strings." If our worship does come from a clean and ready heart, then these strings are not "plucked," but they sound like a symphony to Him."

VINEYARD CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP OF TRI-LAKES

Oct. 8, 2000

23 Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. 24 God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth." John 4

"The Lord would say that: Even though you are small you are

mighty unto Me." "You may not have all of the programs that a lot of other churches have, but you have followed after Me. But I would have you to be hot and not to be lukewarm. I would have the fervency of your worship. I would have you to worship Me in

Spirit and in Truth without reservation. Then your church will be great in my eyes no matter what the size."

VICTORY WORLD OUTREACH

May 20, 2001 (Given on Aug. 5, 2001)

[23] Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. [24] God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth." John 4

"This church has to do with evangelizing the lost. You have reached out to the whole world. My gospel has been taken unto the ends of the earth. But now, I would like you to do some other

DESTINY CHRISTIAN FELLOWSHIP

Sept. 2, 2001

EPH 4:14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming. [15] Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will in all things grow up into him who is the Head, that is, Christ. [16] From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work.

"Is there a destiny in Me that you all would pursue? Truly, I would but show you forth your destinies in Me if you would but ask of Me. Seek Me above the noise and clamor of this hour. I AM a rewarder of those who would truly seek Me. You have freedom of worship here to worship Me in Spirit and in truth. I will reveal to you about your placements in the body. Each of you has a place and a function to perform here. It is in giving your whole self unto Me. If it is in teaching, teach without reservation using my whole word as a balancing beam of my word. If it is in counsel, then use my wisdom and not your own. If it is in encouragement, then learn how to lift up the broken-hearted; learn how to offer hope to a world that is without hope. If it is with music, then let that music flow forth from your spirit. If it is as a pastor, then nurture, then feed, then take on my nature as a servant, clothing yourself with humility as a shepherd. If it is with the "gift of prophecy," then use

SOLID ROCK CHRISTIAN CHURCH

April 7, 2002

[3] Not only so, but we also rejoice in our sufferings, because we know that suffering produces perseverance; [4] perseverance, character; and character, hope. [5] And hope does not disappoint

us, because God has poured his love into our hearts by the Holy Spirit, whom he has given us. Rom. 5

"This is a time when all believers must come to Me in spirit and in truth. Look around and tell Me, what do you see? You see the church, in many places, compromising with the world. This should not be so. I have called you to be salt, and salt has lost its flavor. But many of you have endured in the midst of crisis. You have

April 21, 2002

2TH 1:11 With this in mind, we constantly pray for you, that our God may count you worthy of his calling, and that by his power he

things as well. Just as you have reached out to those who are in need of salvation, I AM asking you to "build up those" who are here as well. How can you reach out to a lost and dying world if you are still sick? You have begun to hear my voice. You have learned to "sense" the presence of my spirit, but you need to make room for Me in your worship. I will speak if you make room for Me. As you learn to do this, more and more, I will bring you unto fullness and unto maturity in Me."

your gift to build-up the body of Christ."

"Know that I Am in the process of bringing my body unto maturity. There are many strange and unusual doctrines in the church at this time. Know how to properly handle the word of God. Be effective with it in season and out of season. If you are called as an evangelist, then have a heart for the lost. If I have given you my discernment, then learn how to distinguish between good and evil. Understand that it is not the gift of criticism, but it is in being able to discern good and evil spirits as well. Know how to properly use the gifts that I've given unto you. How can you do this unless you exercise them? A muscle grows through repeated use. You need not be perfect in them. For perfection only comes when maturity has fully arrived. You will never be totally mature until you reach full manhood. I have set in my body the five-fold ministry to bring it unto maturity. It is five-fold. It is not one-fold or two-fold. These ministries are but a reflection of my person hood upon this earth. There is but one true shepherd and that is my Son. Let Him lead you beside the still waters. Let Him carry you when the storms of life are raging. Let Him care for you as only a mother could."

"I have guidelines and parameters for My church. You will find them outlined in my word. Learn how to reflect your part of the body back unto Me. Then you will have manifested your part. Then my church will grow and will be built-up."

stood your ground and have not compromised your faith in Me. I have tested many of you in the fiery furnace. Some of you have passed the test, but others need to be tested further. After the ordeal

of the furnace comes the fruit. Will the fruit last or will it fail Me, says the Lord? I have called you to bear much fruit. When you then have the fruit and you have exercised your gifts in Me, then you will be a "balanced creation." For there is much "giftedness" in the body of Christ, but with your "giftedness" how can your character be proved to be true? I will bring to completion those things that I am doing in your midst, only remain in Me so that your character will be molded into my image."

may fulfill every good purpose of yours and every act prompted by your faith.

"Now is the time for all of those who have come before Me to fulfill their destinies in Me. Now is the time for the work that I have done in you to be brought out into the open. Now is the time for those who have been in their caves to come out. Now is the time to stand before Me and hear your marching orders. This assembly has heard much, now what are you going to do with what you have heard? "

"IT IS TIME TO GROW UP"

May 5, 2002

HEB 5:11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. [12] In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! [13] Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. [14] But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

"From morning until evening I am pouring my Spirit out. I pour it out to all who would receive it. What do you do with my Spirit though? Is my Holy Spirit meant just to make you feel good? I tell you that I do want to lift you up. I tell you that I do want to deliver you. I tell you that I do want to heal you from your diseases. I tell you that I do want to forgive you. But more importantly than any of these, I want you to grow up and come into my fullness. Most of

"A wind is blowing upon you. It is the wind of my purification. Let it blow into every crevice and let it blow into every heart. My wind will blow away the chaff. My wind will expose those things that are hidden in you. Judgment has come and it has begun with the household of God. My judgment will establish my true government in the church. My judgment will set things in order. But my judgment will also bring you to the place that I want you to be in Me."

the body has been drinking milk at this time. Most of the body has been content with hearing the same teaching time after time. In some places you hear the same sermon preached Sunday after Sunday, but I tell you that I am bringing my body unto maturity. You must partake of the strong meat of my word. You must meditate upon it daily. But after you do all of these things, then you must put them into practice. Strong meat is for those who have trained their faculties. Strong meat is for those who can discern between good and evil. Strong meat will help equip you for the battles that are ahead. Strong meat will help you with perseverance.

"My people, it is time to change your diet. Once you thought as a child and you acted like a child. It is now time to put away childish things. It is no longer time to "play at church." Be my church and grow up."

PRE-1999 MESSAGES

A REMNANT SAVED

"The earth is full of a remnant that will be saved. For I want those ones who would be left. For in the days of Noah, I had ones who came out of it. The ones that I have are the ones that are being made ready. They are not to be left as Sodom and Gomorrah, for I destroyed it and it became empty and desolate.

For I have a people that I am bringing out; they will not taste death. For there are survivors who will make it through the great tribulation. They have not given into the one who has raised himself up and sat himself upon that throne. But they have stood their ground and endured through it all.

For if I had not left a host of ones, a remnant, then there would be no one left. These are the ones who will make it through, but I have saved the rest. For my time is speedily coming for my return, and I will come for my church first. For it is a body which I am

making ready unto myself; ones who will be ready, for that day is near.

Set yourselves to doing the things I've called you to do. Let nothing stand in the way. Raise the standard high, and lift up your hearts, for that day is quickly approaching. You will begin hearing of things that might trouble you all, but know that your hearts are not to be caught-up in that. For it is truly said, that my elect will not see everything that is to come. For wars and rumors of wars have been and have come; many deceivers have already come into this time. But you are to dress yourselves in fine gold and costly gems, for you are all rare jewels to me.

I have you in the palms of my hands, and I am gathering you all unto myself. There will be nothing to prevent that day of mine to come, for it has been written down since time began. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

PREPARATION FOR WHAT LIES AHEAD

June 24, 1994

"This is a time for all the people of God to be standing up. To bring their sacrifices of praise into their house of prayer. This is when standing up for what is right will not be an easy thing; but, I have asked you all to do things that are not always easy.

To be a man or a woman of God is something that will become more and more important, as the days draw nigh to my soon approaching time. So be there, my people, as strong warriors.

Sept. 22, 1994

"In the approaching years, I am moving upon the people of this nation. Can an administration that has gone against the word of God remain? The people who stand for righteousness will rise-up even more. They will march upon the cities of this land. Nation will rise-up against nation, and the good will rise-up against the evil.

My people must be salt in this world. Raise that standard in Zion,

Oct. 6, 1994

"I am bringing this nation to its knees; the times are quickly approaching for my soon return. New policies will be made from the hand of a new leader. This present administration will not last, for it is not my will that this nation would go astray.

A great battle is being fought in the heavenlies, for I have been

March into battle and proclaim the name that is above every name. I am the God that alone can give you strength; I alone can draw you out of the waters.

Remember when the siege was laid against Jerusalem; when men and women were laid bare? This is a time when the approaching armies of despair and complacency have encroached upon the people of God. But let your army be one of readiness as you stand waiting for that day. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord.

for now is the time to march. You might say, "What can I do?" Every man, woman, and child, has a reason for the hope that lies within them.

Every administration is elected by the people; kings and princes are brought-up and set-down. These policies are not done in my name; I have a new policy, and it will remain."

waging war. Behind every nation there is a stronghold, for there are dominions and powers that have set-up their own kingdoms. But the prayers of the saints are beginning to break through. For surely this is a strong defense against the enemy. So arm yourselves with the weapons of my warfare, for they can pull down these ancient strongholds."

THE RESTORATION OF MY PEOPLE

"I want to restore my people as they were in the days of old. No longer going to and fro, doing this and doing that. For my people need a restoration inside. For their walls have been broken-down; they have been left without a city to protect them.

For I will make their borders like sapphire and rubies; like costly gems. For it is true, that this is the city of New Jerusalem; this is the city that is coming. But you all have a city that is within you, where the walls of my spirit house this place.

What have you there that I cannot rebuild? Let me rebuild your walls; let me put new walls up, so that you may be ready; so that you may have a sure defense against the enemy. And so, I am the repairer of the broken-hearted.

Nehemiah had the walls rebuilt, and they lasted for some time, but the walls that I build last for eternity. Let the mortar be strong, let there be no holes in it. So know and understand that there are walls

within you, and there are walls that I am building, not to keep you out, but they are for boundaries. You all need to have these for protection and for comfort from the things of the world.

The walls of this building house many things in me, and each of you can come here and find a wall to rise-up against. So let me be the repairer and maker of these walls. Run along them, and see that they are wide; enough room for many to walk abreast. This is my story unto you this day."

THE BONES RENEWED

"For out of the earth they come, ancient ones from long ago. This is the valley of vision; for out of the earth I formed them, I gave unto them flesh and bone.

They are coming forth, and they are mine. For they have been brought out of the valley of dry bones, and now, they stand waiting. For I have formed bone, and sinew, muscle, and tendon. And they are my army, and I am calling them out into the open, so

that they might have all the weapons of warfare: spear, and shield, and helmet.

For they are mine, and they are clothed in my armament. When Ezekiel spoke unto the bones, he didn't know the extent to who he was all talking to. But over the years and millenniums, I have been raising- up a vast army; and they will be gathered from all corners of the earth. For each and every heart of mine that comes before me, is one part of that vast army."

THE GARDEN OF THE LORD

"Long ago, before the earth was made, I wanted to create a world where man could find rest. There was nothing; darkness was upon the face of the deep.

Then I thought to myself; shouldn't there be a world where the birds of the air and every living thing can live in harmony? And so, I formed man out of the dust of the earth, and I gave unto him a helper, one suitable to come alongside him.

But in time, he wanted to know everything, and so, they were banished from my garden. And so now, after all of these years, yearning for him to find a place of rest, he has destroyed the very thing that has helped him find that rest; that place, the secret abode of a man's heart.

Do you not know that it was hollowed-out by my hands? I encircled around it and made it a beautiful thing. But now, with many of my children, it has become a place like a dungeon; it imprisons rather than setting free. And so, what is to be done? My

creation has become fallen.

There is no place on earth that is beautiful to come and make a sanctuary. Man's heart is what I long to build. I have all the beautiful things that I want to plant there, but it can only be done through my word and the ministry of my Holy Spirit.

See what has happened to my world? There is nothing left to give but your son; and that is what I have done. He has resurrected from the dead, and he longs to come and fill those places and beautify those hearts. That is how my world can be the world I long for it to be.

So let the whole world come to me, and so once again, I will give them a garden, one that has more beauty than the first one, for I know all the weeds that can come. I am the master gardener, and I have all the tools that I need. So let me prune and build that place. For this is my creation, and it is the only one that will last. Thus would say the spirit of the Creator."

THE TRUE LIGHT

"This is a time in the lives of my people when things can get out of hand. Don't let all the "busyness" of life replace your times with me. For idols come in many forms and ways. They are not fashioned with just stone or wood, but they take on the appearance of what you spend your time with.

Come into my sanctuary, and spend time at my altar. Let the candlestick's flame ignite your reverence of me; let the smoke fill the air with its odor. This is my place that you've come into; this is the tent of meeting. As Moses went up that mountain to behold my presence; he covered his face because of the brightness. Don't cover-up your faces when you spend time with me.

For even as a candle is not to be hid away, but it gives its light to the room, so you must not cover-up your faces when you spend time with me. For even as a candle is not to be hid away, but it

gives its light to the room, so you must not cover-up that flame that burns inside of you. It is the inner light; it is a sanctuary there; so, make room in that place.

Let all the surroundings be filled with that light. Pull-up your chair there, and listen to me, for this is the place I abide in. I am that strong light that fills those surroundings.

For the light came into the world and men understood it not. The darkness has never been able to quench it. I want all my children to be those lights unto your surroundings.

See, it is a building I am making in all of you. Let it never be said of you that smoke will be seen instead of that flame. Let it burn brightly for all to warm themselves by it. The warmth of my spirit is the warmth that far exceeds any light. This is my light that I've brought into the world."

BALANCE

"Learn to balance the word of the Spirit with the written word. For when you can do this you are on your way to maturity, for both are needed.

The revealed word that is spoken is said out of an understanding of my written word. As a tent has stakes in it which represents my written word; it anchors the tent and holds it in place.

But what would the tent be holding up? It takes on the shape and contour that I would embody unto it. So, in the same way, the voice of the spirit is represented in this way. Let the tent rise to its full potential in me.

Let its pitch and its sides fall where I want it to. And know that you are all tents of mine, would say the Lord. You are all being

perfectly joined together in me.

For the ministry of teaching my word, and the spoken word, are both needed. And so, this tent is the tent that must be strong. Its stakes must go down into the very ground on the foundation of my written word.

But let the breeze blow, and let it blow through the fabric of this tent. Let it seep in through every crevice and stitching of the fabric of my Holy Spirit. For it is woven by my hands; I am the master craftsman; I hold the tent by my son, Jesus Christ. He holds the very fabric together, and by his stripes, nothing will cause this tent to fall.

Thus would say the spirit of the Lord, the one who has made every tent for its purpose."

A SPRING OF LIFE

"The river of life is the Spirit of my Son. That river flows on and on, down through the years. It cuts a channel in everyone's heart.

Let it flow through all the corners and ravines. My Son and I conduct the flow of that river. We see that it goes where it should in a believer's life.

The earth has been formed of many oceans and rivers, but the river of my Holy Spirit will never run dry. See to it that it is tapped

daily. Let it be as a spring of life to all who would come unto it--a gushing water fountain that springs forth to fill-up a dry well, and to give nourishment.

For the soul can become parched and can dry-up very easily. I want the borders of it to have things planted beside it. I want there to be myrtle trees, and others of my making. There must not be a desert in my garden, but only ones that can be replenished and grow tall. This is My garden, let my Holy Spirit water it so it can be a beautiful place."

THE ARTIST

"For when you create you are giving glory back to Me, for I am a creator. I created the heavens and the earth, and I knit together man and woman, each in their own way, and in their individual parts. For I am also an artist.

You look upon the substance of things with your eyes and your

senses, but I have created out of nothing and of the void. I have hollowed out a place inside of you, a creative center, where my inspiration flows and the sparks fly.

This is my plan, for in this way, you are showing forth the image of the creator, which I Am." For graven images are an example of creativity gone eschew."

FATHERS

"What can be said about a father? He is like one who has molded and shaped. For a father can alone build a nation, and he can train a child what is right or what is wrong. Just as a mighty oak tree, he can provide shade, and he provides protection from the storm.

For I am the Father of all men, and I have shaped these things into the hearts of men. I watch over all My little ones. For a father you have been unto yours, and a Father I have been to all of you."

MY RAINBOW

"Does a certain color represent me? For green would show how living things grow, white would show my holiness and purity, red would show the blood that I shed through My Son, Jesus Christ, gold would show my majesty, and purple, the robe that I wear in heaven, blue is the sky above, and shows the transparent sea which

lies before my throne, black is the absence of me, for I have come to bring life and not death.

There are no grays with me, for you are either for me or against me. Every one of these colors shows forth my image. And so, let these colors be a reflection in your lives."

SHEPHERDS AND LEADERS

"Be still before me, O you shepherds and leaders. The flock needs tending and care; there are bruised legs and arms that need repair. They have been out of sort because of lack of fellowship with me; they need my tender care.

For as a hen would gather her chicks unto herself, so I would say unto you, to be the same way unto them. For I am the Great Shepherd and I don't want any unhealthy or hurting child of mine

to go uncared for. The broken and the lame, I want them all to come unto Me.

For you were all once hurting and lost, and I gathered you up in my arms. I clothed you where there once was only nakedness, and I renewed you and I gave you strength. So let the whole fold come back unto me, and see if I will not give you the green pastures to feed you and nourish your souls. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

AN ARMY READY

"I would say unto you my people, that the vision I have for you is one of any army that I am preparing for battle. The battlefield is ready and on it stand the tents. They are pitched and ready, and they wait for me, would say the Lord.

They are my people willing to stand the siege of the enemy, and they will stand on that day, says the Lord. For they have been preparing for this thing for a long time. For in the days of Noah,

when men and women were drinking and carousing, so will that day be; and I have seen it all, says the Lord. And I have prepared my bride to dress herself in the finest of garments, ones that are shimmering white, ones that are unsoiled.

This is my army I am making ready for battle. See to it that nothing is left undone for that day. For it will come, sayeth the Lord of Hosts by name, the one who stands at the door of your very souls knocking."

EAGLES

"Consider how an eagle flies high upon a mountain. Its wings are bent, and it is made into an awesome machine. That is how I want my people to be, soaring high with me. But also know, that you have to wait upon me in order to fly.

For in waiting comes renewing of the heart and mind. I hold all of

my holy ones in my hands, and I grasp them and help them to fly. So soar, soar high above the clouds. Get out of your nests and stretch your wings, and fly with me—that I can give you your places in my tabernacle which rests in me.

And as you soar with me, the mountains and the hills were not meant to harm you, for you are to rise above them."

THE VINEYARD OF THE LORD--PART I

(ISAIAH 5:1-2)

"So has it been for many of us; we have yielded bad fruit instead of good. For what farmer does not want a good crop? Be there as a planting of mine, would say the Lord; ones that would yield my desires and the fruits of my character--That is the garden of my delight. And my watchtower is there in the center tending my sons and daughters.

Let me help it yield its fruit in its time, for in due season we will reap if we faint not. This is the garden of my choosing; let me tend it as the Great Vinedresser. Let me nourish it from my word and give it its place of nourishment. Let it be a fruitful vine, one that is strong and ready. For my church is to be made ready. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

THE VINEYARD OF THE LORD--PART II

(ISAIAH 5)

"The people on the earth are like a garden that has not been tended. It has brought up thorns and briars instead of a fruitful place. Now look around, and what do you see?

There are all kinds of weeds and things that choke at the earth. This is not the garden that I have intended; I meant not this. So, let it be planted with my sons and daughters being fruitful. For that is the garden of my intention--Ones that would show their praise in their lips, and their lives showing my character; for my character has all the fruits of righteousness.

This garden is one that I have tended. Now let it grow with all the variety that it has in it, so that it can be made beautiful. This is the garden that has all the fragrances of mine; ones that smell like a rose and others that are yellow like unto a daffodil. Each and everyone has a distinct odor and fragrance from me.

So, see to it that you maintain that special place that you've been set in the ground. And let me tend each and every one of you. So that all of my plantings are nourished in my soil and have leaves that are green, and stems that are straight and are strong. This is my garden of delight, and I stand in the midst of it tending it."

SELFISH SHEPHERDS

"Today my shepherds and leaders have taken advantage of my sheep; they have used selfish gain and exploited them. They have ruled over them with an iron fist. I am against these shepherds.

My churches are full of this sort of thing--I never wanted this. They seek their own glory, and it will not last, *'for the flower fadeth and the grass withereth, but my word will last forever.'*

A pastor, or a shepherd, is called to be a servant, and to lay down his life for the flock; if he does otherwise, I will take away his staff. For my sheep need green pastures, and they need to be fed with my word. Come unto me, all my sheep, and I will give you the green pastures and the fertile lands to dwell in. Thus would say the Chief Shepherd."

Reference: Ezekiel 34

A NEW COURSE SET

"This is the season for waiting upon Me. Does not every man of God need to wait upon Me? It is a time to be prepared, and to wait.

The churches are full of people who go through the motions--They are like the fans of a windmill; they are caught by the wind and they move in unison--they don't break the routine. There are even prophecies that are spoken, but they lead the people in the same direction.

The river has run the same course for so many years, that now, a

channel is dug. It is the channel of tradition and routine; it needs a fresh start; a new course set. It is like a broken record where the grooves have set-in.

How can new life and a new course be set? How can the garment of tradition be thrown off? Risks need to be taken, the salmon need to be allowed to swim upstream, and then lay their eggs to produce others; others who are willing to go against the tide. Then the river will take a new course, and its waters will flow outward to all."

AMERICA

"This nation has been one nation under Me at the time of its birth, but over the years it has made its own ways; it has formed its own morals. It has gone the way of Balaam, decay has taken over. The very leaders who once were the strong guiding force of this country are now the very center of corruption. The land is sick to the core.

Can it find its way out? Can rottenness be made clean again? A cancer grows, and it has grown to a great proportion. No healing can come except through my Spirit.

There are watchmen who have stood upon the walls, and it has been shown to them how other civilizations have fallen. This country and this people who once were proud to have a land that was called, "The land of the free and the home of the brave," has now become a place of captivity.

In the soon approaching years, governments will topple and new ones will spring-up; the slaying of the innocent will continue; prices will continue to soar, and the love of many will wax cold.

Can a nation that was once built upon the principles of the word of

God remain? When they cry out "Peace and safety, sudden destruction will overtake them." Return to Me, and see if I will not heal this land.

It is not by programs, it is not by balancing the budget, but it is by caring for the young and old; by taking the time with each other to listen and be a friend to the lonely and wayward.

Swords and weapons will not be set aside; wars will continue, and many false rumors will be said about me. For have I not warned you about these things? Have I not said that they would happen?

Where the eagles fly, there will the carcass be found. What can be seen can only be found from above, so set your sights with me. Can a man or a woman see these things except they set their hearts and minds above this world? That is where you can find a new America.

For it will be born of the things that unite a nation and not tear it down. This is not a country that I want to fall, but one in which I want to be alive and thriving. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"WHAT ARE THE SIGNS FOR MY RETURNING?"

1. An increase in wickedness
2. The love of many growing cold
3. Teachers that speak lies rather than the truth
4. Holding a form of godliness but denying the power thereof
5. Believers being divided on issues, and the church being severed because of this
6. The increase of cultic influences
7. The disappearance of family structure for many

These are the times we are living in--There are 7 remedies for

these things:

1. Purity in the sight of God & man
2. Laying your life down for the brethren
3. Sound doctrine and a right study of My Word
4. Worshiping me in Spirit and in Truth
5. Coming into unity
6. Spreading the light of the Son of God in a dark world
7. Honoring and respecting one another

THE COMING JUDGMENT

Mar. 26, 1995

"Would you say that I am a holy nation? Would you say that this land has produced fruit? Your streets are full of your blood; it flows from the center of this nation outward.

You see, My children are not playing in the streets; they have formed their own gangs, their own groups. I have not found you worthy in my sight.

You say that you are good, and that you are an advanced society.

Has your great learning and technology taught you how to love? You clean the outside of the cup, but inside it is rotten. You think that a new reform is sweeping across this land. You think that a new political party will save this land.

But I'll tell you this, until you get on your knees, and seek me with your whole heart, things will not improve. You say that you don't want to hear doomsday anymore, but if a train is on the wrong track, and it's ready to go off a cliff, would you not want it to go the other way? You seek self-improvement courses; you seek your

computers; you seek your psychics; and you seek your tarot cards and your channeling, but do you seek Me?

Your land has not changed--are you any different than Israel was?

They sacrificed on every hill, and it continues. A cup of wine is mixed for you, and it has bitterness in its taste.

I have brought you my holy men. I have brought you pastors and teachers, and evangelists, but you have mocked them. I have sent you prophets, but you call them madmen. My Word has been given unto you, but you would not listen.

So, judgment is coming....The page is being turned. It can be turned back if you seek me with your whole heart. The field is ripe and ready to pluck; time is running out for you all, for my soon return to come back. Will I find you ready and dressed?

Will your clothes be white, or will you be in ashes? Thus would say the living Lord and God."

IN THIS HOUR

May 29, 1995

"What would I say in this hour? What would I speak or say that would make my people be ready for what lies ahead?

These are the things that you must be willing to do:

1. Lay down your life for the brethren. (I John 3:16)
2. Be not compromising with the truth. (Don't water the word down) (Jas. 4:4), (Romans 12:2), and (Colossians 2:8.)
3. Rightly divide the word of truth. (II Timothy 2:15)
4. Stand in the gap for those who are in authority. (This means the political, as well as the religious leaders.) (Ezekiel 20:30)
5. Seek the Lord while he is near--Spend time with him. (Isaiah 55:6)
6. Enlarge your ears--Fine tune them so that you can hear that still

small voice. (I Kings 19:12)

7. See to it that no bitter roots spring-up among you. (Hebrews 12:15)

8. Buy oil in the fire that has been refined. (In other words, let me work on you.) (Malachi 3:2-3), (Zechariah 13:9), and (Isaiah 48:10)

9. Get your priorities in order--(God, family, work, and ministry) (Deuteronomy 6:59)

(Seek to let your whole body be a living sacrifice; this is your spiritual worship) (Romans 12:1)

10. Put on the whole armor of God so that you might stand against the wiles of the devil. (Ephesians 6:11). Know that it is a spiritual battle you are waging."

"THE HORN THAT EXALTS"

(DANIEL 7)

"The vision that Daniel saw did refer to those four kingdoms that ruled upon the earth; and this little horn is coming, with signs and wonders. But do you think that anything boastful will stand upon that day?

For my army is coming, and you are not to fear, for I am greater than he. Out of that league of nations, he is coming. Who is he, you would ask? He is dressed as one would in the garb of kingly splendor, but he will not deceive all.

For his power will be great, and he will exercise authority over many who give in. Know that this time will not come until my

saints are taken-up. For this is a time in the lives of you all, when my gospel has been taken to the far reaches of the earth.

It is not long, for there are just a few remaining things to be done. There are wars to be fought, and there are other false Christs to arise. But you are to remain firm until that day.

Take-up your swords for battle, for it is a time to wage war. This war that you are fighting, can take that prince off of his throne—that one who would exalt himself. My world will have a kingdom that is everlasting, and that king will reign with justice and love forever and ever, Amen. Thus would say, the spirit of the most high and holy Lord God."

ISRAEL

"Oh, Israel has become a place of mourning. All day long, I call out to her, but she has become hardened. All of her foundations have now lost their security. Her walls that once were strong, have now become weak. Oh, if she had returned to me as in the days of old; but now, she lays there.

Once more, I will gather her up; I will bring her back to the land of

her forefathers. For she is "my chosen one," and I have promised to keep her.

For there is a place set aside in the rocks and clefts of the earth. For she will be saved out of that great tribulation. For they have been ordained to be set aside. My bride and My chosen are all My people."

THE SEASON OF THE CHURCH

"There is a season in the life of my Body; there is a Spring, a Summer, a Fall, and a Winter. For lo, the Summer is past, and the trees have taken on a new color in me. If the Summer is past, how should my Body dress herself?

Would Summer clothes be sufficient? If we are told to consider the fig tree, behold, the fruit is ready, and I will begin to pluck it. Is there Summer fruit, or is there Winter, would say the Lord?

See, I am ready to dress my Body; I am sick of your three-ring circus. Produce fruit that will last.

You say, "Have I not healed the sick? Have I not cast out devils? Have I not prophesied in your name? Away from me, I never knew you.

Let your fruit be one of character; stop building your own kingdoms. Just as I took away some of those lampstands in the book of Revelation, so I can remove your gifts.

I will crush your fruit so that it will produce new wine. Don't think that I'm not in this business. As I asked Amos, so I am asking you, "What do you see, a basket of Summer fruit?"

Will you be barren, or will you be fruitful? I don't want my Body to be dressed in Winter clothes, but I want them to be ready for what lies ahead. Your clothes must be clean and not soiled.

So let your fruit be made ready so that you might produce the things that I want. Do you want to be a clanging cymbal, or take on my character?"

BICKERING FROM WITHIN

"I have been observing My Church ever since I made her. I brought her through the time of the early church fathers, and I made her more holy through the Reformation.

There have been movements and restoration times over the centuries, but what is happening to my Body now? There is bickering and back-biting as though there were toddlers in a playpen fighting over toys.

I see this everywhere. How are you to come unto maturity? How can you taste solid food when you are drinking milk? Grow up and act like my bride should. Be innocent as doves, but be wise in your thinking. How can you be salt in this world when you're fighting among yourselves?

You say, "I am a Baptist, I am a Nazarene, I am a Lutheran, a Methodist, a Pentecostal, a Charismatic, or an Independent, to name but a few."

What do you have in common? What do you have that can bring you closer together? Is my Body going to work together as one? You have all become "Islands unto yourselves."

Come together under my banner, otherwise, this world system will cause you to drift further and further apart. I am coming back for My Bride, and want her to be ready and dressed in white. Let me purify your garments, and get rid of the stains that your fighting has caused."

ARE YOU READY?

"Would you be ready for my soon return? The farmer gathers his wheat into bundles in preparation for the harvest, and the animals

gather their food for winter. Oh, my children, I have warned you.

A bird would send out its message to other birds in the forest; the sound of it would carry, and the melody would first of all, appear to be beautiful. But that sound, that was once a beautiful sound, begins to echo throughout the forest--it strikes a chord of warning.

So now....in these last days, I am warning my people. I am saying, "Stand up and be strong, for the battle is raging." You have heard of wars and rumors of wars. You have seen many false Christs arise. You have watched as the innocent have been slaughtered. So now, what are the times and seasons?

It has been said that this nation will come under attack -- that those neighbors to the south will rise-up. I tell you this; there is a

conspiracy going on. You have heard of the league of nations, and you have heard of the new world order. This nation has fallen.....

There are designs that are being done and made to exclude you. Be made ready, tribulation can come in many forms. A new order is coming. A new order of political order. The league of nations will bring these things about.

But you are not to worry about this, for I have a new plan. For the earth and everything in it will burn, and new heavens and a new earth will replace the old one. So be ye made ready, and have your lamps lit. For these are the days you've been watching for. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

THE EVENTS OF MY SOON RETURN

"This time that you are now living in is waning--the time is quickly approaching for My soon return. This time is the last generation that will be upon the face of this earth. It is a time when men will be handed over to their oppressors. It is not to be an easy time, for men's hearts have grown cold.

March, march, march, into battle; wage war against the enemy of your souls. For many of my churches have grown stale; they have become businesses. They have the outward structure; they have all the form of religion, but they have denied the power thereof. Oh, if they would search for me as for fine gold or costly gems, then I would fill their empty houses. I would give them that eternal white stone. For their garments need to be white and made purified.

"Behold, and look at the fig tree, when its leaves become tender, then you know that summer is near." Even so, many of the events spoken of in Matthew 24 have taken place. Has my gospel been preached to the farthest reaches of the ends of the earth?

Have many false Christs arisen? Has the love of many grown cold? Have children disobeyed their parents as never before? Have men and women exchanged natural relations for one another? Do you think that you will not be tested?

Do you think that this is not a tribulation time for those who would come unto me to be made purified? For there have been wars and

rumors of wars for some time now. Men's and women's hearts have feared for their lives because of a nuclear explosion.

But I would say, that that explosion has already happened. For sin has grown to such a great extent that it has caused radiation. For the signs are everywhere, and the disease has spread. It has malformed men and women's hearts. The only thing valuable for some is to seek their own ash heap. For you are all imprisoned by your own devises.

Come back to Me, and see if I will not make the stagnant pool clean again. Don't fashion for yourselves gods after your own hearts. For everything that you hold onto too tightly can become an idol.

So come before me, and worship me in spirit and in truth. Don't fill your churches with empty praises. Don't let your children and old be neglected. If you would follow simple guidelines for how I've shown you how to live, then this nuclear explosion wouldn't take precedence over this earth.

You can change the form that the atoms take, for I have set everything in order and in place. I have set the sun and its planets, and I've set an order to the law I've given. So, don't follow a star, but follow the one who created that star. Thus would say the only true and living God, the one who is soon to return and come back."

THE TREE OF LIFE

"Those two trees are the trees that were planted at the beginning of time. The tree of life was for the life of man. The tree of life was for his immortality.

"The tree of the knowledge of good and evil was not to be eaten, for then came death. It was a physical and a spiritual death."

"This was paradise, and it was intended to last forever. But man fell, and there is need of another garden."

"In the beginning there were two trees, and now, there will be just one. The tree of life will bring healing. There are twelve crops of

fruit for the twelve tribes of Israel--They ate manna in the wilderness, but now, they will be fed for evermore.

There were those rivers that joined in the garden in the beginning; but now...there is just the river of life that flows from my throne. Man no longer needs the tree of knowledge, 'for now he will know as he is fully known' (Herein lies what the Alpha and the Omega is--For the end is like the beginning, but the end completes it.) 'I have not come to do away with the law and the prophets, but to fulfill it.'"

References: Genesis 2:9-14, 17 Revelation 22:1-2

NEW WINE FOR THE CHURCH

"My church was originally meant to be a rock, and to be built upon the foundation of the Son of God. But the foundation has become loose and fallen down; it has been crumbling down year after year.

Fancy buildings and organizational programs have replaced the original intent that I had for her. She has compromised herself with the world. Pastors will no longer be the leaders of my people, for I will rule my people with an iron scepter.

I am against those shepherds who lord over their churches. The man I esteem is he who is humble and contrite in heart. Are you going to be ready for my coming? I'm not interested in titles or in who you are, for I look upon the inward appearance of the heart. For Saul wanted to rule over his kingdom but I chose a young lad from out of the fields. And it is the same today....and he was a man whose heart was after my father.

A new era is coming for my church, though, it is a time for renewal

and restoration. It is the time for the restoration of the prophet and the apostle. Did I not say that my church was to be built upon this foundation? How else can the building be brought to its framework?

I am breathing a breath of new life back into My Bride. But many cannot even see it or feel it. You see, it's because of how things have been done for so many years; but I am a creative God, and I do things in a new way.

Have I not said that the latter house will be greater than the former one? There needs to be new wine in new wineskins; the old will not work any longer, for the old container is falling apart; the old ways are no longer working.

Let me clean out the cup and give you the new wine, for the old wine has lost its savor to me. If you are to partake of the marriage supper of the Lamb then you must learn how the wine tastes.

THE TOWER OF BABEL RENEWED

"The spirit of division has come upon this nation--What was once a land of unity has now been replaced by the hand of brother against brother; sister against sister. A man's foes will be those of his own household. You are a nation that is in need of repair...You are a body who is in need of repair.

Even as the tower of Babel scattered many unto their own lands, so many of you have gone into their own lands. It is not the color of a man's skin that makes him a child of the King, but it is through the working of my Spirit. I see this everywhere--Your churches are not truly one in Me. Do you think that I will accept your gifts that you bring to Me?

First go to that one that you have a grievance against, then I will accept that which you bring to Me. In order for you to rise up

against the things in this land you must be joined together with your brothers and sisters that come from many different cultures. For I have created each of you in your own way; male and female, black and white, young and old.

For in Me, there is neither Jew nor Greek, male nor female, Scythian nor slave. For I look onto the inward appearance of the heart, and not the color of a man's skin. I am doing a work in these last days; I desire that the walls of prejudice come down. I desire that the walls of tradition come down.

These walls must come down first before that wall of my Spirit is built. Then I will truly rejoice in my creation, and the races will show forth my glory. Let your world not be a tower of babel, but rather, work together as one man doing the work of ministry."

THE HOUR OF MY CLEANSING

"My truth is being poured out in this hour, not like as in former days. For have I not said that the latter house is greater than the former one? For you see, revelation builds itself upon itself.

The new wine is indeed being poured forth. Would we have the old wine still? For even as I changed the water into wine, this represented a change from the old to the new. But even as things are done that are great in my Spirit, men and women have not sought to put new wine into new wine skins. They would have the new things of my Spirit without changing their old ways.

But my Spirit would also flow into the very character and lives of my people. For ye have tasted of the new well that I have dug for you in the wilderness. This water is meant not to be a thing that

would just bring my gifts to the church, but would be that hyssop that brings new life. For it must not only fill-up your cup, but it must also cleanse away to make you purified.

Many of those in my body have been building their lives on hay and stubble, but, as you can see, these things will burn. Oh, what a glorious day it will be when my children will become living stones that have the beauty that brings life to all.

So, let me fill-up your cups so that you might be a living sacrifice of what I want to do in this hour; living stones like unto my foundation that is built upon these twelve gems listed in Revelation. Oh, that you might sparkle and shine like that. Do you see my city rising-up?

MY CHURCH

"My Body is not just a church; there are many stones that lie outside the building. The body needs to come together, and that is the reason there is a church. But a church is shown in many different ways. It may be meeting in one another's homes. It may be working with someone who needs help.

But we don't need all the pomp and circumstance. There are many

who have their opinions of what a church is, but it is in coming together in My Name. For I would not be housed within a building, I would not be confined within the walls of your churches.

For Mine is a fitting together; a joining together; a setting together your living stones, so they can be placed, side by side, to form a building in Me."

JERUSALEM

"This was once my beautiful city. I hollowed it out by My Hands. I gave unto it the name, "JERUSALEM."

Oh, how long I've wanted to gather you unto myself, but you would not listen. I sent you my word through the prophets--they told you what I wanted to give you.

All these years I've longed to give you my special place. For you are my chosen ones; but don't you know that I'm soon to return?

So put not your hope in this city, but seek that city whose walls have the names of the twelve tribes of Israel written on them. This is the city that is coming down whose builder is God. For the dwelling of God is with men."

THE CURRENT OF GOD'S SPIRIT

May 10, 1998 (Mother's Day)

"I am a God of the Spirit. I speak through the hearts and minds of people--I am enclosed within the heavens, and I take-up my abode in a man's or a woman's heart.

When men and women prophesy, they reach out and speak out of that place where my word is first spoken. In other words, it sounds in the heavens first, where I have spoken it first, then you pick it up, and speak it unto my people. Now...yes, this is normally done in the physical presence of my people in a church.

But I am a creative God, and I am always doing things in a new way...and so, the electric current of the internet can be a vehicle for

transporting my messages from person to person. So there is a network, an electrifying current; for my Spirit is an electrifying current. The birds in a forest would warn each other of approaching danger. And my prophets, in this hour, would warn of approaching danger. So, listen for the warnings, the noises spoken in the midst of my forest, over this vehicle you call the internet.

Some is of my Spirit, and some is of their own making...It is not meant to be just a beautiful song to lull you to sleep. Did I not say that in the last days you would gather unto yourselves teachers that would tickle your ears?

So let it not be a tickling, but let it be the full counsel of God."

FOR THE LEADERS OF MY BODY

May 16, 1998

"You who shepherd my flock, you who provide my word, and give refuge to my people--Listen, for I have given you a great responsibility. It is no small matter to be my leaders in my body.

Do you give them my word out of the heart of the Father? Do you preach or teach out of a desire to see them grow, or is it filthy gain for yourself? Is your desire to build-up your own kingdom?

Do you want to see numbers of people flock to your church

building?

I would say that I am against you shepherds and church leaders. For you desire your own kingdoms, and you desire your own gain. Your heart is not my heart. I watch over my body, and I can remove any of my leaders who follow in the desires of their own hearts and not mine. I can remove your lampstand, and raise up another who would follow me."

THE CRIES FROM RAMAH

May 23, 1998

"Over the past several years, I have spoken my word in various ways, and in many forms. It has often been in a general tone, for my truth is expressed in ways which are not always specific to some.

But now, I am doing a new thing--as I said to Isaiah, "Do you not

see it, it springs forth?" So now...wait on Me, for I will tell you things which are very specific, and I will make it clear to you, what I want my people to be about.

My children, the times have been very wicked. Many of your schools are no longer a safe place for your children. Have I not

said that in the last days, "The love of many would grow cold?" ...and so it has. This is just one of the many types of things which are happening in this world, and in this nation. Yes, you must pray for your children, but you also must pray for yourselves. Where have they learned this? And why is it happening? Why are you so surprised that these kinds of things are happening? Your children

are left to their own devices.

Pray for your nation, and pray that the sickness does not spread. Remember that there was a cry heard in Ramah..."weeping and wailing for her children." I want my country, this nation, to be healthy. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

KNOWLEDGE SHALL INCREASE

May 25, 1998

"These days which you are all living in, is a time when knowledge has increased, and it has increased to a very rapid pace. Knowledge has "run to and fro" just as sin has.

In these days, technology has produced some amazing things, but it has not revolutionized your heart. For your knowledge of computers and the internet cannot save you. Just as the keys are punched on your keyboard, so knowledge is "keyed-in."

You have discovered the microchip and cyberspace; you can clone animals and eventually, humans; and all kinds of communication

are at your hands. Your discoveries and inventions will continue until I come back.

During the fall of 1999, just before the new year, 'new things will happen,' which will take you by surprise.

...For with all the accomplishments, all the discoveries, all the inventions, not a one of them will be with you for eternity. For there will be signs in heaven and on earth. This millennium, which you have long awaited, will begin as peace. For many things can be done by man--but this world is sick, and for this reason, I am coming back soon."

THIS OLD WORLD

May 30, 1998

"This old world has been spinning round and round for a long, long time. I have set it in its place in the heavens. For yes...I created all the heavens and the earth; and I made man a little lower than the angels. I endowed him with a spirit; I created him after my own image, but many of those whom I've created have gone their own way. They have followed after Balaam. Yes, there have always been scoffers; there have always been those who have disbelieved in me. Go ahead and consult the stars, and find your answers in the many books you read, or perhaps, one of the many psychics who have been published. I'm certain that they could tell you more than I. Yes...my truth has been too worn-out and outdated. Look to the hills, I'm certain that they could tell you nothing. And what about

the forests, and streams, and rivers? You, who love nature, seek your answers there.

Do you not know, have you not seen, have you not heard? It is I, even I, who reside in every heart and every place. You continue to go after your own gods. You seek all the "gods" of your own making. It has always been so, and it will continue. Am I a loving God? Why don't I come and change the way things are? I could come back at any time. You see...I love you so much, and that is why I'm waiting. Will you be ready?

As I've said, this world has been spinning around for a long, long time. What if you wake-up one day and find yourself alone?"

THE WAVES OF GOD

June 13, 1998

"My church has gone through many changes. It has gone through the time of the Reformation, it has seen the great revivals of England and other countries, it has seen the great evangelists, and the time of the teachers, that came out of the 60's and 70's. And now, over the last 10 years or so, a great prophetic wave has come into the church. It has been ignored by some; it has become entertainment for others.

My church has needed revival in it for a long time. The traditions of man have taken over what my Spirit would bring. And yet, some of my body would ignore the things of my Spirit. They would say, 'I have no use for these things. That those things were for the time of Pentecost.'

My book, this word of mine, was not meant to be just a history book, but it is to be my living word. And yet...many have gone after these things as if they were "candy." You see, my food was meant to be a balanced diet. Not just the gifts of the Spirit and "candy," but the raw meat of my word.

So, how can my body come together as one? How can it partake of the things of my Spirit and the traditions of man? And how can it find substance in its knowledge of me and my word, by just eating "candy"?

My prophetic wave has come, and has swept over the land. Will my people be ready for me? Will they be able to hear the trumpets call, or will "candy" be their desire, and not my word?"

UNITE AS ONE

June 20, 1998

"My prophetic people are to unite with each other. This is not the time for the Lone Ranger--Those days are over with. They are all to be as one in Me. Each has something to give and to impart. For there is indeed, safety in numbers. When one of you falls, the other can lift him up.

For my Spirit is given without measure. Out of that storehouse of mine, my words are given. But do not think that they are for just "tickling the ears." My Spirit will give special insight to my prophets. I will lift the veil and they will see behind the wall. 'For without a vision, the people perish.'

At this present time, some in my church have gone the wrong way--they want entertainment, and they want the spectacular. But my kingdom is not that way.

I am speaking through my prophets in this hour. They will give you the "keys" that you need. For it is truly said, 'that the sovereign Lord does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.'

But do not forget, and remember, that I am the chief prophet. I am he who embraces all the five-fold ministries. It is by me, that every word comes forth. Every tongue has its origin in me. Every life is saved by me alone.

So to you...in my body, be as one. Hear oh Israel, for the Lord thy God is one. And to you, my prophets, I would say, do not build your own kingdoms. It is not your kingdom you are building, but it is mine. I hold the "keys" to the kingdom. Only I can unlock the "secrets" of that kingdom. So, be as one, but realize who the head of my body is. Thus would say, the Spirit of the Lord."

ARISE, SHINE

June 22, 1998

"It was said through Isaiah, '*Arise shine, for your light has come, and the glory of the Lord rises upon you.*' (Is. 60:1) But why is darkness upon my church? Why is there so much confusion and misunderstanding? Why do my people run to and fro seeking answers in various places? Are not your answers to be found in me alone? A light has dawned upon the hearts of man, and they have chosen to find their own light. My light shows the way to salvation.

I will tell you secret things from long ago. Things that have been treasured-up and kept for the days ahead. A remnant will be saved out of my people. A piece of cloth which has not known to be torn or strewn away. My remnant is a people who long for me. They long for me as a summer rain. They long for me as newly fallen snow. But what is this? You say, 'Have we not prayed? Do we not spend time in worship and praise of you? You are our king, and we long to be with you.' "You seek me with your lips, but your heart is far from me."

You have heard about many things from my pulpits: You have heard about salvation, you have heard about forgiveness of sins, you have heard about my body given unto you, and my blood poured out unto many. These things are all good and well. But it is time to go unto maturity. I would say, that if God permits for us to

go on, then, let's go on!

Many of my people are as children. Many of them are as toddlers in a play pin. You talk about the rapture, and when it will happen, you follow after some new thing discovered by some man or woman who has "figured it all out." Your cleverly devised plans and schemes will not bring you closer to me.

Stop going to one camp and then another. You say, 'I can read the times and the seasons.' "Yes...the times and the seasons are everywhere." But there is more to it than just that. A man's car or wagon, was broken down beside the road. Many just drove on by and would not help him. There are many in my body where they have become broken-down. They don't know it, but one of their wheels is broken. One of the doctrines of their belief has become lop-sided. A car cannot steer, nor can it be moved, if it is missing one of its wheels.

Let me be the Great Physician of your ministries. Let me repair that which is broken. There is a highway which would be established in the land. It is a highway for all my people to travel upon. Each vehicle has a different purpose and design. Let this highway be free of all the rubbish. Then this light will again dawn upon my body. Thus would say, the soon returning King."

VISION

June 24, 1998

There have been several prophecies lately about the battle waging. I saw troops of an army, coming down off of their horses, and resting beside a river. I also saw eagles soaring, and encircling

each other in the clouds. Then heaven was opened-up, and above the clouds where the eagles were, there was an expanse of clouds which was the heavenlies, where none could come up to.

THE HEAVENLIES

"Do not think that I do not know of the unrest that is in my body. There is a river, a great river from my throne. It is the river of my Spirit. It has come, and you have bathed in it. It has come, because my Spirit is being poured out more in this hour.

It has been a time of battle. But look, the leagues of my army need to rest. They need to stop by my still waters. For there are times of refreshing, when my body needs to lay all of their burdens down. Come and lay your spears, and your ax, and all the other weapons of your warfare. For the battle is raging, yea it is raging in the

heavenlies. Rev. 12:7 "And there was war in heaven. Michael and his angels fought against the dragon and his angels fought back." But my angels are fighting a great battle; for you see, the trumpet call has been sounded. And many have not been able to hear its sound. That sound given in the heavenlies, has become muffled. For the angels of darkness have tried to block the sound.

Look unto me, for the battle is not yours, but it is mine, says the Lord. My word is mighty to the pulling-down of strongholds, but

remember that I am doing the fighting.

Would you pull-up and rest, says the Lord? Would you climb down off of your horses, and lay down in my pasture? for it is a fertile field. Rest...Rest...My eagles are soaring high in the heavenlies. They have told of the battle. They are encircling round about. But my heavenlies have agents which are soaring even higher. They encircle round about my throne, from everlasting to everlasting. So eagles know that above these clouds, there are my heavenlies."

LAMPS TRIMMED & MADE READY

June 25, 1998

"Why do we run about doing this and doing that? We are such a restless people, these that I have created. I made you all in my image. I created you for fellowship with me. And when I return, which is very soon, will I find you ready? For heaven is opened-up, and I am standing at the door knocking. Will anyone listen to me? Does anyone want to hear?

You read about me in your bible studies. You think of me as someone who lived long ago, as a bearded-old man who would answer your prayers. But I am much more than anything you can begin to grasp. I look down from my throne, and I see many things happening; I see the busyness of life taking over, I see families splitting up, and I see my church in much confusion.

I created the earth from the void. I hollowed it out by my hands, and I endowed man and woman with a Spirit after my own. I am coming back for my church very soon--know that I will not wait forever. The signs are everywhere, but can you read them? Many in my church would warn you about what is to come. Many would tell of these things. Oh, you've become so lukewarm! Where will I find my body? Will it be running to and fro, doing this or doing that, or will its lamps be trimmed and made ready? The five foolish and the five wise--which will you be? Will you be running to one of your brothers or sisters for oil so that you might see? The oil is here right now, put it on your eyes so that you might see. Let your lamps be trimmed and be made ready, would say the Lord."

CLIMB

June 27, 1998

"I will speak slowly and softly--The wind has blown in many ways lately. Those air currents have been picked-up by my eagles--They have heard the call that I have sounded. Yes, I have created you all with a special way of hearing me; and at times there are other winds that come in. But is not that the way that it has always been? I tell you this, that greater things you will do; that with each step, there is a greater challenge.

Consider a man who climbs a mountain. He takes with him all the necessary gear: his ropes, and things to fasten his feet with, all so he may not fall off of that mountain. But as he climbs higher and higher, he sees a place where he can stay, a place where he can make camp, a place where he is satisfied. But then, he hears the voice of one calling him up higher, higher, higher...Because he cannot stay there. Although this place in the rock is a comfortable

place, he must begin the journey anew. And so, with all of his gear, the ascent up this mountain continues. Yet another place as he continues to find a place in the rock to set his tools.

Know that this is how it will all continue until I call you all up--For my mountain is designed to bring you unto maturity. Yes...there are times of resting, and my body needs those times. But continue up my mountain--keep climbing. For if you don't, complacency sets in, and you will become weak and comfortable. Strike the mountain with fervor, and climb, climb, up my mountain."

Micah 4:1-2--"In the last days the mountain of the Lord's temple will be established as chief among the mountains; it will be raised above the hills, and peoples will stream to it. Many nations will come and say, "Come, let us go up to the mountain of the Lord, to the house of the God of Jacob."

THE WINDS OF MY SPIRIT

June 30, 1998

John 3:8--"The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going."

"The winds blow many things; they can blow the things of my Spirit, or they can bring tidings of strange things. You do not know from whence the wind blows--My Spirit is the same way; it picks up the things from which I have sent it. It is a purging fire, and it is a soft-spoken voice. Get to know the differences. There are times of silence, and there are times of much speaking. Oh, how I long for my people to hear my voice.

The winds can speak of many things--they may give a good report or a bad one. Observe how a hurricane or a tornado would do destruction--everything in its path is laid low. Many things have been lost through these natural winds. But my wind is one which would bring my Spirit, with all the gifts and the manifestations.

My church, I have been blowing my winds upon you for a long time. Are you willing to listen? The sky can change very quickly, and my clouds can send a hurricane or a tornado. Do not wait for me to speak in the midst of the hurricane. For I long to tell you of what is to come. Listen to my Spirit, in that still small voice, and then you will be better prepared for what is to come."

1 kings 19:12--"Then a great and powerful wind tore the mountains apart and shattered the rocks before the Lord, but the Lord was not in the wind. After the wind there was an earthquake, but the

Lord was not in the earthquake. After the earthquake came a fire, but the Lord was not in the fire. And after the fire came a gentle whisper."

PREPARATION

July 2, 1998

"Many people are preparing for what lies ahead. (VISION-two rows of people walking with bundles in their arms.) They are gathering their bundles, they are gathering their possessions. They are keeping the part which they think they'll need. What is the preparation for the days ahead?

'A wise son prepares in summer', 'Consider an ant, oh sluggard.' These take great pains for preparation. They think about the winter months, when things are lean; when food is scarce to be found. Oh...this people of mine. You think you can take care of your natural affairs, but what of your spirits? How can you feed and clothe them? Can all those bundles you've gathered, give you more light?

Some have even gone so far as to build shelters underground. It is

a thing of fear, says the Lord. Do you think you can escape my judgments upon this earth? In those days which lie ahead, this earth will be scorched and laid low. And very few will come out of it. Be like that wise son who gathered in summer. My hand is bringing my judgments. I can keep my hand back for a while. If even the animals, whom I have created, know how to gather, cannot you prepare your hearts? The storehouse is the one which holds all the precious gems of my Spirit."

Pro. 10:5--"He who gathers crops in summer is a wise son, but he who sleeps during harvest is a disgraceful son." Matt. 6:19--"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven where moth and rust do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. Of where your treasure is, there your heart will be also."

BEWARE OF THE TREE

July 4, 1998

"My eagles will fly higher and higher; they will reach that part of the sky where my air currents will take them to new places. They are encircling high in the heavens.

Beware of many things--beware of those who speak presumably in my name. Have I not said that you would know them by their fruits? Pick off some of the fruit, and see what it tastes like. Is it bitter to the taste, or does it bring sweetness to your soul? There are many voices out there in this hour. Some speak in my name, and others don't. My word is a balanced word. It will bring judgement, BUT there is always hope...There is always a way to be redeemed. I want to save all that I can, and I care about those that are lost. What parent would not grieve for a lost son or daughter? There is a great need for discerning my word. There is a great need to see how that prophetic word lines-up with scripture. I have

spoken my word first, and by it, the heavens and the earth were created. It is a creative word which gives life unto the hearer. Many of the words and messages I hear fill my people with fear. They are like rottenness to the bone; they are like a dry place in the midst of a desert. How can a traveler be sustained on a journey? He will take all the necessary gear with him. He will need the proper clothing for the climate he is journeying to. If he has everything he needs, but his water supply is low, he will become parched and dry.

Many of my people have become parched and dry, because of the words given to them. I SAY THAT I AM AGAINST THOSE WHO SPEAK PRESUMABLY IN MY NAME. Seek that well that gives everlasting life, and that will give you the words which to speak."

NO MORE LONELY CANYONS

July 7, 1998

"There are many workman who serve me. There are many who labor, and daily they plod along in their course. For these are my work horses. They strive to do my work. They daily work the fields, and they pull the wagons--for they are my workmen. They do not look to the left, nor to the right. They do not just give me eye service, for their work is their reward. They surely have their reward.

Then there are my stallions--for they love to run swiftly without bit or bridle. They want the freedom of the open fields. They want to run and frolic in the fields. They have not learned discipline; they have not learned to have my hand upon them. And they would feed by my open fields, and by every stream and river that they can find.

And then there are my eagles--they would fly higher and higher. They would go up into those places that they are familiar with.

Many would fly off to themselves. Many would fly in lonely canyons where no one can find them. And yet, there are some who keep to the flock. They want the lonely ones, and the strays to fly with them. They want them to learn to fly on new air currents. They want them to learn how to fly with the master. They want them to stop building their own empires. For many of them have become dark and gloomy. Many of them just spend their time circling around their own towers. Their surroundings have become filled with the clouds of their own making. And their words are mixed with their own fears, and their own concoctions.

Come out of your gloomy rooms, and fly with your brethren. I need you all to hear me. I need you to fly higher and higher. I need you to be trained under my wings. And so, my creation can show its individual gifts and functioning for the body. But you all need to work together as one. And you all need to see that each has something to offer. Do the work of ministry, for my time is not

long in coming."

There are others in my kingdom who are like the Lion--for he is the last to set things in order in my church. He needs to display his part to the body. For I have those who see as the eagle sees, and I

have those who do the work of ministry, as my workmen do. But it is time for my Lion, the spiritual Father to take his place even more. He will help out the other ones, and he will govern my body. He has been hidden; but he will come out. This will truly bring the rightful place to them. Then no stone will be left without its rightful place, and my building will rise to its full potential."

TO BE RESOLUTE IN HIS WORD

July 9, 1998

"My servant Ezekiel was called to harden his head like the Israelites had become hardened. They had become very stubborn and obstinate. They had chosen their own course and had decided not to listen to me. They had refused to listen to me. And so, I sent them a man who was to be as hardened as they were. He became resolute in his desire to follow out what I had him to do. He was not sent to a people of unfamiliar speech--to the house of Israel he was sent. Much of what he spoke was not received. Much of what he said was not received, because they were not always pleasant words. And so...it has always been this way. My words are not to be given, without them being sent out. My people have become hardened; as hardened as Israel was. They have their traditions and their ways of doing things. They have followed these ways of theirs for many years. Will they receive my servants when they come to them? Will they embrace the gifts that I have sent in

them? Oh...my church has become very lukewarm. I would rather that it would be either hot or cold.

My church is to be made ready for my return. It is to be made purified and holy. It is to be my bride. But much of her is foreign to me. Her wedding gown is no longer white, but it is stained. Her wedding gown is not a thing of purity. How can she regain that which she has lost? How can she show herself to be my beloved? She needs to listen to those who I send to her. She needs to receive them. I have a cup which I long to give unto her. It is a cup of my new covenant. It is the cup of my new wine for my body. Will she partake of it? I have the cup of my new covenant, and I have a cup which has other things in it. One is filled with my blessing, and one is mixed with the wrath of my anger. Will you partake of the one which will give you new growth in me? I put it out on many who would receive it."

VESSELS OF MY MAKING

July 11, 1998

2 Co. 3:18 "And we who with unveiled faces all reflect the Lord's glory, are being transformed into his likeness with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit."

"My Spirit is waiting on my body--I say that I am waiting on my body, to come into its fullness. The fullness of my Spirit. I have been pouring it out upon many in this hour. Many have tasted of its waters, and some have bathed in it. Some are idly watching, and wondering what has been going on. I give unto some to taste of these things, and others will partake of other things. But not all will possess, because not all have been willing to be open to these things. My Spirit longs to give my body all of its resources. I long to give unto it the gifts of my Spirit. I long to feed it and nourish it. I long for it to come into full display. Some of my children have been led astray. They have gone after things which are appealing to

them. They have followed teachers after their own making. Did I not say that in the last days, if it were possible, that even the elect would fall away? They have gone after angels, they have gone after other teachings, and they follow the stars and the horoscopes. They want to mix the things of this world with my church. But it will not mix. A great tidal wave of my Spirit is coming. It is coming to wash away all that is impure. It is coming to cleanse my body, and to make her pure. Many will not see this thing; for their eyes are short and their ears are dull. Those who are open to my cleansing will experience new heights of joy and a greater understanding of my love and my character. You see...it is not just my gifts which I want to impart, but it is my character. For many want my gifts and my power. But how many are willing to be broken and made into my image? Let me shape you and mold you. Let me trim away that which is not good. Then you will be ready for my return."

LOOK BEYOND

July 13, 1998, Evening

Isaiah 65:17--"Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. But be glad and rejoice forever in what I will create, for I will create Jerusalem to be a delight and its people a joy. (vs. 20)- Never again will there be in it an infant who lives but a few days, or an old man who does not live out his years."

1 Co. 3:1 --"Brothers, I could not address you as spiritual but as worldly--mere infants in Christ. I gave you milk, not solid food, for you were not ready for it."

"There is a time coming when the house of the Lord will be established. It will be higher than the mountains. Its gates will be forever open; and nothing unclean or impure will be there. From everlasting to everlasting, this kingdom will last. A young child will not die, nor will the old be forgotten. And those who enter in, will shine like the noon day sun. In its day, many will come and see the wonders which I have in store for them. This kingdom will be a place where none of the former things will be remembered, nor will they come to mind.

Oh my church, you need to look beyond your present

circumstances. You need to look far on down the line. For way past these hills and valleys, the sun is shining brighter than any day has yet been. For past the battles, past all the many things which you get caught-up in, is a door which is opening-up. See...I hold this world in my hands; for I created it and everything that is in it. And I endowed you all with my Spirit. I breath into man and I create him out of the dust of the earth. I form a woman out of his very bone and marrow. And I gave him all things to enjoy in my creation. And yes, he has sinned and fallen away. My church has gone astray."

(The Lord was showing me a tricycle, and a toy train on a track, a jack-in-the-box, and a clown in a polka-dot outfit.)

"For they all have their toys, and the things they want to play with. Many of them are infants and little children. How can a child know about the battles that have been going on? They would want to taste all the delicacies of my hand. They know not how to eat. For when there are wars and divisions among you, then you are still infants.

Look beyond the walls of this earth, and set your eyes upon the everlasting kingdom--the one I have in store for you. There will be many battles and trials for you upon this earth. But you must look beyond, and set your gaze far beyond those hills. Then you will rise above your present circumstances."

THE COMING JUDGMENT & MY HAND BEING STAYED

July 15, 1998

"In the past, I spoke about Israel's sin. How they sacrificed on every hill. They offered me burnt offerings of every kind. Their songs and their music were not pleasing to me. I abhor the many gifts you bring to me. For they are given from a heart that is self-satisfied--one which is complete in themselves. I am mixing...I am mixing a bowl of judgment to be poured out upon you. It will come, says the Lord. It will come. Your say that a loving God would not bring judgment; that we are not to be cast down. But I have warned you, and I will continue. You know not what is coming. For many of your homes, and your places which you live in, will no longer be a place of refuge. Your only refuge will be me. I will strip away all of that which is your false security--all of your fancy homes, your lifestyles which you parade around with. I will strip away everything which exalts itself, and which you place your hope in. A war is coming--a war where you will carry your possessions with you."

(Vision of people carrying blocks and various things on their shoulders)

"I can hold back my hand. I can stop mixing these things. For I have heard your prayers and your pleas. Many of you have stood in the gap for this nation. Many of you have prayed on its behalf. Abraham pleaded with me for Sodom and Gomorrah. He wanted me to stay my hand. He wanted me to keep these things from happening. I am not a God who is not a loving God, but I am a just one. For my throne will be established in justice. There are many stories going around about my coming judgment. One thing is true--is that it is coming. Yes...I am saving some from all of this. And yes...I am coming for my church. In the meantime, get your houses in order. Do not merely clean the outside of the cup like the Pharisees did. But let me do a deep cleaning inside of you. That is how you will avoid this coming judgment. Keep doing the things which I've called you to do. Be diligent in your praying, and in your teaching and preaching my word. As I've said before, many times over, they will desire to find other teachers. Ones who will soothe them and say the things they want them to say. Keep justice and mercy. Love those who persecute you. Then you will shed abroad my light upon a fallen generation. And please...keep the bond of peace and unity. I am sitting here waiting--my hand is still mixing."

A FAITHFUL WIFE OR AN UNFAITHFUL ONE

July 16, 1998

"Very much like Israel, are my people today. Hosea married a harlot, and she bore him two children. I commanded him to do this for the sake of an illustration. For they had sacrificed on every hill and gone after other gods. He continually went back to her, even though she was unfaithful. He had united himself with a prostitute, an adulterer. For she was not satisfied with the love of her husband. She was not content to lie in his arms alone. Oh, my people have not changed. They still go whoring after other gods. It may not be a thing fashioned by their own hands, but they polish it and set it up high on a pedestal. Your homes, your possessions, your gold...all of this, has become your god. I ask you to buy gold refined in the furnace--this alone will melt away the impurities.

Out of the furnace of much affliction, you will now be tested. For it is by my fire, and my purging, you become close to me. For I am a consuming fire, and I will burn away the dross. I will melt away everything that stands in the way of your purity. See if that thing which you have fashioned by your own hand, can deliver you from

what is to come. When you call upon my name to save you, will I listen? Will I listen when you are wrapped-up in your own idols? You were sent wise men, and prophets, and seers in times past. And you would not listen to them. Even though I would continue to warn you and tell you, you are still unfaithful. You continue to show yourself as an unfaithful spouse. See...the wedding is about to begin--I have poured the finest wine, I have prepared a table before you. I have invited all the guests. But look, on the other side of the hill. I see another ceremony going on. They are drinking and having fine food. They are having all kinds of fun. I say, that when I come back, there will be eating and drinking, and giving in marriage. Just as it was in the days of Noah, I saved his family from the flood. Those who persevere, and come into my furnace, will be saved. And you will sit with me at my table. And you will become kings and princes for the ages which are to come. You will rule over many. And my courts will be a thing of justice. And I will set my staff to guard and protect you. Neither the heat of the day, or the arrow which flyeth by night, will come into your tent. So, be a faithful wife to me, and not an unfaithful one."

A PIPER WOULD SING A SONG

July 18, 1998

"I would sing you a song, as a piper would play--a melody from long ago. It would speak of the mountains and the hills and the valleys. It would speak of flowing streams and still waters. It would have all the birds of the air and the freshness of nature in it. It would have orange sunshine and green meadows. It would have the buffalo and the antelope. It would have men doing their work and laboring in the sun. It would speak of the raging waters of the ocean. It would tell how the wind changes course as men are out at sea. It would also tell how a young mother holds a new baby in her arms. It would tell how the old sit and watch as life goes by them. It would speak of marriage, and two who have given their lives for each other. It would speak of the young, as they go off to college. This song, this melody, is my song of life.

But there is another song, which has a melody which is much different. For it is filled with darkness and decay. It has a very discordant sound. Its sound robs the mother from her baby. And instead of marriage, there is divorce. Instead of meadows and clear blue skies, there are dark dungeons and forests where hideous things are done. The evil from the heart of this composer has struck a bitter chord. There is death instead of life. And there are not dreams or hope for those who plan their futures. My people, my song will give you life. It will instill that creation in your heart. Seek me while I may be found. Call upon me, and I will hear. For I

long to give you all the treasures of my kingdom. I long to fill your hearts with a song which will bring you life.

I will show you oh church, a battle, the battle which will be fought. It is the battle for the kingdom. It is like a battle which no other has been. For men and women will be taken. Homes will be left, and people's hearts will be terrified. This nation is coming under judgment. Many will be hurt and destroyed. But know--nothing will befall those who have kept my word. Stand firm, for your redemption draweth nigh. Prepare your hearts, and prepare your habitations. Fortify the walls of your hearts. There is nothing hidden which I will not make plain. My eagles must warn my people. Stand upon the walls, and be a watchman. Tell them to make ready. Do not be alarmed, but be ready. For much of what has been spoken in the past about the future of this nation, has been given in fear. For you are not to fear, for I am a God who longs to save you. And I want those who are in darkness to be taken out of their prison. You will see an increase of activity upon this earth-- You will see national disasters on the increase. And you will see an increase in how many have felt the pangs of starvation. Many of this, I have spoken of, and I have told you. The olive tree is tender, in fact, it is more than tender. When it was tender, I said that these things were at the door. Stand firm until the end, and I will draw you out."

AS EAGLES GATHER

July 21, 1998

"As eagle wings are spread, and they lift-up unto Me, many of you have battle marks. For many of you have fought alone. For you have thought in your heart, 'I don't need others.' You have been lifted-up high, and others have come and tried to tear at you. When you fly, take heed where you are going. The air currents of my Spirit, are meant to lift you up in me. But there are other winds which are strong; these are not from me. These are those which vultures and other prey, ride on. The enemy has sent his agents into the camps. But some of you have not noticed, for you have been off alone, encircling the mountains--You left, and the sky changed. You were left alone, without others at your side.

My eagles, my prophets, some are called to go on ahead, and spy out the devices of the enemy. Some are called to stay in camp, and hear the call from those who have gone ahead. For those left to camp, they are a warning system. You all must hear my word--you all must not get confused with the other "winds". How can you know if trouble has come?"

(The Lord was showing me an eagle perched upon a high nest,

looking this way and that.)

"Can your eyes see forever? Can you pretend to know everything that I am doing? Your brothers and sisters, who fly with you, they have reports to give. They have things to say. But you are perched upon your own nest, and you don't even notice the wind that is coming. I will tell you something. Some would even bite and claw their brothers, for they would think that their message is the only one. For I give some one part, and I give others another word. For you can all come up unto Me. Fly...fly...Come up unto Me, and sit down and LISTEN. Don't be so hasty in going away. Let me train you to wait upon Me. The one sitting alone, has not come back to hear more. Now is the time to be gathered and wait upon my directions. Do not think that you can do this alone. This is the time you've been waiting for. This is the time to listen even more and more. Await my directions. Do not go into other territories alone. For with a multitude of counselors, there is great strength. The sky is full of all kinds of prey. They await many to prey upon and harm. Join with the others so that you know what is happening. Be on guard, for your enemy is prowling around."

THE RIGHT FOUNDATION

July 23, 1998

"The shepherds of many of the flocks are not tending the sheep. They pretend to, but they are concerned with earthly gain and worldly goods. They are fearful of losing their people. They are fearful of those who would teach or prophesy something in my name. For many of them have their own agendas--they have their own ways. Many of them have made this their own church. Oh,

how you love to hear yourself talk! You can say some wonderful things from your pulpit. But do you care for the weak, and those with no husbands? Are you willing to hear the "word" from one of your brothers or sisters? You may have the music just right, and you may have everything decorated, but how is it decorated on the inside? You see, the church needs those who would come

alongside, and help with the foundation. For I see cracks and holes--there are missing parts in this foundation. For you laid your own work down. You thought that your training and your education would do just fine. What have you learned and what are you willing to change? My church must be built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with me being the chief cornerstone. Otherwise, you build in vain. Otherwise, your building is lacking structure. I would say, go back to the beginning, and survey the land. Notice how the foundation should be laid. Bring in those who can help. For you are just one piece in the puzzle. Hand your brother the trowel, and let him mix the work. Lay this work together. Let me help you with the building. Make

sure that what you have laid with is a strong mortar. I am over my body, and I am looking into my church. I don't see very much of this happening. Remember that I am the Chief Shepherd. I am the one who gave you this role. You are part of a team, and it is not a single effort. Let my church be a church that is laid on the true foundation. Then it will rise to its full potential."

Eph. 2:20 --"Built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the Chief Cornerstone. In him the whole building is joined together, and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit."

REPAIR THE WOUNDED

July 24, 1998

"My body was broken and given unto many--and I gave it for you for the purposes of having a life in Me. But now...my body has been broken anew. There are scars and wounds, which many of my people have. Many of you have seen your brother or your sister wounded. They cried out unto Me, and I made it clear that I would send someone to help them in their time of need. But you were too busy with your own affairs. You were too wrapped-up in what you wanted to do. Dear people...I have given some of you to do one thing, and others, something else. What brother or sister in your own family would you not help out? There are some with the art of great mercy, who feel the pain, who want to show the compassion. I say that I have given some this "heart"; this heart of tender mercies. Use it as one who would have great skill. Build-up others--come alongside and be their companion. Too long has my body been biting and hurting each other. These wounds have festered. These wounds have prevented fellowship with others. Do you not

know that you are all a part of each other? As I've said through Paul, "Is not the body made up of many parts? And can the leg or the arm say, 'I have not need of you'?"

I tell you that when the next battle comes--will they fare well; those who are lame and wounded? Straighten out these wounds now. Give them unto Me, for I am the Great Physician. Otherwise, the roots of this will go down and cause great bitterness. Let the sisters and brothers with this gift of mercy apply it to the wounds. Apply the gauze and the antiseptic of my Spirit. I will be a shelter from the storm. For what battle does not need nurses. Go out into those places I've called you. Lift-up the fainthearted. Listen to those who have been hurt. Pray with them and befriend them. For in so doing, you do it unto Me. I want my body strong, and not limping around. Every part of her is important. REPAIR, REPAIR, REPAIR. Then you will truly be my disciples, because you've shown how much you love each other."

A DISEASED TREE

July 26, 1998

"I will show you oh church, a beautiful tree. This tree was barren, and had no fruit. The winds came and blew upon that tree. It went this way and that. The winds are storms which have wreaked havoc on my body. Oh, my church, you have gone through many things over the course of the years. You stood-up for Me during the time of the early Fathers. You weathered the storms of the Reformation, and you came out. There were the mighty revival movements of the 19th Century, and your tree grew with the freshness of this.

Some even came and "hacked" at you and you "shook", and it knocked many of your branches off. As you came into the 20th century, there were many "winds", and my church was "split-off." But you, you need to sink your roots deep. You need to find the nourishment that comes from spending time with me."

(I saw a picture of 2-3 people, bent over examining a section of a tree, as the layers were pulled back in it, they were looking at it,

and pointing to different parts of it.)

"Your bark, and the inner structure of you, has become diseased. You have let the things of this world--the psychology, and the philosophies of this world, seep-in. See... it has caused a discoloration in many sections. It is eating away at the inner structure. It will not remain strong if these things are not taken out.

How can it reproduce, or be a thing of beauty, if this continues? I will send the rain, the rains of my Spirit. They will come and seep-in, and heal that part. You read the word, and that is good. But let my Spring and Fall rains come and replenish. Then you will thrive and bloom into a wonderful tree. The birds of the air, and the living creatures, will come and be at your feet. Your roots will go deep because of the soil you are planted in. Oh my church, you have weathered many storms and winds; now you can grow and begin to be nourished once again."

THE FOUNDATION OF MY CHURCH

July 27, 1998

"Everything about my church must be built upon the true foundation. And what is my true foundation? How should the

framework be established and built? How should its pitch rise and go into the air? If one were to examine the foundation, they would

see some interesting things. You would see Me, my stone, the Chief Cornerstone, there at the bottom. And if a man lays a foundation, must it not be solid? But look, and see...for it is cracked, and it is in much need of repair. There are holes all the way around it. How can the pressure of this building rest upon it? How can its framework rest upon that?

I see much going on within this building. I see music being played, filling the house. And I see teaching and preaching. I see people shouting for joy--for the floor could give way. There is much commotion, and there is excitement. But will this building last?

For you ignored your foundation. Have I not said that my house would be built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets? You have ignored this. For behold...a great crash will be heard. For it will not be the sound of sweet music coming from your organ. It will not be the sound of hallelujahs and Amens. It will be the sound of clamor and a great crash. Would it not be wise to go and examine what your church is built upon? I will send you those brothers and sisters for filling-in those gaps. Welcome them as fellow heirs and citizens with you. For if you do, this church will be strong. It will accomplish my ultimate design for this hour. But, if you don't, it will fall, and the sound of it will be heard for miles."

ASK, SEEK, & KNOCK

July 29, 1998

"ASK, SEEK, and KNOCK, for those are the three things necessary for coming unto Me. When you ask, ask rightly of Me, for I am a rewarder of those who come unto Me. Do not come to Me with impure motives, for I will not listen to you. With asking, comes first the seeking. Seek for me, in the midst of the confusion of this world. For you will find Me when you seek for Me with your whole heart. I am approachable; I am not one who would not let you come into my chambers. Do you see guards standing outside my room? Yes...I am a King, and yes...I have servants and angels who are continually at my throne. But they are willing to be here, and they praise Me night and day. For I created them, and they serve Me. So again, I say, seek Me with your whole heart.

Seek Me when you are happy, seek Me when you are sad, seek Me when you are fearful, and come up to my throne and sit next to Me.

Seek Me always, for I am always here. And when you knock, continue to knock. For it is in continuing that your persistence will pay off. You have not come to a door which is overgrown with the cares of things. You have come to the door of my inner chamber. Do not be fearful in knocking. For you will be received as one of my own sons and daughters. And you will sit upon thrones in the coming ages. And you will be kings and princes for those ages to come. You will be continually before Me in the presence of my company. Everything will have passed away--behold...everything will be new. Not only new heavens and a new earth, but a heart which no longer fears, and eyes and ears which are continually open before Me. Then you will no longer have to ASK, SEEK, or KNOCK. For all things will have been given to you. But until then, continue doing these things, and your efforts will be rewarded with my abiding presence."

SHOOTING AN ARROW

July 31, 1998

"In my prayer to the Father, I prayed that you would all be one. I prayed that you would be one, even as my Father and I are one. But this oneness has become individuality. You are each doing your own thing. It is as if each of you were in a race with each other. You compete--for you see how far each could shoot his own arrow. If you were to shoot an arrow over a cliff, the other side being far away; Your aim must be good, and you must be able to pull the bow back very far. But not only that, there is the wind to consider. But there are still other things to think about. Now say that you are still there, ready and poised to shoot--and there is a foot bridge which travels between the two cliffs. It wobbles back and forth. There are many people traveling on it. You are ready to let go of your arrow, but it can very easily hit one of them. It could

do great harm to them.

Listen to Me, for this is important. The arrow represents my prophetic word; and the person shooting it is my servant. The distance that the arrow needs to travel is my goal. For it must reach its destination on the other side. The wind is the enemy, for he would try and direct the arrow off course. The people on this footbridge, are the people in my church. And below them is the chasm of sin. Make certain that your arrows are accurate. Let them hit the target. Do not let the wind distract you. And make certain that it doesn't hit one of your brothers or sisters. I have many arrows in my quiver, and each one is designed for a specific task. But make sure, you try and hit the target, and that it reaches its destination on the other side."

WILL YOU BE READY?

August 4, 1998

"As you sit and wait for my coming, know that there will be a falling away of many people. For there are many in my churches which are scoffers. They would say, 'Where is his coming which he has promised?' Have not things gone on as they always have?"

For that time will come like the lightning flashes across the sky. The Son of Man will appear. You will meet each other in the air. But are you really ready for Me? For the sun will turn dark, and the moon will turn to blood, before that great and terrible day.

Be prepared for the day which is coming. Rend your hearts before him, and prepare your place of worship. Many people will be caught unaware of this time.

Those four horsemen--they are coming; for they will bring about the things that need to happen upon this earth. What will be the sign of my coming? I will tell you:

1. You will see a falling away of worshiping me in some of your churches.

2. You will see children disobedient to their parents like never before.
3. You will see many false Christ's and teachers.
4. The love of many grown cold.
5. An increase in occult activity
6. An increase in natural catastrophes

You will see brother against brother, sister against sister. For a man's foes will be those of his own household. I tell you, that that day is upon us. It is here, and it grieves my heart. Seek me with your whole heart, and worship me in Spirit and in truth. Do not just

have a form of godliness, but have true godliness. For true religion is visiting the poor and taking care of the needs of others. It is not just going through the motions of church. My time is ripening for these things to happen. Will you be ready for my return? Will you bend your knee and worship me as never before? Do not let bad relationships continue. If you have a fault with your brother, settle it now. For these things will be as weights upon you. And you must run the race without these things at your side. Know that I am refining my church and making her ready. The furnace will get hot, but the effects will produce a greater holiness. I want my bride ready for my return, and I want her equipped for those things which are coming. Will you be ready?"

BE WATCHFUL

Aug. 7, 1998

"I've asked each of you to stand in Me. If you have done all that you can to do, then stand. No longer can you stand on your own merits. For your merits are as nothing unto Me. RECOGNITION, RECOGNITION, RECOGNITION. How much of this do you want? The one who I esteem is he who is meek and lowly of heart. I am sifting, I am sifting my body now. I am examining each and every one of you. I am looking at your motives, and inward desires of your heart. Much of what I see leads me to think that you are still children. For when your desire continues to be ones for building your own kingdoms, then I will not use you. You scale the wall, and you climb-up as high as you can go. You look back down, to see how far you have come. I am dropping a line for you

to come up higher. The climbing will not be easy, but know that my hand is upon you. Where many of you are at this point, is a place where you can view. View the surrounding area. For I have brought you up higher so that you can see things better. This is a time to be alert and watch. This is a time when many can fall. This is a time when many will take pride in where they have come. Throw your anchors into the cliff. Set yourselves securely into my rock. Let not your fear of falling hinder you. But be watchful in where you are. This is my holy mountain. You have come to a place where you can watch. Cry out to Me and I will answer, and you will see the heavens open-up. Again I say, be watchful in this hour."

VARIOUS FORMS

Aug. 11, 1998

"For I speak to one man or woman in part. Here a part, and there a part. For I am working together a plan. It is a plan to bring my body together. It is a plan to make you dependent on not only Me, but on each other. For no one person has the whole vision. No one person has "everything" for my body. For I only give some of what I want given to individual members. Lest in your pride, you would become "puffed-up". You would become an arm unto yourself. You would become out of proportion to the rest of the body. But I have set in the body members individually differing from each. There are various forms of teaching, there are various forms of pastoring, and there are various forms of evangelizing. For if this is true of these, would it also not be true of the prophetic? For no one person is alike. And if in turn, each person is different, then the employment of that gift is different. For in this way, do you not

only become dependent upon Me, and each other, but the manifestation of that gift, and of that office, is in such a way implemented to show the varied sides of Me.

So...use what has been given to you, to build-up the body, and to equip it. For the days are hastening for my return. Show your individual gifts unto my body. Realize that you are only a part of my ultimate plan. For then you can display the varied aspects of my image unto the world. And they would see Me in the midst of a fallen and depraved world."

"There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men." I Cor. 12:4-6

THE FATHERS

Aug. 12, 1998

"The church needs leadership-leadership which is of a new order. It is about to enter into the time of the Lion. For too long, has it been without shepherds. There will continue to be a need for my eagles to spread my word. But it is time for the Fathers to step forward. It is time for her to be governed rightly. For my body needs to know where she is going. Every part needs to work together. I have divine order set in my kingdom; the universe and everything in it has an order. There are stars and planets which are set in their motion, and there are seasons appointed for man to live

out his days. There is a need for order in the smallest of things--in how an atom is made and set-up. If I have set order in my creation, would there not be a need for it in my body?

It is time for you to come out. for I have been training you, and preparing you. Come out and do the work I've called you to. Be there to guide and direct, and help my body come unto maturity. And help work with my prophets, and together you will stand upon this generation and equip the saints for my return."

STAND UPON THE WALLS

Aug, 14, 1998

"STAND, STAND, STAND upon the walls of this generation. My watchmen, you need to stand and look out. You need to look out into my body. Spend your time in prayer looking out into my body. Cry out for those who have fallen; for many have fallen in these battles. You need to warn them of what you see, for there is crying and hurting going on. There is division in my body. You ask for things which you want; you pray to me for your desires, but you ask wrongly. You ask for reasons to fulfill your own desires. When you stand upon the walls, look out into the surrounding area.

MY WATCHMEN, WARN THEM OF APPROACHING JUDGEMENT. You must warn them of what lies ahead. For I am

a God of justice, and I must execute my decrees. I care about the smallest child. I am a God of mercy and compassion. But when my words have gone unheeded for so long, I must carry out my plan. For justice cries out, and this nation will see my hand. Shall I come back with a whip or with tenderness? Many people have forsaken my ways--they have followed after the "gods" of their own making. They have followed the stars, and all of the ancient practices. These things cannot bring them life. You are racing towards judgment, and it is going at an incredible speed. If you could slow down, then you could perhaps hear the cry--the cry for this nation, the cry for repentance, and the cry for coming back unto Me, for that is the cry of the Father."

THE RIVER OF LIFE

Aug. 19, 1998

"There is a river whose streams flow forever from my throne. For my river is the river of my Spirit. Many have traveled up and down it. You have tasted of lush gardens and fertile trees. My waters are calm. Have I not said that peace flows like a river? Rest ...Rest...amidst the banks. I direct the course of this river. As I've said, it flows from my throne, and it is the river of life. I will take you to many places in this river. For there are times of refreshing when the waters flow deep. There are other times when the waters recede. There are times when the waters are raging, and they are strong, and you must hold on to the stern of your vessel.

While you're in my river, make certain that you stay within its course. Follow it as it winds around the corner, and you are brought into new territory. Set your boat aside, and scope-out the scenery. The lay of the land, and the landscape have changed. You see, I bring you down my river to stay in it, and partake of it. But down the course of it, the scenery will change. Your circumstances

will change. And these circumstances can color the shape you have as you experience my river.

Continue down my river, and press on through other lands. I want to bring my people to new places in my river. I want them to experience the things of my Spirit as never before. I want them to go to new heights in my Spirit. Stay within the course of the river, and do not drift down other rivers. For there are other streams which are not of me--they are not pure and peaceful. They can carry you to places you don't want to go to. I will help you, and will direct your vessel down the course of my river."

Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb down the middle of the great street of the city. Rev. 22:1-2

There is a river whose streams make glad the city of God. Ps. 46:1

FORGIVE

Aug. 21, 1998

"Relationships are very important in the body of mine. Many of you have wounds and hurts from past relationships. They have left scars on you. When you bring your gift to the altar, first be reconciled to your brother. How can you be an effective minister when these things are left undone? How can you be effective in what you do? Come unto me, and place your gift before Me--your gift of reconciliation. Forgive, and it shall be forgiven you. Not only 70 times, but 70x70. There is an unlimited amount of times.

You bite and claw at one another. There are blessings and curses which come out of your mouths. This should not be so. You pray for one another, but secretly you have your grievances. You hold on to them and nourish them. These things are like a cancer in you. They can fill-up those places which I want to inhabit. How do you

expect me to forgive you when you have not forgiven your brothers or sisters?

It is time to clean house in the body of Christ. My Spirit will come and sweep through it. I will rid your houses of all the cobwebs. Those things which have stood there for many years. I want it to be neat and clean. If you want me to be there, then let me rid it from you. If you don't, and you hold on to these things, then bitterness, and cancers, and all other kinds of infirmities will set-in.

Forgive your brother, and he will forgive you. I said to give and it shall be given you, pressed down and overflowing without measure. The same applies to forgiving. And then you will be healed, and ready to do my will."

REST AND INSTRUCTION

Aug. 22, 1998

"You are coming into a new time--the time of looking inward at yourselves. I am holding up my microscope to examine your motives, and the hidden areas buried deep within you. Many of my people are running to and fro. You are all so busy."

(The Lord was showing me a picture of ants traveling in single file up a mound which circled around its perimeter. It looked a lot like what the Tower of Babel might look like.)

"You are all like ants carrying your burdens upon your backs. When do you rest? Such a busy people you are--consumed with the cares of this world, always in motion. I established a time of rest, and you don't use it. Even your ministries have taken-up my rest. You have many questions in your hearts. You strive with these questions. If they were questions concerning things of an eternal merit, then they would be worthy of your time. But you split hairs about spiritual gifts, and what is this called, or that? My people suffer for lack of knowledge. I give knowledge not as the world gives, but it is the knowledge of my kingdom.

When you go to school, you learn from a teacher, and this person

instructs you about various things. I have set in the body those that can instruct you. And if you really want answers, LOOK TO ME. No longer let there be disputes about things. No longer let there be splitting of hairs. My way is not a complex way, but it is in the simplicity of my word.

I have schools of my Spirit which I long to instruct you in. Study my word and show yourselves approved. My people, it is time to sit down and study! You will find rest in your times with Me. You will find answers to the questions which you seek. Pull up a chair, sit down, and listen to Me. Stop your endless debates, and you will find rest for your souls."

THE ANVIL

Aug. 26, 1998

The Lord showed me an anvil, and a man was striking the anvil repeatedly very hard. He kept striking the anvil several times, but I didn't see anything on the anvil. Finally an image appeared, and it was a long piece of parchment, a scroll, which was being unraveled upon it. It kept unraveling so that it was all to be seen, and then the scene faded.

"Is not my word like an anvil? For I use it to shape my words. A blacksmith would forge metal and iron. But I take my words, and I shape them for my designs. You see, a man would pull his metal out of the furnace. He would take it out with great tongs, and he would set it down. While it is hot, he can now shape it, for the fire has now made it pliable. You see...my word comes out of the furnace, for it is born in the fire of the Holy Spirit. And I take that word, and I shape it for human hearts. I hammer it into the design

that I want. Will it be a thing of mercy and tenderness? Will it speak of judgment upon a backslidden nation? Will it teach you how to live in purity? Each word that I hammer out is designed for specific purposes. Each one was crafted out of my Father's hand. It is fresh and molten. And it is born of those fires from which the entire universe was created.

Oh my prophets--take those words from off this anvil. Speak them to my people. Let the fires which forged them, also be lit in your hearts. Let it burn away complacency, let it burn away impurity, and let it burn away disbelief.

My anvil will provide the means for shaping my word. But it is up to you to take it and deliver it unto my people. Be forged in the furnace with my word, then you too will have a shape which is formed by Me."

YOU WILL WIN

Aug. 29, 1998

"Remember how my servant Jonah was called to the city of Nineveh? I gave him a word to deliver unto the people. He was in fear at first, and then he went. The people put on sackcloth and ashes, and they were truly repentant. They were spared the destruction which was to come. And my servant Jonah was displeased because I held my hand back.

Behold...I am a God of compassion and mercy. When my people bow and worship Me, when they turn from their sins and are truly repentant, then I hear them. But when a people continually disregard Me, then I must carry out my plans. When they say, "peace and safety," do not believe them. In the coming years, there are strategies which will be set. For the enemy knows of his soon defeat. He knows that he will lose the battle. But I say, that he will try everything to thwart the cause of my saints. He is devising his schemes, and pouring all of his wickedness into this plan. It is the plan for the emergence of this great leader, and much of the world will run to see him. Remember that I have told you that even the

elect could be deceived. His schemes have divided many of my people.

But I tell you this, that when the battle gets really dark, and you think that you are on the losing side, remember who your King is. For just as I have been triumphant over death, so I will make you. You will be given more wisdom, you will be given more discernment into his plans, and your armor will be made stronger. For it will equip you in the midst of all these battles. Your sword will divide between truth and falsehood. Your breastplate will abound with faithfulness. Your loins will be girded for truth. Your feet will be shod with the gospel of peace. Your belt will have righteousness round about it, and your helmet will give you hope. Hold up your shields, for they will sustain the fiery darts. No tactic, nor anything of the enemy, will prosper against you. When the hour is at the darkest, and it appears that the sun has gone down forever, remember my soon return. And just as I ride upon my horse, so will you, my warriors, ride upon yours.

BE NOT DISMAYED...FOR YOU WILL WIN."

APPROACHING HOOFBEATS

Sept. 2, 1998

"You are entering a new time and a new dimension. Look out unto the horizon, and what do you see? A cloud is settling upon the horizon. It may be barely distinguishable, but upon closer

examination, you can see. For it is the sound of approaching horses. For my horses are coming, and they will be seen. Wait upon Me, for the approaching storm is coming. As they come,

many will not know of their arrival.

My watchmen, stand upon the walls and warn them. The city will not stand because the stones are not fortified. Repair the walls that they might stand the siege. But you must work together with one stone upon another. As in the days of Nehemiah when the walls were repaired, so now is a time to repair them. But the mortar which has been laid between these stones is not strong; it is weak. For many of you have laid it with the traditions of man. When my horsemen come, will your walls be fortified? Will it stand the onslaught? For the one who rides first, is bent on conquest. He would dominate this world order. He is not of this world, but he is

of darkness.

So again, I say, look out unto the landscape. Survey the land, and listen for the hoofbeats, for surely their sound can be heard. It is a wake-up call. Not only scope out the scenery for what is coming, but look inward at your own hearts. PREPARE...PREPARE...PREPARE...for the time is hastening. Continue looking out and surveying the land. Turn your eyes toward Me, and your gaze will be there--so look and see."

"Let us start rebuilding." So they began this good work."
Nehemiah 2:18

AS IN DAYS OF OLD

Sept. 9, 1998

"The trees of the field will open-up, and instead of briars and thorns, a lush garden will be seen. For my people are a planting of mine. You have come out of the desert and dry places. Many of you have been scorched by the heat. But now I will be your shelter. For the land will produce a great harvest. For streams will flow in the midst of the desert. Many of you have been obscure and hidden. You have wandered in places which have given you the necessary fruit, and has produced character in your lives.

You are my planting, and you will be raised-up in these days. Give unto those who ask of you, and pray for those who despidely use you. There is a procession of my people coming upon the scene. As in the days of old when my people were brought forth, so now in this time, am I calling my people out. Following the same pathways will not work anymore. I am establishing a highway, a road. On this road, my people will go. On this road, you will find the weary and downtrodden. Reach out to those you find there. There were times in the past when others reached out to you.

Consider the rock from which you were hewn. Look to Sarah your

mother, and Abraham your father. For they came from the bedrock, and from this rock have you also come. For the generations of your ancestors cries out. For this generation will not pass away until all these things are done. Remember that a great cloud of witnesses is surrounding you. The balance is a hand and justice awaits.

Gather jewels from the midst of my Spirit. The Lord showed me two hands reaching down into a container, and emerald-looking stones were held in the hands. They were crystal-clear and faceted.

A miner would mine for gold and silver, but the real treasures are found with Me. For I long to give my body the treasures of my Spirit. I long to set your borders with rubies and sapphires. Look for the gems in my Spirit. Then the eyes of your hearts will be enlightened, and a new day will dawn, and you will be set upon a hill, and you will be gathered from the four corners of the earth. In its time I will hasten it. And you will be called the "righteousness of my kingdom." And you will be as kings and princes unto Me. So go out, as in days of old, and establish the things of my kingdom."

MY SHEEP

Sept. 13, 1998

"Zion is my place, my place of dwelling. In ages past, I dwelt among my people, and now in these days, I dwell with them in their spirits. Lift up ye gates and ye heavenly doors, that the King of Glory would come in. Who is this King of Glory? It is the Lord of Hosts, strong and mighty. You who come before me—worship me, and I will give you the hidden manna; I will give you my white stone. Offer sacrifices to Me with a willing heart, for this is your spiritual worship.

On a field, there are goats and there are sheep. My sheep will graze in my meadows, and beside still waters. But the goats do not eat from my pastures. For they would satisfy their appetites with other things. And I have said that at the end I would separate the two. My sheep, eat at my table and partake of my food. Stay within the boundaries of my pasture. The thief would come to kill and destroy. But he cannot harm you, for my staff is here, and I AM your shepherd.

Come here, and graze here with Me, for my food will sustain you. Eat and be satisfied, and drink of my waters. Do not wander into other territory, for the food will not be wholesome. Remember that I spoke about the bread of life to you. Partake of that bread, and let it fill you. Then you will be filled and satisfied, and nothing in my pasture will harm you. Your tent will be safe, and the arrow which flyeth at noon, will not harm you. Zion is my everlasting place, and from my holy hill do I see all that happens. Mercy will flow from my throne, and judgment will be executed from on high."

"He has set his foundation on the holy mountain; the Lord loves the gates of Zion more than all the dwellings of Jacob." Ps. 87:1
"Know that the Lord is God. It is he who made us, and we are his; we are his people, the sheep of his pasture. Ps. 100:3

"All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. He will put the sheep on his right and goats on his left. Matt. 25:32-33

A GLASS

Sept. 14, 1998

"Many of my people are caught-up in the affairs of the world. I would show you a glass and it is filled with both oil and water. The bottom half of it is oil, and the top half would be of water."

(The Lord showed me a glass which had a heavy type of oil in the bottom of it, and it had various things floating around in it. Then the scene changed, and He was showing me a beautiful pitcher which was made of glass crystal, and it was pouring water into a glass.)

"You would take the things of this world, and you would mix them with my Spirit. Do you see a nation which has done this? Do you see them striving after worldly goods? Look at the bottom of this glass and what do you see? You see all kinds of material and debris floating around. For the sins are plaguing this land--the sins of adultery, and the sins of deceit. The man whom you've elected is falling. But is it just he who is falling? Look in your mirrors in the morning, and what do you see? For the sins of this nation are

etched upon all of your faces. This land which was called the home of the free and the brave, has now become a den of robbers and thieves. For you have twisted the faith, and perverted my ways. From the least of you, to the greatest, from a little child, to an old man, you can see the error of this man's ways. But I would tell you, that there is a higher court than the court in this land. For justice rolls from my throne, and the pillars of my temple stand erect, and they are solid. But your courts are made from stone. And even now...even now...you would think that the law should be rewritten. Truly I must say, that you must ponder your fate. When you decide the fate of this man, let it be a sign unto you, that you are making a decision for your land. If my people, who are called by my name, would humble themselves and pray, then truly, I would heal your land. But you must know, that you have all been found guilty. This sin is upon all of you. I LOVE THIS LAND AND THIS PEOPLE, AND I HAVE LONGED TO SEE IT COME UNTO ME. I can fill your glass with the clearest water possible, but it will not mix with the things of this world."

RUMORS

Sept. 19, 1998

"You hear of many rumors of the times in which you are living now: there are the rumors of the White House, and the on-going situation there, there are rumors of the continued unrest, not only in the Middle East, but in other areas, there are the rumors of the "plagues" of other diseases, there are the rumors of the violence which besets our communities, and there are rumors of wars and a continuance of these things. But there is no rumor about the return of my Son. It will be clearly seen when He comes back. Rumors spread many things. You know how a fire can start a blaze, and soon every tree is set a fire in the forest. So it is with rumors. For the words you speak, one to another, set a blaze these rumors. I have said in my word how the tongue is a mighty member, and how many things have been tamed. Many of tried, and failed. You see...it is good for there to be warning. For my people need to be prepared for what is coming. But many of the things spoken in my churches, are rumors. They are spoken out of hearts of fear. Yes...perilous times are coming. Yes...various catastrophes will be seen on the face of this earth, and many will fall away from Me. But set your hearts and minds upon Me. Look on way down the road. For past the unrest, past the political upheavals, past all the violence in the streets, I stand waiting with out-stretched arms.

When the sun goes down, and it seems that it is forever night, remember that a new day is dawning for my people. Remember when you look at a beautiful sunset, and the sky is filled with a rich array of colors, that I am there in the midst of that beauty. For it is echoed in those clouds, and one day you will see Me bursting forth through those clouds. But in the meantime, do not be unsettled by anything you might hear. Stay focused on Me and my word, and do not let the rumors around you, get you off track.

Remember these things, then you will be ready."

"Likewise the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark." James 3:5

"Concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered to him, we ask you brothers, not to become easily unsettled or alarmed by some prophecy, report or letter supposed to have come from us, saying that the day of the Lord has already come." II Thes. 2:1-2

"You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed." Matt. 24:6

SEND THE LABORERS OUT

Sept. 27, 1998

"Do you see this man? He is taking in the wheat."

(The Lord showed me a man with a sickle. He was thrashing the wheat from side to side, and where he was standing, it had already been thrashed, and it was flattened. He then showed me several workers in the field, and with a sickle in each hand, they were taking up the wheat. From a side view, one could see several rows of them, bent over, working in the fields. Then, I was shown a single stalk of wheat, and it zoomed in on one of the heads; then a single kernel. Lastly, I saw an ox, and I was looking at his face.)

"I am calling out my army for an end time harvest. Behold...the fields are ripe, and they are ready. It is time to bring in the harvest. My word has gone out into the ends of the earth. My evangelists have spread my "good news." The workers are few, and the harvest is plentiful. Gather the sheaves into the storehouse so that there would be a great harvest. The whole world is a field, and I am the harvester. I will bring in all that I can into my kingdom. The kernels on each head are fully ripe. Labor...labor...in the fields. What was once a caterpillar has now become the butterfly. For the time is at hand to do those things which must be done. It has been the time of my prophets, and now it is the time for my evangelists.

I am piping out a melody for them to go. The fields have been plowed and have been ready for this season. For have I not said that my gospel must be preached unto the ends of the earth? It is an open door for those who would go out. Let the whole world know who is Lord, and who is King. There may be very few harvest times left. For behold...I come quickly...I am soon to return. Let it be a great harvest filled with people from all places. Let them come from the north, and the south, and the east, and the west. This must be done for the events to follow, and this is why I am waiting. For the olive tree is fully ripe, and the door has swung open. Bring in the harvest...bring it in, that it would be a great one.

Then trumpet my call to those who are ready. And then you will be ready to meet your King."

"The harvest is plentiful, but the workers are few. Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field."
Luke 10:2

"Then another angel came out of the temple, and called in a loud voice to him who was sitting on the cloud, 'Take your sickle and reap because the time to reap has come, for the harvest is ripe.'"
Rev. 14:15

A TESTIMONY IN TIME

Oct. 3, 1998

"In ancient times I gave forth my spirit upon a select number of my people. My spirit was given, and was upon them. For with my judges and priests, and prophets, my word was given to establish my law within their hearts. And it was written down for all generations to hear and read. All of these looked forward to that city whose walls are the city of God. Their faith in Me was their gift, and they did not see the fulfillment of that gift.

And now in these last days, my spirit is being poured out unto many. It is given to any who would receive of it. There have been chronicles written down about the many stories you've read about in my word. You've read about the faith of Abraham, and how he became the father of many generations. You've read about the king whose name was David, and how he was chosen out of the pasture as a young boy. You know how he was confronted by Nathan and told of his sin with Bathsheba. He was a man after my own heart, and yet he sinned much. You have heard of the wisdom of Solomon, and have read many of his proverbs. Have you read the prophecies of my prophets who have recorded them down for all

history to read them? Perhaps you've heard or read about their struggles, and how they faced kings and queens, and spoke my word to them. You have read about my Son, and how he came to die on a cross, and how his life was given as a ransom for many. You have the acts of my apostles written down for all history to read. You have the many epistles of Paul recorded for you. And there is John, and Peter, and James, and my other apostles and teachers. You have harlots and prostitutes, and tax collectors, who have given their testimony, and it has been written down.

What will your testimony be? Will it show a life which has a faith in Me? Will it be about courage or fear? You see...every one of you is writing down a legacy upon human hearts. Let it be something which can be preserved for all time. Let the chapters of your book be found in Me. And then others can come and open-up all the volumes written about Me. They will see in you this vast book which has spanned the lives of Noah, Abraham, David, Paul, and John. And then, all recorded history will see these lives, and will give glory unto Me."

MENE, MENE, TEKEL

Oct. 10, 1998

"I am the God of Heaven and Earth, and I remove Kings and Kingdoms. Remember how my servant Daniel read the inscription on the wall at Nebuchadnezzar's palace? The palace was filled with many guests. They were eating and drinking. The finest wine and silver was being served. Dancers were going around and entertaining many. They were boasting about their kingdoms, and their victories in battle. And then, in their astonishment, they looked to the wall, and the hand of God started writing...It poured out a message of doom and destruction. Many were there looking at it, not knowing what it meant. And then they came to my servant Daniel, and he interpreted for them, MENE, MENE, TEKEL, "You have been weighed in the balance and found wanting." And later, their kingdom was given over to another.

You, oh land of America, have been found wanting. I am sending out my servants to the ends of your borders. They are sent with my marching orders, for it is a wake-up call. Every high and lifted-up thought, which is not of Me, will not stand. A day of reckoning is

coming for those who presume to worship Me in spirit and in truth. The deceiver has been unleashed, and has caused great havoc. He has blinded many of you, and has blinded you from seeing Me in my truth and wisdom. But the four winds will blow suddenly, and my mighty messengers will pour forth my judgement upon this nation. Men's hearts will fail them for what is to come. Earthquakes will topple many of your fancy buildings. The sky will turn dark, and it will stay that way for three days. Nothing has ever been like this before, nor will it ever be like this again.

But a glorious day will come after the destruction. After the cleansing of the earth, then I will come to set-up my kingdom. But for now, prepare the people for what is to come. Put not your trust in Kings and kingdoms. Put not your trust in the dollar, for it will not save you. Seek me while I may be found. Call upon Me, and I will answer. I can yet do many things for you, for if you call upon Me, then it will be done for you. I am a God of judgement, and yes, I am a God of mercy too. I have warned, and warned, and now you need to listen!"

UNCHARTED WATERS

Oct. 16, 1998, Friday evening

"My ways are not difficult for those who know Me. For my ways

are as plain as a pathway in a forest. As a traveler would go about

his way on a journey, he must be aware of his footing, particularly when that journey is taking him into new terrain. And much of my church is venturing into new terrain. As a submarine would go into uncharted waters, so my church is going into uncharted waters--beautiful surroundings, and unusual settings. If you were an explorer and were discovering new territory, so it is with some of my body. I am preparing my body for new things. I am giving a clearer vision of what my plan will be for her. I will sharpen her senses. I will sharpen her discernment. Not only will she discern what is right or wrong, but she will discern the very devices of the enemy.

Oh, if only you will listen to my watchmen, for my word will show you the way. A time is coming when things will be very, very dark. For men have loved darkness more than my light, but some of you will hold up my light as lanterns. You will be my representatives of light in this world. You will hold up your lantern, and it will give light for those who are in darkness. In ancient times, my word was given to my prophets. They spoke, and they warned you , and

they foretold about my first coming. Only now, I am raising-up others who are speaking about my second coming. There are many voices crying out in this world. Some speak of equality, some speak about injustice and crime, but those who really know Me, draw men unto Me.

Oh my body, be ready for my soon return. Do not fall prey to the many devices that the enemy is working upon you. I will show you, and I will make it clear to you what he is doing. The light has shown and the darkness has never understood it, and greater is that light than any darkness that there could ever be. So again I say, be ready for uncharted waters. The waves will get high, and the gale will blow. But I hold the ship with my hand, and I will bring it safely to shore. These are times of peril and uncharted waters. Wait upon Me, and trust in Me, for I will surely bring you into the next few years. By the time 1999 is over, the first stage will have begun. Surely you will see the signs around you, and you will know that it will not be long. It is not as some suppose, but it will take many unaware. Be ready, and be not unaware, for I am coming soon."

STEP DOWN SAUL

Oct. 24, 1998

"This is the time of the calling forth of my body into their full callings. For what has been happening in the last few years, is that a select number of mine have been exalted. They lead the ranks, and they have stood a head taller than the others. Behold...this was not my plan. Remember when King Saul took his place among the ranks? He was elected from the people because he stood taller than the rest. But his kingdom was given over to a young shepherd boy. For he was found to be true in heart, and humble in appearance. And yet he did not steal the throne from Saul. He did great things for Me. See...I am stretching out my arm to bring others into the ranks.

This is the time for those to come out of the fields. This is the time for those who are true in heart to stand up. A mighty army is being raised-up in this hour. And because they have humbled themselves, their place will be a place of honor. The Sauls will come down,

and the Davids will come up. The platforms which held these elevations, will be cast down. For there has been pride and arrogance in much of this. No longer will I tolerate those who speak presumably in my name.

A new era is coming upon my church. This will be an era of repositioning my body. Look for this, for surely this will happen. Have I not said that my body is made up of many parts? Behold, it has been out of proportion. This move of mine will prove to be effective. And this move will make ALL my joints and bones come together. There has been a valley of dry bones. But I the Lord say, "Rise up out of the dust." Come together as one, with all your implements of warfare. Let the wind of my Spirit blow on these that they might rise-up and take their rightful places. It is time for you to step down Saul, for you were not elected by Me. Then those who are true in heart, will take their rightful place."

MY HOUSE

Oct 25, 1998

"Are my people building Me a house? Would you take timber and stones, and beautiful things to build Me my church? Since the beginning of my body, many have tried to build Me a dwelling, a place where I may be worshiped. And many have made beautiful cathedrals and churches. Stained-glass windows where the very light of heaven would seem to come through. Beautiful wood carved in intricate patterns. Prayer books and hymnals adorning every pew. The most beautiful music the human ear could imagine. Why have you done this? Why do you seek to beautify these things? Do you think that I need surroundings like this?

In the past, when David longed to build a house for Me, I told him through my servant Nathan, that I dwell not among a house, but that I go from tent to tent. Eventually, my house was built by Solomon, and it was dedicated, and it was prayed over.

This is the type of building in which I want to have built: A dwelling in which my Spirit dwells within your hearts. Where

beautiful chambers and alcoves are made there. Where the light of heaven is seen there in the windows of your heart. Where men and women can pull-up beside you, and where there is ALWAYS a place for love and fellowship.

I do not want to do away with your buildings. But I want your buildings to be built within you. I want your foundations to be built upon Me as the Chief Cornerstone. I want you to be "living stones," built upon the foundation of the Apostles and Prophets. You see...the structure of my building is not done with human hands. But my Spirit is moving and breathing upon these stones.

Know that when you come together, that my house is not just of timber and stone. It is each and every one of you, worshiping Me in Spirit and in Truth. Let this be your house, and let it be a thing of beauty. Let your heart be my altar, and come there, and kneel before Me. And then all of these houses will be knit together as one. If you would build a house, this is the one I would have you to do."

MY ROAD

Oct. 27, 1998, evening

"I have a walkway for my servants to walk upon. It would be as a walkway across a great chasm, with beautiful sunrises and sunsets. It would be as a path which is lit. It would travel over all types of terrain, over hill and valley. In pastures with overhanging trees; boughs of great oak trees, around crystal waters. Along paths which few have walked. But if you will notice closely, there are

footprints there. See...someone has walked this way before, along lonely dusty roads, when the only thing you can hear, is the wind blowing, or perhaps, the grass moving in the breeze. I know the pain of loneliness; I know the pain of sorrow. I have traveled many of the roads that you are upon. I have called my servants to walk these paths. But when you are walking, know that I am beside you, I am within you. I have asked you to go down those roads to lift-up the broken-hearted, to have compassion on those you meet.

See...this road travels on into the distance. It will open-up into other roads. For there are many upon this road. Some have been on it for a long time, and some have just begun. Some have grown tired and weary. Some have even forsaken this way, for they would think that the road is too narrow, or too difficult. There are those who have traveled this road before you. They traveled upon it, and found their way--their faith was their guide.

My servants, my prophets, continue on down this road. I will be there as the ever-burning presence. I will show the way. When the next step seems like it goes off into nothing, then step out into faith. This is my road; follow it where only I have trod. I will be there as a burning presence. Stay on it, for it will take you where you should go. And then the sky will be filled with my eagles, and each in turn, will alert his brethren, and the candle will be lit, and the way will be shown."

A TIME TO REFLECT

Oct. 31, 1998

"What do Winter winds bring? When Winter snows bring cold and ice, know that it is time to dig deep. Winter winds will blow, and will bring many things into your consideration. This is the way that I plan it, for during the months of Fall and Winter, you are to look inward, more and more. It is a time of self-reflection.

During the Summer months, perhaps you had other opportunities. I spoke about many things concerning this world--the ugliness of sin, the swift judgment of my hand upon this nation, and my glory being manifested on my servants. Have you remembered everything which I have spoken? Do you remember my cry of those who walk the streets? Do you remember my instruction about gifts and callings, and how you don't need to be so concerned about, "What is this called, or that?" Much has been said about the coming judgment, and some of you are like carrion

waiting for these things to happen. You would say, "Let us see the devastation and the blood spilled." I tell you that you will be counted with them if you do not change your hearts.

So, just as the tree sheds its leaves, I'm asking you to do this. I'm asking you to shed your prejudices and look inside. Remember that I've said, "To everything there is a time and a season." This is the time to remember all that I've said. This is the time to ponder ALL of it. This is the time to listen to Me more closely. This is the time for your trees to sink their roots down deep into my soil. Remember that all of nature prepares for this time. You need to gather all the words I've said, and store them safely away. The winds will blow, and they will bring many things into your remembrance. Think and prepare about all of these things, and then you will be strengthened and ready for what lies ahead."

THE KING IS COMING

Nov. 10, 1998

"The King is coming. The King is coming. This King is coming back soon. His vestments are of gold and red. I am coming back, and with vengeance, I will do what I've come to do. Earthly kings and rulers have no resemblance to this King. You know my name, "The Ancient of Days," The Bright and Morning Star." A kingdom is coming, the kingdom of the only begotten son. My kingdom will be the kingdom of men. For men will be united under my banner. It will be a time of peace for all mankind. For wars and the rumors of wars, will have ended. For kingdoms of this earth last for only a short time, but my kingdom will last forever.

My church, do not look at temporal things, for the grass withereth and the flower fadeth away, but the word of the Lord will forever

stand. Look beyond the things which are coming. Seek that city whose walls are the city of God. And then you will stand with Me on that day, and the memory of what was before, will not come to mind. Know that a time is coming when sorrows will have ended. Former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind, but new things will be forthcoming. I tell you, that these new things are already coming. I know the beginning and the end, for I AM the Alpha and the Omega. I dwell in eternity, and you too will dwell with Me. Everything is racing towards the final hour upon this earth. But that is not the end--that is only the beginning. Yes...there will be a great battle which is fought, and yes...there will be a falling away. But past the circle of this earth, I stand waiting, and I will reign and come back. So, will you be ready for the King? And will you welcome Him and give Him glory?"

A BEAUTIFUL TREE

Nov. 14, 1998

The Lord showed me an old decaying tree with withered branches, and He said that this represented the old religious system. And then

the tree was taken out of the ground, and I was looking at it from its base, seeing it as it extended outwardly at this angle.

Then He said, "Look at the roots, for there aren't any.

And then I will show you a beautiful tree. This tree is my body coming into full display. For a tender branch came out of the ground, and it gave forth new growth. And I watered it and gave it nutrients. And I gave it sunlight, and it became taller. Soon its branch became stronger. It put forth new growth in many directions. It became a beautiful thing to behold. Soon men were hacking at it, and then, the enemy came and attacked it. But the tree became even stronger, and many newer branches were formed. I tell you, my prophets and apostles represent my growth. My children, you have been hacked at, and the enemy has attempted to distract you. But you are a necessary part of this tree. There are

some who would say, "You are not part of this tree." But I tell you, that I have intentions for the development of this tree. It is a unique one, and one in which its branches can go in many directions. So do not fear or be dismayed, for this tree will develop as I purpose it. And then you will behold the old decaying tree, and you will see that the newer one grows over it; it provides nutrients for its soil. Soon there were found nests in this newer tree, and eggs giving birth. There will be new things, and new birth coming forth. And behold, a strange and beautiful thing--out of these eggs will come forth new plants; for they are birthed in the branches of this tree. Behold and look upon my body. It has grown tall and spread in many directions. It has become a place of refuge for the weak and weary, and its branches extend a canopy over it; and then its fruit will bring forth many things. This is my body--my beautiful body."

LISTENING

Nov. 18, 1998

"Look for new things in the next year--an increase in my anointing, and an increase in my power. Would you wonder at this? For my power will increase and your ability to hear my voice will be increased. There is a place, a spark, a center, from which I speak, and out of this place inside, I pour forth my speech. And out from that place within you, I want to unfold more of my truth. I have created a receiver within each of my servants. Consider a radio, for it has a tuner which you can hear various stations; they run the full gamut of possibilities. You can pick what you want to listen to. With my voice, it is a still small one. Be sure that you have it properly "tuned-in." I intend to turn up the volume. Be sure you listen for Me, for I will speak louder. There are many voices in this world; they would come and vie for your listening, but use the receiver that I've given to you. Have I not said that, "When the Spirit of Truth comes, He will speak of things to come?" I tell you, He has been telling you these things. You will not only see an

increase in my power and anointing, but you will see how some come into my corporate body. What do I mean by this? I mean that you will see how much you need each other. For the times of doing great things by yourselves is over. Yes, you each have your own individual things to do. But you are not "islands unto yourselves." When you are sent with a word to a church or an individual, do you not need the other brother to listen to you? Is there not a relationship needed between the giver and the receiver? Oh, you might say, "They might not listen!" This is true, but there are still ears who would have received. You all need each other's impute, from a pastor to his congregation, from a giver of mercy, to the one who is in need.

So, when I am increasing my power and my anointing, know that it is for the purpose of being dependent not only upon Me, but on each other. Listen for my voice, for it will guide you into ALL things. Listen...for I will speak, and guide, and comfort."

LIES OF THE ENEMY

Nov. 26, 1998

"Have you heard about how angels have been entertained unawares? I tell you, you do not know the influence of much that is going on. You do not know the protection I have given in the form of these angelic beings. If your eyes were opened to see what happens in that realm, then you would know and understand much of what is happening today. For indeed, there is a war that continues in the heavenly realm. When Elisha's servant was allowed to see into that realm, then he knew that the host of heaven would win. So my church, know that my armies of heaven are fighting a battle. Know that there is a massive attack by the hosts of wickedness. He desires dominion, and the strategies and schemes that he is using, are ones in which he desires to foil the plans I have for my apostolic and prophetic order. You know how the serpent spoke lies in the beginning in my garden. His lies continue, and much havoc has been wrought by the spreading of these lies.

And these are some of the lies:

1. One of the lies is that you must have entertainment in the church. This has caused many to go after the spectacular. The spectacular has to do with a circus-like mentality. Then this becomes something of showmanship.

2. Another thing is that the word has been diluted. Many have tried to change the "truth" of the word.

3. Another lie is that you must continue in your "works" in order to be saved. You are saved by believing in Me. Yet I desire a people who will do "good works" for Me. Eph. 2:9--"Not by works, so that no one can boast. For we are God's workmanship, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do."

4. Another lie is that some think they are better than others. Because of the gifts of the Spirit and ministries, some have become elevated in their own minds.

5. Another lie is one of isolation. By separating yourself from the body, then you become "off-balanced."

6. These lies add up to six. The sixth lie has to do with world dominion. Some think that a new order will replace the old one. That the power given to them, will cause them to have dominion.

I tell you that my kingdom will be a kingdom of my peace and order. The doors of my kingdom will always remain open. Nothing unclean or foul, will be allowed to enter in. Be wise to the schemes of the enemy. Know that greater is He that is in you, than he that is

in the world. Know that the battle will be won. In the meantime, keep ALL of your armor on. Intercede for those in need. Train yourselves for battle, and know that the weapons you use are not carnal, but they are spiritual, and they are mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. The enemy of your souls knows that his time is not long. So his plans are to divide you. If you know that this is

his desire, and you make every attempt to keep the bond of peace, and pray for unity, then the battle is yours. So my body, my church, be wise to these schemes of his. Then you will be established, and the plans I have for you will not be thwarted. Be ready for what is to come. For surely, I will bring my church into the things I desire for her."

WHAT ARE YOU BUILDING WITH?

Nov. 28, 1998

"If you would consider a building, you would need pillars that would support it. Many of you in my body are supporting pillars. For without you, the rest of the structure could not go higher. You know how I am the Chief Cornerstone, how I was the stone that the builders rejected. There are supporting structures that are necessary--you will look at any building, and you will see this. There are many in my body who want to adorn the building. They think that a fancy building is something beautiful to behold. They are showy, and display an aspect of desiring to be seen. Aren't those who minister, ministering unto Me? Is not the purpose to draw all men unto Me? And yet some are drawing them unto themselves. Now a pillar again, is very necessary to the building. It helps hold-up the rest of the structure. There are many in the body today, who help hold-up the rest of it. Without you, the efforts of my kingdom would not happen; for you are foundational in your ministries. I am going to do some new things in 1999, and one of

those things is that I am going to get rid of the one man show. I told Amos to look at a basket of fruit, and the fruit I see has become spoiled. And yet, in spite of the fact that I've poured forth my Spirit in an increasing way, I see grapes which have turned sour. For many have chosen exaltation in themselves, as seen in display of their ministries before Me. The gifts I give are not for the individual, but they are for the building-up of my body. And so...this structure which is my body, has built with things other than what I have planned for. I have said that a man must consider how he builds. I see many that are building with their own filthy rags. My fire will reveal what you have built with, whether it be hay or stubble, costly gems, or a heart which has produced a beautiful character. And so... I'm asking many in the ministry today, "What are you building with?" And I am saying to those pillars, "Be a strong support for the rest of the building. Remain strong and secure, for my entire building must be."

EXAMINE YOURSELVES

Dec. 5, 1998

"Examine yourselves during this time of the year. If you would think of a scientist in a laboratory, many of the things he looks at, can only be looked at, can only be examined, under the lens of this instrument. And you need to look at those things in yourselves. What may appear to be minute, can prove to be a growth. There are many diseases and viruses in the world today, and man has been coming to the frontier of new discoveries. Many know and have heard of these things. Eboli can totally take over a person's body and can rob a person of its natural defenses. And we all know how the AIDS epidemic has destroyed many people.

But I would say, if you would look inward, you would find that there are many things that are lying there. For unfulfilled desires can oftentimes lead to bitterness. Fear, and anger, and slander—these things reside in many of my servants. In a furnace there is great heat, and this great heat is used in forging metal. If you would consider that many things are brought to the surface at extremely high temperatures--the dross from silver is removed, and

many impurities are then seen. So it is in your spirits; these things are brought to the surface. Acknowledge that they are there, and let Me, through the use of the Holy Spirit, extract them. I am the Great Physician, and the skill that I have, can probe into the deepest spot or blemish.

During this season, let Me do this work. Your hearts are open before Me, and I see everything. Let Me do the work at this time. Let Me use my instruments, and rid the body of these things. Then you will be ready for the things which are coming. Otherwise, you will be limping into battle, and the enemy will have taken advantage of these things. I have said, that "To everything there is a season." This is a season for Me to rid many of you of these things. The next season involves the authority I have given unto you. Each season is dependent upon the other one. You see this in nature, with the budding of new growth, to the display of its leaves in Summer, to the shedding of these things in Fall, to the final death and rejuvenation of these things again during Winter. So...let Me work with you during this time, and purify you."

COME INTO THE LIGHT AND LEAVE YOUR CHAMBERS BEHIND

December 8, 1998, evening

"The stone was rolled away from my tomb, and my disciples and others came to know that I had been raised to new life. I would say, that it is time for the stone to roll away the many dead areas of lives. For there is moss and decay growing over the tomb area. For many of my people are entombed. You're there in your chambers. You can't even see the light of day. Don't you know that you are to be raised with me? Let my Spirit breath on many of you. As I said unto Lazarus, I say unto you--"COME FORTH." Come into the light my glorious children. For too long have you been held captive

here. Your dwellings are not meant to be in places like these.

VISION: I saw a dark chamber made of stone. But I saw several shafts of light coming into this room. There were many wads of clothes spread around the stone floor. And then, I saw many old, ancient steps, and there were many people walking up them. The walls were of an ancient stone also. There was a very bright light at the top of the stairs, and this light filled the top of this stairway.

The steps as they went higher, were cleaner, because they were "swept clean." And then there was another staircase, and it went up into heaven itself. And there were angels heralding from side to side. And I knew that I had come up into the throne room of God.

Oh my people, come up out of these prisons; for you are to shine as the stars in the heavens. Oh my people...I have told you that there are many mansions in my Father's house. I am not only preparing these places for you, but I am giving you holy places to

live within now. For I have said that I would set your borders with rubies and sapphires. Precious stones and gems beyond your wildest imaginings. Consider for a moment...the raging ocean and the earth...how I have clothed it. See how beautifully it is clothed? If I can clothe nature in such beauty and eloquence, can't I give you much more beautiful places? Cannot I clothe your spirits? Come into the light, and leave your chambers behind, for you were not meant to reside in places such as these. Walk into the light, as I am in the light."

LET THE PURIFYING FIRES COME

Dec. 19, 1998

"An unquenchable fire is coming. The fires are coming--fires of my purging. There are fires that are designed to bring refinement to my body."

VISION: A saw a single candle which was set into the top of a mountain. It was lit, and the world around it was dark and gray. Then, from above, I followed the mountain down its slope, and saw that the terrain sloped of into other smaller hills, and that the terrain was very rugged. Then, the scene changed, and the top of the mountain seemed to erupt. Lava, and mud was pouring down its side in continuous streams, and the sky above was dark and without any stars in it.

"And then...thick darkness will cover the earth, and the stars will give out their glory. Who can stand on that day when I return?

Listen...many of the flames that I see, of the hearts of my people, have gone dim. I have said to let your light shine before men. And that you are not to hide it, but to let the whole world see it. And because many of your lights have grown dim, I am sending a fire to create a greater flame within you. You have heard of the refiner's fire, and the furnace I use to perfect my people? Well...the fire is going to get much hotter. You have been told about many

things you will be doing in this coming year. Yes...there will be greater anointings. Yes...your places in my body will be formed more intactly. Yes...you will work together more to accomplish things for my kingdom. And yes...you will know and see what is false, and those who have spoken presumably in my name will be extracted. But I am saying, that with all of this, comes a greater refining--that with the release of my anointings, comes the greater need of testing your hearts. Are you ready for Me to turn-up the heat? Are you ready for Me to show you your hearts? This year coming-up, will be a time of great sifting and testing."

VISION: I saw a gray mist. And through it, a dark-clad army approaching. They were the army of the enemy. They had many implements of destruction--spears, and hooks, and various other things. Then, I saw hands reaching up to the top of the mountain, where the candle flame was. A person was attempting to blow-out the candle flame. Then the scene faded.

"The enemy is coming with his army. He is planning an assault, but he will be unable to defile you. Stand your ground, and the fiery darts will not penetrate your armor. And then, my army will go into battle, and they will defeat the foe. And a new day will dawn. Let the purifying fires come!"

THE RACE IS NOT TO THE SWIFT

Dec. 20, 1998

"After the course of sometime, the Winter will have passed. Behold...my love, it is the time of Spring time--the flowers are in the fields, and the trees are blooming. It is the time of the bridegroom waiting for his bride. Behold...in the coming Spring, I am calling unto my bride, I am calling, "Come out of dormancy." For I have been preparing you for the hour which awaits. You will spring to new life in Me. All creation waits for the final adoption of the sons of God. Earth has been in travail, and you have been in travail. But as this time approaches, know that it is not a race.

I will tell you a parable: There was once a young stallion who would run and compete. He won many races because he was swift of foot. There was also another horse who was part of a team. From dawn till dusk, he would pull a wagon for his Master. No one but his Master saw what he was doing. Meanwhile...the other young stallion, would win a race, year after year. The crowd would applaud, and give him praise.

Which of these two horses has followed their Master's request? I tell you, that the one who seeks no reward except for pulling his Master's wagon.

Surely, his reward is to do the will of Him that he works for.

I will tell you the meaning of this: Many have tried to attract the crowds. They have gone to race after race. They have sought the spectacular. They have done great things in my name. This is not what I wanted. I have asked you to exalt the name of Jesus, and not yourselves. Learn a lesson from the horse who pulls my wagon. He is yoked with others who are also yoked with Me. Would you be one who would be willing to pull his Master's wagon? For you see, this horse learned the meaning of danger, and of endurance. For many of the roads which led his Master's wagon, were filled with surprise. But beside all of these rugged ways, there were living waters, and templed hills. The race is not to the swift, but to those who do the will of the Father."

WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?

Dec. 23, 1998

"I asked Peter, "Who do you say that I AM?" And he said, "the Christ, the son of the living God." Many thought that I was Elijah, or one of the prophets. They were looking for someone else. Over the course of the centuries, men have made Me out to be someone else. They have seen Me as a great teacher, or healer, or prophet. So I ask the question again---"Who do you say that I AM?" If you truly know who I AM, then you will know who I AM in you. I have called many in this hour to do certain things for Me. I have asked you to lift-up the broken-hearted, and to be a light to those around you. And if you truly know who I AM, then the works you do, will be pure in motive and thought. Again...I have called you to different ministries and offices, but in order for Me to be all that I AM in you, you must lose everything. Unless a seed falls into the ground and dies, it will not produce. You must be willing to lose your lives in Me. You must be willing to lose your titles in Me. If you are willing to do these things, if you are willing even to forsake your own life, then you will gain everything in Me. Then you will be ALL that I've called you to be. Then you will not be this or that, but you will just be more of Me. I do not want you to

give up your ministries, or your gifts, but I do want you to take on my identity. Exalt my name, and then, you will know who you really are. You see...I humbled myself, even taking on the form of a servant, and became obedient unto death---even the death on a cross. And I did these things, so that you might be sons and daughters of the living God. So that you might know who you are in Me.

All creation waits for the revealing of the sons of God. In futility, this earth has been subjected. And all creation has been waiting for the adoption of my sons and daughters. If you truly will know Me, then you will know who you are in Me. Then, the gates of hell will not prevail, because you have built upon the solid rock. Come to know Me as I truly am. I know each and every one of you by name, and I know your heart's desire. When you begin to truly know Me as I AM, then your desires will become my desires, your words will become my words, your works will become my works, and your love will become magnified beyond your wildest dreams. So again, I ask the question, "Who do you say that I AM?"

GET AN ETERNAL PERSPECTIVE

Dec. 25, 1998, Christmas morning

"Truly, truly I say unto you---I entered this life through the birth of a child. At this time of the year, you celebrate my birth. You hear about the story about the babe who was wrapped in swaddling clothes, and that lay in a manger. You hear about the wise men who came from afar, bearing gifts. You know the story well because it has been repeated year after year. You all have made this part of your Christmas tradition. And rightly so...for I AM more than tinsel and wrapping paper. But if you have known about my birth, and heard about it repeatedly, are not there more things to know? For in the midst of this season, and this time of the year, it is important to remember that that baby born in a manger, was the same baby who died on a cross for you. And that baby was resurrected unto new life. He miraculously rose from that grave. And yet, in spite of all of this, many people just focus on one part of my life. They do not look at the whole, and they do not look at the big picture. If I AM the Alpha and the Omega, if I AM the beginning and the end, if I AM the first and the last, then I dwell at all times. That in the beginning, when the world was created, that I saw the fall of man, and I knew that there needed to be a provision made for him. I knew that he would be despised and rejected, and that they would mock him as he was there at Calvary. But I also

knew that He would be raised from the dead, and many would believe in Him through his resurrection. But even at the beginning, I knew that there would be a Second Coming. Even in the manger, I knew that there lay a King.

So...at this time of the year, do you see this baby as the soon and coming King? Do you see his robe dipped in blood? Do you see a sharp, two-edged sword coming out of his mouth? Do you see his name written on him, "KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS?" For He is soon to return; that rider on the white horse. And He is coming back to redeem this earth. Get an eternal perspective, my people...see the whole picture. I have many things in store for my bride in this coming year. I AM equipping you to make ready my coming. In the coming Spring and Summer, many will have reached a turning point in their lives with Me. There will be no turning back! For I AM asking that you walk as I walked. The same spirit that rose my Son from the grave resides in you, and greater things will you be doing because my Son has come to Me. Be about my business, for I AM looking intently at my church. Remember to have an eternal perspective---then you will have a clearer picture of what I AM doing."

WHAT WILL YOUR NEW YEAR'S RESOLUTION BE?

Dec. 31, 1998

"What kind of changes will you make in this New Year? There are many changes that people make for New Year's resolutions: There are changes in one's diet; there are changes in one's attitude. There are many decisions made concerning earthly affairs. Many of my people are not heavenly-minded--they are earthly minded. You are still concerned about your own affairs--what you should eat, and what you should drink. Is not the world of my Spirit concerned with the things of my Spirit? Have not I said that I have clothed the flowers of the field more beautifully than Solomon? Have not I said that I will meet your every need? So...seek those things that are above; those things which are at my throne. So...what kind of New Year's resolutions are you going to make? Will they be ones

of a lasting nature? Are your desires my desires? Do you desire to be clothed in my righteousness alone? I want my body to be clothed in my clothing.

And now...concerning the year of 1999. I have said that it will be a time of refining. I have said that it will be a time of being found in safe habitations. I have said that many will come out of the wilderness--there are wildernesses of my own making. But I would say, that there are many other things which are forthcoming in this New Year. Never before will it be important, as it will be, for standing-up for what you believe. There will be persecution of my people like never before. You will see these things in the Spirit, but

I tell you, I will not prevent everything, for there is a war going on. The enemy will attempt to do everything he can. He will attempt to deceive even the elect. But he will not prevail, for I have given you the necessary warfare for which to fight. He will not overcome, but

you will overcome him. For he knows that my power has defeated him. So, let this be a year in which you are found ready; ready for the New Year, and ready for what is to come. What will your New Year's resolution be?"

1999 MESSAGES

A TRUE GOVERNMENT

Jan. 1, 1999

"So...the New Year has started. It has begun, and with it, a New Year is ushered in. What are the things you will find yourselves doing? Will your activity be something of just running to and fro? If you would follow it, there is a pathway which will lead out---it will lead out unto new beginnings. For surely, there are new beginnings for my people in this year. This pathway will provide you with my direction, and the plan that I have for each of you. Stay on it, and do not veer off of it. There are many other pilgrims on this road. Join with them in following Me. For day will turn unto night, and day unto night again. When it does, continue on. Walk unto this road, for it is my word unfolding. My word is filled with promises and warnings, and you will find these promises and warnings on this road. Surely, I stand with you at the entrance of this road, with all of the promises and blessings I can bestow. As a Father with outstretched arms, I open wide my arms. I open wide my arms; I open wide the many things I want to give you, the many gifts of my Spirit, and countless blessings. I stand here with

a scepter in my hand---it is the scepter with which I will rule the nations. But that same scepter I am bestowing upon my church. For I want her to come into a true government. Not a government of this world, but a government which will instill my justice. A justice not only for the poor and the broken-hearted, but a justice which will work amongst the members of my body; establishing them in their ministries, and helping them, and uplifting them. A place where a pastor, a prophet, an evangelist, a teacher, and an apostle, can join hands together. Where the building of my body is strengthened through the union of these ministries. This will be the culmination of my plan, for surely, I want my body to come unto maturity. So, come unto Me on this road; come unto the things I have for you. A new day is dawning for my church. A temple is not built with human hands, but with each stone that you bring. Here, I cause this temple to rise to its full potential. And so...let there be a striving after this building, so that every stone and timber is employed, and then my church will stand and will be strong."

MY PLANTING

Jan. 3, 1999

"You may have heard in a song, some time ago, 'THE TIMES THEY ARE A CHANGING.' For I would say, the times truly are changing. There have always been times and seasons in this life---there has always been a Winter, Spring, Summer, and Fall. This world has continued to spin and pour forth its speech. Nations have risen, and nations have fallen. Men and women have given in marriage, and a young baby has been born, and an old man has lived out his years. You can see the signs in the world in which you live. You have seen the political unrest, you have seen the sign of earthquakes, and the devastation that is caused by a hurricane. You have seen wars come and go, and the restlessness which is so prevalent. You see these things in the natural, but can you discern the Spirit? There have been many movements which have come upon my church. My time is soon at hand---I am about to wrap-up everything; to bring to completion everything. I do not measure time as you do, for in eternity I dwell, and in ages past, I have always been. I have endowed man with a spirit, and a mind in which he can think, and ponder over his affairs. I dwell within the

hearts of every man and woman, and I say to any who would come to Me, 'Come and enter in, and I will have fellowship with you.' I told my servant Isaiah that I was in the midst of a vineyard. That I stood in the midst of that vineyard. I looked for grapes which would yield a good harvest, but much of what I found was sour. I have been sending the new wine of my Spirit into the church. I want to know what you are doing with that new wine. Is it a temporary manifestation of my Spirit, or is it reaching down into the very fiber of your lives? I want to crush the grapes so that they would yield more. I want there to be a vine which is spread throughout my entire body, and it would give forth the aroma, the pleasant aroma, of the many aspects of my character. Just as you would see a beautiful garden in this earth, producing the rarest form of fruits, and the delicate aroma of a fine herb, the fine ripeness of a vine-ripe tomato. These are the aspects I want to produce in your lives, and then my anointing will have produced a fine character. Let Me work deep within your lives. Let Me trim and prune your branches, and then surely, a great harvest will come. A harvest of my people producing the fruits of my garden."

SINK YOUR ROOTS DEEP

Jan 9, 1999

"You have heard it said, 'That you shall know them by their fruits.' But I say, 'You shall know them by their roots.' The fruits that a tree bears are indicative of the maturity of that tree. There are many blossoms and fruits that come from various trees. In an orchard there are many types of fruit trees. A skilled farmer will pull-back and trim the branches; for there are branches which oftentimes, are rotten. In the same way, my people have grown rotten in certain areas of their lives. There are fruits that you bear in areas such as kindness and love, but then there are other areas that are lacking. There may be a small fruit which is beginning to

manifest. It is very small now, but in time, it will grow and be luxurious. Many have need of patience---the endurance that comes from waiting upon Me. For when you begin to manifest ALL of the fruits found in Galatians 5:22-23, then your tree will be full, and will be more balanced."

The Lord showed me the edge of a cliff, and it was a cross-section of the earth. There were many roots which had become part of the ground, and they went off in many directions in it.

"Consider for a moment, how a tree in a forest grows: The reason that many of these trees have grown so tall is because of their root system. Some have grown in soil which is difficult---you see their roots even exposed. For the very ground in which they grow, has caused them to be bent, or to grow in a certain direction. Over the many years, they have been there; and they have stood there as a sentinel for time. Others have grown with others in the midst of a forest. Some are smaller, and have stood under the shade of much taller ones."

Listen my people, to what this means: "You have been planted in a certain place for a reason. The surroundings in which you have grown-up are important for the nurturing of your lives in Me. But know that you need to sink your roots deep down into the soil of my word. You need to collect the nutrients that are found there. And then when your roots are spread deeply in the soil of my word, then you begin to see that those other fruits will begin to be manifested in your lives. Sink deep into the soil of my word---study it, and draw upon it. Then no wind of adversity will topple over your tree, and you will grow tall and strong."

CHURCH IS NOT JUST ON SUNDAY

Jan 10, 1999

"There are many in my body today who struggle with what my church is. I have said before, that it is not a building. It is however, when my body has come together to work together for my purposes. Have not I said, "That you should weep with those who weep, and rejoice with those who rejoice?" When you are there to lift-up someone who is hurting, or is struggling with something, then you are fulfilling my commandments. Not my commandments in terms of "Do not do this, or do that," but you are fulfilling what I have said about "Laying your lives down for the brethren." So...what is church? Each of you, when you come together, has a hymn, or a song, or a teaching. You are there together to encourage each other, to hear my word, and to manifest the gifts I've given unto each of you.

But I've called you to be there when I've called you to do something else. It is not just about playing church on Sunday. There are many people out there who need to hear about Me. You need to go there, wherever I AM sending you. CHURCH IS NOT JUST ON SUNDAY. I am going to "shake" the motives of my people. I AM going to see if they are going to put into practice what they have heard from the pulpits. The kingdom of God is

more than just knowing and hearing the word of God. My kingdom becomes manifested in your lives, when it becomes "doing" in your everyday lives. Be not restricted to the walls of a building, but be willing to go out into your communities to visit the orphans, the homeless, the hopeless--- yes...even your parents, and members of your own families. You remember when I talked about the man who built his house upon the rock? You must build your homes upon my rock, so that the winds of adversity will not blow it over. Oh yes...there are winds which are coming into ALL of your lives. But if you stay close to Me, close to shore, then you will be in the center of the hurricane. Then you will be in safe habitations. Then the stakes that you have to hold your tent down, will not be moved. The wind bloweth where it will, and no one has known the origin of it. So you do not know when trouble will come knocking at your door. But I say, that they will not ALL come in and dine with you. So I say, that I AM shaking the members of my body. I AM seeing what you are truly made of. But I AM also seeing if you are willing to follow Me wherever I would have you go. Understand what my body, and what my church are. Stay in close fellowship with each other, but be willing to go beyond the walls of a building."

BELIEVING IS SEEING

Jan. 16, 1999

"Now, faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things not seen. In looking beyond what you do not see, there would appear to be a mist. But I would say, that there are promises waiting beyond what you cannot see. If a person would be on a high mountain, you would be able to survey the surrounding area--you could discern distant hills, roads, and perhaps cities. From this vantage point, you could see things that you normally would not be able to. And consider for a moment, using a telescope: If a man would use a telescope out at sea, he would see the approach of incoming ships. Or if you were in a tunnel, without knowing what is in front of you, you would use a flashlight so that you could "see." My flashlight is the Holy Spirit, for it will "light" the way.

You see...with something like a telescope, one can see further. Or at great heights, there is greater "seeing." And in the dark, one needs a "light" to see what is ahead. But all of these things are limited, for they allow you to "see" only a little further. For there are limitations for the distances which you can "see." When I asked Peter to get out of the boat and walk towards Me, this was an act of

faith. And the feeding of my people with manna every morning---this was a belief in the provision, that I would take care of them. For I fed them with bread and quail several days, months, and years. And what about the widow who gave Elijah the rest of her resources to make bread? The oil and the bread did not run dry. "And the oil I give, will not run dry." My faith is a gift that I give "freely." But it must be exercised and used, like anything else. Believe Me when I say, that this year will bring a fulfillment of what I want to do for my body. But you need to believe Me, and know that I will make a way; a way that you cannot "see" right now. I have given unto some what is forthcoming, but they can only "see" what I allow them to "see." My word is a lamp unto your feet, and so, your vision is limited. Put into practice my FAITH. Believe beyond your own eyes. As you work together as one body, then you will "see" further. For the eye cannot say to the ear, "I have no need of you." So you all have "limited vision." I will show you the horizon; for there are many things coming, but remember that it is a CORPORATE VISION. And remember that FAITH is believing when you do not see. Many have said that, "Seeing is believing," but I say that, "Believing is seeing."

HITCH-UP YOUR WAGONS AND GET READY

Jan. 18, 1999

The Lord showed me a huge silver-edged sword which was coming down as if to slice and cut something.

"I AM not coming back with peace, but I AM coming back with a sword. And that sword will divide even between the members of your own household. This is a time to put all of your effort into following Me. You cannot love father or mother more, you cannot love sister or brother more, you cannot love son or daughter more. The time for true allegiance has begun. The cost of discipleship means taking up your cross daily. You must be willing to die to ALL of your worldly pursuits. This will be a stripping-away process for many of you. For my sword will cut, and slice, and peel-back all of the layers. But in the process of what I AM doing, a new breed of people will be found."

The Lord then showed me an old wagon coming around the bend in a road. It was a wooded area, and as the wagon turned the corner towards me, I saw that it was pulled by 2-3 workhorses. It seemed to be a group of people like the pioneers who first settled in the

Western United States.

....."A people who will follow my lead, no matter where I will take them. These people do not follow the crowd--their reward is in doing my will. Many years have they been in training. Many things have brought them to this place in Me. I AM calling for a new breed of people in this hour. I AM calling you across the Jordan River, and into your Promised Land. As I have said unto Joshua, "Be strong, and very courageous." As this new breed of people sets-up camp, survey the surrounding countryside. All of this land belongs to you. Go in to obtain your inheritance. Stake-out the land, and clear the area. Find your sustenance only with Me. Return, return, return, to the place where your forefathers found Me. For in quietness and strength will you be found in Me. Remember those who have gone before you, and how I led them to their Promised Lands. Do you have your packs and gear ready for this journey? Hitch-up your wagons and get ready, for this pioneering spirit is about to spread. Come into your inheritance, my people. For I have ordained you in this hour to take back what is rightfully yours."

WHAT WOULD A PROPHET BE?

Jan 21, 1999 evening

"I would show you a container, a container that would hold my Spirit:"

I was shown a white pitcher which had a blue Currier and Ives-type design on it. It had a tapered lid and a handle on it.

"I would show you a light; a light that would shine in the darkness:"

I was shown a single candle which was set in an ornate brassholder. It was very ornate, and the flame was burning brightly.

"I will show you a scroll:"

I saw a piece of parchment, which was an umber or sienna color, and it was rolled-up on either end, and it had many writings on it.

"And I will show you what love is:"

I saw a baby, and there was a Jewish-type of a mother who was holding this baby in her arms. She was dressed very humbly, in a robe which was wrapped around her head, and her body. Then I saw the back of a man who had lacerations on it, and there were whips repeatedly being struck against it. Then I was shown Christ as he ascended into heaven, raising his hand and saying, "I give you all power on earth, and in heaven, in my name."

"In order to be a prophet, these things are important. For you need to have my Spirit within you. Your vessels must be filled with my

Spirit. A pitcher would hold water in it, but my servants would hold my Spirit within them."

"The light has shown in the darkness, and it has not understood it. My servants need the light of my illumination. They need their eyes of their hearts opened-up, so that all the resources within them are exposed to that light. So that they can hold a lantern up; so that a lost generation can see."

"They need my words given unto them. The words that come directly from Me, and no one else. I have given unto each one, a different message. Every word which proceeds from Me, is finely tuned as a harp would play. Some are piercing and strong, some blow as a gentle breeze on a Summer's day, some are timely, and filled with wisdom, and some are like a warm cloak which is thrown over the shoulders of a stranger. I told Habakkuk to "Write the vision down, and make it plain on stone tablets, so that a herald might run with it."

"But as important as any of these are, this one is the most important. For my Son gave his life for this world, and endured the whip, and death on a cross. He ascended unto my right hand, and He gave gifts unto men. So I AM asking that you who would speak for Me, would do so in a spirit of love for everyone. To love from a pure heart. One that is not boastful or proud, but one that would rejoice when I would rejoice, and one that would weep when I would weep."

"Set those things as goals for you which to strive for. Then you will become like the words which I send out."

LET ME TAKE YOUR ARROWS

Jan. 23, 1999

I saw a picture of a man bent over, gathering many bundles in his arms. He was picking them up, one at a time, and he had several of these that he was holding next to his side. He was in a field, and at

first, I thought that He was gathering-up bundles of grain or wheat, but I realized that this was something else.

I asked the Lord, "What is this?" He replied, "I AM gathering quivers. To every one of my servants has been given a quiver. These quivers have the gifts and the abilities which are uniquely, your own. But I AM taking every arrow, and I AM examining its tip, the shaft, and its feathers. For I want these arrows to hit the mark."

Then He showed me a section of the shaft. I was looking at it closely, inside its layers, and it was very discolored, shredded, and sick-looking. Again I asked, what this was, and He said that, "Many of your shafts have grown moldy and diseased."

"These diseases are ones which are caused by pride and arrogance."

A quill when used to write with, needs to have a good stem, and the roots of trees, need to be strong and healthy, so that they can collect nutrients from the soil. In the same way, an arrow cannot fly right, if its shaft is bent. So, many of the prophetic words which oftentimes, are spoken, miss the mark. So....I AM taking many of these quivers away from you, and I AM taking them into my workshop to straighten and fix them. Oh my servants, let Me perfect the gifts that are within you. I want your words to "fly right" and hit the target. But you need to look at your own motives as well. You are my representatives; and when you speak a word, it needs to be accurate. Then when you speak, your words will go as the wind goes. But it will be the wind of my Spirit, and not any other current. And then, your arrows will not fall short of their destination, and they will not do harm, but they will bring healing. Let Me take these arrows and refine them, and polish them."

"WAKE-UP OH CHURCH"

Jan. 27, 1999 Evening

The Lord showed me a couple of very orange-looking goldfish swimming around in a fish bowl. They were circling back and forth, in endless movements. Then it seemed that a larger fish was beginning to swallow one of them. Then the surrounding areas within the bowl of water changed. As if the bowl itself, were 3-dimensional. There were distant underwater trees of various hues of green, and the water color itself, was of a greenish color.

"Much of the activity I see in the church today, is much the same as it always has been. Much like what Solomon said, "Vanity, vanity," when I told him to write his wisdom. But I tell you, my people, there are new things under the sun. It is not just the endless spinning of this old earth, round and round. Just as a new rosebud would bud in the Spring, I say, there will be new things coming this Spring. Remember when the Berlin wall came crashing down? I say that there are walls greater than that which will come down! For the walls of tradition, which have stood for many years, will begin crashing down this year. For the work I employ, will bring

this about. During this time, I AM looking for servants who would help bring this about. For surely, I have called you to speak to the walls of Jericho, "COME DOWN, COME DOWN, COME DOWN." Yes...there are places where this will not happen, and those places will be as empty tombs, and cold cathedrals. For my Spirit has longed to move and breathe upon your very walls. And if it were possible, those very stones would cry out. They would cry out and say, "Give us life here!" But I AM breathing, breathing upon you, to do this. WAKE-UP.....WAKE-UP, OH CHURCH."

The Lord then showed me cold, life-less bodies, grayish in tone, hard-like statues, laying down in a tomb. The floor was dark, and there was a mist across the floor.

"It is time to come out of slumber; out of your endless sleep. Who will go and wake these people up? I gave Isaiah a commission, and he said, "Here am I, send me." I AM sending you, will you do this thing for Me?"

BEWARE OF THE CARRION

Jan. 30, 1999

Birds of prey--a carnivorous bird (such as a hawk or owl), that feeds wholly or chiefly, on meat by hunting. From this description, one can see that this type of bird's primary function, is one of hunting, and is carnivorous, or flesh-eating. It is important to realize that the enemy has emissaries which he is sending out in this hour, to attack and "devour" the servants of the Lord. We although, are not to be ignorant of his devices, and are to know that through reliance upon His Spirit, and the strength we can find in fellowship with others of like mind, "one little word will fell him."

"For our strength is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms." Eph. 6:12

"There is a fight in the heavenlies--it is a fight between the hosts of wickedness and my prophets.

If you would see an eagle flying high in the heavens above, you would see him on currents of my Spirit. You would see him, as occasional gusts of wind, carry him higher and higher. But there are new territories I AM bringing my eagles into; they are not always ones you have been familiar with. For there are distant

lands and unfamiliar territory, I AM bringing many in this hour. There are birds of prey which can assault my eagles. Beware of carrion which feed on the meat of my servants. They wait to see what is in the storehouse. They are spies of the enemy--and they would come and rob the nests, and take the young. You each have your own territory to guard and watch over in your canyons, high in my Spirit. Watch over the young, for those are the ones which the enemy is looking to take. For these birds of prey work in groups; they are emissaries of the evil one, and because they work in groups, they can do greater harm. So, in this hour, I AM asking many of my prophets, my eagles, to stand guard over your nests. For you are responsible for those in which you are training. For they are the vulnerable ones now. They would soon "take to flight" and learn that which you have taught them. But I AM not just speaking to the young, because many of you are unaware of the enemy's tactics. Many in your solitary ways, have become blinded to these things. In your own "worlds," and in the areas of your own territories, there are blind areas to your vision. There is strength in numbers, and with a multitude of counselors, you can wage war. So I AM asking you to study "his ways," so that you are not ignorant. My people suffer for lack of knowledge. Be not so consumed with seeking prophetic words, so that you are unaware of these things. You see...the carrion "swoops down," and

deceptively attacks. He comes when you least expect him to. He does not come through the front door, but through the back. But one little word will "fell" him. The proclamation of my word will send him "reeling" back to his dark chambers. So, use the sword of

my Spirit, and let it pierce the darkness. Train those who are younger, and learn the way of spiritual battle. And then the spiritual hosts of wickedness will fall, and they will run and flee, and my word will be triumphant over these other birds of the air."

LET ME REFINE YOU

Feb. 6, 1999

But who can endure the day of his coming? Who can stand when he appears? For he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver; he will purify the Levites and refine them like gold and silver." Malachi 3:2-3"

"I said that I would shake the heavens and the earth; and I have been shaking my people in this hour. But I tell you, that the process has just begun. For I AM looking for a people who would be my representatives. There is still a lot of work to be done, for many of you are still children in your thinking. You ask and you plead for things, but you ask for the wrong reasons. Out of the heart the mouth speaks, and by it, you show the things that come from my Spirit, or your own selfish desires. It is not just the outside of the cup which needs to be clean. I spoke to the Pharisees, through my Son, and I told them that they were white-washed tombs. There is still death inside the cup. Let Me clean it thoroughly. My people...you will not move forward until this cleansing has happened. Your ministries and your gifts will not come into full-bloom until this happens. How can you show love, or be a person of fruitfulness, when your heart is still filled with these things? Remember that I AM the Great Vinedresser, and that

I trim and prune every branch of yours. But remember that this process will have times of subsiding. The furnace will not always burn so hot. Remember that I AM a loving Father, and I want the best for my children. Once you have shown that you can come out of the furnace with hearts more pure, then I will turn the heat down. Many of you have wanted great ministries and great anointing, and I tell you, the greater the anointing, the greater the need for your heart to be pure. Think it not strange of the fiery trial which you are going through. Know that your brothers and sisters are also experiencing some of these same things. You will do great things for Me. My body will display my character upon this earth.

Signs and wonders will be shown through my servants. But my process of purifying your hearts will continue until I come back. Let Me do this work--let Me refine you as pure gold. When you come out you will be beautiful. Precious gems and stones are compressed at great temperatures. They may start as a lump of coal, but in the end, they come out as a diamond. I want to make you as diamonds and rubies and sapphires. I want your borders to sparkle and shine. Let Me be the Master Gem Cutter, and then your ministries and your lives will be pure."

I AM THE CHIEF SHEPHERD

Feb. 13, 1999

"I tell you the truth, the man who does not enter the sheep pen by the gate, but climbs in by some other way, is a thief and a robber. The man who enters by the gate is the shepherd of his sheep. The watchman opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of them, and his sheep follow him because they know his voice." John 10:1-4

"I will tend them in a good pasture, and the mountain heights of Israel will be their grazing land. There they will lie down in good grazing land, and there they will feed in a rich pasture on the mountains of Israel. I myself will tend my sheep and have them lie down, declares the Sovereign Lord." Ez. 34:14-15

"I will repair...I will repair the walls of my people. For some have been left without a shepherd. From every hill and valley, they seek water and clean pastures. Where are the shepherds to tend my flock? Take as an example, my servant David. He was the least of his brothers, and yet he had learned how to tend the sheep. You in places of leadership, know that I AM the Chief Shepherd. I have been watching over many of those who have wandered. They have wandered in many places. They have come into your gatherings and they have not found refuge. I want a safe place for my sheep to

be; a place where they can come and be at home. But I tell you, that I AM raising-up a new brand of shepherds--the kind that will look after the needs of my sheep. And I AM also looking for a prophet-shepherd; the kind that would speak my word and give it to the people. There are many types of shepherds. There are those who pastor a local church. There are those who look over many churches and operate as a Father. There are those who teach in various ways and in various capacities, and they truly, are also shepherds. But there are also those who are called to bring a word to my churches. They go where I send them, and they speak my word, and they give it to the people. Are they always received? Was I always received? Nevertheless, I say, go and do, each of you, what I have called you to do. Remember that I AM the Chief Shepherds. I AM the one who leads my people to green pastures. Whether in the wilderness, or in the pasture, I AM watching over my sheep. My sheep will find safe pastures to dwell in. If they do not find it from my shepherds, then I will feed them by my own hand. Be the shepherds I've called you to be. Follow my example, and look to Me. Take on my character, and then you will be my shepherds. I AM gathering every lost sheep and bringing them into my fold. For I want them to be healthy and strong, and to be nourished and fed. Be the shepherd I've called you to be, and feed my sheep."

I WILL BLOW MY HORN

Feb. 20, 1999

"I will blow my horn---I AM going to blow my horn, from the east

and from the west. The sound will echo in the heavens, and

throughout the earth. In ancient times, the horn was blown on city walls, to warn when an approaching army was coming."

(I was shown a very long horn which was small and tapered at one end, and was bell-like at the other end. It seemed to be made out of an animal's horn. Someone was blowing this horn from the edge of a wall. Then I saw the tops of houses in a village---there was snow on the streets and on the rooftops, but there wasn't anyone in sight.)

"Will you hear the sound? For my horn is being blown throughout this land. I was given palm branches when I came into Jerusalem on my first time. I came as the King that they were looking for. I came on a simple donkey to show my humility. For they were looking for an earthly king; one which would release them from their bondage. But truly I say to you, I AM not coming back to you as an earthly king this next time. I have said that I will come back with a sword, and with that sword, I will sever between evil and righteousness. It will pierce many hearts, and it will tear asunder the callousness and the greed which is so prevalent. The book will

be opened-up; the Lamb's book of life, and those who have been washed in the blood of this Lamb, will be with Me in my house. As I ride into battle on my white horse, so will you also ride with Me.

"Come...says the Spirit...." and, "Come...says the Son...." But in the meantime, blow the horn, and warn the people.

(I was shown an army---thousands of them, dressed in medieval-clad garments, marching forward, approaching another group. They stopped, and then, all of them, began shooting arrows and other weaponry, over into a wall.)

"For an army is approaching. There are many forms of armies. There are those who would attempt to take a city; and there are many forms of weapons. Earthly wars and battles have been fought, but I would say, that there are some which are coming which will be more catastrophic. But the greatest battle is the battle my people face within. When troubles come, and they will, remember to set your hearts and minds on those things above. Then your castle, and your temple, will not be besieged."

"BE A LIGHT IN THE MIDST OF THE FOREST"

Feb. 27, 1999

This is a word for those who are leaders in the churches:

"In a forest there are many different types of trees. There are some who have grown-up tall, and they are next to the river. They have found nourishment in that life-giving stream. Their branches have gone out wide. The birds of the field have found a place to nest there. There are others who are along the pathway. Many have walked along that pathway, and this tree which has stood there for many years, has become dried-up and withered. The reason they have become dried-up is because they have not helped others. They have become selfish and self-absorbed. Their bark which once was healthy and strong, has lost its color.

There are still others, who are on the edge of this forest, and they see "wide and long." For they see out into the surrounding area; and they have provided "eyes and ears" to those around them.

There are various types of other trees which are beginning to grow. They have been young saplings under the care and guidance of some of these other trees. They too, have begun to "hear and see." Some are by the river, and some, are along the edge of this forest. There are places where the sun has permeated these trees. It has come through the tops of these trees, and has shed its light to reveal all that is there. There are other places where that sunlight has not come through, and every evil practice and work is manifested there. And because some of those leaders who are self-absorbed, and think only of themselves, have not realized the darkness which is around them. And because of this, I will take their leadership away from them.

Oh my leaders...be a light in the midst of the forest. Be there as a guide to those around you. Give of yourselves, and do not become "self-absorbed." Then those who come to you will find life in Me."

ARE YOU WILLING TO GO DEEPER?

Feb. 28, 1999

"Truly, I AM calling my body into closer fellowship with Me. I AM removing all the barriers and all the obstacles. I AM showing some of you the things I AM planning for this nation, and the people who live here. But know that my revelation comes in stages: First it is the ear, and then the blade, and then the head.

Seek Me in the morning, when you first get up, and if you are there to listen, I will pour forth my speech. But do not forget about Me during the day. Keep seeking Me and learn to meditate on my word. I AM calling many of you to go deeper and deeper. If one would be a diver off of a coral reef--they would first need the necessary equipment and gear. For they would need to prepare themselves for the depths in the waters in which they were exploring. In the same way, when you spend time with Me, you need the necessary frame of mind. And one of the most important pieces of equipment are your ears. So listen to Me, for in this hour, I will let you know what I AM doing. I will let you know plainly,

what my will is for each of your lives. I will open doors which before, would have seemed to be closed. I will disclose the secrets of men's hearts. Many places which have not known the gospel, will begin to. The hearts of the sons will be turned to the fathers, and the fathers to the sons. Many places of worship which once were cold and lifeless, will become rejuvenated. A new wave of my Spirit is coming out. The refining fires have been working, and many fruits have been manifested in many ways. New things are coming. You will see a display of my power and anointing in my servants, like never before. For I want my body to be equipped and made ready. But it starts with spending time with Me, and continues with going deeper and deeper into the things of my Spirit. Here you will find the hidden treasures. Here you find sapphires, and rubies, and emeralds--beautiful things found hidden deep within Me. Are you willing to go deeper? Are you willing to explore the caverns and caves of my Spirit? There are riches untold, and glories yet unrevealed. Come and explore the riches I can give."

"SIGNS UPON THE EARTH"

March 6, 1999

"I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and billows of smoke. The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the Lord." Joel 2:30-31

"But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God--having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them." II Tim. 3:1-5

"The sun will lose its brightness---there will be signs in the heavens above, and signs on the earth below. Oh my people...the signs are everywhere. You can see them in the sin which is so prevalent. From the slaughtering of the innocent children, to the disobedience of children with their parents. The love of many has indeed, grown cold. Many false prophets and teachers have gone out into the world. There are quarrels among many of my churches. For many of you have split hairs about doctrinal issues. Sexual sin has entered the church. The kind that is loathsome even to speak about. For men have exchanged relations with men, and

women have done this with other women. I instituted marriage to be a holy thing, and it has become perverted. The sins of Sodom and Gomorrah have once again, come up to Me. Rioting, racism, prejudice, hatred, deceit, and lying....the cup is full of many of these things. Out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth speaks. But many of the words I hear spoken, come from empty sepulchers.

I see these things, and yet, there is a remnant---a people who have given their lives unto Me. These will ride with Me into victory, on that great and dreadful day when I return. The sun will indeed, go dark, and the moon will turn to blood. Men's hearts will fail them, and they will look upon him whom they have pierced. So...given the urgency of all these things, what can a man do? He can devote himself to prayer, and he can run the race which is set before him; casting aside every weight of sin which easily besets him. All who run in a race, race to win. Those who have gone before you, have passed the baton on to you. There is a great cloud of witnesses round about you. Go past drinking milk, and go onto maturity. Press-on to the high calling of my Son, JESUS. Make the most of the time, for the days are evil. Strive to live at peace with all men. Do not harbor any resentment or bitterness, and learn to forgive, and love the brethren. When you do these things, then the world will truly know that you are my disciples."

"RETHINK THE DESIGN FOR THE BUILDING"

March 7, 1999

"If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light." I Co. 3:12-13

"Built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord." Eph. 2:20-21

"This year as I've said before, will be a year of changes. Changes in many ways---changes in your personal lives; for in many ways, I AM redoing things in your lives. Opportunities for ministry will open-up more and more. A new wave is coming upon my body, for this will be a new wave of my Spirit bringing new things...New things in your personal lives, and new things for the church. There will be changes in the way my body functions in a church setting. For my ministers will function in the full display of their gifts."

(I was shown several layers of a stone foundation. It was made-up of a type of limestone rock. Then I saw the interior of a church. It had many beautiful wooden pews, brightly- painted walls, and various other objects in it. Then the scene changed to the

basement, where I was shown the foundation. It had holes in it, and the mortar was missing in places, and it was done very crudely.)

"The very structure of a building needs its foundation to be solid. For too long, you have been building higher and higher on this building. You have not considered the WEIGHT of what you have been building with. Beautiful buildings filled with beautiful things. You spend much on your carpets and your walls. You have imported the finest wood for your altar piece. You give and give to increase your own building. The exterior and the interior of this building seems to be in good shape. But if one was to go down into the basement, they would see some amazing things. The walls which you thought were sturdy and strong, are weak. For there are holes in the foundation and cracks in the mortar throughout it. The reason this has happened is that you have tried to do this without the help of my apostles and prophets. What is to be done with this building? Can you lift-up the entire structure and make a new foundation? I tell you.....it would be better to start all over again. Consider how a great monument is built. Its base is set and secured very strongly. Otherwise, it would topple to the ground. Go back to the original blueprint, and rethink how this building can be created. And then, it will be sturdy and strong, and its height will be measured by its base."

"I AM RINGING THE BELL"

March 13, 1999

(The Lord showed me a huge brass bell attached to a very ornate strap. The bell was swaying back and forth.)

"The bells are ringing---the bells are ringing to come home. Many have strayed far from home. Like the prodigal son, you have gone in search of other things. You have played the harlot on every hill

and valley."

(Then I saw what looked to me like the aftermath from a nuclear bomb. There were piles of buildings and various other things, where there once was order. The area had turned to waste.)

"Destruction.....there will be destruction in the land. The days are drawing nigh to the end of all things. Do not be caught unaware from what will happen. My people...it is time to prepare and get ready. The bell is ringing, and it is calling all. There has been the liberty bell which has rung in this country. For it rang for freedom; freedom from oppression, freedom for government. But the greatest freedom is the kind that I give. For I tell you, that the freedom that this country once had, will be taken away. For you have followed after everything else except Me. You have thought that the strength of your own arm will save you. Your advances in medicine and technology will not save you. Your horoscopes or tarot cards will not either. In ancient times I had a man build an ark so that his family and him could escape from the flood. The wickedness had spread so far.

"Your towers of Babel are falling.....Your buildings will crumble

to the ground. And yet, a remnant will be chosen. A people who have honored Me, not only with their lips, but with their hearts. You have gone to the moon, and you have even replicated tissue. You can send messages on the internet in a second. Advancement has been achieved in many areas, but your families are still falling apart. Violence has grown, and there is perversion of every kind.

"Come home....I AM ringing the bell to come home. For in Me there is a safe habitation, and you will escape the wrath which is to come. In Me there is a sanctuary. Come into the ark and find safety from the storm."

(I saw a building which looked like the Tower of Babel, and it was crumbling, and all of its stones were falling to the ground. The devastation of it was very great.)

"These things will occur.....be found in safety."

"FAITH HOPE AND LOVE"

March 14, 1999

"When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child. When I became a man, I put childish ways behind me. Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Not I know in part then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. And now these three remain: faith, hope and love. But the greatest of these is love." I Co. 13: 11-13

"The end result of all things, is FAITH and LOVE. Without faith, it is impossible to please Me. My Spirit is given so that all men may come to a greater understanding of Me. FAITH without LOVE, is just looking forward, and believing in something greater than yourselves. You may believe in Me, but without my LOVE, you cannot truly please Me. And in the same way, without HOPE, FAITH and LOVE are not complete.

So many of my people are just looking for the gifts. They think that merely going through the motions, and displaying the gifts I've given to them, will make them into a perfect vessel. Why do you think I've spent so much time purifying the motives of the heart? Why do you think I've spent so much time refining you through the fire? It is to make you more like Me. Consider for a moment, a

person who has been given fine jewelry. A "gift" has been given to them; something they can wear around their neck. Something which will "sparkle" and "shine." Something when others see them, which shows what they have been given. They wear it proudly and display it as something which is uniquely their own. And yet another person, may have this same piece of jewelry, or perhaps an earring, or a bracelet, and they do not "show" it off. Wear what I've given unto you, and "display" it, but "display" it with FAITH, and HOPE, and LOVE. Without these, your jewelry will not "sparkle" or "shine." Without these, your jewelry will "weight" you down. With these, what I've given unto you, will take on more of a "glow" and "depth."

I want all of my servants to be "dressed" in the finest jewelry. I want what I've given unto each of them, to "shine" with the radiance of my Father's face. Take your jewelry and wash it in the streams of my river. Let my Holy Spirit cause it to "sparkle" and "shine." Then truly, what is said and done will give glory back unto Me. Give your gifts unto Me and I will perfect them. Then you will no longer look into a mirror "dimly," but face to face. These three abide---FAITH, HOPE, and LOVE, but the greatest of these is LOVE."

"A WORD FOR THE PROPHETS"

March 15, 18, 1999 evening

"Early in the reign of Jehoiakim son of Josiah king of Judah, this word came from the LORD: 'This is what the LORD says: Stand in the courtyard of the LORD'S house and speak to all the people of the towns of Judah who come to worship in the house of the LORD. Tell them everything I command you; do not omit a word.' Jeremiah 26:1-2"

So is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it." Isaiah 55:11

Surely, as I, the sovereign Lord live, my prophets will speak my word for Me. From the rising of the sun until it goes down again, their words will not fall to the ground. Some trust in the words of men, for they are sugar-coated, and they promise many things. But those who speak truly for Me, will say what I have put in their mouths. Even as an ax cuts the wood, the wood is split in half. So

in the same way, my word is a cutting force, it severs between soul and spirit, and goes clean to the bone. I would say to those who have been called to speak for me: "Do not water-down your words." "Do not place sugar on them so that they would be more acceptable." Be mighty in spirit, and shrink not from the tasks I've given unto you. It is time to go forward. It is time to move into the battlefield. You are all my representatives, and you speak and give the words of what I want you to give. Be earnest in how you come to Me. Come to Me in the morning, and in the noon hour. Seek Me throughout the day and I will be there. Be diligent in your time spent with Me. Fine-tune your ears, and I in turn, will fine-tune the gifts I've given unto you. Let not fear grip your hearts, but let the fire of my Holy Spirit burn within you. Trust those who are among you, for I have made my prophets to be accountable, one to another. Jeremiah was persecuted for what he said, but I made the words which were in him, to accomplish what I had sent them to do. I made his face like flint, and made him like a "polished

arrow." So will I make many of you into "polished arrows." I will make the things you do and say, to accomplish what I want. Do not shrink back in fear; be steadfast in what I've called you to do. Without a vision the people perish, and they need the vision. There will be times when you will feel like you are "struck-down," like you are "cast" to the ground, but you will not be destroyed, and you will come to new life in Me. You are carrying my death in your bodies so that my "life" will be manifested. Let my light so shine in you so that others will see this light and come unto Me. It is my will that you would be joined together with the other members of my body, for indeed, no man is an island. A hand has

five fingers on it, and each finger has a function. A thumb is necessary for a hand to function properly. A thumb is like an apostle. Consider how a forefinger works: It is an important part of the hand; without it one could not grasp things. This represents my prophets. The middle finger is like unto an evangelist, for it is far-reaching. The other finger next to this one, would represent a pastor, for this is the ring-finger. (This finger is the heart.) The little finger is like a teacher. So the hand is complete, and without every finger, it is missing something. Speak the words that I give, and be diligent in doing this. Be obedient unto Me and I will reward your efforts."

"THE ISSUES OF THE HEART"

March 20, 1999

"In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was with God in the beginning. Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. In him was life, and that life was the light of men. The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it." John 1:1-5

"My word will go out from Zion and will accomplish what I sent it to do. It is living and active, and able to divide between soul and spirit. I hollowed out this world and breathed my word into it. With a word, the mountains sprang up. With a word, valleys and trees were formed. With a word, I breathed into man and gave him life. This is the creative force of the universe. By this, mountains can be moved, and things cast into the sea. The good man, with the treasure which is in him, speaks words which come and give life. You are ensnared with words which come from evil. A man's heart is shown by the words which he speaks. Your words form realities for you in this life. They give substance to that which is formless. The enemy of your soul knows my word, but he does not believe it. He would try and twist the words of mine. Everything that he does is an imitation. Let my word sink deep into the crevices of

your spirits. Say unto the diseases in your bodies, "Be healed;" say unto past sins and offenses, "You are forgiven;" say to the death which reigns in your hearts, "Come unto new life." There is unlimited power and life in my word. For indeed, there is an entire universe embodied within my words. How can a man keep his life pure? I tell you, by keeping a watch over his heart. From your heart, the issues of life are manifested, either unto eternal life, or death apart from Me. I can remove the mountains from your lives. I can establish new and good things for you. I can give you the desires of your heart, if you would but seek Me with your whole hearts. Some have wanted to speak my words. Some have wanted to be an oracle for Me. What they don't realize is that the words that they speak ensnare them. How can you speak for Me if your heart is against your brother? I examine every man's heart, and I probe the secrets hidden there in those caverns. So, how can my words flow from you if you have bitterness in your hearts? There are two streams flowing out of your hearts: One is brackish, and dark, and bitter, and one is pure and life-giving. There is a river which flows from my throne, and the streams of it make the people glad. Spend time with Me at this river, and then the issues of your hearts will be right. "

"A NEW WAVE OF MY SPIRIT"

March 22-23, 1999

"And afterwards I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on my servants, both men and women, I will pour out my Spirit in those days." Joel 2:28-29

"The glory of this present house will be greater than the glory of the former house, says the LORD Almighty." Haggai 2:9

"Did the word of God originate with you? Or are you the only people it has reached? If anybody thinks he is a prophet or spiritually gifted, let him acknowledge that what I am writing to you is the Lord's command. If he ignores this, he himself will be ignored." I Co. 14:36-38

tsunami--A huge sea wave resulting from a seaquake or submarine volcanic eruption; a tidal wave.

"Consider the prophets who went before you. Did the word of God originate in you? I tell you, that many will come and say that they have a word from the Lord. They think that the word originated in them. In the past I poured my Spirit out on a select few. I said through my servant Joel that I would pour my Spirit out on all flesh, and so...my Spirit has been poured out. My Spirit has been poured out and given in many ways. With my Spirit you have

healed, and prophesied, and raised the dead. Many have tasted of my Spirit and bathed in it. They have seen the goodness and the effects. You have seen the effects of how it can enlighten, encourage, and impart. My Spirit has given many things to many people, yet it has also been abused. My Spirit is given to draw all men unto myself, and yet some have attempted to draw others unto themselves.

A new wave of my Spirit is coming. In the distance, on the ocean, you may see it as it is approaching. For truly my Spirit has been poured out. You have tasted of just the beginning of the wave. A great wave is coming; a kind that many have called tsunami. And yet this wave will not be for destruction. You will see the effects of this wave as it comes towards you. The crest of this wave will

bring all the things; all the things I want to give. With the signal of this great wave, it will bring the things of my Spirit, but in the natural realm, there will also be forces of nature displayed and seen. For this new wave will also signal a wave in the natural. Truly there have been birth pangs; you have witnessed these things. So you who stand on the beach, don't just stand there watching. Do not just be a spectator, for I AM calling you to ride this wave. Behold the glory of the Lord as it comes. As this wave approaches, catch it, and be found in Me."

"MY GARDEN"

March 27, 1999

"But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law." Gal. 5:22-23

"I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes so that it will be even more fruitful. You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you. Remain in me, and I will remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me." John 15:1-4

Seasons come, and seasons go. In nature one will see the advent of a new season. The trees begin to bud, and plants and flowers begin to bloom. You have come out of the long Winter months, and now "new growth" is beginning to form on your branches. In those long Winter months, your roots were one of the most important parts. You found nutrients from the soil and it kept you sustained. But now, the dry months are over, behold, the Spring rains are coming.

Surely, says the Sovereign Lord, my body will come unto new growth. As the Master Gardener, I AM searching for the fruits of the Spirit to be seen. Now is the time to produce these "fruits" in your lives. Now is the time for kindness, and love, and patience.

Surely, this world needs to see a manifestation of these things. Surely, I see apples, and pears, and various other types of "fruits."

(I saw several rows of trees, the type that would be in an orchard. And there in the midst, was the Lord standing above it all, looking over the work to be done. He also seemed to be "sprinkling" something in the air, and this was falling onto the trees below.)

I walk amidst this garden, and I tend it day by day. As a farmer, I inspect and look upon each branch of these trees. I have a special kind of fertilizer to be used, and this is what I use to help with the growth. There are circumstances which I allow to come into your lives. These circumstances can help produce these "fruits" in your lives. And I use this fertilizer, my Holy Spirit, and with it, it is "sprinkled" onto your branches. Let this work be a good work. Let it go down into the very "fiber" of your lives.

Now know this, there are many out there who display the "gifts" in their ministries. They have a "word" for this, and a "healing" for that, and surely, they have their reward. But in order for you to be truly effective for Me, then you must have these "fruits" manifested in your lives. There are many areas of this garden which I AM tending. There are some who have stood there for years and they are still not producing. Be among those who would be those who are producing. Then a rich harvest will come, and then my garden will display the beauty for which I intended it."

"VESSELS OF MY MAKING"

April 3, 1999

"But we have this treasure in jars of clay to show that this all-surpassing power is from God and not from us. We are hard pressed on every side, but not crushed; perplexed, but not in despair; persecuted, but not abandoned; struck down but not destroyed." II Co. 7-9

"In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble. If a man cleanses himself from the latter, he will be an instrument for noble purposes, made holy, useful to the Master and prepared to do any good work." II Tim. 2:20-21

"In this season in which you live, my fire has been burning away your chaff. I have been pressing you, and shaping you, into my image more and more. You have been refined through many trials and testing, and this has needed to be done, to be my servants in the world in which you are living. My fire has taken many impurities and other things, from you. Did any of my servants go through this life without being tried and tested? To be like Me, you have needed to be made into my image. The image of my only-begotten Son, was one in which He suffered. He suffered and died, and now, his image is of the soon and coming King.

My sons and daughters of my third day ministry, know that you

have been tested beyond what you thought you could endure. You have endured hardships, persecutions, and calamities. There have even been times when your own families have misunderstood you. I would say, "Was I not misunderstood?" "Was I not reviled?" You cannot escape the same fate. In a room, there are vessels of various kinds. Some are for noble purposes, and some are for plain. In either case, I can make you into a vessel fit for the Master's use. I can turn your borders into gold and fine gems. Truly I say, unto many of you, you are coming out, and you will accomplish my desires for you. You will go forth in joy, and be led forth in peace. Truly all nature awaits for the sons and daughters to be revealed. And because you have passed the test, and because you have endured persecution, and because you have sought my face, because of these things, you will go out in my power and anointing. You see, each vessel is designed for certain purposes, and I have a specific plan and task for each of you. I planned it ages ago, before the world began. I knew you in your mother's womb, and I knit together your secret parts. But I want you to know the height, and the depth, and the breadth of my love for you, and the unsurpassing love which is found in the saints. Let the

wings of my glory cover each of you. You are called for a purpose and set apart by Me. Surely it is time to go out and do my work. On the third day I was raised, and surely it is the third day, and time to arise."

"BE FOUND IN SAFE HABITATIONS"

April, 10, 1999

(Over the last day, the wind has blown very strongly here where I live. I had sometimes wondered if things would break. Yesterday, after coming home from school, I noticed that a window had been shattered. The remaining parts of it were on the ground. What will the wind reveal in our lives? Will our houses withstand the effects of these "winds"? We need to examine our lives, and set our houses in order.)

"The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3:8

"Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house upon the rock. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock." Matt.. 7:24-25

"The wind blows where it will, and no one understands where it comes from. The wind can blow many things into our lives. If one were to look outside as the wind was blowing, they could see the force of nature as it would cause havoc. In great storms, trees can be uprooted; windows can break; and personal belongings can be tossed to and fro. A well-built house may withstand these forces of nature. A sturdy structure is important to maintain security within. Consider how its walls are built: Are they of wood, or hay, or stubble?

Oh my people, a great storm is coming....This will be a great storm, and will be seen in the world around you. Surely, desperate

times will be coming, and times of "unrest" will be upon the earth. You have heard of "wars and rumors of wars," you have seen how the love of many has grown cold. You have seen the disobedience of children with their parents. You have even seen how there can be foes within your own households. You have even seen the liberal effects of what a man in the presidency may do. This nation will go through "birth pangs." The monetary system will begin to be "squeezed dry." Men and women will seek security in many ways. They will put money aside and seek treasures of gold and silver. For the mighty dollar will lose its value. You who hoard and put your treasures upon things on earth, do you not know that your house will not withstand the wind which is coming? For just as this wind "stirs" things up in nature, it will also "stir" things up in your lives. Seek those things which are at my right hand. Do not seek the things of this earth, where moth and rust will destroy. If you do, then your house will be filled with all these things; all these things which may appear to be beautiful. But upon further inspection, one will see how the effects of time have worn the "luster" and the beauty of them. Set your hearts on things above, not on things below.

It is time for your houses to be "swept clean." If you had company coming, would you not set your house in order? I want every room to be cleaned. Do not stuff everything away in your closets. As I have said, "The wind is blowing." What will it reveal? Will your houses be built strong? Remember that the wise man built his house upon the rock; and the rains came, and the winds blew, but that house stood because it was built upon the rock. Be found in safe habitations, and the winds which come, will not damage your dwelling."

"IDOLS"

April 13, 1999

"Aaron answered them, 'Take off the gold earrings that your wives, your sons and your daughters are wearing, and bring them to me.' So all the people took off their earrings and brought them to Aaron. He took what they handed him and made it into an idol cast in the shape of a calf." Ex. 32:2-4.

"For we are God's workmanship, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do." Eph. 2:10

"What are the signs of the times in which we are living? You have heard much said perhaps, about this. But there is also a new dimension to all of this. Many have pointed out what my word says in I Timothy 3, about perilous times coming. I tell you, that perilous times are already here. Men and women are exchanging natural relations with members of their own genders. There are even churches which accommodate their needs. I have said that your body is the temple of the Holy Spirit--these things pollute it. Remember hearing about Moses when he came down from the mountain? He came down and found the people polluting the things which were holy. A golden calf was erected, and all of their jewelry and fine gold, had been melted down to create this image. There is the same type of sacrifices going on today. Many of you have created images. Tell me, what have you melted down? What

have you created with your own hands? Whatever you give most of your time to, becomes an idol. It may not be gold or silver, but it has been erected as a monument. Do you not know that I AM a jealous God? I said that there would be no other gods before me, and yet many are still forming these things.

I formed this world out of my spoken word. I spoke the word, and mountains sprang up. I spoke the word, and hills and valleys were formed. I spoke the word, and a man came into existence. I formed you, and made you into my image. Do I treat you like an idol? I do not let you sit on the shelf and gather dust. Consider the works of my hands: Not many of you were of noble birth; not many of you have had prestige; not many of you are great according to worldly standards. I have chosen the weak things to shame the wise. Come unto Me....come unto Me. I AM the true and returning King. I AM coming back for a church which is "polished." One which is "fashioned" after the work of my own hands. I do not treat you like idols, and yet many of you would be happy to sit on the shelf. Would the clay speak to the potter? Would it say, "Why have you made me this way?" Each of you has a specific purpose designed within. I see some "fashioning" things in their own minds. I see them planning great things. Truly, I want to give good things to my children. I want to give them the desires of their hearts. But let your desires be my desires, and then you will not "erect idols of your own making."

"WARS AND THE END OF WARS"

April 17, 1999

"While people are saying, 'Peace and safety,' destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape." I Thess. 5:3

"For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way. And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming. The coming of the lawless one will be in accordance with the work of Satan displayed in all kinds of counterfeit miracles, signs and wonders, and in every sort of evil that deceives those who are perishing. They perish because they refused to love the truth and so be saved." II Thess. 2:7-10

"Never again will there be in it an infant who lives but a few days, or an old man who does not live out his years; he who dies at a hundred will be thought a mere youth; he who fails to reach a hundred will be considered accursed. They will build houses and dwell in them; they will plant vineyards and eat their fruit." Isaiah 65:20-21

"Why do the nations conspire and the peoples plot in vain? Why must there always be war in the midst of a man's heart? Man has schemed, and his plans have brought about another war. This is the beginning of many other wars. The rider on the red horse has gone out. Those who lift-up the sword will die by it. I care about all of the people who are homeless and have left their country. For it is always the innocent who suffer most. A king will arise; one who would seem great. He will grow up with a knowledge of political

affairs. He will have a knowledge of commerce. He will be fair of speech and tongue. The pride of his ancient love will be manifested in his heart. Out of the east he will be brought up, and he will be "nurtured" in the ways of war. At an early age, it will be in his heart, to rule over the people. This "horn", this king, will arise, and in its time, I will hasten it. When this world would appear to be in upheaval; when the political arena and the economy have seemed to collapse, then the time would be "ripe" for his arrival. When "peace and security" is preached, then beware. For deception rears its ugly head most when times would appear to be at peace. I have told you ahead of time about these things. I have told you that "false Christ's" would arise. You are not to be enamored by any leader on this earth. You are to set your hopes on things above. Remember that great signs and wonders can deceive even the elect.

You are to continue in the work of my Spirit. Each of you, plowing the field and planting the seed. Let the wheat and the tares grow up together. For at the end of the age I will render unto each man his reward. Know that I will deliver my people out from the wrath that is to come. This present war is small in comparison to what is coming. Indeed, the birth pangs have begun, but before the delivery is to come, the contractions will become greater and greater. I said that when you begin to see these things, 'Look up for your redemption draweth near.' So, look past the things which occur on this earth. A new day is dawning, and the KING will return. Never again will the "taste" of war be seen. An old man will live out his days, and you will eat the fruit of your hands. The KING will reign in righteousness, and you will dwell safely. In its time I will hasten it."

"COME AND FIND REST"

April 18, 1999

"Come, all you who are thirsty, come to the waters; and you who have no money, come, buy and eat! Come, buy wine and milk without money and without cost. Why spend money on what is not bread, and your labor on what does not satisfy?" Isaiah 55:1-2

"You who enter into the holy place of my presence...."Come before Me with clean lips and a clean heart." Enter into my presence with the sound of thanksgiving. Come before Me with reverence. Sit down before Me, and listen to Me. There is music to be heard in my gates. There is the sound of choirs forever singing praises. They would sing...."Worthy is the Lamb which was slain." The book is opened up for all who would come unto Me. I would not blot out any name now, which would come before Me. Before Me, all men are equal. All would throw down their weapons, and come in peace."

(And I saw men and women from all time, bowing before Him.)

"There is a river which flows from my throne, and the streams of it make the people glad. Why must many of you remain far off? There are times of refreshing made available. The rivers which flow from my throne can provide healing. Both young and old can come and bathe there. On this day of rest, come and lay down.

Many of my people have burdens; and you carry those burdens. If

you stayed at this river long enough, you could relinquish those burdens, and then there would be great rejoicing heard in heaven. These rivers are always there; all you need to do is open the door. Come....come....come to the waters, come and buy and eat. Why spend your labors on things which do not satisfy? What I provide does not cost anything. Freely I give all that I have. I have given everything, including my Son. He died and rose again to give you all things. There is so much more that I want to give. Many of you think that you don't deserve what I give to you. What you don't realize is that it is freely given and not earned. Nothing that you do can earn you my river. I have given of my wine freely. The wine and the bread---they were given freely, and they flow together, and they are mingled as one. My body was broken and given for you. It was given with a great cost, and with that cost I want to give you great things. There are riches of my kingdom that many of you have not yet tasted. Riches....riches of wisdom, and riches of strength; and there are many other forms of riches which will come into your hands. I own the cattle on a thousand hills, and because of this, I can freely give you of my riches. I want my people to be provided for. Give, and it will be freely given. I can open doors which no man can. Behind those doors are my provisions. There is a great cloud of witnesses watching. They watch, and they wait. They have watched and waited for the time in which you are living. You are my people to carry out the plans. As you sit down beside this river, find rest. Cease from your labors. There will be other battles to fight, but do not forget to find your rest here."

"SET THE CAPTIVES FREE"

April 22 evening-23 morning, 1999

"The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners...." Isaiah 61:1"

"I would say that there are birth pangs coming forth more and more. Until I come back, you will see an increase in this. This earth has gone through the changes since I first created it. I created it so that man could enjoy the beauty of it; I gave him a garden to live in. But sin entered into his heart, and the enemy came. Sin entered in and it corrupted the earth, and so there was a curse put on it. But I lifted the curse by sending my Son."

(Then the Lord showed me several chains on people's wrists which were set upon a rock, and a hammer was being struck upon each of them; thus breaking the chains in two.) And then He said, "For these I have died."

"I have come to loose the bonds of bondage and oppression. I have come to free those who are in darkness. In many dungeons dark, there are many people who are hiding. They have grown accustomed to these walls for so long. They have been there for so long that they wouldn't know anything different. Bondage and oppression bring a sense of familiarity with them, but I have called

my people to be free. I have come indeed, to set the captives free, but there are other chains that need to be broken."

(Again I was shown something from the Lord. This time there was what appeared to be a man who had on a welding mask, and He had a torch in his hand ready to use it. The torch was applied to other chains, and these were being broken, one at a time on arms. I watched as each chain was severed and broken, because the "strands" of each chain were being cut one at a time. Then finally, there was a "clean" arm and wrist, where there once was a chain. It had been broken!)

"Some of these chains have become ingrained for so long that they have become part of your arms. These "chains" have become part of you, and these "chains" have been manifested in many ways. 1. There are "chains" which represent fear. 2. There are "chains" which represent indecision. 3. There are "chains" of confusion. 4. There are "chains" of coldness of heart. 5. There are "chains" of lust. 6. There are "chains" of anger and rage. These are some of the "chains;" there are others, but these are the major ones. The enemy will be held captive by his own captivity. Because he is imprisoned in darkness, he wants others to be imprisoned. Let go of the chains... .. Let them fall.....Let the "chains" of oppression fall. Let the "chains" of bondage fall. Go out and set the captives free; set them free by the liberty of my Spirit."

"GIVING BIRTH"

April 24, 1999

"We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our bodies." Rom, 8:22-23

"These shootings which happened in Littleton are examples of the birth pangs.

Travail....travail....travail. When a woman is in labor, she longs for that baby to be brought forth. The womb is ready to give forth. All creation longs and waits for the sons of adoption. This earth waits for my sons and daughters, for this earth will be freed from its bondage.

(The Lord showed me a woman with her feet up in stirrups, as if to give birth. The baby came and it was fine. It was immediately "washed" and dunked into water and then raised-up into the air. Then there were towels given to dry the baby. There were several arms which were reaching out to grab it and take it. Then I saw a serpent, a dragon, come with various heads, who wanted also to take it.)

"This earth has been subjected to futility. After all of the "birth pangs" that it goes through, then it will give birth to new heavens and a new earth. The enemy knows that his time is short. He will do all that he can to prevent the birth of this child. He was there in the garden, and caused temptation to take fruit. He knew of the Son of Man's birth, and his wickedness and deceit is on the up rise. But just as my Son rose again from the dead, so also will my sons and daughters be raised. Just as the enemy's campaign of wickedness is at work, so also is there a campaign of my holy angels. For the battle is continually fought in the heavenlies. New life and new resurrection power will be given to my saints to combat the forces of evil. You would look around and you would think that he is winning, but it is not so. For there are various places and outposts where the battle is being won. I have many weapons which he is not aware of. One of the greatest ones is my word. When things would seem to be hopeless, speak my word. When you do this, the darkness will flee and my light will dawn. There is also a great need of hope in this hour. He would attempt to cause hearts to fall, he would cause hearts to fall into despair, he would attempt to cause confusion, but when you put on the helmet of hope, then you will see that you are winning. And then you will be like Elisha's servant, and he saw that the battle was won. This earth is indeed going through "birth pangs," but it will give birth, and the birth will be glorious. "

"COME AND EAT"

April 26, 1999

"Then Jesus said to his host, "When you give a luncheon or dinner, do not invite your friends, your brothers or relatives, or your rich

neighbors; if you do, they may invite you back and so you will be repaid. But when you give a banquet, invite the poor, the crippled,

the lame, the blind, and you will be blessed. Although they cannot repay you, you will be repaid at the resurrection of the righteous."
Luke 14:12-14

"I pour out my Spirit unto a people all day. I give them of my bounty, all the things of life and truth. Much that I give is used in an unworthy manner. Many have built their own empires rather than my kingdom. Castles in the air, that is what many of you want to build, is castles in the air. But my kingdom is not just "castles in the air." My kingdom is made up of every tribe and race, and they are neither slave nor free, or Greek or Jew. They come from every color, and they come from every occupation. My kingdom has a place for many, and for all who would come unto Me. Many of the castles which you build have the room for only a select few. I open the door, and any who would want to come in, may come in. I see many laying outside the walls of your castles. They lay there with no one to help or comfort them. They have been left deserted. I say, that it is high time that you welcome all into my kingdom. Many are lying outside and they have no home to go to. Will you

welcome them in? For I was despised and rejected of men, a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief. I came to my own, and yet they received me not. I say, there is a great banqueting table being made ready, and there is a place for everyone there. But I see many of you reserving some of the chairs. You all want prominent positions. You all want to sit next to Me. I tell you, that I do not know you. You are not welcome at my table if you do not welcome everyone. Many of you have not come from noble birth, and yet you act like kings and queens. Open the doors and let all of them come in and dine with Me. I have the finest wine, and the finest bread. There is plenty of this for all to eat. Stop building these castles, or else I will take them away from you. I will tear down your battlements, and I will tear down your walls, and you will be left "defenseless" against the enemy. The walls that I build, do not keep the hungry and the poor out. I say that if you have done this unto the least of one of these, then you have done it unto Me. The table is being extended so that others may come in. May we all bread together and partake of my supper? This is my table; come and eat with Me."

"WHAT WILL YOUR BOOK HAVE TO SAY?"

May 1, 1999

"And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books." Rev. 20:12

(I saw a man who was bent over picking up bundles of wheat or some form of grain. He was picking them up one bundle at a time, and then was laying them down on the ground, as if in front of the viewer. It was a "continuous" activity it seemed.)

"I AM gathering....gathering many of the souls of my beloved. You have sowed, many of you, in righteousness. A great harvest is coming. At the end of the age I will gather all men unto Me. Some will come with Me and live with Me forever, others will be cast into the fire. A day of judgment awaits all. A day is coming when the souls of all will await a decision. All will receive their rewards according to what they have done. It is true that judgment must first be with the household of God. And truly, many of you have gone through various kinds of trials and things to prepare you. These trials have oftentimes, seemed to weight your souls down, but truly, there has been a purpose in everything. With every trial, there comes a crown. And the day will come when all of these trials on this earth will appear as nothing. On that day you will be seen as kings and queens. The mightiest will be he who has

believed Me, and persevered to the end."

(Then He showed me a book; the kind that appeared to be like a journal, which was bound in leather, and had a leather strap on it. There was a lot of writing in it, and then it was closed.)

"Each of your lives are like a journal before Me. The things you do, and the words you speak, are written down for all time. There are many things that are being said; some are good, and some are not so good....but I AM recording every deed and every word. What do you want your book to say? Do you want it to be filled with acts of kindness? Do you want the speech to be pure? What will your book have to say? There is the Lamb's book of life, and many of your names are recorded there; and truly you are recorded there. But I want each of your lives to be a book about Me. Be careful about every idle word, for with the heart the mouth speaks. I have a vast library filled with many books. I want each of your lives to be a book and a testimony about Me. The souls of all men lie open before Me. The day is coming when the books will be opened. Some unto eternal life with Me, and some unto eternal damnation. What will your book have to say? Will your books be filled with the things that I long to see in it? Will the speech be pleasing to look at? Be careful what will be recorded in your books."

"I HEAR THE CRIES"

May 2, 1999

"Before you speak, I hear your cries. I hear the cries of my people who come unto Me. I sit here in my chamber; sit here listening and waiting. I listen to your cries; to your constant needs. There is an endless stream of requests. As the prayers ascend up unto Me, it is like the smoke from a candle, ever circling. But I sit here waiting for the cries and the prayers to turn to praises. No one is righteous; no one is right before Me. But if you turn from your sins, I will forgive you. Is there not a righteous man or woman to be found? From east to west, and from north to south, I AM looking. You sing, "How wonderful it is when the brethren dwell together in unity," but no one is in unity. Again, I hear the many prayers coming up unto Me. Truly, I AM a buckler and a shield for those

who would come unto Me. Truly, I AM a shelter from the storm. I hear the cries and the pleas for help. I hear the prayers for wisdom and direction. I hear the prayers for more faith and more knowledge. And I hear the prayers of hurting souls. I see a man who has lost his wife. I hear his cries of loneliness. I hear the cries of those who walk the streets. I hear the cries of the drug addict, and the alcoholic, and the prostitute. I hear the cries for the leaders in this land. Truly, I have heard the cries for the youth who have been shot. I hear the cries of poor starving children in distant lands.

I hear the cries of young mothers and fathers for their children. I hear the cries of parents for their children who have gone astray. I hear the prayers of a pastor for his people. I hear the prayers of a

people for their pastor. From morning, unto noon, until the sun goes down, I hear these prayers. Some are said quickly, some are said in sincerity of heart. Some are said in penitence; some are said in doubt, and some are said in faith. Truly, I hear all of these prayers, but in the midst of all these prayers, I want you to listen to Me, and spend time with Me. It is a relationship that I desire more than anything. So in the midst of the prayers, sit before Me, and listen to Me. Shut the door to your prayer chamber, and sup with

Me. Then from heaven I will hear your prayers and I will answer them. I desire a relationship with my people; an ongoing relationship, the deepest one you have. Then you will no longer just call me Father, but friend, for I love you with an everlasting love, and I want your cries and your pleas to turn to praises. Then you will know that when you call out to Me, that not only will I hear your prayer, but that you can come to Me and receive the love that I have to give. Yes, pray.....yes, plead....., but come.....come unto Me."

"THE WALLS OF MY CHURCH"

May 8, 1999

"Then I said to them, 'You see the trouble we are in: Jerusalem lies in ruins, and its gates have been burned with fire. Come, let us rebuild the wall of Jerusalem, and we will no longer be in disgrace. I also told them about the gracious hand of my God upon me and what the king had said to me. They replied, 'Let us start rebuilding.' So they began this good work." Neh. 2:17-18

(I saw a brick wall which was the type that bricklayers would work on. It was in process, and there were areas where the wall was higher in places, and here it formed a part of the design or pattern, of the wall. It appeared like there was another layer to be added, and a trowel was ready to lay-in the next section of bricks.)

The Lord then said: "Inspect the wall to see if it is ready."

"Truly, the wall of my Spirit has been built. Be careful how you would build, for not with hay or stubble is my kingdom to be built. There is a need for in my body to begin rebuilding the walls. Many of the stones which have been used have become loosened and cracked."

(Then again, I was shown the wall, but this time there were several people on the top precipice of it, standing there along the top edge of it. Here I saw a priest who was robed in gold and white, with a tall hat, like would have been worn in ancient times. There were others who stood at various places on the wall looking out from it.)

"The people of my kingdom are there looking out. Be there, and offer right sacrifices unto Me. Offer sacrifices from a true and repentant heart. Notice the walls, for they have become hurt and weakened."

(Then again, I was shown the wall, and this time I was looking at individual stones or bricks within it. One of the bricks was labeled, "tradition," another one was "complacency," and a third one was "ease.")

"Blow the trumpets, for the enemy is coming. Sound the alarm, and make ready; for the enemy is devising an attack. He is planning on entering through the door. I have said that my church will prevail, and truly, it will. But where there are weak spots in the wall, this is where he would attempt to enter in. (Here I saw where the individual stones of "tradition," "complacency," and "ease," had become pushed in, and a vapor or mist was starting to flow through the wall at these places.) The Lord then said, "Watch and see what I will do." (Then the stone which was "tradition," had become the "new wine of his Spirit." "Complacency" has been changed to "renewal," and "ease" has changed to "workmanship." But it is not through your works, but through mine in you. For with my Spirit of "renewal," and the "new wine of my Spirit," and my "workmanship" in you; it is through these new "stones" that my church will stand. But just as it was in the days of Nehemiah, so it is again, for they all came together to rebuild the walls. Let it be a joint effort. Come together, and do this as one man. Then the walls will be strong, and they will stand. Warn the people about the breaches. Be constantly on guard about these "stones" which need to be refilled. The wall must be guarded and inspected. It must remain pure and undefiled. Be on guard, for the days are rushing forward to the day of my return. Do the work that each of you has been called to. Then when I return, my church will be ready. This is not a time of ease, but of working together. Be ever watchful of these things."

"LOOK INTENTLY INTO MY MIRROR"

May 15, 1999

"Anyone who listens to the word but does not do what it says is like a man who looks at his face in a mirror and, after looking at himself, goes away and immediately forgets what he looks like." James 1:23-24

"Now, learn a lesson from my mirror: Consider a man who looks intently at a mirror; he may see his features in his face. He would look at his outward appearance. But the mirror of God reflects an image of your spiritual make-up; it goes beyond what just the appearances may be. Do you really see your soul reflected in that mirror? Do you see your heart? I will tell you that I see you as my children. Look intently into my mirror, and tell me what you see."

(The Lord showed me a face which was very old, but very loving and kind, and then an eye, and within that eye, I saw a scene developing. It was as if I was looking into the face of God, and

seeing his eye. Within this eye, there was a scene of the Son of Man, Jesus, carrying a cross, and he was being mocked and whips were being struck against his back. He was on the cross, and was saying, "Father, forgive them, for they know not what they do.)

"You see, my son died that you would have life. He came into this world, and was offered as a sacrifice for your sins. He knew who he was, and what he was to do. Many of you do not yet know who you are. You still judge yourselves by the standards of this world. Now consider for a moment, my eagles, how I have told you to fly."

(I saw an eagle, and looked into his eye. The eye was drooping, and didn't have much life or energy within it. Then, I saw a baby crying, and curled-up. The baby was saying, "No I don't want to see it.")

"Many of you have been given visions and pictures from Me. I have shown you things in the Spirit about the present time, and yet, some of you have not wanted to see this. You have just wanted to look at pleasant things, and just hear about these things which are pleasant. I would ask you this, "Is your face always pleasant to look upon?" Are you always looking at the person that you really are? No, I would say, that there are times when you are happy or sad. There are times when you are angry or disillusioned. Who you really are depends upon your relationship with Me."

(Then I saw a small pocket mirror which was being held-up for a person to look at it. The image was foggy and cloudy. An image appeared, and it was of a king. The king had on a crown, and had gems and a necklace on. I believe that this represented us as seen

as kings and queens, when we reign with Him.)

"Truly, you do not know who are in Me at this time. You see your flaws, and you live in a world of clay. The image which you see in a mirror, is of a man or woman who is beset with sin, but the time is coming when what is corruptible, will put on the incorruptible. Then at that time, the image of my Son will be perfected in you. Then you will be seen as you truly are in Me. Now learn a lesson from this mirror: Look intently into the things of my Son, and then your image will be of Me. Now you see through a mirror dimly, and then face to face. Now you know in part, and then you will be fully known. Look intently into the mirror, and see yourself as I see you. The cares of this world can cloud the image which you see. This world can cause you to see what is in it, rather than seeing Me. Look intently into my mirror."

"THE VINE OF MY KINGDOM"

May 22, 1999

"Remain in me, and I will remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me. I am the vine; you are the branches. If a man remains in me and I in him, he will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing." John 15:4-5

(The Lord showed me a single leaf which had dew on it, and then there were other leaves and stems, and a complete plant. I saw flowers beginning to bloom on this plant; it seemed to be very healthy. The plant had produced several "vines" which intertwined around the plant, and shot off in many directions. Then I looked at the bottom of the plant, and there was a thick amount of other plants. They had seemed to "grow up" around the base of this plant.)

"There are ministries which have begun to grow, and they have "spread" out in many directions. And these ministries will help produce other such ones. The plan which I have for my body is done by reaching out to one another in love. There is a great need for networking in my body in this hour. Older men and women in the faith, can help the younger ones. My plan for my body is to have it healthy and strong. Remember that no branch can abide unless it is firmly rooted in its source. The roots from that plant need to be absorbing nutrients from the soil. The soil can be filled

with many things. There may be contaminants which have become part of that soil. Many things can affect how a plant grows: Sunlight is important. Rain is important. Fertilizer is important. Temperature is important. These things are important for the "growth" of a plant. And you need these things to "grow" in your relationship with Me. There are many things for ministries to maintain a healthy "plant." 1. You cannot be isolated from others. 2. You cannot let the standards of the world creep into your doors. 3. You cannot let "prestige" become part of you. 4. You cannot let the love of money become part of you. The plants which have sprung-up near the base, need the help of the other ones. At the base of these ministries there are also weeds which have hurt the growth. Some of these influences have crept into your lives. I have said that you must abide in Me to produce fruit. In order for your ministries to flourish and grow, you must continue to abide in Me. You need to follow all the things necessary in order to maintain a "healthy" ministry. Let the "vine" of my word spread throughout my body. Help each other to grow in their knowledge of Me. Let the net of my kingdom be spread, and let this vine, this plant, grow unto maturity. Then you will know the height, and the depth, and the love of my Son. Then your maturity will prevent any wind of doctrine to effect it. Be as one vine so that unity can come to my body. Then my body will grow into the many aspects which I want."

"THE WATERS OF BETHESDA"

May 29, 1999

"Some time later, Jesus went up to Jerusalem for a feast of the Jews. Now there is in Jerusalem near the Sheep Gate a pool, which in Aramaic is called Bethesda and which is surrounded by five covered colonnades. Here a great number of disabled people used to lie--the blind, the lame, the paralyzed. One who was there had been an invalid for thirty-eight years. When Jesus saw him laying there and learned that he had been in this condition for a long time, he asked him, "Do you want to get well?" "Sir," the invalid replied, "I have no one to help me into the pool when the water is stirred. While I am trying to get in, someone else goes down ahead of me." Then Jesus said to him, "Get up! Pick up your mat and walk." At once the man was cured; he picked up his mat and walked." John 5:1-9

"Remember the man who laid by the pool at Bethesda? He lay there, hoping to get into the pool; waiting for the water to be stirred. He had hoped that someone would pick him up. He had

been there for many years; and I told him, "To take up his mat and walk." After this he had been healed, and went about telling people what had happened to him. I tell you, that many of you have been waiting by the pool for many years. You have waited for the right moment. Behold I tell you, that the pool has been "stirred." The pool of my Spirit is being "stirred." I ask you, "Do you want to be healed?" The condition of many of you is in need of repair. Give Me your fears, give Me your diseases, give Me your frailties. I do not want you to wait by the pool for years on end. With a single word this man was healed, and that is all that is needed.

Look all around you, and you will know that all have need of this. Your bodies are mere clay. You are plagued with many weaknesses. But I want to turn those weaknesses into strengths. Truly when you are weak, then you can be strong in Me. Paul asked to have this thorn removed from him three times, but it was needed for him. For this caused him to become more dependent

upon Me. You may ask, "Did I not heal him?" Truly, I did, for this was needed for him to come closer to Me. But I say, "Come all of you unto Me." Do not be like this man who waited, and waited, all of his life. Give Me all of your hopes and fears. Come to Me when you are happy or sad. They all come to Me; they are all gathered

around my pool. And as my pool is being stirred, so will you too be stirred. Come to the waters at Bethesda. Come and let these waters be filled within you. Then you will be whole and healed; and then, you will be able to go out and help others. They are being stirred, will you come?"

"MY HEARTBEAT FOR THIS NATION"

May 30, 1999

"When I came, why was there not one? When I called, why was there not one to answer? Was my arm too short to ransom you? Do I lack the strength to rescue you? By a mere rebuke I dry up the sea, I turn rivers into a desert; their fish rot for lack of water and die of thirst. I clothe the sky with darkness and make sackcloth its covering." Isaiah 50:2-3

"If my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then will I hear from heaven and will forgive their sin and will heal their land." II Chron. 7:14

"I looked for a man among them who would build up the wall and stand before me in the gap on behalf of the land so I would not have to destroy it, but I found none." Ezek. 22:30

"From morning until night, I pour out my Spirit unto a people who do not seek Me. They say, "Give me this, and give me that." Few have truly sought Me with their whole hearts. Is there a man or a woman who would stand in the gap for Me? Is there not someone who would stand on behalf of this nation? I said that I would pour out my Spirit unto all flesh, and I have given it unto many. You use it for many reasons: Yes... it is good to use it for healing. Yes...it is good to speak forth my messages. Yes...it is good to perform miracles for Me. But who would hear the heartbeat; my heartbeat? Who would feel the heart-pangs of a Father who cares for this

nation? Who would carry my burden? My heart goes out to a people who do not know Me. My plans are soon in the making for judging this nation. The stroke is ready to be carried out. When it happens it will be swift. It will be done and carried out. Can the course of the river be changed? Can you dig another channel for it to run in? Behold, the people have done evil in my sight. They say that everything has gone on like it has since the beginning of time. Who will carry the torch? Who will honor Me with their hearts, and not just their mouth? My angels are awaiting my decision. They stand waiting at the corners of this earth. They know of my heart, and they know of my sorrow. Who will carry the burden which I have? Carry it to the cities....Carry it to the marketplace....Carry it to your homes.

"I have said that my yoke is easy and my burden is light, and truly, I do want to carry your burdens. But I AM asking that you identify with Me. I want your plans to be mine. I want your hearts to be mine. If my people, who are called by my name, would humble themselves and pray, then I would hear from heaven. Then I would heal their land. Carry this heart-cry of the Father to the people. Bring this people, this nation, back to Me. No longer be afraid to speak what I give you. There is enough compromise. There is enough giving into the majority. I await my people's plan. Will the church truly be the church? Will it stand up against a wicked generation? As it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be today. Take your heads out of the sand. Be salt to this world. Thus would say, the Spirit of the Lord."

"MY WATERFALL"

June 5, 1999

"He said to me: "It is done. I AM the Alpha and the Omega, the Beginning and the End. To him who is thirsty I will give to drink without cost from the Spring of the water of life." Rev. 21:6

"Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb down the middle of the great street of the city." Rev. 22:1-2

"Behold...consider how a waterfall sprays its water below: At the bottom there is "rushing forth," and "bubbling" of the water; in the middle, there is a continual "force;" but at the top, is where the water has begun to flow "downward."

This represents how my people are in coming unto Me. Some wait for the Spirit to "fall" upon them. They are like those. The waterfall has come "crashing" down upon them. This place is an "experiential" place for them. They want to stay there and "feel" the force of the water. They would "play" and stay at this area in their walk with Me.

And those in the middle of this waterfall: they have been there for years. Truly, they have their reward---they have been "steadfast" with Me. These people have been faithful in what they have done,

but they have stayed there; they have not ventured into other areas of my Spirit.

And lastly, there are those at the top of this waterfall. They have been there where my Spirit has flowed directly from my throne. And in those waters are found the revelations of my Spirit. They have not desired to just "experience" Me, but they have desired to know Me in my TRUTH. Here there is a continual flow of my Spirit. Here the sound of the wind and the mountains, merge into one. Here there are choirs of my Spirit praising Me continuously. There is a stillness and a "hush" in the air here. Take off your shoes, for this is holy ground. This is where the fountain has just begun to flow. My people are at different "stages" in Me. There are different areas in this waterfall in which you will find them. Be like the salmon who swim upstream. They know that their destination is an arduous one. Only a few have made it upstream to their final place. Be like those salmon, and swim up the waterfall. And then you will have found your home, and you will have returned to Me. Come to the top of my Spirit. Come to those waters you may not have already "tasted." Come and receive those things I want to give. And then those things, those revelations, will be given back unto my body. Seek the top of the waterfall where it has just begun to "fall."

"A NATION UNDER GOD?"

June 9, 1999

"When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red, and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast. You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times.'" Matt. 16:2-3

"This is a season for waiting upon Me, my people, for further instructions. What would those instructions be? I will tell you, and make it plain. Look to the sky, and you will see when the weather changes. When it is dark and overcast, you know that a storm is coming. Likewise, when it is a clear day, and the birds are singing, you would say that everything is fine. You would look at the appearances around you, and assume that fair weather indicates good things. Is the weather an indicator of moral health? I tell you, of course it is not. Everything is decaying around you; you don't even know why this is happening.

You can discern the weather, but can you discern the times in which you are living? Eating and drinking, and having feasts, this is what you would rather be doing. You have seen the violence which is prevalent in many of the schools. You have witnessed one

war after another, in the Middle East. Starvation.....poverty.....and violence. You would say, "Tell us good things, don't tell us bad things." Truly, this nation, this country, is coming under judgment. Would a loving God judge a nation? Have I judged the past? Do you think that I just sit above the circle of this earth, and don't become part of what is happening? Truly, I AM involved with history. Truly, history would be rewritten if you would turn from your sins. Look back on many of the events of the past, many of the wars and the tragedies which took place. You may ask, "Could

I have prevented these things?" Truly, I could have, but I want you to learn from your mistakes. Oh, sometimes I wonder what I have created in man---the capacity for so much love, and yet, the capacity for so much evil. The heart is deceitful above all measure; who can know it? And yet I have made a provision, a way out of this. It is a way with identifying with my Son, and what He has given unto you. So the choice remains yours about this country. The clock is ticking, and the time is about to be running out. I can still turn back the hands on this clock, if you will seek Me with your whole hearts. And then this nation, this country, will remain one in which you say, "In God we trust."

"WRITE THE VISION DOWN"

June 12, 1999

"Write down the revelation and make it plain on tablets so that a herald may run with it. For the revelation awaits an appointed time; it speaks of the end and will not prove false. Though it linger, wait for it; it will certainly come and will not delay." Hab. 2:2-3

"Write the vision down and make it plain on stone tablets."

"What is the vision, you may ask? Each person may have a vision, or an idea of what their life may be about. Each person will have gifts and abilities which will point them in a certain direction. There are many choices and pathways in this life. Consider if you were in a forest: you may have found your way as you have begun in it, but the further you go, it is easier to get lost. In this same way in life, one can get lost. "So what are the choices?" you may ask.

There is a way, which few have trod, which I AM leading many of you on. It may appear to be a lonely one, but it will converge into other ones (paths). Consider that many, perhaps, have wondered

where this path is going. But as they walk further on down this path, they see that others like unto them, have also been walking this way. I ask that many of you who have thought that you have lost your way, encourage each other, and "light your lamps." For there needs to be a vision so that the people will not perish. Each one of you has part of this vision. As you are walking down this path, hold your lamps up high. Others need to see these lamps and the light which is being emitted.

My prophets, my light holders, I say, do not walk within the light of your own eyes! The oil which burns within that lamp, comes from Me. If you can see beyond the rim of this forest, then it is ONLY because of Me. The picture, the vision, is given some unto one, and some unto another. So in this way, it does not rest on just one person. Hold your lamps up high so that the light will burn brighter and all will see more. Share the vision so that it will be complete in Me. Then the distant hills, and surrounding areas, will be more visible to all. Then the enemy's camp will be revealed, and then, my purposes will be declared. "

"BE WATCHFUL, AND DON'T SLUMBER"

June 17, 1999

"Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you." Be careful, then, how you live--not as unwise but as wise, making the most of every opportunity, because the days are evil.

Eph. 5:14-16

"And do this, understanding the present time. The hour has come for you to wake up from your slumber, because our salvation is nearer now than when we first believed. The night is nearly over; the day is almost here." Rom. 13:11-12

"But if you do not wake up, I will come like a thief, and you will not know at what time I will come to you." Rev. 3:2

"Many of my people are poised, and are ready for what would be seen next. It is a time for truly listening to what that still small voice would say unto you. It is not a time for slumbering; nor is it a time for just resting. Those who would rest, let them rest, but those who need to stay awake, must stay awake. If a robber came in the middle of the night and you were sleeping, how would you know how to be prepared? Likewise, how are you going to know when I come back? So, it is much like what Isaiah was told: "These people

see not, and they hear not." And yet, what is there that I would have you to see?.....A body of my believers united together under one cause. What would that cause be? It would be to stop your bickering over minor things; it would be that you all need to follow after Me, and carry your own cross; it would be that you would love the brethren with a holy love. These are some of the things which need to be done. Without doing these things, you are slumbering.

How can you be ready for that which is to come if you are slumbering? So....WAKE UP CHURCH! Dress yourselves for

being awake. Put the water of my Spirit on your face. Rub your weary eyes, and put on the oil of gladness. Then you will see when danger approaches, and be prepared for it. This is not a time to be idle. All warriors in an army are dressed for battle. Keep your battle clothes on. Keep the sword of the Spirit with you at all times. Keep the shield of faith with you, and keep the helmet of salvation on. If you keep these things with you at all times, then you will not be slumbering. So, dress for battle, and be prepared, and be forever watchful. This is the year for being watchful and looking ahead. Look to those things which would bring unity to my body."

"A BATTLE PLAN"

June 19, 1999

"For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph 6:12

To further speak about battle plans:

"See....I AM mobilizing my army. It is time for all the soldiers to join the ranks. A strategic plan is being made ready. I have plans for my army here on earth. Those with their arrows are poised and ready to shoot. Those with battle axes and swords, join the ranks. "The lions roar, and the eagles decry what they see." Join the ranks of my army, says the Lord. From rocky cliffs, and caverns, come out and join the army. You with tambourines and cymbals; go before the army. Lift up your hands, and sing. You minstrels of the Lord.....sing a song unto Me. Sing a song before Me which would break the darkness before you. This will help in getting the troops back. And when that music is lifted-up, then I would say that it is

time to move onward. Let the sound of this battle cry be heard throughout the land. And when the sound of this battle cry is made, then I would say to speak unto the heavenlies. Speak unto the heavenlies, my prophets. Speak unto those powers....speak, and tear-down those strongholds. Speak unto those principalities which

reside over cities of this nation. For they hold this nation in bondage to it. Speak unto the city of Las Vegas: Speak and come down, the spirit of gambling. Speak and come down, the spirit of delusion. Speak unto the city of Los Angeles: Speak unto the spirit of racial unrest. Speak unto the spirit of violence. Speak unto the spirit of the anti-christ. Speak unto the city of New Orleans: Speak unto the spirit of voodoo. Speak unto the city of New York: Speak unto the spirit of pride and self-sufficiency. Speak unto the spirit of drugs. Speak unto the spirit of the capital of this nation: Speak unto the spirit of liberalism. Oh, that this nation, this country, would be the home of the brave. Oh, that you would follow the laws of my commandments. My laws are just, and they are easy to follow, but you have made laws which are much too difficult to follow; and when my people, ask for a law and a rule to be written, and your rooms are filled with one law after another, then the process is long and drawn-out. After my prophets speak unto those heavenlies, then I would say, "What is your part, my apostles? What is the plan for mobilizing the troops into action? Enter into my chamber, and I will give it to you. Let it be one in which everyone is involved.

So, my army, come into rank, and be ready. Lift-up your implements of war, and be made ready. An army needs a commander, and an army needs order. Each has a place and a function to perform. When each is doing their part, then it works in unison. Then the parts work together as one. Sound the trumpet and be ready."

"I WILL GRANT YOUR REQUESTS"

June 26, 1999

"Delight yourself in the Lord and he will give you the desires of your heart." Ps. 37:4

"What causes fights and quarrels among you? Don't they come from your desires that battle within you? You want something but don't get it. You kill and covet, but you cannot have what you want. You quarrel and fight. You do not have, because you do not ask God. When you ask, you do not receive, because you ask with wrong motives, that you may spend what you get on your pleasure." James 4:1-3

(The Lord showed me something which looked like an old teapot, but on further inspection, it appeared to be a decanter like what a Jeannie would have come out of. Then vapor, or smoke began to pour out of the spout, filling the air. Then the vessel appeared to have holes, and places where it was deteriorating.)

He then said: "This represents many of the wishes people have had"

"Many of you have had wishes and dreams of what you have wanted to do; Many of these dreams have been like a vapor, for they have escaped into the air. You dream and desire things which only you want. It is like you live in a fantasy world, wanting your own personal Genie to grant your requests. But I want your desires to be my desires. You want things of this world. I have plans for you which the world cannot provide. It is true that I will grant the desires of your heart, but many of these hearts have the world's desires in them. When you are conformed into my image, then your desires become my desires. Slowly, the old nature begins to drift away, and then, you put on my nature. How can a corruptible seed or desire seek after my heart's desire? For I know the desires you have, and I long to fulfill them. I long to fill your cups with good things.

If you were to rub a decanter or a lamp, and you only had three wishes.....what would those wishes be? Would it be for wealth, or fame, or something else? If you had your own personal Jeannie you would be granted only three wishes, but I grant much, much

more. I know the dreams and the wishes that you have, and I will grant them for you, and I can give you much more than any personal Jeannie can. "For I know the plans I have for you, they are plans to prosper you, and not to do you harm, but to do you

good." And these plans are for your future. If my people will seek Me with their whole hearts, then I will give them the desires of their hearts. But in seeking after Me, then your desires become changed and conformed into mine. So, do not follow after the desires of this world, for they are only an illusion. "

"RUN THE RACE WITH PERSEVERANCE"

June 29, 1999

"Do you not know that in a race all the runners run, but only one gets the prize? Run in such a way as to get the prize. Everyone who competes in the games goes into strict training. They do it to get a crown that will not last; but we do it to get a crown that will last forever. Therefore I do not run like a man running aimlessly; I do not fight like a man beating the air. No, I beat my body and make it my slave so that after I have preached to others, I myself will not be disqualified for the prize. 1 Co. 9:24-27

"Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles, and let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us." Heb. 12:1

"A season of preparation.....This is a season of preparation, would say the Lord."

Do not your spirits and your bodies long for that day when I will arrive? Surely, that day will come, says the Lord. All runners who compete in a race, know the need for endurance. In great distances particularly, there is a need for this. Those who run the race must run it with great fervor, but fervor without knowledge is foolish. Imagine, if you will, a baby who would begin a race. Those who are young, are not trained for things such as this. They have just begun to crawl, let alone, to run a race. Likewise, those who are young in the Lord, would burst out of their starting blocks at the

starting point. Bodies are trained for things such as these; how much more important for one's spiritual life to be trained.

"Consider those who have gone before you; they roamed the deserts, and were found in various places. The world knew them not, but they found their home in me. So, train yourselves for the race which is set before you. Know that this is not a sprint; and in this race, I have given you a map. Maps are used for traveling great distances. A map is needed for those who would go on a trip. But in running a race, one must not carry their burdens with them. Every weight, and every encumbrance, must be lifted off, in order to run this race. My people, look far on down the road, and you will see that this race is not as long as you might have thought. But run the race, run the race with perseverance. Train yourselves to pace yourselves. How many times around the track have you already run? Surely, as you approach the finish line there will be a greater need for endurance. You are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses, and these witnesses have also run this race. And also remember that there are brothers and sisters who have fallen down, and they need your assistance. To compete in the games, the race was for yourselves, but this race is not just for yourselves, but it is for the whole body of Christ. Keep your eyes on the finish line, for I stand there waiting, waiting for each one to come home to Me. Are you ready to run this race?...then keep your eyes on the finish line, and keep moving, and you will come to the finish line. An archer hits the mark with accuracy, and so in turn, will the race be won, for it is not just in running, but it is in following my Spirit."

"SPEAK MY WORD"

July 3, 1999

"See, today I appoint you over nations and kingdoms to uproot and tear down, to destroy and overthrow, to build and to plant." Jer. 1:9-10

"It is time, it is time for my prophets to rise-up and speak more."

(I saw a man bent over, squatting on the ground, and he had a stick and was drawing a line in the ground with it.)

"A line is being drawn in the sand. Surely, there has been a line drawn, a boundary which you shouldn't have crossed over. A line for demarcation, a line for the boundaries in which you should speak."

(Then I was shown a brush, and this brush was being applied to a surface, as if to sugar-coat it, as one would with glazing something which would be cooked, and then eaten.)

"Many of my servants have been held back in this hour. They have been given a mandate from Me; they have been given my words, but they have held them back. Some of them are willing to speak pleasing words; some are even willing to speak words of

exhortation. Some have given words of revelation and insight, and with this insight and revelation, my plan has been laid. But I AM asking you to go a step further. I AM asking you to cross over, to go over the bridge. On one side of this bridge are words which speak of comfort and only of what they would want to hear. But on the other side of this bridge, are the words I give you, for bringing my church unto maturity. This word would seem to break and to hurt, but the end result would bring healing and restitution. Consider if you will, a surgeon who would operate: There may be a deep wound; how else can this wound, or this injury be taken care of? It is by extracting the disease. Am I not called the Great

Physician? So, speak the words which are given unto you by my Spirit. Know that they are for the building-up of my body. Yes....test and discern that which is true. My church needs those

who speak what I AM willing to give unto them. Remember, that in the end, the message will bring healing and health to the bones. Remember to not sugar-coat my words, but to speak them. Test them by my word, and test them by those who would discern the truth in them. It is time to rise-up; it is time to bring my message unto the church. "

"DESTINY"

July 6, 1999

(Some of you may know that we have lately had a baby in our midst who we have taken care of over the last 7 months. Her name is Destiny, and we have loved her very much. We have been with her, initially, to help her mother, my wife's niece, to get her life back together. It remains to be seen, what will become of the child. Each of us has our own destiny to fulfill, according to God's plan for our lives. Each of them is different and unique, because we are uniquely made in His image. The word below, is about that very thing.)

"Then the word of the Lord came to me: 'O house of Israel, can I not do with you as this potter does?'" declares the Lord, "Like clay in the hand of the potter, so are you in my hand, O house of Israel." Jeremiah 18:5-6

"In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble. If a man cleanses himself from the latter, he will be an instrument for noble purposes, made holy, useful to the Master and prepared to do any good work." II Tim. 2:2-21

"For I know the plans I have for you," declares the Lord, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future." Jer. 29:11

"From before time began, I have chosen my people. Before many of you were in your mother's womb, I have called you. Each of you has a particular calling, a particular destiny. I have knit together each person in a particular way. There is a road, a pathway, that each of you must walk. There are trials and temptations which are instinctively made for each of you. No two people will go through exactly, the same types of things. Would you be surprised at the fiery trial which you are facing? Do you not know that it is designed precisely, for you? Before time began, there was a book written about each of your lives. And in that book, the chapters spoke about the things which you might go through. In my library,

there are volumes and volumes of these books written about each of you. A purpose, a plan, was laid out for each of you. Some of you have drifted off of that purpose, and I want to bring you back to it. For I know the plans I have for you; they are plans to give you a hope and a future. These plans that I have for you are shaped by individual steps which you must take. And along these individual steps, there are signposts which point the way to which you should be going. You would do well to pay attention to these signposts; for they are done by my Spirit, in order to lead and direct you. A child is given a home, a place to call his or her own. Each of you has a home and a place which you could call your own. That home, that place, is with Me---and with this home, is the home of each of your destinies. It is true that there are seasons in your lives, but it is also true that these seasons add up to the final outcome of each of your lives. In my Father's house are many vessels.....some are for noble use and some for ignoble. Each of these vessels was designed for a specific purpose."

(I was shown a ceramic pitcher which had various designs on it, and also platters of different kinds and shapes, each beautiful in their own way. Then I was shown a furnace, the type which might be used for pottery to be baked in. It seemed that the Father was ready to take each of the vessels or pots, which He had made, and place them in the oven.)

"Why would you desire to be something different from which you are? I instructed Jeremiah to go down to the potter's house and to observe him as he shaped the clay; and I mentioned that the potter shaped each of these vessels in their own way. Do not desire the "glaze" of another vessel. If you were to attempt to change the vessel shape, then you might "explode" and not go through the fire in the right manner. I inspect each of these vessels and see if they are ready for the fire. I control the fire, and I control the clay. Let me be the artist of your destinies. Let Me determine the glaze.....Let Me determine the shape which you will take, then each of you will be ready for the Master's use."

"HOUSES OF HEALING"

July 10, 1999

"It is no longer time for individual people to be fighting their own battles. It is true that every man must work out his own salvation. It is also true that there is a road that each man must walk, but I AM bringing my body into a new area of service. From the battlefields and the wars which have been fought, a standard is being lifted up. It is time for those with gifts of mercy to rise-up in their callings. It is time for the nurses and doctors of my kingdom to rise-up in their being. I have placed a special burden on you to go and do this thing. I AM the Great Physician, and I have instilled in my servants the heart of a physician. As the battles rage on and on, there will be a need for this more and more. For just as there are hospitals in the natural world, there will be care centers for those in my kingdom. For many of those who have fought in the front lines, have become wounded. In continued warfare, there is a

need for rest. Some have continued to fight on and on, and have not reached out to others for help. They stand there on craggy hills fighting alone. These are those who have no need of others. For even generals, and lieutenants, and sergeants, have need of rest and repair. Come into the house of healing, and let the balm of my Spirit renew you. Bind-up the wounded, and let them rest until the next battle is fought. Go out and search the battlefields and see what you can find. If your own body was wounded or hurt, would you not want to repair it? Have I not said that my body is made-up of many members? Each has their particular function and role to play. When one suffers, the whole body suffers. Be there with a listening ear, and a merciful heart. Establish these centers of healing for rest and renewal. I want my body and my army to be strong, and in order for this to happen, they need to find rest and renewal. Come and find rest and renewal my warriors. "

"COME TO THE WATER DAILY"

July 16, 1999

"If anyone is thirsty, let him come to me and drink. Whoever

believes in me, as the Scripture has said, streams of living

water will flow from within him." John 7:38

*"Can both fresh water and salt water flow from the same spring?
James 3:11*

"Today is the day of salvation, would say the Lord.

Today is the day of choice. Today is the day to come unto Me with all of yourself. Do not seek about Me, but seek Me. In Me is found all of the answers to all of your questions. So many people are busy.....they are busy seeking their own way. So many people are busy with their jobs, they are busy with their church, but they are not busy with seeking Me. If you come unto Me, and spend your time with Me, then you won't have to wonder about doing this or that. A little time here and a little time there.....how can you get to know Me? Am I a sculpture, or a nick-knack, that you would have Me sit on your coffee table? Am I like one of your favorite novels or books to read? How can you get to know someone unless you spend time with them? I designed man and woman with a spirit, and this spirit is the place from which I pour forth my living water.

Have I not said that there would be living waters flowing out from within you? In order to take a drink, you need to first turn on the faucet. Oh my people....turn on the faucet. Then I will hear, and I will move upon you. The more you turn on this faucet, the more pure will be the water. So much of what men speak is a mixture of different waters. A mixture occurs even in the prophetic, because they haven't tapped-in to the water regularly, and so the water is "polluted." There needs to be a filter placed there so that it is pure and clean. Man and women have a mind and they have emotions. The mind and the emotions can interfere with the purity of the water. A past hurt or grievance can cause the "word" to be defiled. That is why it is important to come to Me daily; then these grievances can be made clean again. My prophets.....give Me your grievances and hurts. Give Me your rejection and pain. Give Me your loneliness and your sorrow. Give Me the misunderstandings. When you do all of these things, then the water will be pure. Then the prophetic word which you speak, will be clean and undefiled. There are many rivers on this earth, some are clean and pure, and some are dirty and muddy. Come to the water which is pure. Come unto Me daily, and then you will know the water better."

"A WORD CONCERNING THE CONFERENCES OF AUGUST, 1999"

July 23, 1999

(This is a word concerning the upcoming conference in Kremmling, Colorado, during the week of August 20-22, 1999, as well as the one in Colorado Springs, the following week.)

"The Summer months are waning and coming to an end. Look to the season which you are now in, would say the Lord. Look in anticipation at what would be done. This conference will strategize many plans that I have for my body. What are my plans, would say the Lord? Are they not in assembling an army under one name in Me? Each person has something to offer in this plan. There is an assembling of my troops under the banner of my name. From the north, and the east, and the west, and the south they will come; from various places and various backgrounds. It is so important, that those that would come, would be in one accord. One person has a part, a piece.....I AM molding and making everyone into the image, the image of my Son. It is so important that every weight be lifted-off. It is so important that offenses not occur. It is so important that hearts of purity and speech occur. No one has arrived to that state of perfection in my Son, but it is so important that my leaders show forth the fruit of my Son in their lives. Know

that the enemy has and will try to attack. He knows how important this is. Remember that mercy triumphs over judgment. So, intercede for one another. I have placed things in each of your hearts. So let that message of what you would bring, be brought to completion. Let Me refine that word, or that teaching. Establish your hearts, and let Me strengthen you in the inner man. Spend your time in my word, and in my Spirit. Strategies and plans will be laid out in my name. My purposes will be brought forth.....my purposes not only collectively, but individually. So in this way, when my body comes together, it works in unison. When an engine is running, it needs all of its parts in order to work effectively. That engine is so important to the parts that play; each part is important to the "whole" of this engine. So let your part work effectively for Me. Let Me do the work that is necessary in each of you. Now the things which have been planted in each of you will produce a greater crop yield. For long, for a long time, some of you thought that you stood alone. You thought that your walk and your ministry was alone; and each of you are "alone" unto Me, but you will see that you are not alone, for others will join with you in this calling. So know that I have established this in my name, and nothing that the enemy would try to do, would prevent it from happening."

"YOUR BIRTHRIGHT"

July 26, 1999

"But you are a chosen people, a royal priesthood, a holy nation, a people belonging to God, that you may declare the praises of him who called you out of darkness into his wonderful light." I Pet. 2:9

"Look to the rock from which you were hewn. Look to that area from which you have come. Who are your ancestors, and the people from which you have come? Everyone has a family and a background. Everyone has a family tree which they are a part of. Not many of you were of a noble birth, or came from a "kingly background." But I have chosen you, and caused you to be part of a greater family. Consider how Jacob and Esau were regarding their family: One of them had sold his birthright. One was loved by

his mother, and the other one was loved by his father. I would ask of you; what is your birthright? You are my sons and daughters; sons and daughters of the King. And I would say to you, "Do not sell your birthright." You have all the rights and privileges of royalty."

(I saw a King robed in gold and splendor, who held a scepter, and wore a crown. Then I was shown a gilded book, with flourishings and markings. The kind which would be used in a book like the Book of Kells. The book was opened to several pages, and then it was as if it flew into the air.)

"I rule with an iron scepter and a royal diadem. I have called you to be princes and queens with Me. For the time will come when you will sit with Me on my Father's throne, and help judge the nations. So know that my blood, the blood of royalty, flows through your veins. Children are given an inheritance from their parents; some are given houses and money, but the inheritance I give will last forever. As my children, I want to give you everything. I want you to be seated with Me in the heavenlies. As sons and daughters, you have all the rights and privileges. You are no longer orphans, and you are not unknown to Me. I have loved you since before the beginning of time, and I have wanted you to sit with Me in

"heavenly places." Your home and your place is with Me, and I long to embrace you. I will bring out the fatted calf and give a feast in your name. I want to dress you in the best gowns and robes that I can find. This is your inheritance.....this is your birthright.....this is your place in my kingdom. Come, and reign with Me, my beloved. You are to know of your inheritance now. In the coming ages you will know of this more. My family is made up of many members. You have many brothers and sisters, but you have one Father who loves you with an everlasting love. And with this love, I have given unto you everything that you need. Do not sell your birthright, for it gives you the rights and privileges of my sons and daughters."

"WILL YOU JOIN WITH ME IN THE BUILDING OF THIS WALL?"

July 28, 1999 evening

"Then I said to them, 'You see the trouble we are in: Jerusalem lies in ruins, and its gates have been burned with fire. Come, let us rebuild the wall of Jerusalem, and we will no longer be in disgrace.' Neh. 2:17

"There is a knitting together...there is a joining together of my servants in Me. Gather a trowel, and together, build this wall.

Everyone has something to offer. It is not with human hands that I build, but it is through my Spirit. There are things that I can do, only through the multitude of different people. A wall is made stronger through various "types" of stones. Some, because of their irregular shape, will fit-in with another one. Some are "polished," and some are "rougher" in places. Some are "multi-colored," and some are of a single "tone." Where do you come from, and what is your stone like?"

(I saw a very majestic King, who was looking out from this wall, and observing how it was being done and created.)

"There is a need for my body to be working together as one man. How can one man do the job when so many are needed? For it is the effort of many laborers working on the wall. How can the wall be built when there is bickering and dissension? When man is left to his own devices, he will build a tower of Babel. Because of this

"seemingly" great effort, nothing was done. In man's efforts to reach the sky, he was left alone and was "dispersed." This magnificent man-made building was brought to ruin. and because of this, the confusion set-in, and there was no unity done in my name. What would you long to build? What would the crowning achievement be of your life? Great things have been done perhaps in the past--great monuments and things of incredible splendor, but nothing can compare to the incredible "workmanship" of my Spirit. Consider for a moment, the Great Wall of China....an incredible effort, but used to keep people out, a boundary line between two borders.

So, the effort to build this wall in my name will be something that will be remembered forever. All of the trappings of religion and tradition need to be done away with. Every "stone" that is not of Me, needs to be done away with."

(I saw several layers of "solid-looking foundational stones which had been laid, and were set and ready to build upon. They were like great limestone rocks which had been quarried and cut to fit perfectly into this wall.)

"Gather the stones and build this thing in my name, and then this wall will be "raised," and will be built strong in my name. Will you join with Me in the building of this wall?"

"CLEAN THE INSIDE OF THE CUP"

Aug. 6, 1999

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You clean the outside of the cup and dish, but inside they are full of greed and self-indulgence. Blind Pharisee! First clean the inside of the cup and dish, and then the outside also will be clean." Matt. 23:25-26

"The signs are everywhere about my soon return. Are your houses in order? Many of you have changed the appearance of your home but you haven't cleaned the inside. Many of you are like the Pharisees, they cleaned the outside of the cup, and not the inside of it."

(I saw a house which was propped-up on one end, and stilts were being used to keep it in this position. The outside appearance looked good, and it was as if the grounds were like a carpet, but things were being swept under the house.)

"Beautiful curtains, and beautiful surroundings, but the house is

filled with poison. Do you not know that I look upon the inward condition? Remember my servant David, and how I called him? I called him from out of the pasture as a lowly shepherd boy. There were many other sons to look at, and they thought that they would be chosen. But I looked at his heart, and it is still the same way today. Humility and lowliness are attributes which I look upon as good. Never let your ministry or your influence cause you to forget this. Many have let the spotlight to cause them to forget this. Remember that I have said that he who exalts himself will be humbled, but with humility comes honor. Do you want great things to happen? Do you want to see my glory fall? Then enter into the way of lowliness and humility. Come to my banqueting table; there is room for all; no one is esteemed greater. I have offered my body and blood for all. Do you not know, as the household of God, that you are all members together? Many in the spotlight will grow too rich in that light. Be careful when the light of your own glory causes you to shine. It is time for judgment to begin with the household of God. I AM turning my light on the inside. The light

burns brightly, and the darkness has never understood it. That light will expose the secret motives of the heart. Clean the inside of the cup, and do not merely clean the outside. When the light in you is

great, then how great is that light! But when there is darkness, then there is every evil imaginable. But I can make the inside of your cup sparkling clean and shining."

"THE GREATEST OF YOU MUST BE THE SERVANT OF ALL"

Aug. 14, 1999

"Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, and whoever wants to be first must be your slave--just as the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many." Matt. 20:26-28

(This word was given to me today, and it is interesting to note that my son, Brent, who is 19 now, came over to our house to help us. He had decided to help my wife, Carol, with a car problem we have been having lately. He is fairly mechanical, and decided, on his own, to come over, after work, and check the brakes on our car. This is one example, in my mind, of how service can be offered and given unto others in a variety of ways.)

"I AM calling...I AM calling to all of those who are out in the fields. I AM calling to come back unto Me. There are many that are called, but there are few that are chosen. Many have been called to a vocation in Me. Many have been given things to do for Me."

(The Lord was showing me a towel, and it was being held in one hand, ready to wipe or clean someone's feet. I saw pairs of sandals, and they were being ready to be taken off for the purpose of being washed.)

"Have I not said that the greatest of you would be the servant of all? It is time for the true service to begin. Do not just go about doing the work of the kingdom, but go and do service one to another. For I came not to be served, but to serve. Are not you called to wait upon each other as you would unto Me? I have said

that if you give unto Me, that it will be given back unto you, pressed down, over-flowing without measure. But I AM also saying that if you give of your service unto one another, that it will be given back unto you. Those in leadership are called to equip others. You are called to give of yourselves and your time. If you do not give of yourselves and your time, then you are building your own kingdoms. Was not my life given as a ransom for many? I gave of my life so that you would be given abundant life. Because you are also my servants, you are called to lay your lives down for the brethren. It means sacrificing of your time and your abilities. So, give...give of yourselves and your time. It is a reciprocal thing in doing this. It is a reproductive thing in doing this. For you are not just birthing others into the kingdom, but you are also training them. When a servant of mine has been trained of Me, then they are also able to train others. Are not there many forms of service? As there are a variety of gifts, so there are varieties of service. All of these forms of service are done unto Me, and then are done unto one another.

All of it is service, whether it is speaking, or teaching, or giving unto the poor. For the body is made up of many members, and each offer their service unto Me. Give of your time, and your resources. Seek to be the kind of servant who would lay his life down for the body. Be not self-seeking, but have a selfless love for one another. Without love in your hearts, and a true service, you are truly like a clanging cymbal. I want my body to be equipped and ready--I want this service to be done as if you were offering your service unto Me. Wash one another's feet, and be a servant unto one another. The greatest of you, must be the servant of all."

AN OPEN DOOR

Aug. 25-26 1999

"See, I have placed before you an open door that no one can shut." Rev. 3:8

"Hear the word of the Lord, those who wait, and are in waiting....During this season, during this time, I have brought many of you out into the open. From out the caves and the fields you have been brought forth. It is an important time of strategy, would say the Lord. It is an important time of assembling together in my name, would say the Lord. Many of you have wanted to see doors open up for you; and I say that the doors are about to open up. But the doors need to open up first for you to do some things. The very hinges are about to break off of those doors. Beyond the corridors of those doors, are new beginnings. Oh my people, I do not want you to live in the past on the other side of these doors. Give Me ALL of your lives.... Give Me your wounds... Give Me your joys.....and I will give you my promises.

Upon the waters I AM moving. I AM moving upon the waters of your very spirits. I AM equipping many of you, and bringing you into that place of ministry. That water will flow into every crevice

of your lives if you would but yield to it. But the water flows for you not only to bathe in it. That water flows to activate you into my service. What is my service, you would ask? Is it not about waiting upon the needs of others? For I came to be a servant and that is what your tasks are to be. To lay down your lives for the brethren, and to minister to those I've called you to. It is not just a service for you alone, but it is a service unto Me. I said that John the Baptist was more than a prophet, but he who was least in the kingdom of heaven is greater than he, because I have gone onto the Father, and I have brought forth that fullness unto each of you. The kingdom of God is more than just food or drink. It is much, much more than just eating and drinking the things of my kingdom. To be sure, eating and drinking is important. There is the food and drink of my word, and there is earthly food and drink.

Surely the body needs sustenance, and surely, you need the food of my word and spirit. But it is so important to go beyond food and drink into service. Everyone who has a gift needs to use it to serve others. Remember that I have an open door, and I AM calling many of you to go through it."

"LOOK NOT TO THE DOOR, BUT LOOK TO ME"

Sept. 4, 1999

"There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: Ecc. 3:1

"Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you. Matt. 7:7

..."That he was buried, that he was raised on the third day according to the Scriptures, and that he appeared to Peter, and then to the Twelve." I Co. 15:4

"This season which is called the third day has just begun. But the "fullness" of that fruit will be seen as the season progresses. More and more fruit will be manifested in the lives of people--- I was raised-up on the third day, and many of you are being raised-up in Me. In the natural you can see the fruit that hangs on the trees. Many people go out into their ministries without the fruit maturing first. Would you want to taste an apple or an orange if it had not fully ripened? It's taste would not be pleasing. It would not have the "sweetness" of that individual fruit.

Dear people of mine, do not run ahead of Me, nor lag behind. I AM always right on time. Wait till the fruit falls off the tree, then you will know that it is time. Will you allow Me to further prune? Know the seasons...and know the season in which you are in. There is a time to every purpose under heaven. Know the circumstances in your lives as well. There are doors which open, and there are doors which close. Do not attempt to open a door which is not ready yet, for it will not have what you are looking for in it. I have said that in my Father's house that there are many mansions, and truly, I do go to prepare a place for you, but I have also come to prepare a place for you on earth. I go ahead, and prepare that place, that door, that ministry.....and so, then, behind that door, it is prepared for you. I have said that I stand at the door and knock, and anyone who would, I would come and sup with him. Behold, I AM knocking. Keep on knocking also. Keep on knocking upon those doors which I will open for you. But do not merely seek the door, but seek first my kingdom and my righteousness. In seeking first my kingdom and my righteousness, then all these other things will be added unto you as well. Seek first my kingdom....Seek it first."

"THE MOUNTAIN OF THE LORD"

Sept. 11, 1999

"Who may ascend the hill of the LORD? Who may stand in his holy place? He who has clean hands and pure heart, who does not lift up his soul to an idol or swear by what is false." Ps. 24: 3-4

(The Lord was showing me bundles of cloth, and various things which were being handed to someone else, and then given to a person at the last. They seemed to be very busy at doing this. These bundles of things were then discarded into a pile and left. I asked the Lord, "What does this mean?" He replied, "These are those who try to give sacrifices to Me, but they are not true sacrifices from a willing heart." (As this unfolded, I continued seeing a mountain before me, and a pathway which led up this mountain. There was a sense of looking out into the surrounding area, where various hills and a distant landscape could be seen.)

"Who would ascend my holy hill and come into my presence? Truly he who has a true and repentant heart. My hill should not be an arduous one to climb. Behold the mountain of the Lord....those who would climb it, must take what is needed. I go before those

who climb my mountain. I go and discard the things which have blocked the passage. I say to my servants of mine, "Do not be content in staying in the lowland." Take the path that is before you, and pursue it with diligence. Come up higher, I say. Here the air has a stillness about it. Go the way which I will show you. Behold your view....look around at your surroundings....look at the distant hills and surrounding plains. This mountain is my training ground. Some have been content, and they have stopped, and pitched their tents at certain places. They have developed a certain "laxness" and they have become used to the things "that they see." But I say to them, "Get up and walk." This is not for those who are lazy, or are not ready for the journey, but for those who long to seek my face. This pathway leads to higher ground. For those who desire Me, I will show them more. Here the eagles gather, and circle round about this mountain. Here the water is pure, and its taste leaves one renewed. Have some of this water, and let it refresh you for the journey ahead. I say unto my servants, "CLIMB ON, CLIMB ON." Forget the former things; look not to the past. Let your hearts and minds be set like flint. Climb up the mountain, and leave your beds of laxness behind."

"ARE YOU READY FOR THE STORMS WHICH ARE COMING?"

Sept. 18, 1999

"Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundations on the rock. But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash." Matt. 7:24-27.

"I come with the wings of the morning. I spread my canopy over those who would seek Me. Seek Me in the morning while I may be

found. I have said that everything is new in the morning. As the dew is on the grass, and it gives a freshness to it, so is my word that comes. Shout for joy, oh Zion, and sing praises unto Me."

(I saw a small wooden boat, and I was looking down upon it from above. It was rather small and simple in construction, and unpainted. It could have held just a few people in it. Upon looking at it further, it was rocking back and forth some, and the back end of it seemed to be cut off, but there was no water coming in.)

"Behold, many of my people's vessels are in for danger. Many of you are not ready for stormy weather. Your vessel is not sea-

worthy. Come to Me, and I will equip many of you for the days which lie ahead. Fortify the walls of your houses. Many of you are not ready for the "oceans" which are coming. I instructed my servant Noah to build an ark, and he and his family were kept from the flood. Behold, waters are coming, but they won't be like the waters that once covered this earth. Spiritual waters are coming, and you must get your houses in order. Many are not prepared, and many are not ready.

What are the signs of some of these storms?

1. Violence in the schools

2. Violence and shootings in churches
3. A rise in natural disasters
4. A rise in occult activity
5. A rise in moral depravity--(homosexuality and lesbianism)
6. Governmental control over religious activity

"I have warned that these things would happen, and I have mentioned about them in my word. Behold....make your boats and your houses ready. Do not be like the foolish man who built his house upon the sand, but be like that wise man who built his house upon the rock. Surely, these storms are coming. Would you be ready, would say the Lord?"

"THE MOUNTAIN OF THE LORD PART II."

Sept. 25, 1999

(This word is a "Part II" of a word given to me on Sept. 11, "THE MOUNTAIN OF THE LORD.")

"Who may ascend the hill of the LORD? Who may stand in his holy place? He who has clean hands and a pure heart, who does not lift up his soul to an idol or swear by what is false." Ps. 24:3-4

(The Lord showed me a man, dressed like a mountain climber, who could have been someone like a Swiss climber, with a cap on and a walking cane. He was leisurely walking along this pathway up the mountain in the sunlight of the day. The road or path, changed suddenly, and then it was all dark, but I could still distinguish the figure of the mountain climber. Then as I continued to see him walking in the dark, which seemed to be some type of cave, he came out into the open, and the sunlight and the surroundings, were brighter than they had been before he entered the cave. Birds were singing, and it seemed to be a bright sunny day.)

"Many of my people who have been walking up the mountain have come into a dark place. The surroundings and the situations in their lives have darkened their vision, but I say, on the other side of this, there is a new day."

(I was shown a great mountain, and I was looking at it from a distance now, and it appeared beautiful and lush, but rugged. There were clouds circling around the top of it.)

"This mountain is my training ground, and the place of refinement for my servants. You who begun your trek up this mountain, are to continue it. Go along those ridges and those ways that I will take you. The surroundings will change as you up higher. As you would climb a mountain in the natural, there are various fauna and trees. There are dense forests and places which are thick with growth, and there are places where there are clear mountain streams that are cascading down the mountain. There are places where you can see the mountain peak in the distance. In the same way, this is in your lives; there are various situations and surroundings that you will find yourselves in. There are times when you will be all alone, as in a dense forest. There are times when you will feel like you are on the edge of a cliff and are about to "drop off." And there will be other times when the day is sunny, and you don't have a care in the world.

Behold, this is my holy mountain, and I have my servants to climb it. This is where the vision that I have for all of you, will unfold in your lives. Take the necessary precautions for the journeys which you will make. Continue up this mountain, and I will bring you to that pinnacle in your lives. I will bring you to that "elevation" in Me. This mountain is made-up of all the circumstances in your lives. It is specially designed for you to bring you to that place of maturity in Me. Continue up and climb. The eagles await their places to come to. They long for unencumbered flight. Press-in to Me and climb on!"

"TWO STREAMS WHICH FLOW"

Oct. 2, 1999

"Can both fresh water and salt water flow from the same spring?" James 3:11

(The Lord showed me a picture of an eagle with its wings spread out, facing me. It was in a stationary position, and when continuing to look at it, there was a net spread throughout both of the wings, and it wasn't able to move or fly freely.)

"The wings of my prophets have become tied-up in other affairs."

"There are many in my body today who have mixed the things of the world with the things of my Spirit. Some of this has even become manifested even in my prophets. How can you speak my decrees? I say, go up....go further up the mountain "

(The Lord again showed me some things. I saw water coming

down off of the mountain, flowing freely, seemingly clean and pure. But upon looking at it further, there were various things in it: limbs, twigs, and other debris. As this continued, the water which was flowing from off of the mountain, was being filled-up into a slender glass decanter. Then a few drops of something were added to this water, as if to change it, or purify it.)

(One other scene was shown to me of water which was gushing out of a section of a rock. It was coming out in full force, and then it seemed that I was under water watching as the water was coming towards me, and I was caught-up and a part of the scene. Then again, another scene was shown, and this time the water was gushing out, but upon looking at the water closer, there were other things present there. Various fish seemed to be lying in the water, dead, and I also saw flies and other insects in the water, seeming to indicate to me that the water was not clean. The water was falling onto the ground, and the ground seemed to be also a map.)

"There are two streams which flow: one has the pure things of my Spirit, and the other one comes from things which have been mixed with the things of this world. There are various places where my word has gone out. It has gone out in various places in the United States. Sometimes the words which are spoken are not completely pure. Judge the message by the fruit which is left

behind. Does it give promise of new things to come? Does it give life to your bones? Seek that stream which flows directly from my throne. Judge the water which you see around you. You will know them by their fruits. My word is pure and unadulterated. When it flows it flows freely, and it is not a mixture. Again I say, test the waters which are being poured out in this hour. These are important times for this."

"RIGHTLY DIVIDE THE WORD OF GOD"

Oct. 9, 1999

Dear people of God: I find that it so easy to get in a place of focusing on something to the exclusion of something else. We need to always remain in a place with God, that we can seek Him in His word, as well as through the Spirit. We are living in an hour when even the elect could be deceived. How extremely important it is to stay "grounded" in the word, and to find a balance in our lives through the reading of the word, and listening to the voice of the Holy Spirit.

"Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth." II Tim. 2:15

"These are times in which it is extremely important to stay "grounded" in the word. My word is the standard, the plumb line, by which you can judge the various doctrines and teachings you hear in this hour. Many have fallen prey to deceitful spirits. It is so easy to be led astray."

(The Lord was showing me a bible which was closed. I watched, and then it was opened to various places or sections in it. As I continued to watch, I saw various pages where one was looking or reading it, but above and below a section they were reading, was "blocked off." Here there were pieces of leather or something, which were placed on top of those sections of the bible, so that the

person was not seeing it. They were only looking at certain verses, or sections of the bible.)

"Does not my word say to "rightly divide the word of God?" And it is true that there are certain verses that become your "favorites," but I see things which are happening to my word in this hour which cause Me great grief. A word, or a section of it, is pulled out of context."

(I then was shown a balancing beam, or device. On one side there was a fish, and on the other side, were some jewels, and gems. Then the fish was moved over to the other side, where the jewels were. At the last, I saw a hand take several pieces of meat and place them on the side where the fish was, and then both sides were "balanced.")

"These jewels represent the gifts of my Spirit, and this fish represents my gospel being preached. So many have focused just upon the gifts of my Spirit, but they have ignored my other teachings and words. My full gospel and council is found in the "meat" of my word. You will find it if you look for it. Look at the whole book and the whole message. Do not ignore parts which make you feel uncomfortable. Babies live on milk, but the mature eat meat. Let your diets be full and complete in Me. Then you will not be led astray in this hour."

"NEW AND OLD WINESKINS"

Oct. 14 1999 evening,

"The Lord Jesus, on the night he was betrayed, took bread, and when he had given thanks, he broke it and said, "This is my body, which is for you; do this in remembrance of me." In the same way, after supper he took the cup, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in my blood; do this, whenever you drink it, in remembrance of me." I Co. 11:23-24

"No one sews a patch of unshrunk cloth on an old garment, for the patch will pull away from the garment, making the tear worse. Neither do men pour new wine into old wineskins. If they do, the skins will burst, the wine will run out and the wineskins will be ruined. No, they pour new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved." Matt. 9:16-17

"Therefore, if you are offering your gift at the altar and there remember that your brother has something against you, leave your gift there in front of the altar. First go and be reconciled to your brother; then come and offer your gift. Matt. 5:23-24

(I saw several chalices of incredible gold and designs. In these vessels, or chalices, wine was being poured into them. Then these chalices, which held wine, were pouring wine into other vessels. Only when they poured, it was water, and not wine. This was a continual process it seemed, and several of them were doing this.)

The Lord then said to me, "This is like unto my holy communion."

"When you partake of my body and blood, it is undiminished, and pure in its form. And truly, at the table of the Lord, there is food and drink to eat. For truly, my body was given as a living sacrifice. But when you give my word unto others, it can become diminished in its content. And why is this?.....Because you need "new wineskins" to hold that wine. There is still the old nature present. Let Me give you new wineskins; one's which will hold the new wine which I AM giving."

(Then again the Lord showed some leather pouches, and this time, they were like unto containers which would hold water. There were many holes springing-up in various places, and the water was falling onto the ground. Here as it fell, it formed puddles and even rows of water in huge amounts on the ground.)

"What should hold my word and my Spirit, is being poured out unto the ground. Look unto your hearts and see if there is any wicked part there. Examine yourselves before you partake of the Lord's body. This has been a time of testing for many of you who are in the body. Remember that a single flame can set a fire a blaze. So it is with the words we speak, one to another. If any of you has a grievance with another, let him share it with you. Make reconciliation before you offer your gift on the altar. Love never

gives-up or ceases. But let that love be like the love that the woman who poured ointment upon my feet.

You are all part of my body. Now partake of it with new wineskins."

"COME BACK TO YOUR FIRST LOVE"

Oct. 16, 1999

"This is a profound mystery--but I AM talking about Christ and the church." Eph. 5:32

"Yet I hold this against you: You have forsaken your first love." Rev. 2:4

"From the beginning of time until now, I have had a movement in my heart and mind; that is to see the restoration of a true ministry. I do not say the ministry of a man's organization, but I AM looking for those who would walk with me and talk with me. For you see, your ministry is first unto me.

I have said that those who would worship me must worship me in spirit and in truth, and the truth of this spirit is to know me in the fullness. To be intimately involved with my heart and soul. To travail with me, to weep with me, and to laugh with me. For I have called this a marriage relationship, and that is what it is to be. You are not to just present your needs and prayers unto me, but you are to listen to my heart as I pour it out unto you. What marriage relationship on this earth is a one-sided thing? What husband would speak and not expect the wife to also speak?

I would say to you, oh church, that you need to come back to your

first love, and that first love is me. You have not loved me as a true bride should. You have been like Hosea's wife, for you have gone after other men. You have spent more time seeking the praises of men rather than spending time with me. You have been like unto a prostitute unto me. For it is not just in the physical, but it is spiritual, in what you give your hearts and your minds to. You show this to me by how you spend your time. Spend time at my feet, listening to me. Know me as you would know no one else on this earth. As you spend more and more time with me, then will see how I pour my spirit out in a new and a fresh way. So many of you are concerned about the effectiveness of your ministries. So many of you don't realize that that effectiveness depends upon the time you spend with me. There once was a man who walked and talked with me, and his name was Enoch. I AM calling many of you to be like unto Enoch. Know the heart-strings which pound in my breast. Know the tears which I shed for many of you abroad. Know the joy that I have when I see you walk and do these things for me. But NOTHING on this earth or in your ministries can compare with the times which you spend with me. You heal the sick; you prophesy in my name, and you may even raise the dead, but many of you still do not truly know me.

This is the mystery of the church and her husband, and this is the marriage relationship which I long for."

"TRAIN THE YOUNG, AND SPREAD MY GOSPEL"

Oct. 23, 1999

...."to prepare God's people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ." Eph. 4:12-13

"Therefore go and make disciples of all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father and of the Son of the Holy Spirit." Matt. 28:19

"But those who hope in the Lord will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint." Is. 40:31

(The Lord showed me a single feather, and I continued watching this as it fell finally to the earth. This feather then fell into a waterfall, and slowly went downstream. I continued watching, and wanted to understand this, and the Lord told me to continue watching. Then the scene changed, and I was looking at a workhorse, the kind that would in times past, pull implements and be harnessed for labor. It had straps on and was pulling a wooden plow of some sort.)

He then told me, "The feathers have fallen from the eagles; it is now time for the evangelist."

"The feathers of the eagle have come off so that he can gain some more plumage. 'Why would I do this, you may ask?' Remember the man Icarus, he was the man who flew too close to the sun?"

(I was shown a small bird which seemed to be young, and was still wet from being in the nest, and then it finally flew.)

"Remember also, that there are baby eaglets who are getting ready for flight. I want those who have soared high in the heavens to come down. Instead of flying high by yourselves, I want you to help train the young for flight. There are many in the kingdom who have need for instruction, primarily instruction in the prophetic realm. They need to know how to balance my word with the Spirit. Otherwise, they may fly too close to the sun and get burned.

And those who have been called as evangelists in this hour, 'Go out laboring in the fields.' Spread the gospel, both near and far, even unto the ends of the earth. Train the young, I would say, in the ways of the Lord. Instruct them about my Son, and how He died and rose again. If they do not receive you, then shake off the dust, and go onto the next town. My gospel must be preached unto the uttermost parts of the earth.

And I would say unto my eagles, my prophets, 'Continue to feed the young.' Do not think that what I have given unto you is for you alone. It is for the purpose of equipping and training the young. Then indeed, you will fly, and you will fly higher than you ever have with Me. Then you will decry the enemy hidden in secret places. Then you will bring out those things which have not been known. For I AM the great King, and I manifest these attributes in many different ways. All of these different ministries are just different facets of Me.

So again I say, "Train the young, and spread the gospel."

"WHAT IS THE SEASON YOU ARE IN?"

Oct. 30, 1999

"There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: a time to be born and a time to die, a time to PLANT and a time to UPROOT, a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace. Ecc. 3:1-8

"This is the time for preparation. Prepare your habitations. Even though the Summer has past, you can still prepare for the season which lies ahead. You can see the seasons as they have changed; everyone must also discern the season which they are in. Even the animals prepare for the times of Winter. Set your roots deep into the ground; draw your strength from the soil."

(I saw various bugs and insects--earthworms, caterpillars, and others, squirming around in the ground. Then I saw the root system

of a tree, as huge tubers or a network of outlying areas of this system. Then, the entire tree was uprooted, and the person holding the tree, was examining the roots. They seemed to be decaying and dried-up on the very ends. Then, the tree was being placed back within the area it had been in, but this time, the soil seemed to be "richer," and a darker brown or black, then before.)

"What is the soil which you have been planted in? What are the nutrients which may be found there? Draw near to Me, and I will draw near to you. I will supply the nutrients which are needed for you, and I will supply the soil which you need, but I want you to spend time with Me studying my word. Then when the Winter winds blow, you will be rich and fertile. Remember the soil which I spoke about and the various seeds which fell along the path? Are you on "stony ground;" is there anywhere for your roots to draw strength from? Have you let the cares of this world keep you from sinking your roots deep into the ground? Find the right soil, and stay there "planted" within Me. Then in this season you will grow, and your roots will be strong. There is a time for every "season" under heaven. This is a season for "sinking deep" into my word. Thus would say, the Lord of the seasons."

"I WILL TAKE YOU ACROSS UNTO THE OTHER SIDE"

Nov. 2, 1999

"Now then, you and all these people, get ready to cross the Jordan River into the land I am about to give to them--to the Israelites." Jos. 1:2

(There have been some words lately which speak about "the river" and its relevance to us in terms of the Holy Spirit, and bathing, and being in the river, so to speak. In fact, an entire movement has been coined "the river movement." And this is important for sure, in "tapping-into" that place of identity and reverence of Him in this way. For the river of God indeed needs to "flow" into every aspect of our lives, and we are to have "living waters" bubbling-up within us unto eternal life. Also, the realization that "the river flows unto the sea," is truly, an important revelation to understand, and gain insight about. This word concerns a different aspect of "the river;" and its relevance to us in terms of going across the Jordan, or the river, to get into the "promised land" which He longs to give to ALL of His children.)

"I Am He....I AM He who speaks in the stillness of the moment. My word cascades down the mountain tops. From everlasting unto everlasting, I have dwelt. I bring kings to naught, and I establish

my servants upon this earth.

"My arm is not too short that I cannot show you the way. In times past, I led my children across the Red Sea. I brought them through the wilderness, and I brought them to their Canaan. I AM still in the business of leading my children to their "promised land." Are there giants in the land? Most assuredly....but I will cause you to defeat them. I AM taking many of you across the river into the land that you will possess. It is the land of your inheritance. It is the land I promised to your forefathers. There is a way across the river, for I have dug a channel through which to go. But you need to leave the past things on the other side. You need to leave those regrets and those fears at the banks of the river. Drop them as an old cloak there. The destination is with Me, and it is NOT a place, for I dwell with you on BOTH sides of the river, but my promise is in taking you across. On the other side of the river are the promises which will unfold. Step into the river, and walk across. When you begin to walk across, then I will make a way for you. For just as Peter walked as he left the boat, so you are to begin walking. Leave your burdens behind, and step across. The currents of this river will not over take you. Walk unto that place of destiny, my people, onto the other side."

"THE FIRE OF MY DEATH AND RESURRECTION"

Nov. 6, 1999

Or don't you know that all of us who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death? We were therefore buried with him through baptism into death in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, we too may live a new life." Rom 6:3-4

(The Lord showed me a scroll, and gave it to me, and told me to read it. It was old and rolled up. As He presented it to me, the bottom of it began to burn, and this fire went on up the scroll as if

burning the entire thing.)

He then said, "A fire is coming into the house of the Lord. This fire will come, and will burn everything that is not of Me. It is a fire that will melt your hearts and burn away the chaff. Too many of you have looked for the anointing fire--you have looked for supernatural signs and wonders, but I AM burning away everything that is pretense. Oh, to be sure, signs and wonders will follow those who follow after Me."

(I then saw a single cross on a hillside, and as I continued to look at it, it sank into the ground. The cross and the hillside surrounding

it, fell into the ground. Then it was if, I was a spectator watching, and then becoming part of the scene-- going into the ground, and the "lower regions," where Christ had gone from the cross.)

"The fire that I AM bringing into my house is in identifying with Me. My servants are to become like Me. To become like Me in my death and resurrection. Oh people of God, it is time for your character to become more and more like mine. You must become like Me in all things. Does not my Spirit reside in you? I tell you, that that same Spirit is the same one that caused my Son to be raised from the grave. So know that if you have died with Me, you will also be raised with Me. It is in my death that you see the suffering that I went through in this life. It is in my death that you see your own sins. How can you know my life if you have not

tasted of my death? A seed falls into the ground and then dies, and is replenished, and then, begins its growth process. There is the process of dying to one's self "continually".

So, this fire will come into my house, and it will "burn," and "burn," and "burn." Judgment has begun, and it has begun in the household of God. How else can you become like Me? It did not burn up the men in the fiery furnace. It did not burn them up because I was in there with them. And dear people, this fire that I send, will not burn you up either. I AM asking you to identify with Me; and I AM also asking that you become "buried" with Me. Then when you are "raised" with Me, you will truly be "RAISED" with Me. Look for this fire, for surely it will come."

"NEW LIFE AMONG THE BONES"

Nov. 13, 1999

(Below is a word from the Lord today, and a similar one which He spoke to me back in 1994. The earlier one was included because it "speaks" about some of the same things concerning this "coming together" in Him, and this vast army which He is raising-up in this hour.)

"The hand of the Lord was upon me, and he brought me out by the Spirit of the Lord and set me in the middle of a valley; it was full of bones. He led me back and forth among them and I saw a great many bones on the floor of the valley, bones that were very dry. He asked me, 'Son of man, can these bones live?' I said, 'O Sovereign Lord, you alone know.' Then he said to me, 'Prophecy to these bones and say to them, 'Dry bones, hear the word of the Lord! This is what the Sovereign Lord says to these bones: I will make breath enter you, and you will come to life. I will attach tendons to you and make flesh come upon you and cover you with skin; I will put breath in you, and you will come to life. Then you will know that I am the Lord.' Ezekiel 37:1-6

"I called Ezekiel and told him to speak unto the bones. He prophesied unto them so that new life would enter into them. There was a great "rattling noise" and a coming together. Flesh was added, and tendons, but they were lacking breath. Then I asked Ezekiel to prophesy unto their breath, and they stood up, and were a vast army. Then what once was "dead," had life in it. They were

lacking hope, and they were told that I would bring Israel back to her homeland."

Oh, people of God, are you lacking hope....do you need new life? There is a coming together, and a "rattling" which will take place. For this army which first appeared "dead" will be given new life. For my army will be raised up in these days. It will go forth in the power of my might and Spirit. I say unto those areas which once were dead, "Rise up." For too long, many of you have been "buried." Is there a King who will lead this vast army? Indeed there is, and He will lead you forth to battle. Listen to the "rattling" noise, for it is the sound of coming together. This "rattling" noise will bring forth an army out of the midst of the congregations. I AM speaking unto those dry bones. For there is an army in the midst of many churches; an army that will hear the battle call. Some of you have been isolated, and have been buried in the ground, but you indeed, are part of that vast army. In bringing you back to your home land, I had said unto Ezekiel that it was the land of Israel, and truly, that will be done, but there is also the "homeland" which is found with Me.

I say, "new life" will enter into the house of Israel. Even unto your children, my "breath" will enter unto you. I say, to grab the hand of your brother or sister, and walk with them. Grab the hands of many, and march forth. Let my breath bring you unto new life."

"THE BONES RENEWED"

1994

"For out of the earth they come, ancient ones from long ago. This is the valley of vision; for out of the earth I formed them, I gave unto them flesh and bone.

They are coming forth, and they are mine. For they have been brought out of the valley of dry bones, and now, they stand waiting. For I have formed bone, and sinew, muscle, and tendon. And they are my army, and I am calling them out into the open, so

that they might have all the weapons of warfare: spear, and shield, and helmet.

For they are mine, and they are clothed in my armament. When Ezekiel spoke unto the bones, he didn't know who he was all talking to, but over the years and millenniums, I have been raising-up a vast army; and they will be gathered from all corners of the earth. For each and every heart of mine that comes before me, is one part of that vast army."

"TIME IS NOT AN ENEMY"

Nov. 14, 1999 evening

"Concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered to him we ask you, brothers, not to become easily unsettled or alarmed by some prophecy, report or letter supposed to have come from us, saying that the day of the Lord has already come." II. Thess. 2:1-2

"I have seen something else under the sun: The race is not to the swift or the battle to the strong, nor does food come to the wise or wealth to the brilliant or favor to the learned; but time and chance happen to them all." Ecc. 9:11

"Therefore, since we are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses, let us throw off everything that hinders and the sin that so easily entangles, and let us run with perseverance the race marked out for us." Heb. 12:1

"My Spirit is speedily working in the midst of my people in this hour. I AM asking that all of you "slow down" and pay attention to the hands on the clock."

(The Lord showed me the pendulum on a grandfather's clock, as it went back and forth. As I watched this, the pendulum went "back and forth" at a seemingly "normal" rate of speed. Then as I continued to watch this, the pendulum went faster and faster at a very high rate of speed. I then saw various clocks and watches, and all of them were going at an incredible rate of speed. It was very disconcerting. As I continued watching the scene, I saw a demon,

whose hands were upon the pendulum of the grandfather's clock, pushing it back and forth, "faster and faster." Then, at the last, the hands on the various clocks and watches, started going backwards, and then was the end of the vision.)

The Lord then said this "Time will "stand still" for those who seek Me with their whole heart. I created time for man and not man for time. The purpose for a thing such as time is not to keep man in bondage. The hours in a day are not meant to be a "flurry" of activity, but they are meant as a means to find Me in the midst of them."

"Man is "caught-up" in the affairs of many things at this time. His heart "grips" him as he sees the scenes before him—earthquakes, floods, and other catastrophes. The olive tree is "ripe and ready," but the "times and seasons" are not to cause fear in your hearts."

"As you go around the last few times of the track, pace yourselves for the race. My servants are those who do not fear in the midst of the storm. They do not look at "dark skies" or the "cloudy" things around them. Oh, to be sure, they can discern the times they are living in, but they do not let this cause them to become "unsettled." And do not become easily provoked or distressed by a word or prophecy. Surely, my people, I will deliver you out of the midst of the things which will be happening. So, slow down the hands that are on the clock, and let your hearts be at peace, and then peace will roll like a river in your midst."

"LOOK FOR HIS RETURN"

Nov. 20, 1999

"There are also heavenly bodies and there are earthly bodies; but the splendor of the heavenly bodies is one kind, and the splendor of the earthly bodies is another. The sun has one kind of splendor, the moon another and the stars another; and star differs from star in splendor." I Co. 15:40-41

"Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and the leaves come out, you know that summer is near. Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door." Matt. 24:32-33

"A voice of one crying in the wilderness says that the time of Israel's release is near."

"Come up to the roof tops, and behold... and see, that your King is coming." The brightness of this coming will be unequalled to anything in all of creation. Surely, the sun has a glory all of its own; and there is a glory seen in the stars and the heavenly hosts. But the brightness of my Son's coming will be unlike anything which has ever happened. There are phenomena which are called super novas--giant stars which once held the mass of a star. These heavenly bodies are unequalled in the light which travels across the galaxies. But I tell you, that their brilliance has nothing to compare with my Son's return."

"There have been kings, and there have been kingdoms which have ruled upon this earth. But this King, and this kingdom, will rule for ever and ever. For He will come with glory, and the heavenly hosts will follow Him. My winnowing fork is in my hand, and I will gather my elect from the four corners of the earth. I have told you the lesson of the fig tree, and to pay attention to it. Behold the leaves have become very tender. I told you that when you start seeing these things that the time is near."

(The Lord then showed me a door which was opened, and behind this door was the image of the earth, as seen from a distance, as a globe. The door was opened almost all the way. Around the door were clouds, and they encircled the door and the globe. Then behind me, as if to my rear, was a single horse with a rider, who was poised and ready to come.)

"Oh, my people, have your lamps ready and trimmed. Have salve put upon your eyes so that you can see. Discern the times in which you are living; pay attention to them, and "listen" to my Spirit. Know that there are many things which can lead you astray. But if you buy this oil, and put this salve on your eyes, then you will not be deceived."

"But this crown which my Son will wear will "overshadow" any evil which the enemy may bring."

"Look for His return, and be ready."

"TRAIN YOUR EARS SO THAT THEY CAN HEAR"

Nov. 24, 1999

"Hear, you deaf; look, you blind, and see! Who is blind but my servant, and deaf like the messenger I send? Who is blind like the one committed to me, blind like the servant of the Lord? You have seen many things, but have paid no attention; your ears are open, but you hear nothing." Isaiah 42:18-20

"Why is it that the sons of God do not seek Me with their whole hearts?"

"I will tell you why--"

(The Lord began to show me something, and I knew that it was to be something strange, just by the way He was preparing to speak with me. He showed me a caterpillar, or a worm-like insect, and I watched as this insect "wiggled" in front of me. Then I was shown an ear, and the insect was beginning to go into the ear, and travel inward through this ear of this person. As I looked further, I was shown the various "canals" of the ear, and it appeared to look like a cavern which has various twists and turns in it. Then I saw the

eardrum, and knew that this insect had not come all the way, and that the entrance past this point was "blocked.")

He then had said: "The ear-wig has gone into the ears of some of my prophets."

"This has caused "madness" and confusion in some of them. For when they think they have heard from Me, they have not. This worm has "enticed them; for it has spread its filth in them. I will blow my horn, and through my Spirit, it will "loosen" this insect.

Oh, my servants, you must have your ears "clean." The oil of my Spirit will penetrate and obliterate this insect. If you are to hear from Me, then you need to hear rightly. For your eyes are the windows of the soul, but your ears are the chambers of my messages. Enlarge the capacity to hear from Me. Open-up the canals of your ears so that you can hear. Then you will have no question in your heart. Then you will know that that "still-small voice" is Me. Again I say...."Train your ears so that they can hear."

"MY EVERLASTING WORD"

Nov. 27, 1999

"All men are like grass, and all their glory is like the flowers of the field. The grass withers and the flowers fall, because the breath of the Lord blows on them. Surely the people are grass. The grass withers and the flowers fall, but the word of our God stands forever." Isaiah 40:6-8

"Surely, the word of the Lord will stand forever."

"Many people are building structures which they think will stand, but I tell you that the only thing that will last will be the "everlasting word."

(The Lord showed me a view of several high-rise buildings which would be seen in a large city. I was looking at them from a distance, and then they suddenly came crashing down, and a few people were watching this scene as it was happening. The dust was beginning to settle and then as I kept watching this scene, some of the people quickly began to run, because of the fall-out of the debris from these buildings. Then there was another scene of a great gush of water which had come upon a city. Then another scene, showed a huge power line; the kind that would stretch

across the country: This huge structure, wires and all, suddenly came crashing-down. A scene then was shown in a family's living room. People were on a couch as if to watch TV, but there was nothing to be seen, and someone else was trying to talk on the telephone, but could not get through to the other person because of the loss of power from the circuits.)

"Oh people on this earth, do you think that there is anything on this earth that can save you? Do you think that the strength of the almighty dollar will save you on that day? Do you think that technology will somehow save you? Do you think that your family will save you? I tell you that on that day when I return, it will ONLY be your faith in my Son and the everlasting word. Many people have put their faith in other things--they have fortified the walls, as if to make them stronger. They have put their faith in the things of this world. I tell you that, the time will come when their faith in these things will fall. A time is coming when NOTHING will stand but my word. All flesh is as grass..."

Be ready, for the day is coming when I will shake the heavens and the earth. Put your houses in order. Let the temple of my Holy Spirit be a place where I can reside in. Then you will know when trouble comes, and you will be ready."

"THE INNER COURT"

Dec. 4, 1999

"Then the Spirit lifted me up and brought me into the inner court, and the glory of the Lord filled the temple." Ezekiel 43:5

"In times past, I showed Ezekiel a plan for the temple. There was to be a certain design for it--It housed many places and many rooms. I showed him a perfect representation of this temple. I

showed him where the outer court was, and where the inner court was. I made it plain to him that many of my priests were not to enter into my holy sanctuary because they had defiled it by their practices. Only the descendants of the Levites were to serve before Me; those who were from Zadok and had not been led astray. For they did not partake in the activities that many of my other priests

did. Therefore, they were the only ones who were to go before Me. They were the only ones to come and serve Me in the inner court."

"And it is the same today. Many have served Me in the outer court; they have sacrificed unto Me, and they have eaten of my table, but they have partaken of some of the things of this world. They have mixed other things with my word. Those who serve Me in the

inner court are to forsake all others. They are to serve Me, and to wait upon Me. For I AM to be their only possession. I AM to be their only inheritance. As they come into the inner court of my presence, they are to come to my altar and listen for Me.... Past the brazen candlesticks, and through the door way."

(The Lord was showing me an altar which was set before Me, with a white tablecloth, and it had various other things set upon it. And in the midst of this altar was a fire which was burning, but it was not burning up the cloth or the altar. It was the presence of the Lord himself. And it was He who was above this altar with His arms spread out welcoming those who would come here. A scroll was being unraveled, and spread out upon this altar, as I was observing this scene before me.)

"My servants, I say that my fire will burn upon this altar place. It will burn and consume you. It will burn and anoint you. I have prepared a table before you, and my orders and my plans are being given here. Come into my holy place, and then go out unto the people. This is my word for those who wait upon Me at my table."

"LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN"

Dec. 11, 1999

"Look to the rock from which you were cut and to the quarry from which you were hewn; look to Abraham, your father, and to Sarah, who gave you birth. When I called him he was but one, and I blessed him and made him many." Isaiah 51:1-2

"For he was looking forward to the city with foundations whose architect and builder is God." Heb. 11:10

"Look to the rock from which you were hewn and the quarry from which you were dug.

"There is an ancestral heritage which is part of my body. There is a heritage, a pilgrimage, of fellow believers."

(The Lord showed me various people, who were in a procession of wagons, carts, and teams of horses pulling these wagons and carts.)

"These people, who were your forefathers, had a "pioneering spirit." Abraham left his home and went to a place that he didn't

know. And because of this, he became the father of many nations. Many of these people lived in tents and wandered in the desert. They looked toward that city whose builder is God. There is a heritage...there is an ancestral home....there is a longing to come to that place. But I tell you, that the kingdom is within you. Truly, there is a future city. Truly, there is a city "clothed" with the raiment of my Son. Surely, there is a city where the "gates" of that city are always open. But I have said that the "dwelling" of God is with men. But the "dwelling" of man has become a dwelling which I AM not pleased with yet. How shall the dwelling of men become a pleasing thing? When you look to Me rather than to your own agendas. When you don't harbor envy or bitter jealousy. When you don't fear the reproach of man. When you do these things, then you will have a "pioneering spirit."

I don't want you to live in the past, but I do want you to learn from it. To see their "singleness of vision," and their faith and hope in Me. There is a great quarry which was dug, and in it, echoes the faith of millions. You are part of that quarry, for you were made of the same stuff. "Rise-up" oh people of God, and go forth. Go forth to that city, whose builder is God."

"THE OCEAN"

Dec. 14, 1999

"My heart is stirred by a noble theme as I recite my verses for the king; my tongue is the pen of a skillful writer." Ps. 45:1

"Come, all you who are thirsty, come to the waters; and you who have no money, come, buy and eat! Come, buy wine and milk without money and without cost." Isaiah 55:1

"The Lord has given unto me the tongue of a ready rider."

"From the lips of babes I ordain praise." I would infuse my servants with my very words, would say the Lord. My speech will bring the proud down, and cause them to see my word."

(The Lord was showing me an ocean scene, and I watched as the sea waves came in towards me, rolling ever so gently, with one

wave after another. Then an occasional one would be lifted-up higher than others, and its spray would fall upon the shore. Then as I continued to watch, the water which fell upon the sand from this spray, turned into jewels, like diamonds.)

"I have an entire reservoir, an entire ocean of my words. From time immortal I have poured forth my speech, and it has rolled ever onward. But the ocean is incomparable to my boundless love. From time immortal, I created this world and everything in it. I placed in man a Spirit, a place inside of him, which would seek after Me. And in some, the ocean spray has instilled in them, my word. From since time began, my word has "rolled forth." It has come forth in undulating waves. "

"But there are still others who do not hear the sound of the ocean."

This time He showed me a barren landscape which was devoid of

(any vegetation or water. It was a place of craggy cliffs and was dark altogether in appearance.)

"Here, people have gone far from my ocean. They do not feel the spray of it as it hits the shoreline. They are not nourished by the

springs. They do not realize that I could give them "living waters." And this ocean which has been here since before time began, will

"THINGS FASHIONED, AND MADE OF WOOD OR STONE"

Dec. 18, 1999

"Do not store up for yourselves treasures on earth, where moth and rust destroy, and where thieves break in and steal. But store up for yourselves treasures in heaven, where moth and rust do not destroy, and where thieves do not break in and steal. For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also." Matt. 6:19-21

"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, your foundations with sapphires. I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones." Isaiah 54:11-12

"The blacksmith takes a tool and works with it in the coals; he shapes an idol with hammers, he forges it with the might of his arm. He gets hungry and loses his strength; he drinks no water and grows faint. The carpenter measures with a line and makes an outline with a marker; he roughs it out with chisels and marks it with compasses. He shapes it in the form of man, of man in all his glory, that it may dwell in a shrine." Is. 44:12-13

"I AM God and a thing not made out of stone. There are places where men have fashioned things made out of wood or stone--birds and other images have been made into a thing of worship. Great care and thought have gone into these things. And yet, they sit on a shelf and are "life-less." Many people have various things like this."

(The Lord showed me a scene, a picture of different types of cars and trucks. He then showed me a home tucked away in the woods somewhere. Then I saw a beautiful ring with a huge diamond on it, and various types of clothing, and women's hats and apparel from

pour forth its speech. The Spirit of the Lord was moving upon the waters...and now it is moving upon the waters of your souls. It is coming to fill-up every vessel. I say, come to the waters. Come and eat. Come and eat without price. Let my word add fatness to your souls. For my word is indeed, food and drink. Gaze out into the ocean of my love, and see Me there, waiting for you."

the 1920's and 30's.)

Then He said again: "What is it you give your time to, my people?" What do you devote all of your energies to? What is your prized possession? Are not any of these things, things that are transitory? Some of them do not last a lifetime, or even a few years. You may not pray to them or worship them, but most of your time is devoted to them."

(Again, the Lord showed me a scene, and this time it was of jewelry, but it was of a different kind and type. There was a beautiful pearl necklace with a brooch on the end of it which was set before me, and then I saw a faceted emerald stone which was cut into several sides and it glistened and shone. Then there was a gold, perhaps a beryl-type of stone, beautiful in appearance, and lastly, a ruby.)

"I have riches and things untold in my storehouse. I have wisdom and gifts to give unto mankind. They shine with a radiance which far outweighs this earth. The things I give will last and will not fade. And they are not to be worshiped, but to give glory back unto Me. In my storehouse are many beautiful stones and gifts. They are "jewels" of my Spirit. And they are not to be set upon a shelf where dust would collect upon them."

"Look into your hearts, oh people, and tell Me... what is your prized possession. Is it something which moth or rust could destroy? Seek the treasures which are above this earth. For there, they shine and glisten with a glory which exceeds anything on this earth."

"A NEW HEART"

Dec. 21, 1999

"Test me, O Lord, and try me, examine my heart and my mind;" Ps. 26:2

..."Would not God have discovered it, since he knows the secrets of the heart?" Ps. 44:21

"The heart is deceitful above all things and beyond cure. Who can understand it?" Jer. 17:9

"I will give you a new heart and put a new spirit in you; I will remove from you your heart of stone and give you a heart of flesh." Ez. 36:26

(As this word began, I was in the ocean under the surface of the water looking down into it. Then I was in the midst of an underwater tank which would take people down into the depths of the ocean to explore what is there. The Lord was with me, as we journeyed down together. I watched, as I saw various eddies and currents in the water. We were looking at the ocean's waters, but I knew that this was but an analogy, or symbol, of what He was showing me about the heart.)

"I have created a heart in each man and woman. It is the place of my abode, and it is the place where I reside. Rivers of living water

flow there. In the ocean there are currents which are continuous—there are eddies and various tides. In the depths of the ocean are many secret places. There are places where man has never gone. There are various creatures which lie hidden. And yet...I know these places. For when I dug out the great sea vaults, I provided a place for "this world."

"And there are places similar to this in the heart. There are caverns and subterranean places. There are places that only I know about. These places, I hollow out, and I speak there. It is in the secret place that I reside. For it is silent there, and the currents do not invade in."

"It is as a man who goes down into the ocean, to explore the depths. He is kept within that thing from the outside water. He is

protected from those elements. And that is the place where I AM in. I have explored those caverns which lie deep within your hearts. No one has plumbed its depths. No one has gone all the way to the bottom. There is deceit in man that he knows nothing about. And in spite of this, I can make his heart new again. I can perform surgery on those areas that need work."

"Let Me explore the depth of your hearts with you. For it is out of the heart that man believes. Then I will make it an altar and a sanctuary. There I have hollowed it out, and there, I will make it a beautiful thing. I do not look on the outward appearance, but on the inner regions of the heart. Thus would say, the Lord who has given a new heart."

"SEEK ME IN THE MIDST OF THE CLAMOR"

Dec. 29, 1999

"Go up and down the streets of Jerusalem, look around and consider, search through her squares. If you can find but one person who deals honestly and seeks the truth, I will forgive this city. Although they say, 'As surely as the LORD lives,' still they are swearing falsely." O LORD, do not your eyes look for truth? You struck them, but they felt no pain; you crushed them, but they refused correction. They made their faces harder than stone and refused to repent." Jeremiah 5

"Is not this the kind of fasting I have chosen: to loose the chains of injustice and untie the cords of the yoke, to set the oppressed free and break every yoke? Is it not to share your food with the hungry and to provide the poor wanderer with shelter-- when you see the naked, to clothe him, and not to turn away from your own flesh and blood? Is. 58:6-7

"Go out about the city, and tell Me what do you see? A people who are callused and have gone on their own way. In their houses their homes are beautiful to the sight; every imaginable thing they have. Gold and silver is hoarded up for them. But I tell you, that they are not "beautiful" unto Me. For I tell you, that the riches that you have will not save you on that day. From your capital unto your shores there is violence. There was a time when there was heard of Ramah weeping over her children--her children were killed by the sword. But now, a worst thing has happened---children shooting and killing each other. Where have they learned this, you might ask? Who have been their heroes? Who have been their examples? For they have looked to the media and those on the "silver screen."

I tell you, that this "new year" will be filled with many things. You will hear of wars and the continuation of these things. Brother will betray brother, and the love of many will "wax cold." Many will shut themselves up in their hollow caves. For the days which are ahead, are days which I have warned you about. It is a time of seeking Me above the clamor. It is a time of seeking Me in the midst of the storm. Surely, this nation which was once founded upon my word, can return to Me. But you need to throw away your detestable things. A cup of judgment is ready to be poured out upon you. Woe to those you say "peace and prosperity." Many of you have a faith in Me, but you have denied the power their-in. Many of you have neglected the poor. Many of you have neglected the "fatherless." Many of you have neglected the widow and the widower. You have neglected your neighbors and the people next to you. For is this not what I ask, to loose the chains of bondage? To proclaim liberty to the captives? To extend mercy and love to a nation which has gone far from Me? To be my examples to the darkness around you? For you are to be my "lights" in a fallen world. They need to know my word where my word has not been known. Lift up your hands and see if I would not hear your pleas and cries unto Me.

Will judgment come, or will it be stayed? The tide has risen, and the dam has been broken. I say again...."Seek Me in the midst of the clamor." Do not follow the voice of another. To those who hear my voice, I will lead them to a place of safety. I will be a "strong tower" to them. I will be their city of refuge. Surely I have warned....now heed my command."

"THE RIVER OF YOUR HEART"

Dec. 30, 1999

"There are springs of living water which I have for my saints, ready to give them. These "springs" are springs which are always there. The earth has springs of water which can be found at various places. There is water which is used to replenish the earth. For this water nourishes and gives forth "life." With it, plants, and trees, and living things can grow. With it, man is replenished and is nourished. But there is a river which runs deeper than any of these to be found. It flows from my throne. It is the river of my Spirit. You may not see this river, but it is ever-present with Me. "In the

beginning was the word, and the word was with Me." In the beginning, the word says that "the Spirit was moving upon the

waters." That same Spirit which was moving upon the deep, is the same Spirit which is within you. It is within you, and is found "deep" within the rivers of your soul. "

"There are "rivers" which flow in every man's heart. There are the "rivers of desire." These desires are either "fallen" or depraved desires, or there are the desires to "seek after Me." There are the "rivers of dreams and hopes." There are dreams or hopes which

every man or woman has. Some of these "dreams and hopes" are dreams and hopes which come from your own nature. And there are other "dreams and hopes" which I have planted there. This river which flows in your hearts flows to show you what "true" hopes and desires should be."

(The Lord then showed me various plants and flowers which were on the side of a river. I watched as a flower began to open and spread its petals forth. He said to me, "These are desires which grow and spread unto eternal life." Then He said, "Now look on the other side of the river. Here I began to watch, and saw a plant which was withering, and drooping. It had a thistle on top of it, and the stems were cut and dying, and torn in places. As I watched this plant, it attempted to bend forward to where the water was, but could not reach it. I then saw the sun above, and the Lord told me that the sun's heat has scorched this plant.)

He continued speaking to me: "Truly, these are the desires which will never grow in my river. They do not have the nourishment of my Spirit. They are not "sustained and fed." They may have a life of their own, but they are not healthy and strong. The desires which I plant within a man will blossom and grow.

Seek that river which flows within your hearts. It flows directly from my throne. Here I will tend it and nourish the things which grow there. I want my desires to be your desires. There is a river which flows deep within you. I watch over that river and cause that stream to flow."

The Spirit and the bride are saying, "Come!" Let the person who is listening say, "Come!" Let the person who is thirsty come. Let him take as much of the living water as he wants. Rev. 22:17

And he shall be like a tree planted by the rivers of water, that bringeth forth his fruit in his season; his leaf also shall not wither; and whatsoever he doeth shall prosper. Ps. 1:3

And the earth was waste and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep: and the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Gen. 1:2

Deep calleth unto deep at the noise of thy waterspouts: all thy waves and thy billows are gone over me. Ps. 42:7

The LORD will guide you always; he will satisfy your needs in a sun-scorched land and will strengthen your frame. You will be like a well-watered garden, like a spring whose waters never fail. Is. 58:11

The waters nourished it, deep springs made it grow tall; their streams flowed all around its base and sent their channels to all the trees of the field. Ezek. 31:4

Jesus answered, "Everyone who drinks this water will be thirsty again, but whoever drinks the water I give him will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give him will become in him a spring of water welling up to eternal life." John 4:13-14

2000 MESSAGES

"COME INTO SAFE HARBOR"

Jan. 5, 2000 evening

"Therefore I tell you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or drink; or about your body, what you will wear. Is not life more important than food, and the body more important than clothes? Look at the birds of the air; they do not sow or reap or store away in barns, and yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not much more valuable than they? Who of you by worrying can add a single hour to his life? Matt. 6:25-27

"Martha, Martha," the Lord answered, "you are worried and upset about many things, but only one thing is needed. Mary has chosen what is better, and it will not be taken away from her." Luke 10:41-42

"Speak tenderly unto Zion, and tell her that her long service is over with."

"There are times of resting, and there are times of laboring. There are times when my servants need to learn how to rest. My yoke is easy and my burden is light. There is a way of entering into my rest even in the midst of laboring for Me. Many of my servants find themselves caught-up in all kinds of activities. Strain and toil....these are things which can hurt your relationships. Muscles and tendons are stretched when exertion is great, so in the same way, is it in the Spirit. Exercise is needed in order to be in shape, and truly, this is important; but without rest between those moments of exercise, then a muscle is overly exerted."

"I tell you, I see many of you going about, doing this and doing that. "Activities...activities.... There is so much "busy-ness." "Martha, Martha, when will you just sit at my feet? Did not even the Son of Man go and find a place to spend time with Me? There is no fruitfulness in activity, which is activity just for the sake of activity."

"Let Me make an analogy:"

"There was once two boats which set sail. Both of them had a full crew and the necessary gear. And then, a stormy gale came. One of them was busy "polishing" and getting everything ready. They were constantly checking the netting. They checked the sails to make sure that they had no tears in them. They checked the instruments to make sure that they were all working properly. And the other ship simply had their men stationed at various positions. They looked out and saw a storm approaching them; and they hoisted the sails and made ready. But the other ship was so busy watching for a tear in this or that. Which ship do you think made it safely home? "

"And so it is with you, my people, you need not be preoccupied with all the cares of this world. I will take you safely home to a safe harbor. I will bring you "safely home." There are many things, which would concern you about the year in which you are living. Truly, this year, this New Year, will see many changes. But again, do not just look at the "netting," and how you can prepare. Look unto Me."

"BE A LIGHT-GIVER"

Jan. 8, 2000

"The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it." John 1:5

"And we have the word of the prophets made more certain, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts." II Peter 1:19

"The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they display knowledge. Ps. 19:1-2

"A bright and shining day is coming for my people."

"The heavens declare your handiwork, and the stars show forth your glory. But I tell you that the firmament is nothing compared to the glory when I will return. There is a natural order of things seen in heaven and on earth. There is the order of the earth, and this order is seen as day unfolds to night. For with each passing day, new things come. It has been said that new things come in the

morning, and truly, this is so. Let the troubles of the night stay with the night. Darkness will give way to light. The light has shown in the darkness, and the darkness has never been able to understand it. And I tell you, that the enemy will attempt to darken the vision which I have planted in each of your hearts. Let that light which is in you, shed that light abroad unto many."

(The Lord showed me a scene where there was a row of people in robes and each of them were carrying candles in their hands. It was evening, and this was in a landscape of some kind, in the countryside. They were walking across this landscape in a fashion which was woven across the countryside; like an army, or a group of people would as they traveled. Then one of them let go of his candle, and it soared into the sky and heavens. This candle though, was in the shape of a "ball of light." Here it was caught by God, and He threw it back to earth, and another group of people in robes caught that (ball) of light. After this, then each of the people in this group, began to "trumpet" the call of God. Each had trumpets, and they were "heralding" the call of God with this "ball" of light.)

"The people that have the light of God, must share it with others."

There are some who receive my light, and they keep it unto themselves. And there are others who have received that light, and given back unto Me, and it has gone unto others. There is a reciprocal way in which light can be given. When the light that I give you, is given unto another, then I AM given glory. But you see....then this light which was given unto another, is manifested in a form where it is then "heralded." The light which had begun, has now grown in intensity. And so is this true in the body. For someone may receive a revelation; and they receive that light, and

then that light is given. Others receive that "ball of light," and then they herald the truth of that "light." You see....light and revelation is not just given unto one. And then the full manifestation of that light can be seen in the varied expression of my people. And that light will reveal all things unto you. My Son had come to be the light of the world. Now that light is in you. Truly, my people, you will see the things hidden in darkness. I will illuminate. Let the candle burn brightly in each of your hearts. Then you will see the way which is before you. Be my "light givers" unto this world."

"WHEN WILL MY BODY BE UNITED IN ME?"

Jan. 10, 2000 evening

Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. Revelation 21:1-2

"The time is coming," declares the LORD, "when I will make a new covenant with the house of Israel and with the house of Judah. It will not be like the covenant I made with their forefathers when I took them by the hand to lead them out of Egypt, because they broke my covenant, though I was a husband to them," declares the LORD. "This is the covenant I will make with the house of Israel after that time," declares the LORD. "I will put my law in their minds and write it on their hearts. I will be their God, and they will be my people. Jer. 31:31-33

"The heart is something beautiful I have made in each and every servant of mine. With this heart, you can move mountains or cast them into the sea. For in a "fleshly" heart these things cannot be done. But in the heart that I have made, these things can be done. This heart has been circumcised. It has been "remade." It has been "purged." Let Me renew your hearts. Present your hearts at my table and I will give you "new hearts." You will be given "new hearts," and with these new hearts you will see new things. You will see the things that I have in store for you. Gone will be the days of regret. Instead of ashes, I will give you the "new rain." But you must leave the past behind. Everyone who is mature must be like-minded."

"The days are racing forward to my soon return. These are the days that many have longed for. They are days when night will be dark, and evil will be ever rampant. But the new day will dawn. (I saw

the sun coming up as in a beautiful sunrise on the horizon.) For that light will be manifested in my sons and daughters. A bright vision will be given to my body. It will be the vision of the New Jerusalem. Truly, that city will come. This city, the New Jerusalem, adorned by my own hands, will outshine the radiance of anything you have ever seen. But just as a new city is coming down from heaven, there will be new things here on earth while you are waiting. I AM building new things in the midst of my people. Just as there are new hearts being built, so there are new alliances being made--covenant alliances and covenant relationships. For it is time for the forming of and uniting of various ministries and churches."

(I saw the construction of a partially assembled structure which was in metal or wire. This was in the shape of a human figure. I watched and looked at this structure and saw where the feet and legs and torso were. Everything was "in process," along with the arms which were outstretched, as if beckoning. While at the top of this figure, was the head of Christ. However, the Head, which seemed to be fully complete and finished, wasn't. It was as if you were looking at a head which was complete on one side, but in "places," particularly at the bottom of it, there was still the wire structure showing through. Otherwise, where the Head appeared to be finished, it seemed to glow and have a radiance about it, and was golden in appearance. The rest of the structure had the "shape" of the figure, but it was unfinished and not complete or alive compared to the Head.)

"Everything needs to be with "prime importance" being given to the Head. Many are trying to build this body without the proper attachment. Surely, this structure, my body, will be "life-less" without the blood and life-giving Head of my Son. It needs to be an organism and not an organization. When will my body be united in Me."

"WHO DO YOU SAY THAT I AM?"

Jan. 15, 2000

"When Jesus came to the region of Caesarea Philippi, he asked his disciples, "Who do people say the Son of Man is?" They replied, "Some say John the Baptist; others say Elijah; and still others, Jeremiah or one of the prophets." "But what about you?" he asked. "Who do you say I am?" Simon Peter answered, "You are the Christ, the Son of the living God." Jesus replied, "Blessed are you, Simon son of Jonah, for this was not revealed to you by man, but by my Father in heaven." Matt. 16:13-17

"Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he

with me." Rev. 3:20

"I want to know Christ and the power of his resurrection and the fellowship of sharing in his sufferings, becoming like him in his death, and so, somehow, to attain to the resurrection from the dead." Phil. 3:10-11

"I AM the rock upon which everyone should build. I AM the "Living Stone...." I AM the Door which men can open-up....I AM the "First and the Last," the "Alpha and the Omega", the "Soon and

Returning King." I AM the "Living Bread which came down from heaven."

"There are many names which I have been called. I asked Peter who I was....and he told Me that I was the Christ, the Son of the living God, and he was able to say this because of the Holy Spirit. Many of my sons and daughters know about Me but they don't really know Me. They may know Me as someone who can answer their prayers. They may know Me as someone they can present their requests to. They may know Me as "Commander and Chief." They may know Me as the "Vine Dresser."

"Truly, I AM these things and more."

(The Lord showed me a Bible and it was small and black in appearance. Someone was flipping through the pages of this Bible as if to learn more about God and His Son. As they were leafing through the pages, I noticed that there was a larger Bible behind or superimposed alongside the smaller one. As I noticed this, the print on the smaller one was much smaller, and the larger Bible had larger print in it.)

"When you read about Me, you just "read about Me," but when you know Me, you know Me in the depths of who I AM. I AM asking those who want to know Me to pull-up a seat next to Me, and sit down next to Me. To come and sup with Me."

(Here the Lord showed me a book again, very much like the Bible

in appearance, but the words were a song, as if written by a composer for someone to sing or to learn the music therein.)

"Then the word which you read will become a song, a beautiful song. For it will spring to life. Then the very words you read will become "rhema" to your soul. But I AM asking you to even go beyond this. I AM asking that you not only know Me in this way, but that you identify with Me and become like Me."

(Here I saw a burial place where someone had been and it was a large area of ground which was cut seemingly square and clean in appearance. As I watched, this, I followed and went below the ground as if following the Lord, and noticed that there were flames. However, as I followed, then I noticed that I was with the Spirit and the Son, and they went up into the sky and then the Son was seated at the right of God. Then after this, I saw a scene of Christ with his head bowed to the ground on the cross.)

"Many people still live their lives as if I was still on the cross. They do not fully realize the impact of Me being raised from the dead. They do not know all the promises I can give them. Intellectually they may know about these things; but to truly be "alive to these things", you need to know Me."

"I say come...and the Spirit says come....Come to know Me as I truly am. Don't know Me as others have said I AM. Everyone must work out their own salvation with fear and trembling. When these things begin to happen, then my church will be ready for my return."

"THE RAINS WILL COME"

Jan. 16, 2000

"Surely the day is coming; it will burn like a furnace. All the arrogant and every evildoer will be stubble, and that day that is coming will set them on fire," says the LORD Almighty. "Not a root or a branch will be left to them. But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings.

And you will go out and leap like calves released from the stall. Then you will trample down the wicked; they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day when I do these things," says the LORD Almighty. "Remember the law of my servant Moses, the decrees and laws I gave him at Horeb for all Israel. "See, I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day of the LORD comes. He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers; or else I will come and strike the land with a curse." Malachi 4:1-6

"I, surely the Lord God am coming back...."

"From the north and east, and south and west, I AM gathering my fold in. I will gather them in as a shepherd gathers in his fold. Surely, that day will come. Who can stand before the Lord on that day? Who's heart has been tried as of silver or as of gold? Surely, I AM a refiner's fire."

"I said that I would send you Elijah the prophet before that day and truly, he did come in the form of John the Baptist. But also, the Spirit of John the Baptist has come also in the form of my sons and daughters. For I AM sending my Spirit of fire out into the ends of

the earth. My servants will go where I've called them to go. The Spirit of the prophets will come into the folds. Gone will be the days when someone is told to speak just "good things," for my truth will be told and said. For my word will be poured forth like the rain."

(The Lord showed me a bucket which held water in it. This water was being poured out onto the earth, and as I looked, the earth was parched and dry, very much like a desert. There were huge cracks in it, which went down into the earth very deep. I looked at this crack and it then became a cliff very much like the Grand Canyon. Then the water which had been poured out, filled-up the cracks in the earth, and formed a river. Here in the midst of the river, were plants and vines which began to sprout-up, and formed.)

"See, my word will not return void, but will accomplish that for which I purposed. My word will go out into the ends of the earth. It will break the chains of oppression. It will break the bonds of bondage. It will accomplish the "word" for which it was sent. I said through my servant Joel that in the last days I would pour out my Spirit; and surely, my Spirit has come forth. But the "latter rain" will fall, and will increase in intensity. For there will be "torrents" of rain fall from my Spirit, would say the Lord. There will be times of increase as you have never witnessed before. There will be a "restructuring" in how many of my churches have operated. For the old wineskin needs to be remade. The old wineskin represents the "old order." The latter house will be greater than the former house, for my Spirit will be manifested in my house, says the Lord. The house will "throb" with my Spirit. Those who have been in the

desert will be "brought forth." I call my servants, the prophets, to not fear; speak that which I have given, and don't "fall back." Then the day of my appearing will come---then the rains will come, the latter rains. Then the earth will bring forth that for which I called it to."

"As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. " Isaiah 55:10-11

"LAND WHICH PRODUCES A CROP"

Jan. 22, 2000

"Land that drinks in the rain often falling on it and that produces a crop useful to those for whom it is farmed receives the blessing of God. But land that produces thorns and thistles is worthless and is in danger of being cursed. In the end it will be burned." Heb. 6:7-8

"The rain has brought forth a fruit in the land. There will be a shower of blessing for those who have obeyed Me, but the very land which some have planted in, will bring forth weeds and thistles."

(I saw a scene of a man who was working in his yard. He was mowing the grass, and it was cut clean, and seemed to be kept up. Alongside this, off to the left, was a field of very tall and unkempt weeds and grasses. They had been left for some time, and had become very tall. I noticed also, trees of different kinds in the other yard, the first one, which had grown tall, and seemed to be of different varieties and types. They were "fruitful" each in their own way.)

"There will become a very marked distinction between some people in these days. The fruitfulness and blessing of my hand will be seen in some. The very activities which this group does, will be things which have been "sown" into them. They, like the seed which fell, produced a crop, and this crop grew in abundance. It was nourished by my word. But there was also seed which fell along the path. The very cares of this world have "strangled" this seed from producing. The birds of the air have come and eaten it away."

(Then I was shown a scene of a house, which at first seemed to be kept-up and taken care of, but as I looked further, the weeds and grass along the sidewalk up to it, had overgrown, and filled-up around it. At the top of these weeds they were purple in appearance and had the shape of a thistle, and were very prickly. There was a metal gate which had fallen down, and the steps and porch which went up to this house, were old and weathered, and had not been taken care of in a long time.)

"I have said that 'Through much slothfulness, the house decayeth,' and without a "continued" effort to study my word, and giving heed to it, then your own individual "houses" will fall into disrepair. Take care of the things which are in your lives. Tend the garden of your souls, for in time it will produce a crop of great fruit. I AM letting all "grow-up" until the end of the age, and then at that time, some will be thrown into the fire, and then the others will receive their rewards. See to it that your land is well cared for."

Matt. 13: 3. "Then he told them many things in parables, saying: "A farmer went out to sow his seed. 4. As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up. 5. Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow. 6. But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root. 7. Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants. 8. Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop--a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown.

"FAITH APART FROM WORKS IS DEAD"

Jan. 29, 2000

14. What good is it, my brothers, if a man claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such faith save him? 15. Suppose a brother or sister is without clothes and daily food. 16. If one of you says to him, "Go, I wish you well; keep warm and well fed," but does nothing about his physical needs, what good is it? 17. In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. 18. But someone will say, "You have faith; I have deeds." Show me your faith without deeds, and I will show you my faith by what I do. 19. You believe that there is one God. Good! Even the demons believe that--and shudder. 20. You foolish man, do you want evidence that faith without deeds is useless? 21. Was not our ancestor Abraham considered righteous for what he did when he offered his son Isaac on the altar? 22. You see that his faith and his actions were working together, and his faith was made complete by what he did. 23. And the scripture was fulfilled that says, "Abraham believed God, and it was credited to him as righteousness," and he was called God's friend. James 2

"You show Me your faith, and I will show you a person who has

put it into action."

(The Lord showed me a hand which was raised as if to say a blessing, and the person said, "Have faith and be made well." The hand was very much like a glove.)

"This is very much like the man who passed by the Samaritan. He said a few things, and then, he went on his way. Was this man then taken care of? I say that he was not."

(Again the Lord began to show me some things. There was a door or a portal which was an arch which opened-up in front of me. I was in the presence of the Lord, with clouds in front of me. He showed me a very long foot-bridge, the kind that would stretch out over between two mountains, or cliffs. It was very foggy, and I just discern some of the bridge in the distance in front of me. He then said, "This is what faith is like." As I continued watching this scene, He told me to go back to the bridge, and I saw a figure

laying across part of it in the distance, blocking my way. He then said, that "Faith is helping this person, or you can go no further.)

"Was not Abraham ready to sacrifice his own son? Surely, he heard my voice, and put into action what I had told him. So, faith apart from works, is dead. Truly, as it has been said, "The demons even believe and they shudder." Many may well know that I AM the only God that there is. But do you see the evidence of their

faith working in their lives? The road stretches out before you, my servants....and there will be many opportunities to show forth "good works." So, be fruitful in your service to Me. Do not just say "good things," but put into action what is on my heart. Then you will be "living examples" of what I AM in this world. Otherwise, your house will fall into the sea because it was not built upon the rock.

"That is my charge for you this day, my servants."

"MY LIGHT WILL COME"

Feb. 4, 2000 evening

"The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death a light has dawned." Isaiah 9:2

10. Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. 11. Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12. For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. 13. Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. 14. Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, 15. and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16. In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17. Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. 18. And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the saints. Ephesians 6

(The Lord showed me a candle which was lit and it was the type that was old-fashioned on a base---the kind that people would use in their homes to shed forth light and see with.)

He then said: "A candle flame can only be seen in the dark--A candle can only be seen in the dark. It is in the midst of darkness that my light will shine. The city on a hill shines brightly at night. There is a light that shines brighter than the radiance of the sun. The night will grow darker, but the light of my Son will grow brighter.

"This year will see a rise in darkness."

(The Lord then showed me a old stone lighthouse on the edge of a cliff, and the light from it shown out into the dark sky which was around it.)

"But there is a lighthouse, a lighthouse which shines. The waves of the ocean will beat against the cliffs. There are dark skies above.

The winds blow and the waves pound, and the sky opens-up. There is a darkness which is coming, but the light of my Son will be very bright."

"This year is a year of greater occult activity. The enemy has schemes which he has been planning. His tactics are always veiled in darkness, but his secrets will be known by my servants. For his dark tunnels and pathways will be found out, and all of his servants will be exposed. I give you my servants, the sword of the Spirit. For that sword not only penetrates between soul and Spirit, but with that sword you can fight."

(He then showed me a magnificent piece of armor, all in glittering silver. As I looked at it, I noticed a small hole like a puncture, in this armor towards the center of it. I asked what this was, and He said, "The Breastplate of Righteousness.)

The Lord continued saying: "He was able to strike a blow because the shield was not up. For you need the whole armor on to withstand the wiles of the devil. So, do all you can to stand on that day. Darkness will grow in intensity, but my light will far outshine it."

"THE EYE OF THE HURRICANE"

Feb. 12, 2000

Each man will be like a shelter from the wind and a refuge from the storm, like streams of water in the desert and the shadow of a great rock in a thirsty land. Is. 32:2

"There has been a storm which has been blowing upon my servants....It has appeared to be as a blast; but it has just begun."

"I ask you to stay in the midst of the storm....in the eye of the hurricane. As everything is blowing around you, stay still there in the midst. Watch as calamity goes around you. See the debris of many things going....If you stay within the eye of this hurricane,

you will not be hurt. The winds blow from all directions. No one knows from whence the wind comes; but I say, that I can calm them."

"Consider how a ship is set upon the ocean.....It can easily be blown and shifted off course. A course is set, and that ship needs to keep to it."

(I was in a scene at the top of a ship; one which would have been sailed several hundred years ago, with netting, rigging, and sails. I was at the top of this ship where sailors would look out from their

post to look for land. I was given a telescope and was looking through it. As I started to look out of this telescope, I noticed shifting winds and turmoil around me, encircling this ship. It was a vast area of gray winds and turbulence. However, this ship, and the immediate area around it, was calm and protected. There was a definite area that surrounded this ship that was calm and still, and around that, it was a vast encircling wind which encompassed the entire scene.)

"My servants will be protected in the midst of the storms which come. Nothing would come and destroy them, would say the Lord. But do not venture out into these storms without Me. For the waters there will be rocky and unsteady. Stay under the canopy of my wings. I do not take the storms away from this life, but I do protect those in the midst thereof. Stay within the "eye of the hurricane" and you will be protected, and I will enclose and encircle around."

"The winds will blow, my people, but do not fear their fury."

What is the way to the place where the lightning is dispersed, or the place where the east winds are scattered over the earth? Job 24:24

Praise the LORD from the earth, you great sea creatures and all ocean depths, lightning and hail, snow and clouds, stormy winds that do his bidding, Ps. 148:7-8

The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3:8

No man has power over the wind to contain it; so no one has power over the day of his death. As no one is discharged in time of war, so wickedness will not release those who practice it. Ecc. 8:8

Daniel said: "In my vision at night I looked, and there before me were the four winds of heaven churning up the great sea. Dan. 7:2

The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. Matt. 7:25

But when he saw the wind, he was afraid and, beginning to sink, cried out, "Lord, save me!" Matt. 14:30

"DO NOT SPEAK IN PRESUMPTION"

Feb. 19, 2000

(1) "In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. He was with God in the beginning. (14) The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the One and Only, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth." John 1

9. He said, "Go and tell this people: "'Be ever hearing, but never understanding; be ever seeing, but never perceiving.' Isaiah 6

30. "Therefore," declares the LORD, "I am against the prophets who steal from one another words supposedly from me. 31. Yes," declares the LORD, "I am against the prophets who wag their own tongues and yet declare, 'The LORD declares.' Jer. 23

"From the grace of my hand you have all received favor."

"From since before the beginning of time, the word was with Me. There is the "eternal word," and this "eternal word" will bring new life to any who would come unto it. This word, which was there before the foundation of the world, became flesh and dwelt among you. And in Him, is the light of men."

"The word which has always been, is alive and active. There are words which are not alive and active. There have been words

which have been spoken in this hour, which have given rise to "rotteness." They have come out of the mouth of some and they have been poisoned by the fruit of their lips and of their hearts. Let it be said that those who speak presumably in my name will be exposed."

(I saw a strange thing. I saw a man who was forced to lie down, and there had seemed to be a struggle. This man had tape drawn across his mouth, so as to keep him from speaking. And also, there was something tied across his eyes to keep him from seeing. He seemed to be in fear, particularly from the light above him which had placed him in this position. He tried to find comfort, but could not find any.)

"Those who have spoken presumably in my name, will be exposed for who they are. I said through my servant Isaiah, "See not or hear not." ('Be ever hearing, but never understanding; be ever seeing; but never perceiving.') I say that they will not see, nor will they hear. If they continue in their presumptions, then they will not "truly" see Me nor hear Me. I have said that judgment must first begin with the household of God. I will have the words of my prophets preserved. But I will not have pollution in my house any more. I AM asking my body to come unto a greater discernment, and then "new life" will be added to the bones. Again I say, preserve the true word, but expose those who have spoken in presumption."

"AN ARMY UNITED OR DIVIDED?"

Feb. 21, 2000

1. What causes fights and quarrels among you? Don't they come from your desires that battle within you? 2. You want something but don't get it. You kill and covet, but you cannot have what you want. You quarrel and fight. You do not have, because you do not

ask God. James 4

17. Jesus knew their thoughts and said to them: "Any kingdom divided against itself will be ruined, and a house divided against

itself will fall. Luke 11

11. My brothers, some from Chloe's household have informed me that there are quarrels among you. 12. What I mean is this: One of you says, "I follow Paul"; another, "I follow Apollos"; another, "I follow Cephas "; still another, "I follow Christ." 13. Is Christ divided? Was Paul crucified for you? Were you baptized into the name of Paul? I Co. 1

"This is a time when the enemy would be causing division. Remember that his tactics are for the purpose of bringing havoc to the body of Christ. From the beginning he was a liar; and confusion is one his tools which he uses."

"If one were to affect an army then they would cause it to go in different directions. As the army of Christ, you need to be marching in unison."

(The Lord showed me an army dressed in various garb. As they were moving forward, I noticed that an entire regiment or section of them, decided that that was not the way to go. Instead of moving forward, they then, made a complete turn-around, and someone motioned for them to go this way. They in turn, then, began marching in that direction, while the first part of the army, continued to move forward. As this happened, I then noticed a bank of water, very much like what the Red Sea would have looked like when the Israelites were to cross it, while being pursued by the Egyptians. Here the banks of the water rose up on either side to allow the army to cross. However, those who had

decided to march in a different direction, had not been allowed to cross. Then again, the Lord said to me, "Those that are camped at the base of the Red Sea, see their brothers and sisters on the other side. "

(Again I saw this scene, and there were various tents set-up as camps before the Red Sea)

And then the Lord said: "Again they wished that they had joined with their brothers and sisters to the other side."

The Lord then said: "My fellow people, it is time to come into unity. It is not the time for quarreling amongst yourselves. How can you hear my marching orders when there are so many disagreements? Someone says to go this way, and another one says, 'No that is not right.' There are so many factions.....Which way will you go? Follow your Commander-and-Chief and He will lead you. Otherwise, my army will be divided and will not be able to conquer."

16. This is what the LORD says-- he who made a way through the sea, a path through the mighty waters, 17. who drew out the chariots and horses, the army and reinforcements together, and they lay there, never to rise again, extinguished, snuffed out like a wick: Is. 43

4. Listen, a noise on the mountains, like that of a great multitude! Listen, an uproar among the kingdoms, like nations massing together! The LORD Almighty is mustering an army for war. Is. 13

"THE WINDS WILL BLOW"

Feb. 26, 2000

8. The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

4. He makes winds his messengers, flames of fire his servants. Ps. 104

6. The wind blows to the south and turns to the north; round and round it goes, ever returning on its course. Ecc. 1

25. The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. Matt. 7

14. Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming. Eph. 4

"The winds have blown, and they have blown-in many things."

"There are different winds and occurrences here on this earth. Be careful how the winds affect you. It is true as I have said, that false Christs and prophets would arise. And it is also true, if it were possible, that even the very elect would be deceived."

(The Lord showed me a man who was holding onto something so that he wouldn't be blown away. The wind was blowing very furiously and his arms were holding onto part of a tree it seemed. This was so that he wouldn't be caught-up in the storm which was raging. As I continued to look at this tree and the branch which came out of it, I noticed that the branch became an arm and a hand. This hand then, seemed to be the very arm and hand of God.)

"I can be that strong arm and anchor for you, my people. When the winds blow and it appears that everything would be lost, then come to Me as your strong tower."

"There are different types of winds in the natural: There are those which would come from off the gulf. There are those which blow-in from the east and west, and there are those which blow from the north. In the Spirit there are also different types of winds. There is the gentle wind of my Spirit which comes to refresh and renew. There is also the wind of "change" which comes. There are cold winds which come from the north. From the "icy patches" they come. These winds are not meant to harm you, but to "temper" you. Then there are winds which are sent from the enemy. They are things which are "unannounced." They are issued forth from his caverns. They come in the form of "deceit," and "distraction," and "confusion." They would "blow-in" as a wave of doctrine. They would entice you with beautiful things. They may appear to be sound, but under the surface they are filled with all kinds of corruption."

"Oh arm of the Lord.....be particularly wise and discerning in this hour. Pay attention to the winds. See the signs and recognize them. This is the hour for great prayer and intercession about these things. This is the hour to fortify the walls of your Spirits. The enemy can come in many forms; be wise to his ways. The winds blow, but you can find shelter my people, with Me."

19. when suddenly a mighty wind swept in from the desert and struck the four corners of the house. It collapsed on them and they are dead, and I am the only one who has escaped to tell you!" Job 1:19

21. The east wind carries him off, and he is gone; it sweeps him out of his place. Job 27

9. The tempest comes out from its chamber, the cold from the

driving winds. Job 37

17. You who swelter in your clothes when the land lies hushed under the south wind, Job 37

24. What is the way to the place where the lightning is dispersed, or the place where the east winds are scattered over the earth? Job 38

26. He let loose the east wind from the heavens and led forth the south wind by his power. Ps. 78

7. You destroyed them like ships of Tarshish shattered by an east wind. Ps. 48

"THE FLOODS ARE COMING"

March 4, 2000

And Noah and his sons and his wife and his sons' wives entered the ark to escape the waters of the flood. Gen. 7:7

17. For forty days the flood kept coming on the earth, and as the waters increased they lifted the ark high above the earth.

11. I establish my covenant with you: Never again will all life be cut off by the waters of a flood; never again will there be a flood to destroy the earth." 12. And God said, "This is the sign of the covenant I am making between me and you and every living creature with you, a covenant for all generations to come: 13. I have set my rainbow in the clouds, and it will be the sign of the covenant between me and the earth. 14. Whenever I bring clouds over the earth and the rainbow appears in the clouds, Gen. 9

"Look to Me, when the floods would come. Floods... floods.... are coming upon this earth, would say the Lord. Floods in the natural have been here, but now you would see floods in the spiritual."

(I saw a river which was raging, and a man was in this river. As I watched, this man was caught-up in the current, with his hand and head just above the water, traveling down the current. Then this scene changed, and I watched a single leaf which was traveling down the stream, and it flowed with the stream, and it was on top of it, through various currents, up and down waterfalls, and continued down this river. There then was seen a blossom on top of this leaf, like a water lily.

Another scene was shown to me, but this time I was looking at a cityscape with skyscrapers in the distance. A river flowed next to this city, and as I watched, the river's force tore-up a bridge and it collapsed. Then I saw cars on a highway, and they seemed to be racing, as if to leave this scene and get away from the deluge.)

"My people, there are floods that are coming....floods like any other which you have seen. You have seen them in the natural as they tear-up homes and in people lives. I told Noah that I would never send another flood upon the earth, and I promised him this through the sign of the rainbow. And I warned him ahead of time so that he might build an ark. He and his family were brought to safety after the flood."

(The Lord showed me a container which was laid-open on the floor, and it opened-up from either side. At first I thought that it was a casket, but it wasn't. As I looked at it, it was beautifully wrought, and was laid with jewels and gold, and it opened from two sides with a hinge on either side; so there were three sides in this container. As it laid there before me opened, it then appeared to be a bible.)

He told me: "My word is an ark of safety, for those who would come into it."

"My dear people, when the floods come, seek shelter in my word. Seek shelter in Me alone. You will find shelter in your time of need. They will come, the floods will come, you can be assured of that. You will see floods in the violence in homes. You will see it in schools. You will see it in the rise of false prophets and teachers. You will see this as the "unrest" of many. You will see this in the natural as well. For the floods will come in natural as well. For the banks will overflow and the rivers will be filled to the brim. The waters will rise-up, but safety is in Me. Come into the ark and take refuge."

15. Do not let the floodwaters engulf me or the depths swallow me up or the pit close its mouth over me. Ps. 59

4. the flood would have engulfed us, the torrent would have swept over us, Ps. 124

38. For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark; 39. and they knew nothing about what would happen until the flood came and took them all away. That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. Matt. 24

48. He is like a man building a house, who dug down deep and laid the foundation on rock. When a flood came, the torrent struck that house but could not shake it, because it was well built. Luke 6

5. if he did not spare the ancient world when he brought the flood on its ungodly people, but protected Noah, a preacher of righteousness, and seven others; II Pet. 2

"THE NEW OIL TO COME"

March 8, 2000

Say to the Israelites, 'This is to be my sacred anointing oil for the generations to come. Ex. 30:31

He poured some of the anointing oil on Aaron's head and anointed him to consecrate him. Lev. 8:12

I have found David my servant; with my sacred oil I have anointed him. Ps. 89:20

It is like precious oil poured on the head, running down on the beard, running down on Aaron's beard, down upon the collar of his robes. Ps. 133:2

"These are the days of birthing and these are the days of travailing. As there are things brought forth from the womb, so there are things brought forth from those who have entered into Me. But a child is brought forth from safety into the world around them. As a child is brought forth then, there is pain. But I say, that it is a time of growth and delivery. For I have been birthing things in my Spirit. It is time for delivery for those who have entered into my plans. I say, "bring forth the child which has been in there." There have been things which have been hidden, but it is time for them to

be brought forth. What are those things, you might say? There is a new level of anointing which is coming. It is an anointing which not only breaks the yoke, for my anointing ALWAYS breaks the yoke. But this anointing which is being birthed, will drive away the demons so that they will flee. It will not only loose the captives, but it will strengthen them and give them power. New life is being breathed upon this anointing."

"And then, when the child is brought forth, it will grow in wisdom and stature. In the days ahead you will need this anointing. For the enemy has plans and schemes of his own. His plans have been to dispense his darkness, but my anointing will triumph over him. As the days of evil have grown in intensity, so the days of my anointing will grow immeasurably more. As my anointing is poured forth like fine oil, let it fall upon each and every part of you. Let it seep into every crevice and part of you. This is the golden oil--every drop of it is precious. It fell upon the beard of Aaron, let it fall upon you as well. You can do nothing apart from Me, and without this oil you are acting upon your own strength. Enter into my holy of holies, and there you will find my oil. Take it, and let it be poured forth upon you."

"Take it, for you will need it in the days ahead."

"SEEK ME AMIDST THE NOISE OF THIS WORLD"

March 11, 2000

11. The LORD said, "Go out and stand on the mountain in the presence of the LORD, for the LORD is about to pass by." Then a great and powerful wind tore the mountains apart and shattered the rocks before the LORD, but the LORD was not in the wind. After the wind there was an earthquake, but the LORD was not in the earthquake. 12. After the earthquake came a fire, but the LORD was not in the fire. And after the fire came a gentle whisper. I Kings 19

"Seek Me amidst the noise of this world."

"Amidst all the voices that there are, mine stands alone. Many of you have heard my voice, and have even listened to it." (The Lord showed me a horn which would be used to blow with, very much like a shofar, and it was being used to blow into a person's ear. I was looking at the outside of this ear, and then as the horn was continuing to blow, I watched and I was going inside the various layers of the ear, traveling inward, as the sound of this shofar continued to blow its message or sound. There then appeared to be some things obstructing the passageways, like small branches.)

(Then I saw a mass of small weeds and vines which were entangled within this ear, and they had thistle-like tops to them)

The Lord then said: "Thistles have grown-up inside the ears of some of my people, for they have listened to the voices of this world. Remember that Elijah had to listen to my still small voice. Amidst the earthquake, and amidst the wind, he needed to tune-into my voice. He needed to go to a cave to stop and listen to Me. Where are your caves that you can go and hear from Me? You need to hear Me EVERY DAY. Go to your caves and spend time with Me there. Surely, I will reward those times. How else can you hear my voice? There are many things I long to share with you. Why have I said so many times, "For he who has ears to hear?" It is because your ears are so very important. The eyes are the window of the soul, but the ears can hear my message. How do you communicate with one another? You need ears and a mouth. Oh my people, spend time with Me. My sheep hear my voice, and they would listen to none other. It will remain to be continually important to hear my voice in the coming time. As a receiver would "pick up" various noises, you need to "pick up" mine. What would you "tune into" today? What would you listen to? Go past the distractions, go past the "voices" of this world. Go past the earthquake, and go past the wind and the fire. When you do this, then you will know my orders and will know what to do next. Train your ears so that they may hear Me. I will not clamor for your attention, but I will speak if you will listen to Me. For my voice is upon the waters and you can hear it if you come to it."

"So, spend time with Me so that you can hear my voice."

"DISCERN THE TIMES"

March 16, 2000 evening

7. Even the stork in the sky knows her appointed seasons, and the dove, the swift and the thrush observe the time of their migration. But my people do not know the requirements of the LORD. Jer. 8

45. "Who then is the faithful and wise servant, whom the master has put in charge of the servants in his household to give them their food at the proper time? Matt. 24

10. Like the blind we grope along the wall, feeling our way like men without eyes. At midday we stumble as if it were twilight; among the strong, we are like the dead. Is. 59

(As I began worshiping the Lord, He showed me an angel who was blowing a trumpet. I then saw various angels walking on an ascending staircase. As I continued to watch this scene, I again saw this angel who was blowing a horn, and I saw our planet earth as a small globe in the distance. The earth was spinning around very rapidly, but I could still distinguish various land masses, and oceans and bodies of water. The earth seemed to be oblivious to anything going on. It seemed to have a "mind of its own," and just simply, "kept spinning" around and around.)

Then the Lord said: "They are too busy to even notice."

"Many of the people on earth are so busy with their own affairs. Life goes on, day-in and day-out. They are very much like busy little ants. Man has become so engrossed in his own affairs that he may not even notice when the angels "trumpet their message."

"He may notice natural disasters....He may see the signs of these things upon the earth. He may notice Spring and Summer, and Fall

and Winter. He may notice these things in the natural, but he may not know of their spiritual significance. Who then is the wise and faithful servant? I have given many parables concerning my kingdom and my coming. From the five wise and the five foolish virgins, to the parable of the pearl, to the treasure hidden within the field, and yet many go on living their lives as if none of these things really matter. Who then is the one who can discern the times in which we are living?"

(Again the Lord began showing me something, and this time it was a man who was blindfolded, and he was stumbling along while he was walking, seemingly not knowing where at all that he was going. He was walking on stony ground and eventually, he tumbled and fell off of a cliff. It was as if the entire cliff and ground had given way before him.)

Interpretation: I believe He is saying that there are many who are blind to the things which are going on around them, and that in time, if they continue in their blindness, they will then fall. The ground which was stony speaks of the type of heart soil found in Matt. 13:

"20. The one who received the seed that fell on rocky places is the man who hears the word and at once receives it with joy. 21. But since he has no root, he lasts only a short time. When trouble or persecution comes because of the word, he quickly falls away."

He then said: "For trouble will come to all....will you be ready for it when it comes? Be true discerners of the spiritual climate around you. Do not only look at appearances, but look under the surface of things. Then you will see what's in front of you and you will not be misled."

"REST FROM THE BATTLE"

March 18, 2000

5. You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You anoint my head with oil; my cup overflows. Ps. 23

1. He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty. Ps 91

10. In that day the Root of Jesse will stand as a banner for the peoples; the nations will rally to him, and his place of rest will be glorious. Is. 11

2. This is what the LORD says: "The people who survive the sword will find favor in the desert; I will come to give rest to Israel." Jer. 31

(The Lord showed me two different things this morning while I was in prayer. The first thing was a hand, and as I looked at this hand, someone else was wrapping a bandage around it continuously. The bandage went around the fingers, as if to protect them, or because they had been wounded. This person, in spite of his wounded hand and fingers, was doing Christian service of various things. He would lay hands on the sick, even with his own "wounds.")

(The second scene was one of a man who was bent-over, and he was carrying a bundle of sticks on his back. This appeared to be very burdensome to him, as he walked, and seemed to be something that perhaps he had "carried" for some time.)

Then the Lord said: "This man represents a certain part of my body. For many of you are wounded who have gone out to serve Me. You go out to serve Me, and yet, you have things that you need to be "freed of." You lay hands on the sick, and you cast out demons, and yet you are sick and are not free. Many of you who have gone out in my name are not ready. You focus on the wounds and needs of others, and yet your wounds cry out to Me. Can one who is sick take care of another one? Many of you have become "battle weary." I say to come by my stream and rest."

(The Lord again began to show me something, and this time it was a King and He lifted up a cloth and spread it before all who were present. It was a banqueting table. He sat at the front of this table, and there were several who were sitting around this table with Him. Then He raised a glass and said: 'This is my body and blood given for you.' Do this in remembrance of Me, for you will need this to strengthen you.)

"My people, I spread a banquet table for you in the midst of the battle. Rest from your labors and come and eat with Me. Then you can go back to the battle and serve Me. My troops have need of rest in Me. The great battle has been fought, and it will continue to be fought. Any soldier in an army needs to know when to rest."

"This is my word for you this day."

29. *Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. Matt. 11*

1. *Therefore, since the promise of entering his rest still stands, let us be careful that none of you be found to have fallen short of it. Heb. 4; 9 There remains, then, a Sabbath-rest for the people of God; 10. for anyone who enters God's rest also rests from his own work, just as God did from his.*

"I NO LONGER CALL YOU SERVANTS, BUT FRIENDS"

March 24, 2000

"I no longer call you servants, because a servant does not know his master's business. Instead, I have called you friends, for everything that I learned from my Father I have made known to you. " John 15:15

But whenever he entered the LORD's presence to speak with him, he removed the veil until he came out. And when he came out and told the Israelites what he had been commanded, they saw that his face was radiant. Then Moses would put the veil back over his face until he went in to speak with the LORD. Ex. 34:34-35

We are not like Moses, who would put a veil over his face to keep the Israelites from gazing at it while the radiance was fading away. 2 Co. 3:13

"Let Me speak unto you as a brother:"

"I have come unto my people to give you the Spirit of "friends." For I no longer call you servants, because the servant does not know the reason why he was sent. He may know the marching orders I give him. He may know the hope to which he was called. He may know the hope of his calling. He may know Me in the obedience to how he has served Me. He may know Me in a lot of different ways; but to know Me intimately is to know Me as a friend. I have called you friends because you have come to know Me. I have called you friends because you have come to know my heart. You have come to know my longings. You have come to

know my sorrow. You have looked upon those things that I have shown you. You have seen the grief that I have had for a lost and dying world. You have known of my judgment, and yet of my mercy. For even though my hand has been outstretched and ready for judgment, my mercy has been shown as well. I would want to know you as "face to face." My friend, Moses knew Me in this way. His face shown after he had been in my presence. They had to put a veil over his face because of how it shown. But behold....the veil has been taken off. I speak to you "face to face" and no longer in riddles. Come with Me into the inner court and hear of my longings. There you will know Me and see Me as I AM. Let the veil be lifted off. "

"I have called you my prophets, as my friends. To know Me intimately as a friend and a brother. Sit beside Me beside the still waters and hear my voice. For I will pour forth my speech as the mountains and the streams. The wind blows and no man knows of its origin. You may see the effects of it. You may see a leaf rustle; you may see various things as they are "blown." It is the same way in knowing Me. For behind the wind, and behind the veil, I AM. Know Me as an intimate one would another. For even as I AM one with the Son, I ask you to be one with us. Then will our friendship be as we are. Then you will know my heart. Then we will be one as we were meant to be. This is the generation I long for. This is the type of people I long to be with. Come to know Me in this way. Sit and listen and we will share our hearts. I no longer call you servants, but friends."

"WHICH ROAD WILL YOU TAKE?"

March 28, 2000

18. Moses replied: "It is not the sound of victory, it is not the sound of defeat; it is the sound of singing that I hear." 19. When Moses approached the camp and saw the calf and the dancing, his anger burned and he threw the tablets out of his hands, breaking them to pieces at the foot of the mountain. Ex. 32

13. When you cry out for help, let your collection [of idols] save you! The wind will carry all of them off, a mere breath will blow them away. But the man who makes me his refuge will inherit the land and possess my holy mountain." 14. And it will be said: "Build up, build up, prepare the road! Remove the obstacles out of the way of my people." 15. For this is what the high and lofty One says-- he who lives forever, whose name is holy: "I live in a high and holy place, but also with him who is contrite and lowly in spirit, to revive the spirit of the lowly and to revive the heart of the contrite. Is. 57

"There is a way that seems right unto a man, but the end thereof, is the way of death." There is a way that many are following that is not the way of life."

"There is a way that is way up in the mountains that I AM asking many of mine to follow. It is a way that is rugged and has not been trod by many."

(I saw a man who had a shovel, and he was clearing the way for a pathway to walk upon. As he dug into the ground, a tree was pushed to the side. He placed his shovel into the ground and lifted up a huge rock which had blocked his path. Various things were dug and lifted out of the way so that he could walk on this pathway.)

"Behold, there is a way that is being prepared for my servants to walk upon. It is a way that has been cut within the ground and the rock. It is a way that has been prepared for each of you. It is a way that only you can travel. This way may appear to be arduous and difficult, but it is necessary, for in it, there are many things necessary for your lives. "

(The Lord showed me a mountain which was looming in the distance, and as I looked at this mountain, I noticed a pathway

which encircled around the mountain all the way to its top. There were a few people, very much like pioneers, who were traversing the mountain. As I continued to look at this scene, there were then clouds which were in front of the mountain, and I began to look below at the valley and area at the base of this mountain. At first it appeared to be beautiful and lush, but there was a figure who was dressed in jewels who was dancing.)

The Lord then said: "This is the state of many of my people down below, for there is dancing and revelry."

"This woman represents the state of affairs of much of my body. Very much like how my body was caught-up in the worship of the golden calf. For there is much idolatry in the church today. For everyone wants to be entertained, and I don't want entertainment in my house. This is the state of affairs in my body. There will be those who choose the pathway up the mountain, and there will be those who live for entertainment below."

"Which road will you take?"

"BOOKS OF MANY COLORS & DESIGNS"

April, 1, 2000

2 Timothy 2:15 Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth.

2. Preach the Word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage--with great patience and careful instruction. II. Tim. 4

6. Now, brothers, I have applied these things to myself and Apollos for your benefit, so that you may learn from us the meaning of the saying, "Do not go beyond what is written." Then you will not take pride in one man over against another. 7. For who makes you different from anyone else? What do you have that you did not receive? And if you did receive it, why do you boast as though you did not? I Co. 4

The Lord said to me: "Study to show yourself approved. In a house there are many books, and not all of them are good."

(I saw a young man who was reaching for a book in a bookshelf, and he took one of these books out of the bookcase and looked at it. It had a very ornate cover of gold flourishing and designs, and was seemingly very beautiful. He then placed the book back on the shelf where he had found it.)

The Lord then said, "Put them all back into their proper places."

"Many of the books in a library may have their reasons and purposes; they may be helpful in one way or another, but nothing compares to my everlasting word. Do not seek to know more than is in my word. My word has all that is necessary for living a FULL LIFE. Many have gone astray by following after things beyond what is stated in my word. My word is to be used as a measuring rod. While it is true that my Spirit gives forth messages; they must be substantiated by my word. So when a word or a message comes forth, then judge it by my word and the Spirit by which it speaks."

"In the same way that there are many different types of books, so there are many different kinds of messages from Me. Some are very hard-edged, some are poetic and beautiful, and others unveil things that have been behind a curtain. It has been said to 'Not judge a book by its cover,' and truly, this is so. And you are not to judge by appearances, but I have called you to judge the words that come forth. For just as every book is not good to read, so there are words that do not "build-up" and are NOT from Me. So let every book and every word have its place. Then will my library be filled with a balanced selection. Then you will know what to read and what not to read."

"SEEK FIRST THOSE THINGS WHICH ARE ABOVE"

April 8, 2000

33. But seek first his kingdom and his righteousness, and all these things will be given to you as well. Matt. 6

1. Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. 2. Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. Col. 3

"What is there to be found which can satisfy a person's longing?"

"Is there a longing to have your desires filled?"

"It is true that I can satisfy the deepest longings....the deepest longings of the human heart."

(The Lord showed me a cantaloupe which was ready to be eaten. It was very ripe and juicy. There were other forms of fruits, and also a cup of something which was ready to be drunk. There seemed to be various forms of food which can satisfy a person's desires or cravings.)

(As I kept watching, I noticed an array of various metals which

may have been worn by a military leader of some kind. There were several of them, and they were "set" on a table of some sort. I said, "What is this?" and He said, "Medals and places of honor.")

(I looked again, and saw a cigarette burning in an ashtray. There was a decanter of glass in the background, ready to fill a wine glass. Most likely, to be filled with wine.)

(Lastly, I saw a bag of gold coins which were many. They completely filled this bag, and poured out onto the floor and surrounding area. There was an overabundance of these coins, and it was as if there was an unlimited amount of them.)

Then the Lord said: "These are just some of the things that the human heart would long for. They will never satisfy your complete longings. There are longings which only I can fill with my Spirit. Seek those things which are above and are not on this earth. In my gates are to be found things which far exceed the riches of this world. Peace and lovingkindness and wisdom and mercy.... I have come to bring life, and that more abundantly. And while it is true that I will bless my people with the things of this world, there must be a seeking first of my kingdom and my righteousness. For you

do not seek the gold, you do not seek the food, you need not even seek love. "

"So, seek first my kingdom and my righteousness, and then all these things will be yours as well. Do you not think that the Heavenly Father knows how to take care of His children? If you would then ask for a loaf of bread, would I then give you a serpent? You as earthly mothers and fathers know how to give good things to your children. How much more then am I able to do this? The cattle on a hundred hills belongs to Me. The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof. You are but caretakers of my vineyard."

"So seek those things which are at my right hand."

(Lastly, the Lord showed me two crystal-clear glasses which were raised and set in the air. There was a plate such as would be used during communion, for the bread, and here was set the these wafers. A very fine liquid was being poured into the glasses to drink from. And in front of this was a very beautiful opal bracelet, which encircled around the scene of the two glasses and the bread on the plate.)

He said then, "This represents my eternal food and wine. It will last forever for it has been poured-out for many. And I have made you as kings and queens to reign with Me. These are the things which will satisfy your deepest longings. "

"Seek those which are above, for they are eternal."

"A BAD TONGUE OR A GOOD ONE"

April 9, 2000

34. You brood of vipers, how can you who are evil say anything good? For out of the overflow of the heart the mouth speaks. 35. The good man brings good things out of the good stored up in him, and the evil man brings evil things out of the evil stored up in him. 36. But I tell you that men will have to give account on the day of judgment for every careless word they have spoken. 37. For by your words you will be acquitted, and by your words you will be condemned." Matt. 12

7. All kinds of animals, birds, reptiles and creatures of the sea are being tamed and have been tamed by man, 8. but no man can tame the tongue. It is a restless evil, full of deadly poison. 9. With the tongue we praise our Lord and Father, and with it we curse men, who have been made in God's likeness. 10. Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers, this should not be. 11. Can both fresh water and salt water flow from the same spring? 12. My brothers, can a fig tree bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Neither can a salt spring produce fresh water. James 3

"Out of the abundance of the heart, the mouth speaks, and that is how I would have all of you speaking.....Speaking as your hearts as one with Me."

"There are two streams which flow in this earth: One is that one which has come directly from my throne. Here there is no pollution, here there is no defilement, for the water is pure and clean. Here the river flows onward to the sea. The light gathers about its surface, and you can feel the cool breezes. Taste this water, for it is clean and pure. "

"There is another river which flows. Its waters are murky and dark.

Every form of defilement can be found there."

The Lord told me to watch, and so I did....He said, "There is a river which flows in every person."

(Here as I watched in the Spirit, He showed me a person's body, and inside was a stream or river which flowed, and seemed to fill the body. Then, I saw the profile of a person's head, and watched as water was being spewed out of their mouth. It came in bursts and there were all kinds of debris and various things which came out of the mouth with this water.)

He then said: "The water which you have just seen, has been polluted. From this person's heart, have come the results of pride, and jealousy, and envy."

(Again, this time the Lord showed me a person's tongue and as I looked at it, it had various sores and places where the surface had become changed from the things which had "spewed-out" of the mouth. It was not a pleasant sight. As strange as it may sound, then, a wheelbarrow was taking and dropping a load of garbage which had collected down below, and was then in the mouth. This was then being dropped outside of the mouth, as to get rid of it. Lastly, I saw a bucket of water which was being raised from above, and this was being used to "wash" the mouth and so, to get rid of the filth.)

"I can by my Spirit, clean the things which have defiled the mouths of my people. But the origin is your hearts, and that is where the work needs to be done. Come to Me and I will clean your hearts of every defilement. Then when you speak, it will be for the purposes of healing and blessing others."

"TEACH AND INSTRUCT THEM"

April 15, 2000

9. You who bring good tidings to Zion, go up on a high mountain. You who bring good tidings to Jerusalem, lift up your voice with a shout, lift it up, and do not be afraid; say to the towns of Judah, "Here is your God!" Is. 40

10. As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, 11. so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not

return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Is. 55

26. But the Counselor, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you. John 14

16. Let the word of Christ dwell in you richly as you teach and admonish one another with all wisdom, and as you sing psalms,

hymns and spiritual songs with gratitude in your hearts to God. Col. 3

"You who are on the mountain....shout glad tidings in Zion. Tell them that her hard service is over with."

"He sits over the earth and watches everything."

"I have instructed my servants the prophets, to speak. To give a word which would "build-up" my body. To replenish the dry land with the rain of my Spirit. The words I give would be like the manna that was gathered in the wilderness. I ask you, my servants, to come before Me."

(The Lord showed me a scene in which I saw the profile of himself, like a giant King, and He was looking down upon His children. There were a few standing in front of Him, waiting for His orders. As I watched then, the Lord gathered up a bowl of water and poured it forth upon these men. As I continued to watch the water, it changed, and there seemed to be many things going on in the water. It began to boil and rise to the surface, and there

appeared to be various things in the water. Then out of the water, came other figures, who were garbed in kingly and various robes. I watched these figures, and as they walked, they moved their hands and motioned and spoke.)

"I have instructed some of you to build-up and edify the body of Christ. I have placed my words in you. They have been like fire and burning coals. And some of you have followed my designs in doing this. But I AM calling many of you to other things. For out of the water of my Spirit are coming others. These are those who have been waiting for this time. For they have been in the desert and in caves being prepared for this time. Those of you who have stood before Me in my council, and have given forth my word in obedience, I ask you to help those, and train those who are coming forth. Yes, continue to speak forth my words. Continue to call forth those things and bind them in my Spirit."

(Again, the Lord began to show me some things and here I saw a huge pair of hands motioning to me to come over here and sit down. He then said, "Come and sit down, for many of you have been trained in my Spirit, but it is now time, to begin training others. For school has begun and it is time to get into your seats.)

"I WAS THERE"

April 19, 2000

Psalms 139

1. O LORD, you have searched me and you know me. 2. You know when I sit and when I rise; you perceive my thoughts from afar. 3. You discern my going out and my lying down; you are familiar with all my ways. 4. Before a word is on my tongue you know it completely, O LORD. 5. You hem me in--behind and before; you have laid your hand upon me. 6. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too lofty for me to attain. 7. Where can I go from your Spirit? Where can I flee from your presence? 8. If I go up to the heavens, you are there; if I make my bed in the depths, you are there. 9. If I rise on the wings of the dawn, if I settle on the far side of the sea, 10. even there your hand will guide me, your right hand will hold me fast. 11. If I say, "Surely the darkness will hide me and the light become night around me," 12. even the darkness will not be dark to you; the night will shine like the day, for darkness is as light to you.

"What is there in a name? What is there that a name would represent? Does not a name signify the person? Each of you, my people, has a name; and I know each of you by name. Before the beginning of time, I knew you, and I had a place for you. Your names were written down in my book."

(I saw a picture of a little girl who was sitting down, reading a book in her lap, and looking through the pages.)

"I knew you when you were little children. When you used to read stories about Me in Sunday School. I was there when you went to school. I was there when you were left out of the games that children play. When you looked out the window and thought about other things, I was there. I was there when you were in your adolescence. When you had difficult decisions to make, I was there. When you left your adolescent years and were alone, I was there. All the times you were searching for the answers, I was there. When you looked for Me in a sunset, I was there. In times of

sorrow, I was there. When death had passed by you, I was there. In the midst of confusion and chaos, I was there. On your wedding day, I was there. When you said things to your spouse that you shouldn't have, I was there. When you lost your job, I was there. When you and your wife went separate ways, I was there. When you were left alone with your children, and no husband, I was there. When you came back after your many years away from Me, I was there. When you stayed away from Me, I was still there. When you sought to find answers to life's questions in a glass of wine, or in a drug, I was there. When you cried out to Me from the bottom of your despair, I was there. I was there, and I heard those cries. When you walked through the darkness, I was there. When you were alone with no one else around, I was there. When you sinned, I was there."

"I was there through everything that has happened. Your coming in and your goings out. I will be there and you will stand before Me on that last day. And you will look into my eyes and know that I have always known you. Just as you have a name, so have I. As day unfolds today, so another day unfolds of Me knowing you. As I have known you, so I ask you to know Me. Then you will know Me as I AM. We will walk through this life with our hands clasped together. I pray that we would be one even as I AM one with the Son. So would you know Me as I AM known? Come into the inner court and know Me."

(The Lord showed me a priest who was standing near the altar. On this altar was a book guided on the sides and the pages, and as I looked, it opened up into another book, and another book, and yet, another book. They seemed to flow and spread forth as the priest was looking at it.)

"Stand there in my presence and I will blow upon every part of you. Let my priests come before Me and serve Me. This is my charge to you who would come before Me. And then my revelation will flow from one to another."

"BURIED WITH ME SO THAT YOU WOULD BE RAISED WITH ME"

April 22, 2000

9. He was assigned a grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death, though he had done no violence, nor was any deceit in his mouth. Is. 53

25. He was delivered over to death for our sins and was raised to life for our justification. Rom. 4

4. We were therefore buried with him through baptism into death in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, we too may live a new life. Rom. 6

"Is there a death that my servants would be willing to enter into for Me? Are you willing to be made into my image? Are you willing to have been buried with Me so that you may be raised with Me? For I died for you so that you may be raised with Me. I was wounded for your transgressions, and I was assigned a grave for those I knew not. I entered into death so that I would be made alive, and to make you alive as well. I did not sin but I took on your sins. I bore them so that you would not need to. As I bore the cross and endured the pain, so would each of you need to do. You are not worthy of Me unless you pick up your cross daily and follow after Me."

"In this life you will have tribulation..."

(The Lord showed me a rose, which was lying down. I looked at it, and it had several thorns going up and down the stem, while at the top, there were beautiful pink petals. Then my attention was drawn to the petals. As I continued looking at the petals, they opened up continuously in the center.)

"But I ask you to look beyond the thorns and the trials of this life. For the life that I give far exceeds anything that you go through in this life. I have come to give you life and that more abundantly. Do not focus on the trials, but focus on the end result. For they are designed by Me to bring you into my image. Sons of God....be of good cheer, for you will reap and you will triumph. You will gather much and reap much. The plants will grow and mature and bring forth new ones. Your ministries will reap where you have not sown. A great net is being sown for gathering into my kingdom. The last harvest is ready to be gathered in. While you are gathering souls for my kingdom it is also a time for training and teaching. For it is time for the perfecting of the saints. It is time for maturity, and it is time for brotherly love."

"Will I come back for a church without spot or wrinkle, or will I find you fighting amongst yourselves? Be not as little children, but be as kings and queens, for you will reign with Me."

"CLIMB THE MOUNTAIN"

April 29, 2000

29. He gives strength to the weary and increases the power of the weak. 30. Even youths grow tired and weary, and young men stumble and fall; 31. but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Is. 40

3. Send forth your light and your truth, let them guide me; let them bring me to your holy mountain, to the place where you dwell. Ps. 43

16. this is the man who will dwell on the heights, whose refuge will be the mountain fortress. His bread will be supplied, and water will not fail him. Is. 33

(The Lord showed me a pathway which was bordered with stones on either side, and it stretched out before me. It was one which might be traveled on a mountain path. I also noticed a man who held a compass or an instrument in his hand, and this seemed to be for checking barometric pressure. I then saw an eagle which was soaring above, and as I observed this, it became dark and the eagle continued to fly, but seemingly not knowing where he was going. I saw someone who was holding a song book in his hand and the song, "Shall we gather at the river," was being sung. With this song then, the eagle turned his course around, and began flying in the other direction.)

"Go onto the top of the mountain. Take the necessary gear that you will need."

"Many of my prophets have been going in the wrong direction. They need to travel to the top of my mountain. With the climb, comes clearer vision." (Again I saw the man with the song book. As he was holding this book in his hand, the song, "They shall mount up with wings as of eagles," was being sung. In the background I heard the chorus as the words rang out..."They that wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, they shall run and not be weary, they shall run and not faint. Teach me Lord to wait.")

The Lord then continued and said: "I want you my prophets to sing with Me and soar with Me. Travel with Me up this holy mountain. Come to the places of the streams.....travel over the rocky cliffs. Travel over the footbridge which I have provided for you. Travel and continue on. I AM leading many of you into places that you have not been before. Continue to go on up and follow Me. You need to go to those places so that you can hear what I have to say to you. As I gave the food which was fed to Elijah by the ravens in the wilderness, so I will do with some of you. But what is my food, and what is my sustenance? Is it not being in my presence daily and partaking of my holy word? So this is primary, and without it, you will not come into those "places." There may be places that you come to which may be dark and uncertain, but know that it is the mountain, and the journey which you must take."

"PARTAKE IN THE BATTLES"

April 30, 2000

8. Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle. Ps. 24

31. The horse is made ready for the day of battle, but victory rests with the LORD. Prov. 21

9. Raise the war cry, you nations, and be shattered! Listen, all you distant lands. Prepare for battle, and be shattered! Prepare for battle, and be shattered! Is. 8 14.

"How can you say, 'We are warriors, men valiant in battle'? Jer. 48

(The Lord showed me a man in armor who was sitting on a horse. He was dressed very much like one would be during the time of the Middle Ages. He appeared to be equipped and ready. His horse also was large and appeared to be strong and ready. He had a lance and was ready for battle. As I continued to watch this, thinking that he would move into battle, he climbed down from his horse, and found a place on a ground. Here a blanket was spread out and he laid down to rest.)

"This man which you have been watching, represents my body ready for battle. Many of you have been poised and ready for battle, but instead you have chosen to get down from your horse and not partake of it. You do not know that these battles were

meant to refine you. So, when the real important ones come you will not be ready for them. When you run from trials and battles you are lacking. In the days ahead many of my soldiers will be getting ready. Your times of resting have come to a place of an end. There are many schemes which the enemy is planning. One of his schemes is to catch you unaware. He prowls around looking for whom he can devour. So, when you are not ready for him, then he can come up from behind."

"The battle of the ages is approaching. My angels have been fighting behind the scenes, and they have held back many of these attacks. 'Fortify your armor, oh you strong ones.' Pay special attention to the sword which you are carrying. Notice how it can drive away the enemy."

"Get back up on your horses and get ready. Train yourselves, for I make your arms strong and ready."

(Here I saw the Lord himself walking before me. He was carrying a scepter, and on his head was a crown of many crowns. He was very stern and majestic in appearance, and yet, was also compassionate.)

"I go before you, and face these battles with you. I AM the first and the last, the Alpha and the Omega, and the Bright and Morning Star, and I AM the Commander and Chief, I go before you in these battles."

"SEEK ME AS HIDDEN TREASURE"

May 6, 2000

For where your treasure is, there your heart will be also. Matt. 6:21

Blessed is the man who finds wisdom, the man who gains understanding, for she is more profitable than silver and yields better returns than gold. She is more precious than rubies; nothing you desire can compare with her. Prov. 3:13-15

"The kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field. When a man found it, he hid it again, and then in his joy went and sold all he had and bought that field. Matt. 13:44

"I would you show you a man who is in search of something."

"This man traveled over many far seas and areas of the world. He traveled over mountains and he traveled over deserts. He walked the streets of many of the cities of this world. Many people have been searching and they have not found the answer."

"You must look for Me more than you would look for fine gold. I AM the treasure that was hidden in the field. I say, escalate for Me, and you find Me in the midst of your everyday life. You will find Me as a treasure hidden. Wisdom is more to be desired than fine gold or silver, but I AM more than just mere wisdom. Look for Me

and you will find Me. "

(I saw a golden chalice which was lifted up and was being drunk, and passed around to people.)

"Will you drink the cup that I have drunk? I say that I have offered my life freely to those who would come to Me. Drink of that life-giving stream, the one which flows from my throne. Those who seek Me are rewarded. As David said, 'Oh taste and see that the Lord is good.' During the stillness of the morning and during the day, I will speak. Those who hunger and thirst for righteousness will filled with my Spirit. But you must hunger and thirst for Me more than you would anything else."

"I have called some to the mountain in this hour, and I have called some to the caves. There is a battle which is raging and I have called you all to partake in it. Oh dear people of mine, do not be lax in the things you do. Be wise as serpents, but innocent as doves. And do not be lax in your worship, for I AM a rewarder of those who diligently seek after Me."

"Seek Me in times of plenty, and seek Me in great need. Seek Me at all times and I will be there to answer."

"Look for the treasure that was hidden, and you will find it in Me."

"THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING"

May 7, 2000

4. What the locust swarm has left the great locusts have eaten; what the great locusts have left the young locusts have eaten; what the young locusts have left other locusts have eaten. Joel 1

9. "Many times I struck your gardens and vineyards, I struck them with blight and mildew. Locusts devoured your fig and olive trees, yet you have not returned to me," declares the LORD. Amos 4

34. "Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. Matt. 10

3. When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!" 4. Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword. Rev. 6

I was sitting and not thinking about anything particular with my eyes closed, when the Lord showed me a locust. This locust was in mid-air flying. Its wings were in motion, and it was hideous to look at. It was of a greenish-brown with areas of gold and black in it. As I continued to watch this, it seemed to open-up in the middle, and things were being dropped to the land below. I couldn't quite distinguish what it was, and asked, "Lord what was that that was dropped below"? He then replied, "Those are the seeds of the locust being dropped on the land."

He then said: "The locusts are coming, locusts are coming. There are locusts that are coming into the land. They are being dispersed throughout it. They bring with them devastation. These are things which I have spoken about, and they are coming. In the days that

follow, you will see these things manifested in different ways. They come to defile the land, and their seed will follow."

They will manifest themselves in these ways:

1. A rise in domestic violence
2. A rise in all forms of pornography
3. A rise in political upheaval
4. A rise in cultic activity
5. A rise in denominational control
6. A rise in teenage shootings
7. A rise in many forms of witchcraft
8. A rise in homosexuality and lesbianism

"The sword will come upon the land, it is the sword of the red horse and war. The rider who sits upon this horse will bring war with him. These things have been in my plan for some time now. I have said that you will hear of wars and rumors of wars. I have also mentioned to you about fortifying the walls."

"My people will be safe within the walls. Outside the walls of my grace there are all kinds of defilement. You must be prepared ahead of time for these things. The dove of my Holy Spirit will rest upon you, and he will battle against the wings of the locust."

"I have said that I AM coming back with a sword, and that sword is to show who your true allegiance is with. But after the sword and the reign of the red horse, then many will come to Me and an understanding of my salvation. My desire is that not one would perish, but that all would come to know Me. Be not afraid of the wings of the locust. The swarms will not hurt or destroy those who are under my wings."

"DO NOT VENTURE INTO DARKNESS"

May 13, 2000

12. The night is nearly over; the day is almost here. So let us put aside the deeds of darkness and put on the armor of light. 13. Let us behave decently, as in the daytime, not in orgies and drunkenness, not in sexual immorality and debauchery, not in dissension and jealousy. 14. Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the sinful nature. Rom 13

"In the daylight the shadows have past."

"The secret deeds of darkness are done in the darkness. The enemy does his work behind the scenes and in the darkness. The light of my Son has shone and he (the enemy), has never understood it, but I say, my sons and daughters will expose his deeds. Every wicked thing imaginable is normally done under the veil of darkness."

"The night has come for many on this earth. Behold, will you be found with oil in your lamps?"

(The Lord showed me a house and the front door was open slightly. On the edge of this door was hung a lamp, very much like a street lamp. Just outside the door where the lamp was hung, were several demons who were there, huddled together as if planning something.)

"I the Lord say... shut the doors of your houses. Do not venture out

into the darkness. For that is where you will find all the vile deeds of darkness. But I say, do the work that I've called all of you to do. Be a shining example of my light in this world. Do the deeds of charity, of helping the poor, lifting-up the broken hearted and setting the captives free."

"I have said that I will expose the works of the enemy. I will show many of you a way into his camp."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a feast. There was a long table, and at one end was a royal chair, and sitting on this chair was Satan himself. As I looked at his chair, I noticed that he appeared very much like what death might look like. There was a gray veil over everything in the room. He was passing around various plates of food of all sorts of things to those who were sitting around this table. There was something served, and then something else would be passed around to those sitting. I then asked the Lord what they were doing, and He said: "They are feasting on the deeds of darkness.")

The Lord then continued saying: "These foods are not merely 'foods,' but they are the things that the enemy 'feeds' on. For his delicacies are treachery and deceit; they are murder and gossip; they are lust and anger. Such are the things that he feeds on at his table. But I, the King of heaven and earth, am preparing a feast, a royal feast for you. For it is the royal feast of the marriage supper

of the Lamb. Soon the enemy's feast will be over. Come and feast

at my table. Do not venture out into the darkness, but I will expose his deeds by my light."

"THERE IS A DESIGN"

May 20, 2000

Ecclesiastes 3

1. *There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:*
2. *a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot,*
3. *a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build,*
4. *a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance,*
5. *a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain,*
6. *a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away,*
7. *a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak,*
8. *a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.*
9. *What does the worker gain from his toil?*
10. *I have seen the burden God has laid on men.*
11. *He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the hearts of men; yet they cannot fathom what God has done from beginning to end.*

"Look to the sky and you will understand what the weather is like. Look to the east and you know that the sun is coming up; look to the west and you know that it is coming down."

"There are regular cycles in the weather and in each day. Light

begins as each morning starts, and night comes and it is veiled in the darkness. There is a definite "rhythm" to each and every day. I have set these things as cycles in the heavens and on the earth below, so that man would see the pattern which is set. There is a time for every season and purpose under heaven. Have I not said these things in my word? You can even see these things in the animals as well. For they know when to eat, and they know when to rest. All nature shows forth its manifold wisdom, for it was created by Me to give forth its glory back unto Me."

"If nature has a rhythm and a design to it, does not man? So there is an order and a plan for him to live out his days. I speak to you young lions....'Know when it is time to rest. Know when it is time to enter into battle' I speak to you eagles....'Know when it is time to soar in the heavenlies. Know when it is time to speak, and know when it is time to be silent. I speak to you, shepherds of the flock....'Know when it is time to guard the flock, and know when it is time to "let go." Know when it is time to minister, and know when it is time to let others minister as well."

"To everyone who has will more be given unto you. To those who have put their faith and trust in Me, I will enable them to walk with Me and to talk with Me. See if I will not open the windows of heaven for you. Make the best of every opportunity that you are given. Surely, the days are evil, but I will redeem the time for my beloved. Know the pattern which I have set forth in every day; and see that pattern and design in each of your lives."

"Day will break forth unto day until my return. Know the times and the seasons, and know the season which you are in as well."

"CONSIDER THESE THINGS"

May 27, 2000

6. *You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come.*
7. *Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places.*
8. *All these are the beginning of birth pains.* Matt. 24

"The rolling river and the ocean bring news."

"Consider how the ocean tides rise and fall. Consider how they rise to a great height. Consider how a storm would start."

(Here the Lord showed me how a tornado might start. I saw the Lord reach down and begin causing the wind to twirl around and around to form a tornado. I then saw a dark sky with this tornado in the distance. There was a small city in the background, and the tornado was approaching.)

"There are "storms" and tidings which I will show. With the storms and with the ocean tides, there are spiritual "tidings" as well. For I would say that these storms are an indicator of the spiritual climate in which you live. Look and you will see the significance of these things. I said in my word that there would be earthquakes and various signs upon the earth, and I said that these would be "indicators" about my soon return."

"I said that there would be wars and rumors of wars. And yes, it is true that there have always been wars, but I AM saying that these wars and these rumors will escalate. The important thing to realize is that these wars are an indicator of the "wars" which are within you. For there are wars within my body and there are wars within my church. Many of you are divided about various issues. You pick your own individual doctrines and you "stretch them out." The WHOLE COUNSEL of God is important here."

"Again, consider how a wave rolls in and out on the ocean. It rises and falls. It recedes and it levels out and it gets smooth. So is a person's spiritual life. So know these things and understand them as well. So understand these things and you will know that there is a certain "flow" to this life. There is a certain "naturalness" to this life. There are "peaks" and there are "falls" in your own lives. But as the ocean waves swell and rise to great heights, so there are times when these rises can get out of hand; and so with the ocean it can have great storms as well."

"And so know that there are storms which are coming, and know that these storms are an indicator of the spiritual climate in this world. But do not look to the sky, nor to the world around you for these things, but look to Me."

"MY BRIDE AND HER GOWN"

May 30, 2000

".....just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her 26. to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, 27. and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. 32. This is a profound mystery--but I am talking about Christ and the church. Eph. 5

"I AM coming back for a church without spot or blemish; but look at her wedding garments, they are soiled and dirty, would say the Lord. Look in the crevices and in the fabric; it is ripped and torn."

"My bride is not ready for Me....she dresses herself in the clothes of this world."

(The Lord showed me one of the bride's shoes, and although it seemed at first to be beautiful, it proved to be otherwise. It was of a crème color and had high heels, but upon looking at it closer, it was tattered and worn, and would not have proved to be very useful in walking with.)

And then He said: "She has not shod her feet with the gospel of peace."

"Her veil which should be of the most beautiful fabric, has become worn and tattered, but I will give her clothes which are most beautiful to dress herself in."

(Here the Lord was holding in his hand a most beautiful brocade of gold fabric in his hands, just waiting to give it to his bride to wear.)

"But the wife walked away and said, "I have no need of these clothes. For I can array myself in the clothes of my own choosing."

(Here the Lord showed me a door and He was slowly opening it up to see what was behind it, as if to show me something. Here I saw

all kinds of clothes strewn around a closet on the floor. There were various types of fabrics, perhaps of a cotton blend, all wrinkled and disheveled. a handkerchief, work gloves, all messed-up in a pile, scattered throughout this closet on the floor.)

"But these clothes are not the ones that I've chosen for you. From since before the world began I longed to give the fruits of my making. Why would my children want to dress themselves in their own fruits?"

(The Lord showed me the most beautiful gold ring that had an incredible gem on it.)

"Behold I have a beautiful ring to give unto my bride. This is the ring that I long to give to complete my marriage with her. For she has been chosen to wear it with Me as her husband. Oh my beautiful bride do not look at a stranger, or long for her embraces. Buy from Me gold and silver which has been tried in the furnace. As the wedding day advances, gather your groomsmen and bridesmaids. Gather together for the feast of the ages. Gather together for the marriage supper of the Lamb. Invite all who would come to this marriage feast."

(The Lord showed me a lady who was leafing through an address book, looking at the various names that were there within this book.)

"Do not just invite your friends, but invite the poor as well."

"Come, my bride."

(Here at the last, I saw the most beautiful bride, and exquisite face, looking upwards as if to her husband, the Lord. Her hair was adorned as a garland, with flowers of a pale yellow. Her veil was crepe-like and sheer, and flowed from her head unto her back; and light radiated from her.)

"PREPARE FOR WAR"

June 3, 2000

9. Raise the war cry, you nations, and be shattered! Listen, all you distant lands. Prepare for battle, and be shattered! Prepare for battle, and be shattered! Is. 8

6. "Tell this to the nations, proclaim it to Jerusalem: `A besieging army is coming from a distant land, raising a war cry against the cities of Judah. Jer. 4

3. While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. I Thess.

(This word below is one of judgment, and ones like this have perhaps been decreed before. We are told in I Thess. 3 to not trust in "peace and safety," because sudden destruction will come upon us. God is long-suffering and patient with us, and longs that all would be saved. However, there is a time when all of this will run out, and our actions as a nation and as a people, must be scrutinized and evaluated. We need to be forewarned and pray that we would be ready for these things. Words of comfort and blessings will continue, and it is perhaps much easier to receive them from the Lord. We must remember though, that He is coming

back with a sword, and that sword will pierce many of our hearts.)

(The Lord showed me a strange scene....There were snipers on a hillside laying down shooting through the rocks. It was evening time and they were dressed in fatigues and helmets, as if in a war. Then I saw a huge hand, (the Lord's) come from off the left side of the scene, and in the palm of His hand came a wind. I saw the Lord himself blow and this wind caused a fire to engulf these snipers. A wall of protection then came up which prevented those shooting from seeing behind it, and that was the end.)

The Lord then said: "There is a war which is coming upon this land of America. There are those who would come upon the walls and the outskirts of this land. Sound the alarm and raise the trumpets. "

(Then the scene changed to seeing our planet from a great distance. Behind this scene of the earth, as scene as a ball in the distance, was the King of the Ages, and He was discussing what was to happen.)

"Those of you who are left, flee to the mountains and the

surrounding hillsides. Find a place of safety. Be found in safe habitations for what is about to come. This land and this country, which was once called the land of the free and the home of the brave, has now become a den of robbers. For your polluted hearts and your violence has reached my throne. I have continually warned you about the outcome of your actions. There are some of you though, who have prayed for this country. You have stood in the gap for her; and because of this I have stayed my hand."

(Then I saw a line of military tanks coming across the landscape, with various flags. There were men dressed for battle, walking beside these, and all were moving forward. I saw a man get into the cockpit of a plane, or jet, and there were several of these in the sky. I saw an underwater vessel, a submarine, moving through the waters...

Lastly, and this troubled me, I saw buildings burning in a large city, and smoke coming up from these fires. There also seemed to be rain coming down at the same time. In the midst of this, there were people and children running through the streets, to get away.

In the midst of this scene, as if transposed on top of it, were several newspapers, and the title of the front page(s), was "WAR BREAKS OUT IN OUR COUNTRY." These newspapers were those in Chicago and "The New York Times.")

The Lord then said again: "For those of you who are involved in these strategies, plan together what you might do. Even though your sins are many and they are like scarlet, I can forgive you. You were once a holy nation and founded on my word, but you have drifted far from that. You have followed after the sins of this world and found your hope in your own strength and arm. Violence has been seen in your streets and in your land as well. Your children have not had good teachers or instructors about Me for them. They have been left to their own devices without hope for many of them. I say return, return to Me, says the Lord. Woe to those who proclaim peace and safety when there is none. Woe to you who say we are rich and in need of nothing. You will learn and see that your trust in your own selves will lead to nothing. The time is short, and these days will not be long in coming. Those who are wise will heed these words, and will prepare for them."

"THE LONG AWAITED HARVEST"

June 10, 2000

7. Be patient, then, brothers, until the Lord's coming. See how the farmer waits for the land to yield its valuable crop and how patient he is for the autumn and spring rains. 8. You too, be patient and stand firm, because the Lord's coming is near. James 5:7-8

18. Still another angel, who had charge of the fire, came from the altar and called in a loud voice to him who had the sharp sickle, "Take your sharp sickle and gather the clusters of grapes from the earth's vine, because its grapes are ripe." Rev. 14

4. Remain in me, and I will remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me. 5. "I am the vine; you are the branches. If a man remains in me and I in him, he will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing. 6. If anyone does not remain in me, he is like a branch that is thrown away and withers; such branches are picked up, thrown into the fire and burned. 7. If you remain in me and my words remain in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be given you. 8. This is to my Father's glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples. John 15

(During my prayer time this morning the Lord showed me several stacks of wheat and straw which were set into bundles. There were various people working around each of these bundles, adding to each, as they bent down and helped gather the straw for each of these bundles. Others were mowing the grass and straw around these bundles, getting it ready.)

I asked the Lord about all of this and He said: "It is harvest time...It is time to harvest."

"The long wait that many of you have had is now going to pay off. The farmer patiently waits for his crop to yield a fine harvest. You have planted and grown the seed, and waited for its growth."

(This time the Lord showed me a large area of grapes. They were very dark purple in color, and they yielded many choice grapes on the vine. They spread out over a large area, and were very lush in appearance, as they wound their way with their vines and fruit.)

The Lord said: "I have waited for you to yield the grapes of my kingdom. A rich harvest is coming and it will produce choice fruit. This fruit has gone through many seasons of time. It has stood the test of the many years that have produced it. I have longed to see these grapes."

(Now the Lord showed me rows of corn, and I was looking at the ground in which this corn was being produced. He showed me a single ear of corn. The Lord unraveled the husks and leaves around it. I watched as He pulled back the layers, and showed me the very end of this ear of corn. Most of it looked good and healthy, but at the end, it was moldy and had bugs in it.)

"This represents much of the state of my body. For your fruit has become moldy and ineffective. The ground in which this corn has been cultivated is unhealthy. You must study to show yourselves approved. If you remain in the vine you will produce like the vine. If you remain in Me and my words remain in you, you will produce much fruit. If you do not remain in Me then your fruit will become moldy. So consider where you are planted and what your fruit is like."

"OH TASTE AND SEE THAT THE LORD IS GOOD"

June 15, 2000 evening

19. The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. 20. For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope 21. that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God. 22. We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in

the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. 23. Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our bodies. Rom 8

19. I will rejoice over Jerusalem and take delight in my people; the

sound of weeping and of crying will be heard in it no more. 20. "Never again will there be in it an infant who lives but a few days, or an old man who does not live out his years; he who dies at a hundred will be thought a mere youth; he who fails to reach a hundred will be considered accursed. 21. They will build houses and dwell in them; they will plant vineyards and eat their fruit. 22. No longer will they build houses and others live in them, or plant and others eat. For as the days of a tree, so will be the days of my people; my chosen ones will long enjoy the works of their hands. 23. They will not toil in vain or bear children doomed to misfortune; for they will be a people blessed by the LORD, they and their descendants with them. Isaiah 65

The Lord began speaking this to me Thursday evening: "The time is coming for the Son of Man to be made known unto all flesh. I want to make myself known to the many who do not know Me. Many have heard about Me, and many have heard stories about Me; but I long in my heart for ALL to come to know Me."

"This generation will come to know Me in a different way than any have ever known Me before. Those who know Me intimately will help others to know Me in this way. All day long I hear the cries of a lonely people. They seek to find life's answers in things other than myself. Why must they seek these things other than Me? Why do they look for their answers elsewhere? Because many of them

have not been told about the riches that I can give them. For there are riches that far exceed the riches of this world. To be sure, I have come to give life and that more abundantly--and I intend to give my abundance to all who would come unto Me. To pour out my blessings, and to extend my lovingkindness, is what I desire. I long to give my love to this world. I long to manifest my glory in my sons and daughters. I long to create a heavenly temple in each of you. I long to see a kingdom of priests; where the earth will reign with Me and I will with them."

"Surely it is time for the sons of glory to be manifested upon the earth. All creation has been groaning and waiting for that hour. For the chains will be broken. The lame will walk again. The deaf will hear. The blind will see. Surely I will manifest myself upon my sons and daughters. In times past, men would come to see the wisdom of Solomon. But surely, I would tell you that a much greater thing is here at hand. For my glory will be extended from all corners of the earth. A child will live out his days. Old men and women will enjoy the fruit of their hands and their labor. Surely, that day will dawn. But even now there is a mighty wind of my glory to come. It will come like the torrents of the rain. It will burst upon the scene. Surely, the rivers will flow with my glory. It will flow from the young unto the old. Grab a hold of my garments and you will come with Me into glory. Surely I will cause a royal feast in my name. I have spread out a banqueting table. I offer the choicest meats and foods. Oh, taste and see that the Lord is good!"

"DO NOT TURN THE KNOB ON BY YOURSELVES"

June 22, 2000

12. We have not received the spirit of the world but the Spirit who is from God, that we may understand what God has freely given us. 13. This is what we speak, not in words taught us by human wisdom but in words taught by the Spirit, expressing spiritual truths in spiritual words. 14. The man without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned. 1 Co. 2

10. As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, 11. so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Is. 55

"I have some important things to say to the body of Christ:"

"It is important to know that ALL have fallen short of my glory, would say the Lord. From the least of you unto the greatest, this is true. It isn't anything that any of have done, but it is the working of my Spirit in you. If you have been given a gift, or gifts, it is not yours alone, but it is for the benefit of the body. There are many of you who still hold on to the idea that it belongs to you. You are merely vessels. You are my instruments."

"Consider how water flows from a facet: It does not flow of its own accord. It needs someone to turn the knob. Once I turn on the knob then the water will "flow." Once I turn the knob off, the water "stops." You cannot do this, but only I can. Many attempt to say things in My Name without first having the water "turned on." There is no "life" in these words then. I will turn the water on though, and it will "flow." It will flow from the mountains and the streams; it will water the land below. It will bring forth "new life." Instead of the thistle and the barren ground, the myrtle and other trees will flourish."

"So I say, do not do these things of your own accord. Come into my presence. Come to those "living waters" which ONLY I can give. They are Spirit and Life. They are not found in the frame of man. They are not found in your own abilities. For we do not speak from "human wisdom," but in words taught by the Spirit. Imparting these truths by My Spirit, would say the Lord. This is the secret which the world does not know. This is the "mystery" of Christ. It is that He is in you. So without Him in you, then you are nothing. So, come to those "living waters"---come to them. Do nothing from the pretense that "you alone" are the one doing it. Otherwise, it will be "dead" and without "life."

"If you do these things then you will come to the mountain. You will see the need for a lost and dying world. You will look upon the land below and see that it needs to be "watered." Then my word will accomplish that for which I desired."

"THIS IS THE TIME WHEN EVERY "WIND OF DOCTRINE" CAN EASILY MISLEAD MY CHURCH"

June 24, 2000

3. For such men are false apostles, deceitful workmen, masquerading as apostles of Christ. 14. And no wonder, for Satan

himself masquerades as an angel of light. 15. It is not surprising, then, if his servants masquerade as servants of righteousness.

Their end will be what their actions deserve. II Co. 11

14. Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming. Eph. 4

(The Lord showed me an ear, and at first it appeared to be normal, but as I continued to watch, there were things which seemed to obstruct or prevent this ear from functioning properly, or "hearing." The ear itself, was "peeled-back," as if to show what was inside of it. I noticed several small balls, or egg-shape items lined-up around the perimeters of the inside passage of this ear, and wondered at this. I noticed that as I continued to see this ear, there were pockets, as it were, that had begun to develop within the inside of this ear, and over time, had virtually filled-up the inside passage. This obviously would cause someone to not be able to hear properly, or "at all." Then the Lord told me--"See what I will do." Then a dove began to fly within the ear, and it "ate away" these areas which had caused pockets to grow and spread throughout the ear. A small bucket of what seemed to be water at first, was poured into this ear. However, as I watched, it proved to be some type of ointment or oil. Then the ear's shape changed, and tissue began to rebuild itself, and become healthy again.)

The Lord then said: "There are things blocking the passage-ways of many of the ears. Many are not able to "hear well" from Me because of these things. An ear has the potential of being a very useful instrument. Those who know of its importance use it well, but many cannot hear my voice. This is where it becomes very important for hearing Me "rightly." Many have "preconceived" ideas of what I AM saying. They say in their heart, "This is the way He has always spoken." To say this, is to be prevented from hearing

Me. It is SO important to know my voice. It is something which will guard you and protect you."

"To be able to "see" is indeed, very important. But without your ears, you cannot hear about what you "see." Much of what prevents many from hearing Me well is from the many voices of this world. There are "voices" from the television. There are "voices" from the radio. There are "voices" all around you. To be able to hear Me, you need to be able to find that place, that quiet sanctuary, where I can speak to you. It is not something which happens right away, but over time, you can develop your ears. How else will you know what I have for you?"

(Here the Lord showed me someone who had begun to walk or step in a certain direction, and seemed to be undecided as to which way to go. They started to move their feet, but were uncertain.)

"Otherwise you will begin to walk in a direction which you do not know. Then you will know the path that I have laid out for you. You will hear my voice saying, 'This is the way to go.'"

"So I AM saying that it is so important how you hear...Then you will not be easily deceived, or misled. It is becoming more and more important how you "discern" the voices around you. Do not easily believe everything you hear about. Remember that satan comes as an angel of light. There are already many of your brothers and sisters who have been misled by his devices. There are many "strange and unusual" teachings which are abounding. Do not get "caught-up" in these things. Do not adhere to the teachings of angels. Worship the Lord your God and Him only. Many have been deceived by "ministering spirits," and to be true, they are fallen angels. Seek Me and you will find Me. Surely, this is the time when every "wind of doctrine" can easily mislead my church."

"DWELL UNDER THE SHELTER OF THE WINGS OF THE ALMIGHTY"

July 1, 2000

Psalms 91:

- 1. He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.*
- 2. I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress, my God, in whom I trust."*
- 3. Surely he will save you from the fowler's snare and from the deadly pestilence.*
- 4. He will cover you with his feathers, and under his wings you will find refuge; his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart.*
- 5. You will not fear the terror of night, nor the arrow that flies by day,*
- 6. nor the pestilence that stalks in the darkness, nor the plague that destroys at midday.*
- 7. A thousand may fall at your side, ten thousand at your right hand, but it will not come near you.*
- 8. You will only observe with your eyes and see the punishment of the wicked.*
- 9. If you make the Most High your dwelling-- even the LORD, who is my refuge--*
- 10. then no harm will befall you, no disaster will come near your tent.*

(I saw the Lord in a temple, and He was at the front of this temple, with wings spread out on either side, as a canopy, or a shelter. These wings although alive and beautiful, also appeared to be

chiseled and gem-like in appearance.)

"My wings overshadow you, and my wings enfold you. You who sit in the shelter of the Almighty are indeed, sheltered. What is there in your life that you would find shelter in? Would it be a home or a business, or a wife? I tell you that the only shelter that can truly save you are my wings. For I AM the Most High, and those who dwell with Me dwell under the shelter of my wings. From morning until noon, my wings are a shelter from the storm."

"The terror that comes at night, or at noon-time, will not come near your tent. Nothing will harm or destroy you. The pestilence which will come upon this earth will not harm you. Surely a time is coming when this earth will be judged. The mountains will quake and the seas will rise. There will be "unrest" seen upon many on this earth; and there will be many things which will cause these things to happen in their lives. But those who dwell with Me under my wings, will be safe."

"Why would you seek another? I AM the Ancient of Days. My wings can encircle and enfold many. I created this world out of nothing.....Can I not hold the inhabitants under my wings? Eagles have wings, and so do various birds of the air. For it was to my delight to have them fly in this way. And it has been told that: "Those who wait upon the Lord shall renew their strength, and they shall mount up with wings as of eagles." And surely, you shall

mount-up. But remember, all you who soar with Me, to soar "under my wings" as you soar. Be held in the "pinions" of my grace. Be held in my "captivating" Spirit. Soar with Me and fly

with Me. Then the mountains will not "quake" before you, and the seas will not rise in their tumultuous fury. Dwell under the shelter of the wings of the Almighty."

"I WILL PROVIDE A WAY"

July 8, 2000

5. Thomas said to him, "Lord, we don't know where you are going, so how can we know the way?" 6. Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me. John 14

The Lord said, "This is what I want to show you today."

(I saw a man who was clearing a pathway in the midst of a forest. He was dressed in a coon-skin hat, and was dressed like one of the early settlers. He was walking from place to place, lifting a rock and clearing the way to walk.)

"And this is the way that many of you are today. You have found yourselves in the middle of a vast forest. You have become entangled in the affairs of the world and the surrounding area. You have felt like you are lost and you don't know where to go to next. But there is a way out and I Am that way out, would say the Lord. I AM the Way, the Truth, and the Life, no one does comes through Me, except through the Father."

"Many of you have chosen a way that I have not chosen for you.

Have I not said that I will make "level paths" for you? To be sure, it is a "narrow way" and not a wide way, but remember that I go before you. I strike a trail for you in the midst of your journeys."

(Here the Lord showed me a man who was walking along a precipice. As I continued to watch, I noticed that the scene was of a huge dam, very much like Hoover Dam. This man was walking along the very edge of this dam, where the embankment of concrete went down several hundred feet below. He was very high up, and it was a very difficult place to be in. The next scene was one of the Great Wall of China. Another person was shown to me who was walking along the very edge of this wall. Now, I know that there is a road to travel on across the middle of this great wall, but this person seemed to be walking along the very edge, on the stones which were set there on the top of this wall.)

"Remember that there are "safe roads" to travel on as well as very treacherous ones. Do not venture into areas that are unknown or unfamiliar to you. I will provide a way and I will make it safe to travel on. I AM the pioneer that goes before you and strikes that trail. So do not be lost in the midst of your "wanderings."

"MY LIGHT HAS COME FOR ALL THOSE WHO ARE IN DARKNESS"

July 15, 2000

8. This is what the LORD says: "In the time of my favor I will answer you, and in the day of salvation I will help you; I will keep you and will make you to be a covenant for the people, to restore the land and to reassign its desolate inheritances, 9. to say to the captives, 'Come out,' and to those in darkness, 'Be free!' "They will feed beside the roads and find pasture on every barren hill. 10. They will neither hunger nor thirst, nor will the desert heat or the sun beat upon them. He who has compassion on them will guide them and lead them beside springs of water. Is. 49

Isaiah 61 1. The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners,

2. The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death a light has dawned. Is. 9

The Lord showed me a lighthouse which was set upon a hill. This hill was craggy and was right next to the ocean. The sky was dark and filled with clouds. I saw the light from this lighthouse go out into the distance across the waves of the ocean, as they beat upon the shore and surrounding area. The light would turn in several directions, as it shown its light outwards.

As I continued to watch this scene, I noticed that there were people out in the ocean, and some had their arms out trying to catch the beam of light that shown from the lighthouse. They appeared to be desperate in their attempts to catch this light as it spread outwards across the ocean.

I now was shown a small town or village, and it was empty with no one to be seen. The windows were shut and the street was empty and devoid of any life or activity to be seen.

The Lord then said: "This town was empty until a man came to bring them this light."

I now saw a huge bell which was ringing. It swung back and forth, seeming to let everyone know that something important had happened. Then I saw a very large angel who was standing, and was blowing a horn, and said:

"Awake oh town and village, for the good news has come. For the people who have lived in darkness have seen a "great light." Bring Me your sick and those who have need from Me. Bring Me your lame and those who have diseased limbs."

Then I saw hundreds of people who were walking in a line, some had been on the beach next to the ocean, and some had come out of the water, and they were all bent over with their burdens and their plight. Some had children they were pulling in wagons. All of them, who were many, came into the town, which was still empty and void of life, and walked up the hill which was at the edge of town. Here they continued until they came to where the lighthouse was. Here then, all had gathered. All of them sat down in chairs in a circle. In the middle of this circle was a single bud or plant, and as I watched, it grew and grew into a most beautiful plant and rose that was incredibly high. Then in the midst of this circle, there was a fountain and it spread forth its spray up into the air and the people around it. In the distance was cut a channel of a river, and

this river came rushing downwards towards the crowd of people and filled the fountain full, and this was a continual fountain that was fed by this raging river.

The Lord then said: "I will tell you the meaning of this." "The town represents the state that much of the world is in. They have barred

their doors and the light has not been able to come to them. Those in the ocean who were trying to "catch my light" represents how you can get "caught-up in something," but that I AM always there to save you. My bell which was ringing represents that I have come to proclaim freedom and liberty to all. For my light has come and I will bring my light to all who would receive Me."

"FRUIT WHICH WILL LAST FOREVER, OR FRUIT WHICH WILL DECAY"

July 19, 2000

8. Then he sent out a dove to see if the water had receded from the surface of the ground. 9. But the dove could find no place to set its feet because there was water over all the surface of the earth; so it returned to Noah in the ark. He reached out his hand and took the dove and brought it back to himself in the ark. 10. He waited seven more days and again sent out the dove from the ark. 11. When the dove returned to him in the evening, there in its beak was a freshly plucked olive leaf! Then Noah knew that the water had receded from the earth. Gen. 8

1. I will sing for the one I love a song about his vineyard: My loved one had a vineyard on a fertile hillside. 2. He dug it up and cleared it of stones and planted it with the choicest vines. He built a watchtower in it and cut out a winepress as well. Then he looked for a crop of good grapes, but it yielded only bad fruit. 3. "Now you dwellers in Jerusalem and men of Judah, judge between me and my vineyard. 4. What more could have been done for my vineyard than I have done for it? When I looked for good grapes, why did it yield only bad? Isaiah 5

(The Lord showed me a dove which was flying overhead, and it had a branch with some leaves on it.)

Then He said: "A dove was sent out from the ark to search for land, and a dove is now being sent out unto the ends of the earth to search for fruit. My Holy Spirit has been searching for fruit, and I have found little of it. All I see is barrenness and emptiness. I AM sending out my dove again, and I AM asking it to return unto Me with something."

(The Lord now showed me an apple which was on a tree. At a first glance this apple appeared to be beautiful and fully ripe and good. But as I continued to look at it, I was shown what it looked like on

the other side. Here it was very ugly and decaying. This side of the apple was brown and was rotting. Then I was shown an entire section of an apple tree. I noticed that the inside of each of the apples was "cored-out." Insects had eaten out the inside and had left the outer shell of the fruit. I was also shown a grape vine. Here as well, the grapes were very damaged. There were insects crawling around the grapes and the leaves, eating the fruit. I noticed several large ants crawling around them, as well as spiders and other insects. It was not a beautiful thing to look at.)

"This is the state that much of my body is in. You have been given much in the way of spiritual gifts and anointing, but much of it has been for show, and your fruit has been found wanting."

(Again the Lord showed me some fruit, and this time it was of some very luscious grapes. They were dark purple and were fully ripe and were beautiful. There were large clusters of them, and their vines had wrapped around a fence post.)

He then said again: "There are some of you who have produced fruit and it is very beautiful to behold. I ask you to produce fruit after your kind. I asked Adam to be fruitful and to multiply upon the earth. This applied to repopulating and to bringing people upon the earth. But even more important than that in being fruitful and multiplying, is to yield fruit in your lives and to show good character because of this."

(Lastly, the Lord showed me a banqueting table which had all kinds of fruit on it set upon various platters. There were people sitting on either side who were ready to eat.)

"At the marriage supper of the Lamb I will have fruit which will abide and will last forever."

"COME FORTH"

July 29, 2000

Ezekiel 37: 1. The hand of the LORD was upon me, and he brought me out by the Spirit of the LORD and set me in the middle of a valley; it was full of bones. 2. He led me back and forth among them, and I saw a great many bones on the floor of the valley, bones that were very dry. 3. He asked me, "Son of man, can these bones live?" I said, "O Sovereign LORD, you alone know." 4. Then he said to me, "Prophesy to these bones and say to them, 'Dry bones, hear the word of the LORD! 5. This is what the Sovereign LORD says to these bones: I will make breath enter you, and you will come to life. 6. I will attach tendons to you and make flesh come upon you and cover you with skin; I will put breath in you, and you will come to life. Then you will know that I am the LORD.'" 7. So I prophesied as I was commanded. And as I was prophesying, there was a noise, a rattling sound, and the bones came together, bone to bone. 8. I looked, and tendons and flesh appeared on them and skin covered them, but there was no breath

in them. 9. Then he said to me, "Prophesy to the breath; prophesy, son of man, and say to it, 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: Come from the four winds, O breath, and breathe into these slain, that they may live.'"

"Indeed I have a people called unto Me to bring my church back to its proper place. I have a people who have been set aside for my purposes in this hour. They have been trained and taught by my Spirit and now is the time for them to come out. This is the hour, this is the hour, for these things to be happening. These have been waiting in my desert and in my caves for a long time."

"What is it that needs to happen in my church, you may ask? Flesh needs to step down and Spirit needs to step up. These will help usher my people into my presence in a greater way. No longer will just one man run the show in my house. For this is the time for my

collective body to be doing its work. I call forth my limbs and the rest of my body to come forth from the background. I say come forth....come forth into your appointed destinies. As Ezekiel prophesied unto the bones, I speak unto you."

(The Lord showed me a whirlwind. This "wind" went around and around very rapidly and as it did, I saw an arm begin to form, as the "wind" continued to spin in this way. The arm formed and this arm held a sword in its hand. From the midst of this scene, there was a face that appeared; uncertain at first, but it rose and came forth from the ground. At first it appeared to be half-formed as if

there were parts of it, like a rib-cage, with bones, but then it rose up from the ground. The surface or "clothing" of this person seemed to be sparkling as if the "clothing" was "new life" for it. The Lord also showed me an hour glass which had sand in it. The sand had already nearly almost run out. I also saw a dark cave and in this cave there was an arm which was holding a sword.)

"These bones are my people, and these bones will come forth with new life. They are my people arrayed in my clothing. My army is made up of my people, a people who have given their lives up unto Me. In this hour, this hour, they will come forth in my name. Come forth from your deserts, and come forth from your caves!"

"LET THE PROPHET AND APOSTLE WORK TOGETHER"

Aug. 5, 2000

19. Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's household, 20. built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. 21. In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. 22. And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit. Eph. 2

"It is now time for the eagle and the lion to be coming into unison. For the eagle has soared and the lion has roared, and each has had its time. Now the eagle represents my prophets, for they have spoken my messages and some of them have truly soared with Me in the heavenly places. They have been carried along by my Spirit into the territories that I have taken them. Some have drifted on winds of their own making and the fantasies of their own minds. But for those who have kept my word I have a reward for them. For my word will be established upon this earth. From the highest mountain unto the deepest valley, it will be filled with it. Again I say, those who have kept my word, will be rewarded for their efforts."

"Now my apostles have come, and have laid a firm foundation. They have established my truth in the form of doctrine. Some have truly been wise master builders, for they have built upon the Chief Cornerstone of my Son. Some have helped pioneer new churches and ministries for Me. Some have truly been a father to many. But some have fallen into the temptation that they are the head over everything. There is one head who is the only head and is the father, and that is my Son Jesus Christ. Now is the time for these two ministries to work together in unison. For I have said in my word that my church would be built upon the foundation of my apostles and prophets. Both need each other. For a builder must know where to build and must have a vision for it. Neither one is more important, nor is one greater than the other. Can my lions and eagles work together for Me? Survey the building together and check the foundation. Are there holes or fissures there? Nothing can be built any higher unless this is done well. Know when you need the help of each other. When my revelation comes, then you my apostles will know how to put it in to effect. This way I'm making you both dependent upon each other. Now when these things are laid, then the building can begin. Do the work together as one man for my kingdom."

"THE JOURNEY OF A SINGLE DROP OF WATER"

Aug. 12, 2000

9. You rule over the surging sea; when its waves mount up, you still them. Ps. 89

2. Your throne was established long ago; you are from all eternity. 3. The seas have lifted up, O LORD, the seas have lifted up their voice; the seas have lifted up their pounding waves. Ps. 93

"This is a journey. A journey that all will take in this life time. What journey are you on, and what is the road that you are being led to by your prayers and purposes?"

"A journey is simply a journey. It is a process, and although there is a destination, the journey is what "takes us through."

(The Lord showed me the back of someone who was lying on the edge of a cliff. As I was watching this person and the cliff, I noticed that something was released and dropped below. I looked towards the bottom of this cliff which was on the edge of a beach,

and was filled with various rocks and other debris. My attention went back to the top of the cliff again, and I noticed this object which had just been dropped below. At first it appeared to be a bubble, a very small one, then I noticed that it must be a single drop of water. This was released and it fell below and hit the ground where the beach was. It moved across the rocks and approached the water. As I continued watching this single droplet of water, the ocean rose to a great height and embraced or took in, this drop of water. Thus what was once a single droplet of water had now become part of the great ocean itself. Waves rose and fell, and the ocean currents swelled, as this single little droplet of water was carried along in its journey.)

"My people, you are like this drop of water. You were once alone and by yourselves. But you have become part of the great ocean of my love for you. As my Spirit takes you through "many waters" know that my current will take you through. This great ocean will take you into eternity. That is the destination. For now though, the journey will continue in its course."

"REMEMBER HOW THE TOWER OF BABEL FELL"

Aug. 19, 2000

4. Then they said, "Come, let us build ourselves a city, with a tower that reaches to the heavens, so that we may make a name for ourselves and not be scattered over the face of the whole earth." 5. But the LORD came down to see the city and the tower that the men were building. 6. The LORD said, "If as one people speaking the same language they have begun to do this, then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them. 7. Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other." 8. So the LORD scattered them from there over all the earth, and they stopped building the city. Gen 11

10. By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. 11. For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12. If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13. his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. I Co. 3

"This day I will talk about those who build their own towers."

"Remember in ancient times that man strove to reach the heavens. He built a Tower of Babel that would reach high. Many people worked together in this effort. In the end I brought confusion to them so that they couldn't go any higher."

"Dear people of God, the same thing is happening today. There are movements today that would enable man to reach to the heavens. A structure can easily fall unless its foundation is secure."

(The Lord showed me the ground where a building would be started. Here a trench was dug for where a foundation would be laid. It was dug perhaps 3-5 feet deep and I noticed that a

wheelbarrow of rocks was being taken out so that the trench was clean and smooth inside. Then came the concrete and there was rebar set inside of it. All was in process, but it seemed that this foundation would be laid correctly, and would serve as a footing for a great building.)

"Those involved in this movement must be aware of the great need for a firm foundation. I have given great wisdom for those who are working in this ministry. But I say, do not glory in your wisdom or in your strength in building this thing. Remember how the Tower of Babel fell. There was a king who stood in the midst and told the people what he wanted them to do."

(I saw a king dressed in royal clothing with a crown, and he stood amidst the platform of a high building. He looked out to the crowd and was giving a decree or orders for the construction of a great building.)

"There are some of you who are like that king. You would strive to reach to the heavens. I say to you, to be careful how you are to build."

(Again the Lord showed me a building. This time it was finished and was beautiful in appearance. It had gold turrets and seemingly great charm and appearance. At the very top of this building, there was a gold turret. Here a man was sitting down and appeared to be proud of his achievements. He began to blow a great horn or trumpet. As he blew the entire building collapsed and fell to the ground.)

"In this building, I say to be wise in the choice of stones that you are using. Let them be the stones that I would give you and not the stones of your own making. Remember how the Tower of Babel fell. Be a wise master builder and know how to lay out your plans. Remember that I hold the blueprint for the design of this building."

"COME INTO THE HOLY OF HOLIES"

Aug. 26, 2000

3. Who may ascend the hill of the LORD? Who may stand in his holy place? Ps. 24

15. For this is what the high and lofty One says-- he who lives forever, whose name is holy: "I live in a high and holy place, but also with him who is contrite and lowly in spirit, to revive the spirit of the lowly and to revive the heart of the contrite. Is. 57

2. A tabernacle was set up. In its first room were the lampstand, the table and the consecrated bread; this was called the Holy Place. 3. Behind the second curtain was a room called the Most Holy Place, Heb. 9

19. Therefore, brothers, since we have confidence to enter the Most Holy Place by the blood of Jesus, 20. by a new and living way opened for us through the curtain, that is, his body, 21. and since we have a great priest over the house of God, 22. let us draw near to God with a sincere heart in full assurance of faith, having our hearts sprinkled to cleanse us from a guilty conscience and having our bodies washed with pure water. Heb. 10

"Come into the Holy of Holies"

"Come, Come into my sanctuary. Come past the place of the shewbread, and come past the curtain to find Me. Enter into this place with a clean heart and holy hands. I AM here to hear your pleas and to listen to you. This is where I abide and live. This is where you will find Me."

(The Lord showed me someone who was shooting an arrow, and as I watched the bow being bent back, it released an arrow that was filled with flames. The flaming arrow struck a book, and this book opened up. It was filled with fire and flames.)

The Lord then said: "This is my Holy Book."

"My word speaks about Me and shows the people who I AM. It describes the many things and the many people who have beheld my glory. I gave my servant Moses, the ten commandments and for my law. My word came in the form of my Son, for He embodied the word and truth. But I say that some have misused my word and have not handled it correctly. Those who know Me know about Me in my word."

"Come to the altar and hear Me as my Spirit speaks. Come to that

place and kneel beside Me. I AM not far off as many would think that I AM. I dwell with those who are meek and humble of heart. Hear the music that is played within my sanctuary, and feel my presence. "

(I saw the Lord sitting upon a throne and He bent down as if to get something. He was as the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords. He bent down to get a cloth and with this, He took it and spread it upon His lap. He set this cloth there and then I saw many jewels

and brocades, and types of armor that was very beautiful.)

Then He said this: "These things are for my warriors and for those who have come before Me in this hour." Take them for you will need them in this hour. My warriors will fight for Me and will be dressed in my robes of righteousness. Be dressed in my royal robes, I would say. Now go, go to your individual assignments and do what you must do. It is time for my sons and daughters to come into maturity."

"VARIOUS STREAMS AND RIVERS"

Sept. 2, 2000

6. *"Like valleys they spread out, like gardens beside a river, like aloes planted by the LORD, like cedars beside the waters. Nub. 24*

7. *For the LORD your God is bringing you into a good land--a land with streams and pools of water, with springs flowing in the valleys and hills; Deut. 8*

3. *He is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither. Whatever he does prospers. Ps. 1*

4. *There is a river whose streams make glad the city of God, the holy place where the Most High dwells. Ps. 46*

"Water can flow in many different ways and in many different currents."

"Consider for a moment, how the current of a great river surges--it tumbles and falls, and its currents are strong. Eventually this great river will flow to the sea. Likewise, consider how the water would come from a fountain: It would bubble-up and it would spray in many directions."

(The Lord now showed me a lily pond at first. I watched as a single lily was resting upon the water, and it began to twirl around and move slightly. I noticed the "current" of the water, it was very "This river represents those who have been "joined" with Me. Your river is strong and it is clean because of your relationship with Me. This river joins the great river of my Spirit."

(Lastly, the Lord showed me a river that was raging and it had several large rocks in it. There were steep mountains upon either side. What was particularly strange though, was that this river was flowing down towards me, and it had a vessel of some sort, that was moving "upstream" in its current. As I continued watching

slight and seemed to be calm and still. As I continued watching this, I noticed that the water was dark and murky. I began to see reflections of the nearby hills and mountains at the edge of the banks of this pool. Other reflections began to be seen, many of which were indistinct and vague.)

"This scene is how many in my body are. For they give the appearance of having "peace of mind" and being calm in Me, but they are not. For they are occupied with many things, and their thoughts are not always on Me. "

(This time I was above the ground, and I looked and below me was what seemed to be a tributary, a river, as it were. From side to side, all was green and fertile, and there were "channels" cut into the ground where various streams or tributaries, went across this landscape. I looked to my left, and there was a steep bank at the edge of one of these rivers or streams, and the water was being "sprayed" upon this bank. It was white and it foamed and was clean and clear. I looked ahead, way down this river, as it went off into the distance. It all appeared to be a strong and clean river, with very dense and tall fern trees and spruce on either side. I also noticed one tree which had fallen across this river, thus allowing people to walk across it onto the other side.)

this, the vessel went up and up the river, until it came to dry land, and there it came out of the water.)

"This vessel are those of mine who have been reserved for this hour. For they have not followed the regular "course" that is about them. I will bring them safely across and "upstream." For they have not followed the traditions of man, nor are they caught-up in his ways."

"Each of you is like a river. Flow with it, would say the Lord."

"BE CAREFUL WHERE YOU SOAR"

Sept. 4, 2000

29. *He gives strength to the weary and increases the power of the weak. 30. Even youths grow tired and weary, and young men stumble and fall; 31. but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Is. 40*

"This is a message to the prophets:"

"Remember how the story of Icarus was? It is a fable about a man who flew too close to the sun. Because he thought that he could come so close to the sun he burned up and fell to the ground."

"Remember that some of you have flown in the heavenlies very high. You have soared on the wings as of eagles. But I would say that some of you have flown high in your own imaginations. You cannot manufacture or create, your own wings. You can soar only as high as you are in my Spirit. You must be aware of these things and be careful where you fly. "

"I have said in my word that "those who wait upon Me will renew their strength and will mount-up with wings as of eagles." And truly this is so, but first you must "wait upon Me." This is a season of learning how to fly more carefully. There are times when you will fly and there are times when you will guard the nest. There are

times when you will hunt, and there are times when you will sit and survey the landscape. Know the season that you are in. Know when you are to sit and be silent. Know when you are to speak. Know when you are to work together with others. Know when you are to work alone. Know when the heat of battle is so hot that you must retreat to the nest. Know when you must fight the battle with Me."

"When you know these things then you will fly more "fitly." Know

that it is a lifetime of training. Know that it is an on-going refinement. Know that it is a lifetime of service. Know that it is a lifetime of forgiving and being forgiven."

"Your character must match your words. You must die to yourself daily. Then my Spirit can do the work that is necessary."

"Soar with Me, but know where and how you must soar with Me. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord, the one who has made the Spirit of the prophets to soar with Me."

"BE WILLING TO DIE FOR ME"

Sept. 10, 2000

7. He was oppressed and afflicted, yet he did not open his mouth; he was led like a lamb to the slaughter, and as a sheep before her shearers is silent, so he did not open his mouth. 8. By oppression and judgment he was taken away. And who can speak of his descendants? For he was cut off from the land of the living; for the transgression of my people he was stricken. 9. He was assigned a grave with the wicked, and with the rich in his death, though he had done no violence, nor was any deceit in his mouth. Is. 53

"I was led like a sheep to the slaughter. I was assigned a grave and condemned to die. I gave up my life as a ransom for many. I was mocked and ridiculed by many before my death on the cross. I rose from the dead and am now giving new life unto many."

"Just as I was led to the slaughter, so will many of you be. It may not be the slaughter of a physical death, but it will be the slaughter and the death of your own fleshly desires. It will be the death of your own ambitions. It will be the death of your own lives that are apart from Me. I have asked you to die in order that you might live.

I died and was given new life. The life that I lived was given up for all of you. I AM asking that you give up your lives for Me. Unless a seed falls to the ground it cannot produce fruit. So it must be with you as well. Give-up your lives for your friends. Give-up your lives for your families. Be willing to pay the price for a servant. Be willing to be mocked, and be willing to be ridiculed. Be willing to suffer at the hands of those around you who do not understand you. If they did the same to Me, why should you expect anything different?"

"Sorrow will be turned into gladness. For afterwards, these things will birth a new thing. Travail in prayer, and travail in laying down your lives for the brethren. The furnace of affliction will produce the multitude of fruitfulness. Let my furnace burn away the dross and the impurities. Let my cross have its perfect work in you. Let my death be identified with your own. Then you will come out of the graves with new life. Then you will be assigned a portion with the great. Then you will be my vessels upon this earth. Then you will go onto those things that I have assigned you to."

"LET ME CLEAN YOUR ROOMS"

Sept. 16, 2000

*1. O LORD, you have searched me and you know me.
2. You know when I sit and when I rise; you perceive my thoughts from afar.
3. You discern my going out and my lying down; you are familiar with all my ways.
4. Before a word is on my tongue you know it completely, O LORD.
5. You hem me in--behind and before; you have laid your hand upon me.
6. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too lofty for me to attain.
7. Where can I go from your Spirit? Where can I flee from your presence? Psalms 139*

(The Lord showed me a door which was slowly opening, and as I watched this door there appeared several things that immediately came out. I looked and a huge pile of stuff came out and was there on the ground before me. At first I thought they were jewels of some kind, but they were of a single hue or color, (white or gray), and they did not sparkle or shine. Some of these objects seemed to have shape and then I noticed that there was a skeleton that had also come out of this door or closet, and was moving all over the

place.)

I asked the Lord what this was, and He said: "This is all the junk that is behind the door."

"There are many things that have been hidden behind many of the doors of my people. Nothing is hidden from Me, for I see behind all of them. There are many secret sins and things which have been hidden there. Open those doors up to Me so that I may clean them. There will be no unclean thing or secret sins before Me. Do not pretend to think that they can be hidden. I hold all these doors and I inspect them. I know when you rise up, and I know when you go to bed. I know everything that you do in your lives--to the smallest detail to anything else. So if this is true, then how can anything be hidden from Me?"

"Give Me all your secrets....Give Me all your sins...Will I not wash you as white a snow? Otherwise, these things can cause you to be ineffective in ministry. I can cause all the junk to be "swept away."

"Dear people, it is time for your houses to be set in order. For I AM coming back for a church without spot or blemish."

"A NEW GARDEN AND A NEW GOVERNMENT"

Sept. 17, 2000

21. They will build houses and dwell in them; they will plant vineyards and eat their fruit.

22. No longer will they build houses and others live in them, or plant and others eat. For as the days of a tree, so will be the days of my people; my chosen ones will long enjoy the works of their hands.

23. They will not toil in vain or bear children doomed to misfortune; for they will be a people blessed by the LORD, they and their descendants with them.

24. Before they call I will answer; while they are still speaking I will hear.

25. The wolf and the lamb will feed together, and the lion will eat straw like the ox, but dust will be the serpent's food. They will neither harm nor destroy on all my holy mountain," says the LORD. Is. 55

1. "I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. John 15

"Was I not poured out as a ransom for many? Was I not the living water from which all things flow? There is a stream and a river which flows from my throne. There is a river which flows from your hearts as well. I AM that river and life-giving stream. I AM the river which will flow forever more. In the desert of your souls, new things will grow. Instead of the thistle and the briar bush, there will be a lush garden. The entire earth will be filled with my garden. From the least of you unto the greatest, a garden will spring-up. I AM that gardener of your soul, and I will establish

those things in your hearts. The seas will cover the earth, the birds of the earth will find a garden to feed themselves. In the beginning, I created the heavens and the earth. I established the heavens. I hollowed out a place for man to abide in. I established a garden in the beginning. Here there was peace; but man chose to disobey Me.

But I have chosen now another garden. And as I have said, I AM that gardener of your soul. I AM the one who tends it. I AM the one who creates those new things there. It can be a pleasing thing. It can be filled with the most beautiful choice fruits and flowers. It can grow into a beautiful vine. A vine which will reach across the nations. A vine which is manifested from the union of my Father and Me. It is the vine of my new kingdom upon this earth. It will spread and will be fed by my life-giving Spirit. From the mountains unto the forests, it will spread. It will fill the deepest valleys. It will fill the longings of every heart. Let my garden and my vine grow. It will be in the coming ages that this will be done and achieved. A new house will be set in order. The house of David will be set in place. All the nations will flow into it. The grapes of my people will be squeezed out and will flow into it. The government will be set upon my Son's shoulders. The gates will be opened. Neither sun nor moon will be there, but the light that comes forth from my Son will be there. In the latter days it will be done in my Name. It will come forth, surely as I have said. The days are hastening forth to that day. Set your hearts and minds upon these things. Surely they will come."

"VESSELS FOR MY USE"

Sept. 23, 2000

3 So I went down to the potter's house, and I saw him working at the wheel. 4 But the pot he was shaping from the clay was marred in his hands; so the potter formed it into another pot, shaping it as seemed best to him. 5 Then the word of the LORD came to me: Jeremiah 18

21 Does not the potter have the right to make out of the same lump of clay some pottery for noble purposes and some for common use? Romans 9

2 Timothy 2:20 In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble.

(The Lord showed me a clay pot which was in process of being made. The edges were being laid out with coils and the walls of it were being formed by hand. Water was being sponged on the edges to keep it moist and pliable. As I continued looking at this pot, the scene changed, and it was finished, beautiful in appearance. It appeared as a complete large bowl.)

(Then the Lord showed me a water container of some sort that had been finished. It was of the type that would be used on a journey of some sort. It was somewhat tapered with a handle. It had a very rugged appearance, but was sturdy and useful.)

(Then again the Lord showed me a scene of several clay pots. They were all lined up as in storage in a room, ready for the next process. There were about 4-5 shelves that all of these various vessels or pots, were sitting on. The scene changed then again, and

I watched as the kiln was made ready and the temperature was very hot. Some of these clay pots then were placed in the kiln ready to be fired. I was in the kiln with these pots and noticed that they were making it through the firing process. They came out and this part of the process was finished. However, I noticed that some of them didn't make it through this part of the process. One in particular, had broken up into several pieces and had exploded in the firing process. It however, was gathered up into several pieces and was laid upon the shelf. Also, another one was laying on its side broken. It was a vessel that had a handle on it and was used for pouring with. The person who had taken these pots out of the kiln, carefully laid them down on their sides on the shelves.)

(The next process began with glazes and paint being applied to some of the clay pots. The glaze was carefully applied in various ways to each of them with a brush. Each pot had a different design and coloring. These were then brought into the kiln area and were set into the kiln for the final firing. I watched as they came out.....beautiful in appearance with a radiant and yet hard surface.)

The Lord then said: "My process needs to be carried out through each step. Some have gone through a great "firing" and have made it through out onto the other side. There are various types of clay vessels, and each is suitable for my use. I AM the Potter and you are the clay. Let Me determine the shape that you will take. Some of you have attempted to go through things without going through my complete process. Thus, some of you have "exploded" in my fire. Some of you have been waiting upon the shelf for a long time. But do not be discouraged, for you will not be there much longer. I have a glaze that is designed for each of you. I also have a

temperature that is suited for each of you. It is all a part of my design and plan. If you allow Me to work with you then you will be a vessel that is suitable for the Master's use. Each step is important, as I have said. You cannot rush ahead into the fire

without being finished first. You are ALL important to Me, each in your own way. Some are for noble purposes and some are for ignoble. Know where you are to be. Then you will go and do the work that I've called each of you to do."

"THE TRUE MEANING OF SUCCESS"

Sept. 30, 2000

12 May the LORD give you discretion and understanding when he puts you in command over Israel, so that you may keep the law of the LORD your God. 13 Then you will have success if you are careful to observe the decrees and laws that the LORD gave Moses for Israel. Be strong and courageous. Do not be afraid or discouraged. 14 "I have taken great pains to provide for the temple of the LORD a hundred thousand talents of gold, a million talents of silver, quantities of bronze and iron too great to be weighed, and wood and stone. And you may add to them. 1 Chronicles 22

2 Chronicles 26: 4 He did what was right in the eyes of the LORD, just as his father Amaziah had done. 5 He sought God during the days of Zechariah, who instructed him in the fear of God. As long as he sought the LORD, God gave him success. 6 He went to war against the Philistines and broke down the walls of Gath, Jabneh and Ashdod. He then rebuilt towns near Ashdod and elsewhere among the Philistines.

"What is the measure of a man?"

"How would you measure a man's success? Is it financial? Is it some other form of promotion? I tell you that these are earthly

standards. These are the ways that man would measure success. But look beyond the framework of this earth. There are things that I have instilled in the heart of man. He would find these things if he would search for them."

"A man's success in my eyes, is a relationship which is built upon love and trust. It is a relationship where his Spirit is joined with mine. It is a home that is filled full of love. It is a place where children can play without fear or retaliation. It is a place where my word is spoken. It is a place where forgiveness is given and received. It is a place where the young and the old embrace the arms of the aged. It is a place where those who are weak can become strong in ME. It is a place where all who come to Me are accepted and received."

"Your success must be measured by my standards. These are my standards. You cannot serve two masters. You cannot follow the course of the spirit of this age and also follow my Spirit. You will become a divided house. My Spirit will cause you to see what the measure of success is. You will go out in peace and be led there. The mountains and the hills will break forth into singing before you. Seek first my kingdom and my righteousness and then you will know the true meaning of success."

"BE A LIGHT IN THE DARKNESS AROUND YOU"

Oct. 7, 2000

5 This is the message we have heard from him and declare to you: God is light; in him there is no darkness at all. 6 If we claim to have fellowship with him yet walk in the darkness, we lie and do not live by the truth. 7 But if we walk in the light, as he is in the light, we have fellowship with one another, and the blood of Jesus, his Son, purifies us from all [2] sin. 1 John 1

4 You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is in the world.

"A time of great persecution is coming for those who are in my church. A time for a great "cause" though, for what this will do for the body. For in the time of persecution, it will also bring my body closer together."

"Have I not said that "in the world you will have persecution?" Truly, they hated Me and they will hate you also. They stoned the prophets and they wandered in the deserts alone, but you are received in my body and welcomed as one. Truly I prepare a table for you in the midst of your enemies. Do know that I have come to judge the church first. She originally was set to be a light to the world, but her light has dimmed and she longer is a light as she once was."

(The Lord showed me a lighthouse that was set upon a cliff by the

edge of the sea. As I began to watch this lighthouse I noticed however, that the light did not go forth from it. There was a very dim source where the light was, like a button on a radio, but that was the only light that was seen. Around this light there was great darkness, and the darkness was coming in "clouds and various forms" around the lighthouse. The light from the lighthouse was too dim to see through this darkness that was around it.)

"Much of this has happened because you have been conformed to the world's standards. How can you be salt to the world?"

(Again the Lord showed me the same lighthouse. Now though, I noticed that something was being done to the top of it. A new light was set on top of the lighthouse, and as I watched it, it became very powerful. There were now several lights which emanated from it. This top part where the light(s) were was revolving around and around, and it picked up speed. Now the lights shone forth at a great distance into the darkness around it. I had the sense and noticed that it had caused the enemies' camps to be exposed. For demons had begun to put their hands and arms up in front of themselves as a shield from this great light that was shining forth into their darkness.)

"Dear people of mine, the light has shone in the darkness and the darkness has never understood it. That light is greater than any darkness that there is."

"BE DRESSED IN MY ARMOR"

Oct. 14, 2000

EPH 6:10 "Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. [11] Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. [12] For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. [13] Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. [14] Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, [15] and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. [16] In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. [17] Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. [18] And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the saints."

"This is an hour of change and transition. This is an hour of "flux" and change. Consider that molten lava gets very hot, and eventually it erupts under high pressures and temperatures. Many of my people have been under high pressure for a long time. For I have been forming you and shaping you as a blacksmith would. Now it is the time for you to be "fully formed." I have shaped you and have given you contour and edges. Under intense heat and pressure I have been able to form your character."

(The Lord showed me someone who was working in a blacksmith shop. My eye was directed to pieces of metal that were being formed and made into something. Then I noticed that these pieces of metal were on fire and were in the midst of a furnace. Flames were all around them and there was intense heat. Afterwards as I watched this, a bracelet, a breastplate, and other metal shields were formed. They were very sturdy and yet beautiful in appearance.)

The Lord then said: "These are part of the armor that my warriors will need for the battle that is coming. I have said that "You must put on the whole army of God so that you would be able to stand against the wiles of the devil." So, in this hour I AM equipping you and making you ready. You have need of the breastplate of my righteousness. You have need of the shield of faith. You have need of the sword of the Spirit. Gird your loins with truth. Put on the helmet of salvation. These things will serve you well in your battle against the enemy."

(The Lord showed me a man who was seemingly ready now for battle, but his feet were bare. I noticed a pair of sandals that were being fitted upon his feet to now complete his garb and battle armor.)

"I will make you ready for the days that lie ahead. The battle is mine, and I will win. Dress in the armor of my army though, and be ready."

"WE ARE ONE"

Oct. 28, 2000

JN 1:1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. [2] He was with God in the beginning.

JN 1:3 Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. [4] In him was life, and that life was the light of men. [5] The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it.

JN 1:14 The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the One and Only, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

"I AM the word of truth and I AM the word that springs forth from your hearts. In the beginning I was with the Father; before the world and everything in it was created. I AM the written word that has been written down. There is no distinction between my Father and I. In Me there is no elevation of one above the other. Men have attempted to define what the Godhead means for many years. Some have gone so far as to say that the Son was created by the Father. It is a mystery, and yet it is very simple. By the word, the worlds were created. By a word, man was created. That very creative word brought everything into existence."

"By Me, men spoke....They were carried along by the "winds of the Holy Spirit." I came to this life in the form of a man, and I took on human flesh. I died and was resurrected and was brought back unto the Father. All of the Godhead was pleased to dwell within Me. A new earth and new heavens will be done in my name. "In the beginning there was the word, and the word was with God and the word WAS GOD."

"I have given of our Holy Spirit. It now resides "inside you." Even though I have gone unto the Father, I have left my Spirit to be with you. It is the very Spirit that brought this world into existence. In Me all of the light of God is to be found. We have given of ourselves in order that you may all be one in us. I prayed that we would all be one even as I AM one with the Father. In your search for Me know that you are also in search for the Father. When you search for the Spirit, you have found Me as well. Remember, that He, the Holy Spirit, will bring you into "All truth." Part of that "all truth" is that there is no distinction."

"The Spirit says, "COME!"

"The Son says, "COME!"

"The Father says, "COME!"

"MY BRIDE"

Nov. 4, 2000

HOS 3:1 The LORD said to me, "Go, show your love to your wife again, though she is loved by another and is an adulteress. Love her as the LORD loves the Israelites, though they turn to other

gods and love the sacred raisin cakes."

ISA 1:21 See how the faithful city has become a harlot! She once

was full of justice; righteousness used to dwell in her--but now murderers!

"A King will reign in righteousness and princes will reign with Him."

"I AM the King who is coming. I AM He who will reign with an iron scepter. I will reign over the land of my people, Israel. You looked for a land filled full of milk and honey. You went in search for that land. You came to the river of the land, but you never crossed over. In all your years of toil and wearisome endeavors, you have never come to that place of rest. See....I AM there in the midst of the river with upraised hands, beckoning to come to Me."

"If, you would rule with Me, then you must give up rule over your own kingdoms."

(The Lord showed me a crown of some sort that had many jewels laid in it. It had been fashioned and was now ready to be given. It

appeared to be given to His bride. He then showed me a woman who had on a gown of fuchsia or reddish purple. She had wrap-around feathers like would be used on stage. She was on stage as a show girl, and was dancing or twirling around on stage. It saddened me very much to think who this woman was.)

"This woman represents my bride. She has danced with other men and other religions. She has gone whoring after other men in her pursuit of them. When will my bride give-up her pursuits like this? I want her to be pure and undefiled. She is not without stain or wrinkle in her. Dear people of mine, "When will you stop?" When will you cease from your worldly pursuits? You cannot "cross over" into that land until you have given these things up."

"I long for my bride to be ready for Me. I look forward to that day. I AM saddened though about her appearance that it is now. I AM sending a purifying wave of my Spirit to her. I ask that you would receive it. Come to Me my love, and I will welcome you back in. You are mine. This is my church and my love. I will care for her."

"I WILL COME"

Nov. 5, 2000

JN 16:33 "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world."

"The end of things is at hand very soon. A time is coming when all the problems that my saints experience will soon come to an end. EVERYTHING is racing towards that final day---that day when I will come for my church. For the eastern sky will open up and I will appear there."

"I don't want there to be date-setting."

"I don't want there to be quarrels or disagreements about this."

"I don't want there to be divisions "

"But I do want there to be encouragement and comfort about these things. Will you have tribulation and will you have difficulty? Most certainly, for "in the world" you will have tribulation; but have I not said in my word that I have overcome the world? "

"EVERYTHING looks forward to that day. EVERYTHING looks

forward in anticipation to that day. A new day will dawn and it will be the end of all things as you know them. The final enemy is death. For death was swallowed-up when I died and rose again."

"I AM coming for my own. I long to come and take you with Me. It has long been in my heart and mind to do these things. Dear people, look beyond the sorrows of this world. Look beyond the troubles of this world. Over the hills and the meadows and the trees, I AM there with outstretched arms. I stand beside the still waters. I AM there next to the brook. I will always be there."

"Look beyond what you see in this world. Hope for these things. It is said that "hope deferred makes the heart sick." Let not the hope spoken of here be deferred. Put on the helmet of salvation. Dear people, you have need of that. Battles will come and battles will go, but this "hope" will remain. I have said that FAITH, HOPE AND LOVE will remain. So, set your hearts and minds on things above."

"I will come, surely as I have said."

"I AM THE KING OF THIS LAND"

Nov. 11, 2000

ISA 16:7 But the LORD said to Samuel, "Do not consider his appearance or his height, for I have rejected him. The LORD does not look at the things man looks at. Man looks at the outward appearance, but the LORD looks at the heart."

ISA 8:19 But the people refused to listen to Samuel. "No!" they said. "We want a king over us. [20] Then we will be like all the other nations, with a king to lead us and to go out before us and fight our battles."

ISA 8:21 When Samuel heard all that the people said, he repeated it before the LORD. [22] The LORD answered, "Listen to them and give them a king."

"Look and watch around you, and tell Me, what do you see?"

"You see a nation and a country that is in confusion, because of

these things in the political process. But be patient, for I AM working behind all of this. There is the government of God, and there is a process that has a process much higher than the one in this land. I AM Commander-in-Chief. Do not forget that. I AM in control of everything that is happening. Why do the nations rage and why is there tumult upon the earth? I say, do not fear, nor be ye dismayed."

"What is in a leader, you might say. Remember how I chose my servant David. Remember that the people wanted someone who would take them to a higher place. Saul was a man who was good in battle but poor in the things of the Spirit, and the people were without a shepherd when he was in office. He hated David for no cause. He went to the witch at Endor to seek help there as well. Do not look to the political process. Come up to the mountain and present your prayers there. I will hear them, if you humble

yourselves and pray. Come to Me, and hear Me. You have come to a mountain that you need not fear. Offer sacrifices of true and repentant hearts."

(The Lord showed me someone who was reading a newspaper. I watched as the pages were leafed through and various articles and captions were looked at. Then I noticed that directly behind me was a King. It was the King of Kings and He held a scepter and seemed to be pointing to various things in this newspaper. He had on a

beautiful crown and there were as stars upon His head and His robe. He sat upon a throne and was seated in the office as King of the land. He watched carefully as it were, but remained calm and awaited what would happen; although He knew what would happen.)

"Do not worry about the captions and the things you read in the newspapers. I AM the King of Kings, and I will execute judgment upon the land."

"THE BROOK WILL NOT DRY UP"

Nov. 15, 2000

1KI 17:2 Then the word of the LORD came to Elijah: [3] "Leave here, turn eastward and hide in the Kerith Ravine, east of the Jordan. [4] You will drink from the brook, and I have ordered the ravens to feed you there."

1KI 17:5 So he did what the LORD had told him. He went to the Kerith Ravine, east of the Jordan, and stayed there. [6] The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning and bread and meat in the evening, and he drank from the brook.

JN 4:34 "My food," said Jesus, "is to do the will of him who sent me and to finish his work.

"This is a word to my people....my people who have been waiting....Waiting for an answer from my throne room in heaven."

(I saw people approaching who were holding crystal-clear vessels. These vessels or containers, held water and they were pouring water into other vessels. The water was freely given and it flowed from vessel to vessel without reservation. There was an angel who was standing in the background who watched and was part of this scenario.)

"The Spirit of the Lord would say that 'I AM giving of my Spirit freely in this hour.' Just as you have received of my hand and my Spirit, I say, in turn to give it to others. Freely you have received; freely give. Out of the goodness of the heart the mouth speaks.

There is food at my table for all to partake of. Many there are who hoard onto my words and those things that I give unto them. While it is true that you must not throw your pearls before swine, there are things that are not to be kept alone to yourselves."

"What are those things?"

1. Love is freely to be given out unto the brethren.
2. Prayers are to be offered up to those around you.
3. You are to lay your lives down for the brethren.
4. You are to meet the needs of those around you if you are able to.
5. You are to live at peace with all men
6. You are to give forth my word to a world that needs it.
7. You are to deliver those who are caught-up in the snares of the enemy.

"I came into this world and was received not by my own, and yet I did not go about begging for food or shelter. I was given food and shelter by the hand of my Father. My food was to do the will of my Father. I have spread forth a banquet in the midst of your enemies. My servants will be led forth in peace. The mountains and the hills will open up before them. Streams will flow in abundance. Even as my servant Elijah was fed by the brook, so will I feed and clothe my servants as well. I can give my angels a charge. I own the cattle on a thousand hills. "The earth is the Lord's and the fullness thereof, and out of that fullness will pour forth my Spirit unto my servants." The brook will not dry-up, and the oil and the wine will not go as well."

"LET ME CLEAN YOUR ROOMS"

Nov. 18, 2000

He will bring to light what is hidden in darkness and will expose the motives of men's hearts. At that time each will receive his praise from God. I CO. 4:5

PS 139:11 If I say, "Surely the darkness will hide me and the light become night around me,"

PS 139:12 even the darkness will not be dark to you; the night will shine like the day, for darkness is as light to you.

(The Lord showed me someone who was sweeping a room. I watched as the broom went back and forth. There was a round or oval-shaped rug in the room, and there were hardwood floors in this room. A huge pile of paper and scrap was being piled up as this broom continued to pick up all the debris that was being swept. I watched this person and noticed that it was the Lord himself, who was dressed in the garb of a servant with a crown of thorns upon his head. However, when I looked again at Him, I noticed that the crown of thorns had changed into a crown of a

King.)

(As I continued to watch this scene, another person was sweeping. However, they were using a rake, because there was more to sweep, and the rake seemed to collect more of the stuff in the room. This stuff though, was being raked under a rug, so as to hide it and keep it there so that no one would know of its whereabouts. Another strange thing was that I was now in the kitchen of this house. I looked at the sink and it seemed clean but upon looking at it closer again, there was a huge pile of debris on the counter. A person there was taking this stuff and had made a hole in the floor. Here on the floor, one of the tiles was taken up and this stuff was being dropped below into the basement of this house. The Lord had me walk down into the basement of this house. I came down some old wooden steps and came into an opening of the room downstairs. It seemed to be overgrown with all kinds of things. It seemed to be rotten and mold and types of plants had become part of the room itself. I noticed people there throughout this room. Some were laying down lounging on a bed or chairs reading and

somehow oblivious to their surroundings. They had become part of this scene and were somehow "comfortable" with the filth and debris that was all around them. Then I saw the Lord himself come down the stairs, gently sweeping each step as He came. He approached the bottom of the stairs and said, "Do you want Me to clean this room?" All the people stood up and said in unison, "No

this room is our home." I watched then as the Lord looked very sad and walked slowly back up the stairs, His head down as He went.)

"My people, there are many areas in your lives that you think are hidden from Me. They are not....I AM aware of all of your rooms. Will you let Me clean them for you? I AM coming back for a bride without spot or blemish. Let Me clean your rooms."

"SOME THOUGHTS FROM THE FATHER"

Nov. 19, 2000

HEB 7:26 Such a high priest meets our need--one who is holy, blameless, pure, set apart from sinners, exalted above the heavens. [27] Unlike the other high priests, he does not need to offer sacrifices day after day, first for his own sins, and then for the sins of the people. He sacrificed for their sins once for all when he offered himself. [28] For the law appoints as high priests men who are weak; but the oath, which came after the law, appointed the Son, who has been made perfect forever.

"My servants go out in a procession in the sands of time--speaking and praying in my name, I would say. There is a place hidden in the heart of every believer. It is the place of sacrifice. It is the hollowed-out chamber of the heart. Here reverence would be made unto Me. Come to the altar of that heart. My word is the music of the spheres. From it every pilgrim would find life and sustenance for the journey."

"Come to Me and pour forth your hearts unto Me."

(The Lord showed me a scene where the shepherds had come to behold the young baby in a manger. They were kneeling in a distance looking at the child in reverence and awe. It was a scene as seen in retrospect. In other words, I was looking back at a scene that had already happened.)

(The Lord showed me a white lamb that was being held as an offering and was being given for whoever would receive Him.)

"He was the sacrificial lamb given on behalf of whoever would receive Him."

(I was shown a priest from the Old Covenant who was holding a scroll and was reading from it. He was in a temple and was reading from this scroll to the people.)

(I was then shown a scene of Christ on the cross. It was just before

He was raised up on the cross and a huge mallet or hammer was striking the nails into His wrists. I watched as with every blow, His face was in agony and in pain.)

"Now, many of these scenes you have heard about and have known about them. You know that I was a baby that was born in a manger. You know that I was condemned on a cross to die for your sins. You heard about the Old Covenant and how priests came to sacrifice for the sins of the people. Many of you know Me as the supreme sacrifice that was given. You know about these things and have read about them. But do you know Me as the sacrificial Lamb? Do you know that it was done out of great love and that my Father gave up His only begotten Son on behalf of you? Have you entered into an understanding of this? You see, until you truly understand that I was given on behalf of you, you will not know the true meaning of the remission of sins. I died on behalf of those sins. There is nothing that you need to do further about it. It was paid for and IT is done! Many of you still are coming to the altar like the priest did in the Old Testament. What would you sacrifice and what would you give to Me? I Am not looking for bulls or fatted calves. Receive what I have given to you and go out unto new life in Me. Then when you enter into your place of prayer, the altar will not be stained with your own blood or your own sacrifices. I Am the only mediator between God and man. Approach my throne in humility, for I know your hearts."

"I survey the land, and I see a land of people who have been left bloodied by the battle. Behold, the land has been made bloody by your sin. Come, and I will heal your land, says the Lord. Your leaders have cried out to Me. I have heard your cries and I will come with healing in my wings. I will not utterly destroy a land that is still given unto Me. I hear the cries....I hear the cries from around the world. Do you think that I AM a God that would turn His ear to this?"

"As the time approaches for the culmination of your president, I AM still in control. The prayers of many of you has been heard."

"GIVE THANKS UNTO ME"

Nov. 23, 2000 Thanksgiving Day

PS 100:4 Enter his gates with thanksgiving and his courts with praise; give thanks to him and praise his name.

PS 105:1 Give thanks to the LORD, call on his name; make known among the nations what he has done.

PS 107:21 Let them give thanks to the LORD for his unfailing love and his wonderful deeds for men.

"Be thankful for what I have given to you as a people."

"Be thankful for what I have given to you as a nation. For I have given you, America, many things. Your borders are protected by many and you are held in honor as a country that has been blessed by my name. But remember how you were formed; remember your forefathers who came here, who traveled the ocean in search of a new land."

"Remember that they gave thanks for what they had found. They formed together a nation under the principles of brotherhood and equality. They joined hands with others on that day many years ago, and they gave thanks in my name."

"Many broke bread together and joined each other in prayer. There are many things that you can be thankful for. You can be thankful that you have a home to live in. You can be thankful that you can worship Me. You can be thankful that you are not at war with others on your borders. You can be thankful for food and clothing. You can be thankful for families that you love and care for. You can be thankful for schools to be educated in. You can be thankful for businesses that offer a myriad of different things to buy. You can be thankful for the old and the aged. For in them you can find the wisdom that is given to them. You can be thankful for the joy

that is upon a young child's heart at play. You can be thankful for a sunset. You can be thankful for the beginning of a new day."

"Truly, find what you can be thankful for. Offer "thanksgiving" unto Me. Give thanks unto Me. I Am the Lord and I hear the prayers of many. I do not sit in a faraway place and not hear your cries. Offer thanks unto Me at all times and I will bless you exceedingly."

"Thanksgiving is in the heart of the people, and in the heart of my Son as well."

"A LIGHT TO THE WORLD"

Nov. 25, 2000

GE 1:14 And God said, "Let there be lights in the expanse of the sky to separate the day from the night, and let them serve as signs to mark seasons and days and years, [15] and let them be lights in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth." And it was so. [16] God made two great lights--the greater light to govern the day and the lesser light to govern the night. He also made the stars. [17] God set them in the expanse of the sky to give light on the earth, [18] to govern the day and the night, and to separate light from darkness. And God saw that it was good. [19] And there was evening, and there was morning--the fourth day.

ISA 14:12 How you have fallen from heaven, O morning star, son of the dawn! You have been cast down to the earth, you who once laid low the nations!

ISA 14:13 You said in your heart, "I will ascend to heaven; I will raise my throne above the stars of God; I will sit enthroned on the mount of assembly, on the utmost heights of the sacred mountain.

ISA 14:14 I will ascend above the tops of the clouds; I will make myself like the Most High."

(The Lord showed me at first what I thought was a scroll, but upon looking at it more it unraveled into another shape. The person holding it unraveled it into a long carpet-like shape and then it seemed to become a huge leaf. Inside this leaf were many, many jewels sparkling like the sun. They were beautiful to look upon. Then the jewels slid off this huge leaf into a stream of water. From there the jewels were lifted-up into the air and they became the stars in the sky. They sparkled brightly and shone with a brilliance that was incredible.)

The Lord then said: "These jewels represent my people. For I have gathered you up from the four corners of the earth. You shine with the brilliance of an uncommon jewel. I have said in that day that you would shine like the stars in the sky. The moon has a brilliance all of its own as does the sun. I created them to be "great lights" in the sky. They mark out the days for your lives upon this earth."

"There was a light that shone very brightly at one time. He was brighter than any of the other angels that I created. He thought that he could become like Me. He was as a bright star in the sky at one time. But he fell because of his arrogance and pride. His name was Lucifer and now is Satan. For he fell and he took with him many of the other angels. His time of judgment will soon happen. He works his havoc upon my people though still. For he would cause some of you to think that your star shines brightly. I have indeed, called you to be "lights" unto the world. But your light shines only because of my brilliance. You are not a light only because of your own brilliance. Search your hearts and see where you have failed to see this. If a light was turned on in a room, and its light hit many of the objects there, would those objects talk about their own light?" "Be a light to a dark world. Shine with the brilliance of the "Son" in your hearts. But know that it is my light within you and not your own. This world has lost much of its light due to the enemy's schemes; recognize this. There is a "true light" and there is a "manufactured light." Compare the light of a fluorescent bulb and that with the light of the sun. There is no comparison. He is an imitator. The true light came into the world and he has never been able to understand it. My light shines in the darkness."

"Let Me be the "source" of your light. And then your light will shine to a dark and confused world around it."

"A HOUSE BUILT WITH MY SPIRIT"

Dec. 1, 2000 evening

14. In the temple courts he found men selling cattle, sheep and doves, and others sitting at tables exchanging money. 15. So he made a whip out of cords, and drove all from the temple area, both sheep and cattle; he scattered the coins of the money changers and overturned their tables. 16. To those who sold doves he said, "Get these out of here! How dare you turn my Father's house into a market!" 17. His disciples remembered that it is written: "Zeal for your house will consume me." John 2

12. Him who overcomes I will make a pillar in the temple of my God. Never again will he leave it. I will write on him the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem, which is coming down out of heaven from my God; and I will also write on him my new name. Rev. 3

5. After that, he poured water into a basin and began to wash his disciples' feet, drying them with the towel that was wrapped around him. 6. He came to Simon Peter, who said to him, "Lord, are you going to wash my feet?" 7. Jesus replied, "You do not realize now what I am doing, but later you will understand." John 13

(I saw a jar of water that was before me. I watched as there were several of these jars that I was looking at. Then I began to look within the jug itself. The water was the most clear water that I have ever beheld. It was pure and very clean looking. Then a cup or ladle was dipping some of this water. Each cup would then be spread onto the feet of people. I looked at each foot that had sandals on them, and noticed how the water would then replenish it

as it was poured. Then yet another cup was taken out of this jug or water and again it was poured onto the feet below.)

(Now I was shown a candelabra that held several candles on it. The room was dark and the candles that were lit on it shone out into the darkness around. I continued watching this and was attracted to the light that was there. It seemed to be the type that might be used in a cathedral because of its ornamental designs. Then all the candles went out suddenly. It was as if the "life had been snuffed out." There were many coins and money was being exchanged. It was being stuffed into brass and gold containers so that it would be kept in a safe place. There was a lot of money, both coins and currency, being shuffled around.)

Then the Lord said: "I will now tell you what this all means...."

"I called my church to wait upon the needs of the people. I called them to wash each other's feet. I called you to be a servant. I was called to be a servant, and you are called to do the same thing as well. It is done through the "water of my Holy Spirit."

"I have many candlesticks and I have many churches. Each candlestick represents a certain body of believers. But the light has gone out in some. No longer are you washing each other's feet. Many have turned my church into a money-making project. You

hoard and you keep these things for yourselves. My church is to be a house of prayer. I overturned the money changer's tables, and I drove them out of my Father's house. Many of my churches have become a place of business. Wash each other's feet. Remember how Samson put his arms out and tore the temple down? It is not a building that I AM looking for. I long for a body that would represent Me on this earth."

(This time the Lord showed me several churches. I was looking at them from above and they appeared to look small, almost like "doll houses." The reason for this was because the Lord himself was standing among them. They weren't entirely "small," it was because He was so "large" in comparison to them. He was behind a particular one, and suddenly, He pushed it over, and it fell over on its side. I watched as yet another and another, toppled over on their sides. When this was finished, He stood there in the midst of this, His light radiating forth.)

(I then looked upon a burgundy-colored curtain. It was being pulled back to show what was behind it, but then the scene faded.)

He then said: "The temple is not made with human hands." The temple was "rent" at the time of my crucifixion. My body was broken and it was raised unto new life. The old covenant was done away with and the new one had begun; and so my temple is "with Me."

"STATE OF AFFAIRS"

Dec. 9, 2000

4. No one calls for justice; no one pleads his case with integrity. They rely on empty arguments and speak lies; they conceive trouble and give birth to evil. 8. The way of peace they do not know; there is no justice in their paths. They have turned them into crooked roads; no one who walks in them will know peace. 9. So justice is far from us, and righteousness does not reach us. We look for light, but all is darkness; for brightness, but we walk in deep shadows. Isaiah 59

15. Hate evil, love good; maintain justice in the courts. Perhaps the LORD God Almighty will have mercy on the remnant of Joseph. 24. But let justice roll on like a river, righteousness like a never-failing stream! Amos 5

1. Then I said, "Listen, you leaders of Jacob, you rulers of the house of Israel. Should you not know justice, Micah 3

7. Of the increase of his government and peace there will be no end. He will reign on David's throne and over his kingdom, establishing and upholding it with justice and righteousness from that time on and forever. The zeal of the LORD Almighty will accomplish this. Isaiah 9

VISION: (I saw a woman that was dressed like a show girl. She had blue feathers and fans around her. She appeared to be ready to go on stage.)

The Lord then said: "This woman is how my bride has appeared to Me lately. She is dressed in the things of this world."

(Now I was shown a scene of a military soldier, but one who lived during the patriot times of the late 1700's. He had on a hat of the times with jacket and other garb that was worn then. He was beating on a drum at an even pace. From the sides then came others who were also beating on drums, and one was playing a

flute. It was a scene that perhaps we remember that illustrated our nation's first characters, as they played out a melody of revolution and patriotism. Someone then behind a ditch, who was lying down held a rifle and was ready to shoot. I saw their faces as they were ready to shoot from side to side. Again I was shown the scene of the patriots. One was playing a flute, and all of them, perhaps four, were walking quickly down a road towards me. They hobbled as they walked, because they appeared to be very weary from their plight.)

(The scene shifted somewhat, and now I was looking at an angel that was a woman. She was dressed in white in a gown that was crepe-like. She appeared to be comforting others and watching over them. I looked at a map of the United States, and she was there over our nation watching and guarding it.)

(As this continued, I now watched as I saw buildings perhaps at our nation's capital. I was looking at a building that had several pillars in it. It appeared to be a court building of some sort. People were in the distance watching as others came and entered into the building. Then a very strange thing: A huge statue of a head from ancient times was ready to be brought into this building. It was perhaps Roman or Persian in appearance. Then it looked again like a huge ram's head that was carved and ready to be brought into this building.)

(Now the scene went back to the first one with the woman and the blue feathers. She was on stage with a microphone and was singing. I then saw a huge bug, a moth, that was released and was crawling and others that were still in their larvae stage. I watched as these insects all crawled out of their shell or home. As they continued, then I saw a King who came in a carriage, and a beautiful woman stepped out of it. But as she began to come out, the King motioned to her that it wasn't yet time. She stepped back into the carriage, and it sped away into the distance. (I was

reminded of the story of Cinderella, where she came to the ball, but had to leave at a certain time.)

MESSAGE: The Lord then said: "I will tell you what all of this means: This nation has been in turmoil for some time now. The figures you saw playing the drums and the flutes represent this nation's heritage and patriotism. They are still marching but they are in a state of "woundedness." The woman that you saw is the state that my church is in. A lot of it is for "show." She is entertaining the world with her music. The insects that you saw represent things of the enemy that he has released. They haven't "infected" my body yet but he is working on this behind the scenes."

"This statue of the ram's head represents how another religion has entered into the state of affairs in your capital. It is the religion of liberalism. It would give the pretense of justice but it isn't being

achieved. For where has justice gone? I tell you that in my courts justice is done. From the rising of the sun until the sun goes down, I achieve justice."

"My angel resides over your nation. For she is the angel of protection of your nation. They watch in wonder at what will transpire. For much that is done in your nation has gone astray. What was once the song of the patriot, has now become the song of a dirge. Come and let us reason together. You have come together, but not for the purpose of reason. For you have cast "lots" for either side. You have divided this nation, and not for the purpose of democracy. There is a "hush" in heaven until these things come to a decision. I will bring this madness to an end. For even though you have come to a stalemate, the game will be over soon."

"Remember that I AM the final judge and I will make the decree."

"A NEW GROVE OF TREES"

Dec. 16, 2000

13. And though a tenth remains in the land, it will again be laid waste. But as the terebinth and oak leave stumps when they are cut down, so the holy seed will be the stump in the land." Is. 6

5. Likewise the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark. 6. The tongue also is a fire, a world of evil among the parts of the body. It corrupts the whole person, sets the whole course of his life on fire, and is itself set on fire by hell. James 3

8. The words of a gossip are like choice morsels; they go down to a man's inmost parts. Prov. 18 19. A gossip betrays a confidence; so avoid a man who talks too much. Prov. 20

(The Lord showed me a man who was chopping at a section of a tree. He kept chopping and chopping and finally, the tree came down. Then I watched as several trees were chopped down, one at a time. Afterwards I noticed that after the stump was left, it wasn't particularly a "clean cut," it was somewhat splintered or jagged at the bottom.)

(Again, I was shown a similar scene, only I was watching this from more of a distance. I watched as a huge redwood was felled. Several of these along with other deciduous and evergreen trees were being chopped down. The huge trees then fell to the ground. Then a small evergreen tree was found and it was placed into the ground. It was placed in a hole of where one of these redwoods was taken out of. It was carefully set into place with dirt being "packed" around it so that it would be in good soil and ready to

grow.)

(Finally, this time I was shown a grove of very lush-looking trees. I was looking at this section of trees from overhead. They were thick and seemed to be healthy in this area. However, in the middle of this grove there was a fire that had started to break-out. It continued to grow and it had reached a huge blaze. All of the trees in this area or grove, were in danger of being burned and destroyed.)

"These trees represent my servants who have stood in a certain place for a long time. You have been set into the ground and have been there for a long time. But the axe is laid to the stump, for you have not proven to follow Me. I have younger ones who will be placed in the soil where you have been. The stumps will remain though as a reminder. For there is a new generation coming forth."

"The forest has been caught unaware by a fire. It has broken out in the middle, and you have been caught unaware by it. The enemy is right there in the midst of you. The enemy is slander, and the enemy is gossip. An entire section of you can easily be destroyed. As an entire forest can be destroyed, so the tongue can spread its fire."

"Let not the voices be heard around you. Don't listen to a gossip. Do not feed on his morsels."

"The land will bring forth a new grove of trees in my name. A remnant will remain. They have not lifted up their voice to slander another. They have not listened to the lies of the enemy."

"APPLES OF GOLD IN SETTINGS OF SILVER"

Dec. 27, 2000

PR 25:11 A word aptly spoken is like apples of gold in settings of silver.

PS 33:6 By the word of the LORD were the heavens made, their starry host by the breath of his mouth.

PR 15:23 A man finds joy in giving an apt reply-- and how good is a timely word!

JOB 12:11 Does not the ear test words as the tongue tastes food?

"Out of the fullness of my Spirit I have blessed many of you with my words--words that have been formed in my Father's heart."

"In this life, words can hurt or destroy. Consider how things are said to a young child. Words are like arrows or they are like the caresses of a young mother. How can these happen, you might

say? Over time they can wound or they can build-up. Seek to build-up my body, those of you who speak my words."

"There are things truly, that need to be "torn down." The pride and the arrogance of man needs to be brought low. Surely, I have no place for the traditions of man, but I would have you to speak things that are fresh and alive. This world, and all that is in it, were formed by Me speaking them into existence. The stars were formed, as well as the sun and moon. Man was formed out of the dust of this earth and I "breathed" into him the breath of life. That same Spirit now resides in you. Consider then the majesty and power in the words that you speak."

(The Lord showed me a scene where a gavel was ready to come down upon a bench, as in a court room. The words that would be pronounced would be important and long-lasting. The gavel sealed the pronouncement upon those who heard its decree. I then saw a

king who was sitting upon a throne. It was red velvet and someone came with a child and its fate was to be decided. It seemed to be the situation where two women were deciding upon the fate of a child, and Solomon gave his decision for the child. Then the Lord showed me a chest which had jewels in it. Pearls were brought out as well as other gems. He then said, "A word fitly spoken is like apples of gold in settings of silver." Again, I was shown a basket of fruit; golden-green apples were laid in this basket upon a long table with a lace tablecloth. They were set there perfectly upon this table and were all in order. At the other end of the table was another plate of either fruit or meat. It was dark and seemed to be burnt and was colorless. I looked at it and it slowly dissolved and went out of view at the opposite end of the table.)

"Words that are fitly spoken, are like settings of silver, but words can also come from another Spirit as well. They can kill and destroy. Let the words of your mouth be like apples of gold in settings of silver."

"I WILL DIRECT YOU TO CROSS THE RIVER"

Dec. 30, 2000

EX 14: [6] So he had his chariot made ready and took his army with him. [7] He took six hundred of the best chariots, along with all the other chariots of Egypt, with officers over all of them.

EX 14:23 The Egyptians pursued them, and all Pharaoh's horses and chariots and horsemen followed them into the sea.

EX 14:15 Then the LORD said to Moses, "Why are you crying out to me? Tell the Israelites to move on.

"My church is going through many changes in the new year "

"There will be many changes in the leadership. There will be many changes in "many" ways."

(The Lord showed me a general or leader, in an army. He was turning around and I saw his face as he motioned to someone behind him. He was carrying a staff, but upon looking at it closer, it was a crutch. He had had difficulty walking, and had been either injured or was getting older. I looked at his feet and they were blistered and cracked from the journey. Behind him in this procession, were some others, but I couldn't make out their faces. One though, stood out--it was a woman who was carrying a young child. There were donkeys and other beasts of burden who were in the procession, helping to carry the belongings of those who walked. A team of horses also pulled a carriage with some belongings in it. As this scene continued, I saw the same man and he had reached a river in the journey. He looked behind him for the others who had been following him, as if waiting for them to catch-up with him. Then I saw the face of Pharaoh as he sat upon

his throne. He sank down into his chair and was pondering about those who were ready to go on ahead across the river. Then teams of chariots came rushing across the plain as if to stop those who were ready to cross. Then the man motioned to the others to begin to cross. The water began to separate and a deep channel was cut into the bottom of the river, thus allowing them to cross. It was a trench though, like a road, but made by the hand of God Himself. I then was shown a sandaled-foot, one of the people who was ready to go on across. I watched as the water was just about an inch beginning to cover the foot. The foot stood still and wouldn't move at all. The water began to climb and climb up the leg, and the rest of the body of this person. I then saw them under the water, unable to move and seemingly drowning then from the water. The Lord then said, "Now watch and see what happens." I watched as the waves and the great water came over the people and thus "folded-over" them. It was like a huge canopy of water had folded over them. The water's mechanism were the very hands of God Himself. His hands folded overhead thus, causing the water to collapse over them. *No one had made it over to the other side.)

"This is the word and the interpretation: Many of my people have been afraid to go over onto the other side. You have had leaders who have brought you there. But you have stopped because of the world's system. Pharaoh has chased you all the way there; but you have looked at the water in fear. You will not reach on over to the other side, unless you look to Me and not to the water that is all around you. Your leaders have brought you this far, but they are fearful, many of them are. I will raise up a new group of leaders. They will not look at the waves all around them, nor be dismayed by them."

2001 MESSAGES

"A YEAR OF NATURAL DISASTERS"

Jan. 3, 2001

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains.

MT 7:24 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. [25] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. [26] But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. [27] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash."

"This year, the year 2001, is a year that you will see many things happen to you in the world around you. There will be more signs in the earth and in the heavens above. Earthquakes will be seen in various places around the earth. The sun's heat will fluctuate and will rise and fall. The signs in the heavens will be evident to all. Natural disasters will abound in many places. Storms in the form of tornadoes will hit the mid-section of the United States as never before. You will see a rise of floods as well. "

(The Lord showed me a man who was on a ladder. He had a screwdriver in his hand and was working on the ceiling of this house in several places--at each corner he was using this screwdriver. Then he went up another level and was working on the ceiling there. This continued until he had done this work on each ceiling, through perhaps 5 levels of the building. Then there was an opening at the last level, through a stove pipe one could see the stars and the sky above.)

He then said: "Fortify, fortify your buildings and get them ready. When all else is crumbling around you, fortify your building. Your habitation is in Me and in Me alone. When the storms blow, and they will this year in great force, then let Me be that great tower for you. In my tower all else may blow around you, but you will find safety there. Look to Me when the sun and moon will change. "

(This time the Lord showed me a scene of objects being dropped to the earth below. I saw several parachutes fall to the earth, but also bombs that were being dropped. They hit the earth, and also some areas of water.)

He then said: "Another war will break out and it will involve the United States. I have said that there will be wars and the rumors of wars. You have always had wars but they will increase until the end of time. Peaceful treaties will not keep this from happening. "

"So, mark this year as a year of these things. Remember that I AM a shelter from the storm."

"HOW CAN YOU BE MY BODY UNLESS YOU ARE JOINED TO MY HEAD?"

Jan. 6, 2001

[22] And God placed all things under his feet and appointed him to be head over everything for the church, [23] which is his body, the fullness of him who fills everything in every way. Eph. 1

[15] Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will in all things grow up into him who is the Head, that is, Christ. [16] From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work. Eph. 4

(The Lord showed me a scene of a man who was holding a telescope. I looked at this first and thought that it was a pipe of some sort because it was rather long and I was looking at it as if I was looking through it. Then I was shown the man again and he held it up to his eye to look out from it. I also was shown part of the lens that was in it. This person was on a ship and was looking out through this telescope into the surrounding water and area.

Then I was shown an another instrument of some kind. It was metal and had various markings on it on a dial. The man held it in his hand and was using it to navigate with. I believe one would call it a sextant. Lastly, I was shown the wheel where the captain would steer the ship forward. However, the person at the wheel was turning it back and forth furiously, without any sense of direction. This continued, and then I saw the man struggle as he was thrown to the ground. Another person was at the wheel now, but without a

head. They appeared to be like the headless horseman in Hawthorne's tale of "The Legend of Sleepy Hollow." I knew that this person could not see, nor steer properly, because they didn't have a HEAD on their shoulders, but he seemed to "think" that he knew where to go in spite of his inability to see anything. After this, the scene faded. Then a man on the ship was carrying something in his arms. It appeared to be a huge statue of some type. He set it down somewhere away from the front of the ship. I then saw the Lord and knew that He was involved in this situation. He appeared as the King of Kings and was watching over the scene and those that were on the boat. He then said: "Will you let Me steer the ship, for I know where it needs to go?" Then I saw some of the men in the boat. They were dressed as Roman soldiers and they had spears in their hands. They seemingly wanted to take charge of the ship and all of the orders. There was an angel hovering over the ship as if watching. This angel then drifted down in the rear of the boat continuing to watch. Finally, I saw a scroll that was being unraveled by someone. As it was unraveled, a section at a time, I noticed that it was a map; the type that one would use for navigation on a ship. This scene faded from view and then I saw the ship itself, and it had turned over on its side in the ocean. It was sinking, and had been turned over.)

"My people, there are many of you that think that you are the captain of your own destiny. You think that you can steer the ship without Me. But you are without a HEAD and you cannot see.

There are some of you that have let the enemy drive the ship forward. He will navigate you into strange waters. He is to be chained and thrown overboard. There are many difficult waters to

cross in the coming months. You need to let ME steer and show you which way to go. How can you be my body unless you are joined to my head?"

"DO NOT DISCARD WHAT IS VALUABLE IN THIS HOUR"

Jan. 16, 2001

AC 27:13 When a gentle south wind began to blow, they thought they had obtained what they wanted; so they weighed anchor and sailed along the shore of Crete. [14] Before very long, a wind of hurricane force, called the "northeaster," swept down from the island. [15] The ship was caught by the storm and could not head into the wind; so we gave way to it and were driven along. [16] As we passed to the lee of a small island called Cauda, we were hardly able to make the lifeboat secure. [17] When the men had hoisted it aboard, they passed ropes under the ship itself to hold it together. Fearing that they would run aground on the sandbars of Syrtis, they lowered the sea anchor and let the ship be driven along. [18] We took such a violent battering from the storm that the next day they began to throw the cargo overboard. [19] On the third day, they threw the ship's tackle overboard with their own hands. [20] When neither sun nor stars appeared for many days and the storm continued raging, we finally gave up all hope of being saved.

"This message is a "continuation" of an earlier word that was given to me on Jan. 6, 2001. The first section is that word. The one today follows it."

"Remember that the enemy was thrown down from the wheel. Remember that a ship without a captain cannot sail properly. I have been "thrown-off" some of your ships lately. The water is deep and the winds blow."

"Nevertheless, a ship may be destroyed and not its inhabitants. My servant Paul, sailed in a ship once with a great storm. I assured him that he would come safely there. He had a mission to fulfill. Many of you have a mission to fulfill as well. The storms have blown in many directions in your lives. Be certain though, that you do not throw what is valuable overboard, though."

(The Lord showed me a ship that was sailing. I was looking at it from above and it was in a narrow channel. There were huge

craggy cliffs on either side rising up next to it. Then as I continued watching the ship, my view was lowered to where I was eye level with the ship. I began to notice several of its people throwing things overboard. First there were jewels and treasure boxes that were thrown. Then cell phones and other things were cast aside into the ocean. After this, I noticed that pieces of paper were also thrown overboard into the ocean. On one of them the word "FAITH" was written down. The second one said, "HOPE" on it. I also noticed however, that "FEAR" was kept on the ship. Also the word "LOVE" was also cast aside. I then noticed these pieces of paper and watched them as they floated away from the ship. Other things were also cast aside in the form of musical instruments and even some people as well. Then the ship began to rock back and forth. Finally it capsized and turned on its side, and began to sink. However, before it actually sank, a huge figure, the Lord, reached down and lifted up the ship in His hands and with a net He brought it to safe and dry land and set it upon a rock on the beach. I noticed a lighthouse that was searching to and fro across the waters. A great storm was upon the sea. The waves came in great height and force like a hurricane. Some people were actually swimming in towards the beach for safety. Other remains of broken-up pieces of ship wrecks were floating here and there on the sea. I noticed as well, that the light from the lighthouse was shining upon the waters, searching for people who were lost at sea. Some had their hands out, as they were holding onto the debris from the ships that had gone down. It was evening and the sun had just gone down, and the waters were beginning to calm down now. I saw a net that a man was climbing on. As he continued to climb, I noticed that this net was part of someone. It was the Lord Himself; the net was part of His robe. As He stood in the water, this man continued to climb up Him for safety. The Lord reached out His hands for him and others, to climb to safety.)

"Come to Me in the midst of the storm and you will find safety. The waters will rise and fall, but I have control over them. Do not discard what is valuable in this hour. You will need these things for the journey."

"DO WARFARE WITH THESE AREAS IN YOUR LIVES"

Jan. 20, 2001

If Satan drives out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then can his kingdom stand? [27] And if I drive out demons by Beelzebub, by whom do your people drive them out? So then, they will be your judges. [28] But if I drive out demons by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you. Matt. 12:26

[11] in order that Satan might not outwit us. For we are not unaware of his schemes. II Co. 2:11

[9] The great dragon was hurled down--that ancient serpent called the devil, or Satan, who leads the whole world astray. He was hurled to the earth, and his angels with him. Rev. 12

(The Lord showed me a man pushing a wheelbarrow. He was walking in front of me and I was watching him from the side. He was pushing this wheelbarrow filled full of dirt. It would then be

emptied on the ground. This process would be continued several times with the man dumping the dirt on the ground in a pile. The strange thing though, was that there was a huge hole that was beside this area, like where the foundation of a house would be laid. The hole was perhaps at least 50-100 feet deep or more. It was like a huge chasm cut into the earth. It was very ancient-looking with various stones lining the edges of it. I wondered why the dirt was being laid on the ground beside the hole. The work had continued, and very soon a building was being constructed on the ground. Walls had come up, as well as the roof and most of the entire building. It resembled the beginnings of a Lincoln-log type home. However, the hole had been left untouched and perhaps even unnoticed. Then I watched as huge tentacles came out of the hole in the ground. They were in the shape of vines, and they were reaching towards the construction area of the house. They spread out in various directions, attempting to reach the house and

whatever was inside of it. Then the dirt from the wheelbarrow was taken and was shoveled into the hole and was filling it up. This was done over the serpent-like vines. Over time the building, a church, was holding services, and during one of the worship services, the vines had come into the building and were now wrapping around the feet of several of the congregation's inhabitants. Some of them had taken on the shape of chains and were wrapped around their feet. They didn't seem to notice however, what was happening.)

"For some time now, some of my people have attempted to fill-up

the holes in their lives. But they have not known of the subterranean things that are there. They have not known at what "depth" he has been there. Many things have been built in my Spirit, even churches; but you have failed to recognize the presence of the enemy. When you begin a new venture, "cleanse" the hole in my name. Do not merely pile over it with your works. What are the "root causes" of some of these things? Look to Me and I will be the surgeon there. I will clean out the hole and fill it with my Spirit. The chains will be broken and the vines will be released. Do warfare with these areas in your lives. Give them to Me and I will free you from them. "

"WHAT DOES THE LORD REQUIRE OF THEE?"

Jan. 27, 2001

MIC 6:8 He has showed you, O man, what is good. And what does the LORD require of you? To act justly and to love mercy and to walk humbly with your God.

1CO 12:4 There are different kinds of gifts, but the same Spirit. [5] There are different kinds of service, but the same Lord. [6] There are different kinds of working, but the same God works all of them in all men.

(The Lord showed me a crown at first. As I continued to look at this, I noticed that it changed. Then there was no longer a crown but a hat of some sort. It was very much like a policeman's cap of some sort. As I looked at this cap, then the cap changed form again into a fireman's hat. This process continued for a short time, as each hat would change into other forms. There was at last a helmet that resembled one that may have been used during the time of the Roman empire, and was primarily for those warriors who partook in battle.)

(Again the Lord showed me some things and this time there were several small fires burning around me on the ground. In the midst of this from the distance, came a long carpet-like scroll. Several times I looked at this and wondered what it may be. It came again and finally was held up in front of me. It was as if a light was being shone behind it, and it appeared as transparent. It was a piece of parchment, and then I watched as if to see what was written there on it. The Lord then spoke and said: "What does the Lord require of thee, but do justice, love mercy, and to walk humbly

with thy God.")

(In the next scene He showed me various people who were at their desks or places of business working. A woman was at a desk on the phone, speaking with someone. Someone else was at their computer working.)

"In my world there are many different types of people. Some where the "hat" of a serviceman. They work for the public in protecting them. There are kings and there are princes as well. There are doctors and lawyers and other professionals. A "hat" may symbolize a particular profession. There are many, many different jobs that are done on this earth. They vary in many ways. You could say that the "hat" represents the person. Now, while this is true in the professional world, it is also true in the "world" with Me. What I mean by that is there are many different vocations in the Christian army. Remember that there are a "multitude" of different gifts and there are a "multitude" of different manifestations of these. What I would like to say though is that some are trying to where several "hats." You must wear and do the particular "hat" that I've given you to do. Lastly, it is important to Me that you do just what I've called you to do. Remember also that those who show the gift of mercy and show Me service to others are as important as anyone else. And I have written down on the tablets of many of your hearts messages and a mandate from Me. My mandate can be summed-up in these few words:

"What does the Lord require of thee, but to do justice, love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God."

"IT IS TIME"

Feb. 3, 2001

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.

"You are entering a new dimension, a new dimension of time and space. This new time and dimension has been prepared since the beginning of time. It is time to let go of old habits....it is time to let go of old things. It is time to begin anew. This is the time to let go of grievances. This is the time to embrace your families."

"What is there to begin anew with, you may ask? Begin anew with each step you take towards Me. It is time. It is time to put away childish things. It is time to let go of the past. It is time to work together. It is time to plant, and it is time to reap as well. It is time."

"It is time to work together as one team. How can an engine work properly if not all of its parts are present? Surely, it will not start, and surely, it will not go down the road. Surely, it is time. It is time to spend more "time" with Me. It is time to spend less time watching TV. It is time to put away those things that are distractions."

"It is time to forgive. It is time to go on. It is time to walk in humility. It is time to give thanks. It is time to grow-up. It is time to go on to maturity. It is time to pray for those around you. It is

time to put away your selfishness. It is time to seek Me first. It is time."

"It is time to eat meat and not drink milk. It is time for the "true manna" from heaven. It is time for war, and it is time for peace. It is time to train your hands for battle, but it is also time to seek

peace and pursue it."

"The ocean rises and falls. Its waves pound upon the shores. My time is recorded in nature. The winds blow, the rains fall; seasons come and seasons go. I record the events of your lives. Step into the music of the spheres. It is time."

"I AM THE MASTER WEAVER OF YOUR LIVES"

Feb. 9, 2001

PS 138:8 The LORD will fulfill his purpose for me; your love, O LORD, endures forever--do not abandon the works of your hands.

RO 8:28 And we know that in all things God works for the good of those who love him, who have been called according to his purpose. [29] For those God foreknew he also predestined to be conformed to the likeness of his Son, that he might be the firstborn among many brothers.

Over the last day or so, I have been working on a drawing of trees and branches. What began as a simple thing, ended up being a thing of pattern. Interlocking branches and twigs began to emerge. They overlapped and went in and under each other. Why am I telling you this? Simply because this drawing was to be an illustration of how God also works in our lives through the interlocking roles of people that we come across, and that God also brings to us. I noticed that this same "pattern" that developed in this drawing, was also seen in nature. Perhaps some of you have noticed this as well, as you've walked through a forest or gazed at a flower. There are very simple intricate patterns that can emerge as one looks and studies these things. May we all be aware of how God's pattern "emerges" in our lives, and how it will ultimately end up as a beautiful tapestry; one that the Master Weaver has chosen to stitch for us and "in us."

"There is a woven creation in the world around you. It is manifested and seen in many ways--in the way a plant forms its leaves and stems. All creation sings a story of its "glory" back unto Me. There is a pattern....There is a warp and a weft. Consider how a piece of fabric is held together. All of its threads and its material is held together in one piece. Consider how a house is built: First there is a pattern, there is a blueprint. Windows and doors are set into different places. Consider how stone masonry or a wall is built: Each stone is set into an interlocking place with another. While this is true in nature and in how things are put together, it is also true in the lives of people. I have woven into the fabric of your lives various people and various things from Me. If they would not be there, there would be "gaps" in the fabric of your lives. I have placed many different types of individuals in each of your lives. While some may appear to be harsh and overbearing, there is actually a place and a need for them in your make-up. How would the great redwood have grown up if it had not been able to push itself up?"

"My people, you have been through many struggles. Know that I see the end result of you though. I see the finished work. I see the fabric of your lives woven into a beautiful tapestry. There is a pattern. There is a warp and a weft. I AM the Master Weaver of your lives. Every stitch has its purpose and reason. That is the beauty of my creation and that is the joy that it brings to Me."

"BLOW HOLY SPIRIT UPON THE GARDEN"

Feb. 10, 2001

[8] The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

GAL 5:22 But the fruit of the Spirit is love, joy, peace, patience, kindness, goodness, faithfulness, [23] gentleness and self-control. Against such things there is no law. [24] Those who belong to Christ Jesus have crucified the sinful nature with its passions and desires. [25] Since we live by the Spirit, let us keep in step with the Spirit. [26] Let us not become conceited, provoking and envying each other.

"What do the north winds blow? What do winter winds bring? They scatter things from afar. The winds blow and no one knows from whence they come. Winds can blow many things. I say blow, blow winds into my people. Blow oh mighty wind of the Holy Spirit. Will my wind come with great force or it will it come soft and mild?

(The Lord showed me a bellows that is used for blowing upon coals to cause it to become stronger and produce a greater fire. It continued to blow and blow, but there were only coals, and no fire would come. It appeared to be dead and lifeless. Then out of the

midst of these dead coals came stems and branches. They grew and grew and then began to produce fruit at the tops of their branches. At first I thought they were thistles, but they were blossoms of flowers.)

(Again the Lord showed me this scene, but now the stems and branches had produced beautiful flowers. They were of a pink and fuchsia hue and color. In the middle of one of these flowers was a bee searching for nectar. It eventually started to fly off, and I noticed something that it was carrying. It seemed to take it to pollinate another flower, but then was rather large in its mouth. As I looked at it it opened up into the word of God. Then it opened to Gal. 5, where it was speaking about the fruit of the Holy Spirit. And I heard the voice of the Lord say: "The fruit of the Holy Spirit is love.")

The Lord then said: "My people are in need of my fruit. The bellows have not produced a great fire within them. The reason for this now is that my fruit needs to be manifested in them. The character of my Holy Spirit is very important to Me. How can you be like Me if you don't produce fruit after my likeness? Take on my character and become like Me. My fruit will be manifested among my people. So blow, blow Holy Spirit upon the gardens of my people."

"BIND THE STRONG MAN--A DREAM, WORD & TEACHING"

Feb. 16, 2001

MT 12:25 Jesus knew their thoughts and said to them, "Every kingdom divided against itself will be ruined, and every city or household divided against itself will not stand. [26] If Satan drives out Satan, he is divided against himself. How then can his kingdom stand? [27] And if I drive out demons by Beelzebub, by whom do your people drive them out? So then, they will be your judges. [28] But if I drive out demons by the Spirit of God, then the kingdom of God has come upon you.

MT 12:29 "Or again, how can anyone enter a strong man's house and carry off his possessions unless he first ties up the strong man? Then he can rob his house.

[19] I will give you the keys of the kingdom of heaven; whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven, and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven." [20] Then he warned his disciples not to tell anyone that he was the Christ. Matt. 16

I had a dream the other night that involved the enemy and how he attempts to play havoc amongst the body of Christ. I usually don't have dreams that are prophetic in nature, although there have been some in the past. Most of what the Lord reveals to me is through visions and His word being spoken to me. I offer this knowing that many of us perhaps have "strongholds" in areas of our lives. God wants to be free of them. I also submit this to you in the context of a "warning," because I believe this dream was as such--a warning. I trust that we will heed His warnings to us in this hour and press-in to know what He is saying to us.

This began as some of us were in a forest walking through some trees. I noticed that the wind had seemed to change and it affected the trees. Approaching us was a force, an entity, that was very large and semi-transparent. As it came, I stepped aside and it continued moving forward. I immediately went back to the motel where we had been staying and told the others that it was time to leave. We gathered up our belongings and were ready to leave, but some seemed reluctant to go. I had a sense of urgency and again cautioned them that we must go because the enemy was approaching. We got in our car and drove down the road. At one point I remember looking overhead and seeing a tornado cloud, but it was in the shape of a person. We were between a couple of other vehicles on the highway, so I said that we stay close to the other cars and trucks so that we wouldn't be singled-out. The tornado attempted to land upon our vehicle but it was unable to. Eventually we came to another town and came to what seemed to be a cafeteria or a reunion of some sort. We came in and decided to join them. I knew that the enemy was coming and warned several there that we must band together so that we would be stronger. Some continued to eat and be oblivious to my warnings, but a few were willing to help me with this, and to warn others as well.

The scene changed and we were in a church building. I noticed that there was a very large and very strong man that was present there, who seemed to not belong. We were in line for something and he grabbed me and his strength was very strong; I was unable to break free from his grasp. Soon there was some activity happening that involved us with this man and as people continued with this, at one point I decided to slip away quickly and quietly. The man noticed me and attempted to follow up a long flight of steps in the church. I managed to go unnoticed however and decided to see what else was happening in the church. I came into a room where two good friends had been tied down. The rope was wound around each of their arms several times, preventing them from moving or breaking

free. I quickly untied them, and told them that we must band together and search out what else was going on.

As I walked down the floors of the church building, I noticed that a hole had just been drilled through the floor. It was tiny, but it allowed someone to see through from below and watch whatever was happening above them. I had the sense that the "strong man" was watching through the various holes he had drilled, to determine where people were in the church. There were several holes like this that had been drilled in the wooden floor of the church. I avoided these and continued my search throughout the building. I came upon the pastor. He was kneeling next to a pew at the back of the sanctuary. He was stripped and was seemingly in much distress. Although I didn't speak with him directly, I knew that the enemy had worked his havoc and he had given in to him. There seemed to be some type of sexual sin that he had been involved in, and he was very ashamed of himself.

I went on and a group was ready to sing and practice in the choir. I decided that when the enemy came that I would be a part of the choir. The man didn't approach, and the scene changed. We were outside the church and many had thought of a way that might prevent him from finding us. One suggested their house as a place of refuge and decided to call it the capital. He thought that when and if the enemy would approach them, that they would then go to this house and then all would turn and go down a certain road instead of directly to the house, and thought this might be a good strategy. I knew that this wasn't the answer however, at the time, and was ready to explain to them what we should do instead, but very soon afterwards I awakened.

I believe that this dream has application to us for the body of Christ. I believe that we must first "bind the strong man" before we can go on and be free to serve the Lord fully. The enemy would attempt to find a "stronghold" in our lives. We must be aware of his schemes and not be allowed to be "tied-up" by the spiritual ropes that he would devise for us. We know that "Greater is He that is in us than he that is in the world." It is not through our strength that we wrestle, and it is not with flesh and blood, but we are in a spiritual battle against the hosts of wickedness. Let us pray that any stronghold that is in our lives be broken. Let us be aware of how the strongman would attempt to bind us, and let us grow in our discernment of these things.

The Lord told me that: "This dream involves principles, principles at work, in order to know how the enemy affects our lives. The holes through the floors of the church, are areas where he has tried to enter in. He can come in many shapes and colors. He would love to be involved in your church activities. He would love to have you held in bondage to guilt and sin. He would be the strong man if you would let him. What are you held in bondage to? What area in your life has been given over to him? Cast out the strong man and tie him up. Bind him with my cords, would say the Lord. Do not fight the battle with earthly weapons, but choose for yourself spiritual weapons from my arsenal. Free those who are held in bondage. Minister to the afflicted in your churches. Proclaim this as the year of the Lord's vengeance. Take back what the enemy has stolen. Bind the strong man, I would say. It is time for him to not enter your houses anymore. He has attempted to tear-down and disrupt many of my houses of prayer. No more will I allow this to happen."

(The Lord showed me an ancient-looking door with huge hinges on

it. It was being opened and several people had taken a strong man and had tied him up, and were now taking him to the door. He was thrown into the room behind this door quickly, and the door was shut, and a key locked this door. Then I was shown a man upon a throne, and it was the Lord himself, proclaiming justice. He held

one hand up and with the other one he had a balance in his hand.)

"I proclaim justice, justice to the oppressed. I proclaim a year of new beginnings. I proclaim a year of taking the offensive with the enemy. Whatever you bind on earth will be bound in heaven and whatever you loose on earth will be loosed in heaven."

"FLY WITHIN MY AREAS"

Feb. 20, 2001 evening

[12] He had a dream in which he saw a stairway resting on the earth, with its top reaching to heaven, and the angels of God were ascending and descending on it. Gen. 28

PS 103:20 Praise the LORD, you his angels, you mighty ones who do his bidding,

PS 148:2 Praise him, all his angels, praise him, all his heavenly hosts.

(The Lord showed me a single white feather. I watched it as it fell very slowly through the air. It seemed to have a "life" of its own and it glided from one side to another, falling ever so gently... Then I saw an eagle that was flying higher and higher. It seemed to reach a ceiling, as if it was the sky where it had turned a dark blue because of the atmosphere. A few other feathers fell to the ground then. The scene changed, and now I saw an archer who was shooting arrows high into the sky. As each arrow was released, a scroll would be shot into the air. Then the Lord said: "My archers have shot their messages higher into the air." I saw another archer who shot an arrow into the air. He shot a huge scroll into the air. The scroll read on it and the Lord said: "Proclaim the acceptable year of the Lord.")

The Lord then said: "Angel wings are falling, angel wings are falling from heaven. There is a sound of the mighty angels in your midst. They travel to and fro on their journeys between earth and heaven. They stand watch before Me and sing praises to Me."

(I then saw the Lord seated upon a throne. Towards my right were a row of angels and they were blowing upon their trumpets. On my left there were another row of angels blowing on their trumpets as well. In the center was a series of white polished stairs leading up to where the Lord was sitting upon the throne. I then saw the face and legs of a great Lion, but the Lion changed its form, and then it was a Lamb. It had blood upon it and it was the sacrificial Lamb.)

(The scene changed, and now I saw an eagle flying again. It was high in the sky soaring. However, as it continued, it would bump against a ceiling and would skirt off of it. This process continued for some time, as the eagle would attempt to soar higher each time, but would then bounce off of the ceiling.)

This is the interpretation: "My prophets have soared high with Me in the heavens, but they have reached a time of reaching a plateau. Do not attempt to fly higher than where I've ordained you to fly. There is a SKY that I've ordained for you. Fly in that area, but do not exceed the limits that I have there for you."

"PROCLAIM FREEDOM TO THE CAPTIVES"

Feb. 24, 2001

ISA 61:1 The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners, 2 to proclaim the year of the LORD's favor and the day of vengeance of our God, to comfort all who mourn,

(The Lord showed me a huge bell that was ringing. I watched as it swayed from side to side ringing. It was very rhythmic as it went back and forth.)

Then He said: "The bell is ringing.... The bell tolls for you. Throughout this land this bell is ringing. It rings for all to come."

(I noticed the bell again, but this time it had a crack in it very much like the Liberty Bell. However, the crack spread throughout the entire portion of the bell, and seemed to encompass it. Now I was shown a scene of the capital building in Washington D.C. As I continued to look at it, the Lord impressed upon my heart that the shape of the huge bell was actually very much like the shape of the oval office, the dome, or central part of the capital building. As I

considered this, I thought of our nation and how freedom has been an integral part of what our country has stood for in the past. I was shown those people who had tried to escape Cuba several years ago in boats. I knew that they had expected to come here to find a place of refuge. I saw people from Bosnia and other war-torn countries that had lost their homes and belongings. They were in search for a homeland, and one that they could call their own.)

"This bell has stood for freedom and for liberty. I proclaim freedom for the captives, and for those who are held in bondage. Will liberty be proclaimed throughout the land again? This land and this people has stood for these things. Will you reach out to those who are in need of these things? Your borders have many that would long to come and find their place here. Will it be a place of refuge or will it be a prison? Will your borders be ones of peace or will war be there? What kind of treaties will be done? Will the people of this country welcome those who come, or will they point their finger and say, "Go back to where you came from?" Be a place of refuge and be a nation that seeks to help. Let these things be evident in these people. And then your borders will be ones of peace. Reach out....I say reach out to those who are in need."

"SEEK WHAT YOU HAVE IN COMMON"

Feb. 26, 2001 evening

EPH 4:1 As a prisoner for the Lord, then, I urge you to live a life worthy of the calling you have received. [2] Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love. [3] Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace. [4] There is one body and one Spirit-- just as you were called to one hope when you were called-- [5] one Lord, one faith, one baptism; [6] one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all.

"This is the hour, this is the hour when I AM asking many of my bride to come into a state of unity. For too long many of you have quarreled and bickered among yourselves. You have chosen to think about what divides you rather than what unites you. You quarrel about things that don't really matter. You wear your denominations like a badge. You have your own pet doctrines and your own pet beliefs. You say a child should be baptized like this and not like that. You say a service should be filled with wonderful entertainment and wonderful preaching. My service should be a

time of praise and uplifting to Me. You are called upon to worship Me in Spirit and in truth. I don't care what your clothes are like. I don't care if you sing songs from a hymnal. I don't care if you sing or play upon string instruments. I don't care if you play the piano or play the organ. I don't care if you have ushers or not. But I do care if your heart is with Me or not. I do care if you have a grievance against another. I don't care if your pulpit is wooden or beautiful. I don't care what your windows are like, but I do care what the windows of your soul are like. "

"Tell Me, are you a Baptist or a Methodist? Are you a Lutheran or a Pentecostal? Are you Non-Denominational or a Community Church? I tell you that I AM not interested in these things. Do you put Me first in your life? I AM looking for a bride that will represent Me on this earth. Ones that would be sold out to Me. Seek to find what you have in common with my believers. Otherwise, the enemy roars like an angry lion seeking how he would divide."

"GIVE BIRTH TO MY CHILDREN"

March 7, 2001

ISA 26:17 As a woman with child and about to give birth writhes and cries out in her pain, so were we in your presence, O LORD.

ISA 66:7 "Before she goes into labor, she gives birth; before the pains come upon her, she delivers a son.

ISA 66:8 Who has ever heard of such a thing? Who has ever seen such things? Can a country be born in a day or a nation be brought forth in a moment? Yet no sooner is Zion in labor than she gives birth to her children.

ISA 66:9 Do I bring to the moment of birth and not give delivery?" says the LORD. "Do I close up the womb when I bring to delivery?" says your God.

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ, ' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains.

"There are things declared in the heavens and there are things declared in the earth. Those things that have been happening in the earth lately; the unrest and the upheavals point to the fact that you are in birth pangs. This earth and all that is in it has been going

through changes. "

"Push....push....for you have been in the midst of labor. The contractions will become stronger and they will be spaced closer apart. Surely you will deliver and surely you will give birth. Even though there is trouble all around and even though you are in the midst of birth pangs, you will give birth. But I would say, what would you give birth to? Would it be children doomed to an unhappy destiny? My heart grieves for many of the things that have happened lately. My heart grieves about those who have been killed and shot. I have said in my word that when you see these things that you will know that the time is near for my soon return. I have said that this year will show forth many of these things. But who will care for the children? Who are the heroes they can look to? And who are yours, I would ask? They are disillusioned about many things. They need strong hands that can guide them, and they need an encouraging ear. Will you listen to those who are "crying out" to you? Awake I say, and put on my armor. Put on the armor of compassion. Put on the armor of mercy. Put on the armor of hope. Things can still be turned around. What will happen to this generation? Where will they place their hope? Will they find answers to their questions? Give birth I say, to the things that I want you to. Out of the ashes and out of the turmoil of this age will come a people chosen for this generation. Let it not be said that they were born in vain. Awake oh arm of the Lord and put on strength. Build-up the ruins and encourage the downtrodden. Such are the times and such are the ways of my people."

"KNOW THE SEASON THAT YOU ARE IN"

March 10, 2001

JN 15:1 "I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. [2] He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes so that it will be even more fruitful. [3] You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you. [4] Remain in me, and I will remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me.

PS 1:3 He is like a tree planted by streams of water, which yields its fruit in season and whose leaf does not wither. Whatever he does prospers.

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:

"What season are you in; I say, what season are you in?"

(The Lord showed me a view of several trees. One of the first ones was one that would have been in the season of Autumn. The leaves were turning and had already been on the tree for some time now. There were piles of leaves on the ground all over the place and someone was raking them into other piles. Then it changed and there were various flowers and other things on the ground around the tree. It had just budded sometime earlier and was in shades of pinks and other pastel tones and colors. It was the season of Spring. The tree changed again and now it was a lush green one. It was in the midst of a pasture in Mid-Summer. The leaves and foliage had come out to their fullness. At the last I saw a very barren tree. There were no leaves and the winds were blowing upon it. There was snow on the ground and it was a quite different scene. However, something else was shown to me concerning this tree. Even though there were no leaves on it and it seemed to be totally barren on the surface, underground there were other things going on. It's root system was branching out and maintaining itself. There were nutrients in the soil that it was replenishing itself with and each root system would grow in other directions while this was happening.)

(Then I was shown a single duck and then noticed that it was part of an entire flock. They were all flying in one direction and then began flying that way seemingly because of the time of year. It was time to fly south for the Winter and migrate to warmer climate. Again I saw them, but now they were flying in the other direction back to where they had originally come from. I also saw other birds circling in the air around some of the trees in search for something.)

(Now there was what seemed to be a bonsai tree. A figure was next to it and was now beginning to trim the plant. One huge section was taken out and the tree seemed to be upset or damaged because of this. However, then the tree was held up for inspection. Now it was much more balanced and had a greater symmetry to it. It was important for the trimming process to have happened. Otherwise the tree itself would not have reached this stage in its development.)

"There is a process that you need to go through, my people. I have a "development plan" for each of you. I AM the Vinedresser and you are the vine. Remember that. Know the season that you are in. Understand the reasons behind it. There is a reason and a purpose for every season that you go through."

"A CROWN OF THORNS OR A CROWN OF GOLD"

March 13, 2001

"He will rule them with an iron scepter." He treads the winepress of the fury of the wrath of God Almighty. [16] On his robe and on his thigh he has this name written: KING OF KINGS AND LORD OF LORDS. Rev. 19

[29] and then twisted together a crown of thorns and set it on his head. They put a staff in his right hand and knelt in front of him and mocked him. "Hail, king of the Jews!" they said. Matt. 27

(The Lord showed me scene of looking at a row of trees in the distance. They were on either side of my view, and then from the midst of them above I noticed branches at first intertwined. Out of the midst of this came a crown of thorns and it was being placed upon the Lord's head, but it wouldn't stay. It would slip right off of His head and went down from His body onto the ground.)

This process continued for some time, with the thorns being placed upon His head until the Lord finally said:

"They have attempted to put the crown of thorns on my head again,

but I AM no longer the suffering servant. I AM the King of Kings. I have suffered for all of mankind, and I have risen from the dead. Do not place the crown of thorns on my head again. I have carried the sins of many and I AM a ransom for all. I AM the Lion and the Lamb. The sins have been carried and that part will always be done; and it is true that I would have you to identify with Me. But I have gone onto the Father and I no longer suffer for all of mankind. I paid the price once and for all. I still am a high priest, one whom you can come to, but my crown has been exchanged for one of a higher order. Would you come to Me as the King of Kings? I AM coming back to reign with righteousness and truth. My kingdom will have no end, and you will reign with Me as princes. But just as I will reign in righteousness and truth I also long to reign in your hearts there now. Let Me reign there in the chambers of your heart. Let Me place my scepter there to rule as well. Let Me set up my kingdom within you now. I AM calling the Lamb. You will rule with Me as kings and priests. Then the forth an army to rule with Me. It is the kingdom of the Lion and government shall be upon my shoulders and "true justice" shall prevail. Honor Me as King. I long to be King in your lives."

"WHEN ALL APPEARS DARK, MY LIGHT WILL SHINE ALL THE BRIGHTER"

March 18, 2001

"Behold, the heavens and the earth will be shaken. From the highest mountain peak my word will be proclaimed. Everything that belongs to Me will be shaken."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a landscape. I saw a city nestled in next to the mountains. It seemed to be evening because the sky was dark. However, it may have been because of a storm that was approaching. I noticed that the wind had picked up and I saw lightening in the distance as it hit a tree. Then I was looking at a mountain scene and it was snowing. In the distance and the surrounding area, the blizzard was approaching and engulfing the entire mountain and area. As I continued observing this scene, I noticed that what I thought was snow, was actually the ocean rising

higher and higher. This mountain scene was right next to the ocean. The water rose and the shoreline came up higher and higher. Out of the midst of the ocean came people. They came regimented with purpose and resolve. They had been waiting for this time and were now released upon the shore. As they came the sky had become darker and darker. On the shoreline, the word of God, a Bible, was placed. It was opened to Isaiah 9, and I heard the voice of the Lord say:

ISA 9:2 The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death a light has dawned.

(After this, I saw a path in front of me. It was dark but a great light

was in front of me. The light continually "shone" in front of this pathway as it lead outwards in the distance. The light shone down directly in front, but wouldn't shine far off into the distance. I was reminded about the scripture in Psalm 119:)

PS 119:105 Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light for my path.

(One of the important things to remember here is that the light was shining "directly in front of the person," it was a lamp unto his feet, not a beacon shining way off down the pathway.)

"Even though the earth and everything in it will be shaken, I have a people who will spread my word unto the nations. The mountains and the hills will be brought low and there will be tumult throughout the land. But when everything seems to be at its darkest, my light will shine at its brightest. Shout for joy, oh ye coastlines. My word is being spread in increasing power and strength. I have a people, a people who are ready for this hour. "

"Be ready for the things that are coming, and be prepared for them. When all appears dark, my light will shine all the brighter."

"A NEW SONG AND A NEW BEGINNING"

March 24, 2001

REV 19:17 And I saw an angel standing in the sun, who cried in a loud voice to all the birds flying in midair, "Come, gather together for the great supper of God, [18] so that you may eat the flesh of kings, generals, and mighty men, of horses and their riders, and the flesh of all people, free and slave, small and great."

REV 19:19 Then I saw the beast and the kings of the earth and their armies gathered together to make war against the rider on the horse and his army. [20] But the beast was captured, and with him the false prophet who had performed the miraculous signs on his behalf. With these signs he had deluded those who had received the mark of the beast and worshiped his image. The two of them were thrown alive into the fiery lake of burning sulfur. [21] The rest of them were killed with the sword that came out of the mouth of the rider on the horse, and all the birds gorged themselves on their flesh.

REV 19:9 Then the angel said to me, "Write: 'Blessed are those who are invited to the wedding supper of the Lamb!' "And he added, "These are the true words of God."

"Do you hear the music, do you hear the music playing? It is the sound of music in the streets. It is the sound of rain falling upon the window. It is the sound of a choir walking through the woods. What are they singing, you would ask? It is the sound of the Lion and the Lamb. It is the sound after the storm. It is the sound after the battle. It is the sound after the wounded have fallen. It is the sound after the eagles have circled in the sky. There the mighty have fallen in battle. There the evil has been vanquished. There is

mourning for those who are lost in battle. But now the land will be healed. "

(I saw a scene of a man who had been shooting an arrow in battle. Other arrows had been shot and many had found there place in the men that they were intended for. Some had gone through the shields that they held up in front of them. I noticed the ground, and there were so many bodies on the ground, that one could not distinguish the ground from the bodies. There was blood everywhere from the battle that had been fought. Then I noticed the Lord Himself stepping down from a white horse and a cross was placed upon the ground, and He said: "Now let the rebuilding begin." Then the scene shifted suddenly....I saw a long table, a banqueting table from where the battle scene had been. The entire scene moved off to the left where this table was. Beautiful goblets and serving dishes were being placed there. Then it was as though a curtain was set-up suddenly between where the battle scene was and where the table was now to be. The curtains were being "dropped" upon where the blood had been shed in battle and where the earth had been scarred. The entire earth it seemed, was being blanketed with these curtains, and angels were dropping something upon the earth to create a new beginning, a new earth. Then at the banqueting table, there was a Lion seated at the front of the end of the table, and a Lamb at the other end. All were singing praises to the Lion and the Lamb.)

"Sing the song, sing the song with Me. You will sit with Me at my banqueting table on that day. You will drink from the cup with Me. For we have triumphed together in battle. This is not the end, it is just the beginning of my reign with you."

"THE CHIEF CORNERSTONE"

March 27, 2001

(The message below concerns how easily it can become to overemphasis certain ministries and offices in the church. The foundational ministries of apostles and prophets are most certainly necessary in equipping the saints, particularly, in this hour and time. We must always remember that our ministries, giftings and callings should always "point back" to Jesus. Without the Chief Cornerstone, there would be no building. Let us always remember that. 'For in him we live and move and have our being.' Acts 17:28)

"I have come upon the scene for my church. I have ushered in a new restoration to the church. I have brought the foundation back to the church. But now there has been too much emphasis upon the foundation. I say, what is the Chief Cornerstone?"

(The Lord was showing me the foundational structure of a building. I looked at it and noticed that it was strong and secure and was "set into place" well. Then He showed me the foundation from above. I was peering at it from above and seeing how each piece of concrete and rebar were secured from how it had been fashioned. Now He showed me a single stone in the corner of the building. All the rest of the foundation seemed to "fit" into this stone. It had great importance but somehow, it had been neglected, for even though the rest of the foundation needed to be joined to it, it was still somehow, an "island." This single cornerstone also seemed to be below the rest of the foundation, even though it was also on the same "level" as the rest of the foundation.)

The Lord then said: "On every important building there has been an original stone that has represented the architect's blueprint. The

name and year of that building is oftentimes, engraved there. Remember that I AM the architect over my church. The rest of the building is dependent upon Me. Now, you can build higher if you draw attention back to Me. Will the stone that the builders rejected be once again received back? "

(Lastly, the Lord showed me a horse-drawn wagon. In the back of the wagon was a huge block of stone, perfectly cut and polished. It was tied-down on all sides so as for it to not fall off the wagon. It was being brought back so that its place would again be set properly in the building.)

The Lord again then said: "This stone will help keep the building in its proper place. Without it the building would collapse. Now,

let the building be rested upon this stone, and let attention be drawn to it."

Eph. 2:19-20--Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's people and members of God's household, built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the Chief cornerstone.

I Pe. 2:6-8--For in scripture it says: "See, I lay a stone in Zion, a chosen and precious cornerstone, and the one who trusts in him will never be put to shame." Now to you who believe, this stone is precious. But to those who do not believe, "The stone the builders rejected has become the capstone, and, "A stone that causes men to stumble and a rock that makes them fall."

"THE CLOTHES OF MY KINGDOM"

March 31, 2001

EPH 5:25 Husbands, love your wives, just as Christ loved the church and gave himself up for her [26] to make her holy, cleansing her by the washing with water through the word, [27] and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless.

REV 3:4 Yet you have a few people in Sardis who have not soiled their clothes. They will walk with me, dressed in white, for they are worthy. [5] He who overcomes will, like them, be dressed in white. I will never blot out his name from the book of life, but will acknowledge his name before my Father and his angels. [6] He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

"CHANGE....CHANGE....CHANGE"

"The next season which is upon you will bring great change. The trees "bough down" and all of nature will see the effect of this change. My people, you have been going through a process to getting you ready for this. It now will be the time for you to receive new robes in my name. Up until now you have worn "shabby clothes." Many of you have worn the clothes of self-

righteousness. Your journeys and your "wanderings" have made your clothes the way they are. For you needed that time; it was necessary, for you needed it. But now, come out into the light and see how it has affected your clothes. If you are bathed in my light then you will be "radiant." I will give you fine jewels to wear. For you will represent Me on this earth. A son or a daughter of the King would wear the things of the kingdom. For you would be royalty as well. But wear them with humility and honor, for I have given you these clothes."

"My children, resist the things of the evil one around you. For he would come to steal your life away. He would have you to dress like the world does. Remember that he would attempt to imitate those things. He sought to become like Me but he fell. He tries to imitate the things of my light but he cannot, for there is no light in him."

"Watch and wait for these things to be revealed. Watch for those who would attempt to "discolor" your robes. Remember that I AM looking for a bride without spot or blemish. Those who come to Me I will make their robes white. Then you will be my royalty, then you will represent my kingdom."

"EAT THE THINGS OF MY WORD"

April 7, 2001

COL 2:8 See to it that no one takes you captive through hollow and deceptive philosophy, which depends on human tradition and the basic principles of this world rather than on Christ.

"From the north, from the south, from the east and the west, I call to those who are mine."

"It is time to come out of your comfort zones. It is time to speak about the kingdom. It is time for your light to shine. Would you want this year to fall prey to those who are in darkness? I say, that there has been a falling back. I say that many of you have mixed the things of the world with my word. Remember that man's philosophy is deceitful and hollow."

(The Lord showed me a hollow tree that had been lying down in the forest for many years. It was decaying. Inside it were several scraps of paper. As I was looking at these "scraps" of paper I noticed that none of them were readable, in fact, several of the letters and words had been omitted and were either smeared or

indistinguishable. I then saw a Bible, and as each page was being leafed through, someone was actually taking "bites" of the pages and eating the word. This person had become almost like a skeleton from eating the paper in the hollow log. They now were being nourished on the "word" and their body now was filling-out and they were looking much more healthier.)

"How can you be sustained in this life without partaking of my word? Eat of it, and let it nourish you. It is time to have a "healthy diet." You are what you read, and you are what you think about. Is it any wonder that many of things that I have promised have not happened? If you are not partaking of my word then how can those promises be fulfilled? EAT and DRINK for my kingdom is upon you. This year will have many to eat the things of my kingdom. For you will need to be sustained in this year. You will need a healthy diet. You need to be a "mature man," without my diet you cannot become that. How can my army be "fit" without eating the things of my word? The enemy can triumph over you if you are not healthy. So, EAT and DRINK, this is my BODY given for you."

"BE EVER WATCHFUL"

April 14, 2001

HAB 2:1 I will stand at my watch and station myself on the ramparts; I will look to see what he will say to me, and what answer I am to give to this complaint.

MT 26:40 Then he returned to his disciples and found them sleeping. "Could you men not keep watch with me for one hour?" he asked Peter. [41] "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the body is weak."

"This nation which has always had peace on its borders, will know in time that its peace does not rest with its own national security. Your marching orders come from Me and not from anyone else. Have you not known and have you not seen that I the Lord sit in watch over this nation? Be wise in dealings with those outside your borders. You have seen how a simple thing like air space with China has become a matter of great concern. Will you know how to deal with future skirmishes? You are not secure within when there is violence in your own streets. From Cincinnati to Los

Angeles, there is not a moment's rest. You once tasted peace within, but now you have gone the other way. You compare yourself with Beirut and other places; and you say, "We are not like them." Do not think that your peace will always last."

"Yes, your leader will make some good changes and he has already done so. But a leader cannot take violence from your streets. His power and authority are limited to his sphere of influence. Call for a national prayer. Call for preparedness. Call for "resurrection" within your own hearts. Do you think that I would not warn? When all would appear to be at rest is not the time to sleep. I do not say that "sudden destruction" would come upon you, but I do say that it is time to watch. It is ever time to be watchful and sober. Be ever vigilant about this. Do not sleep while the rest of the world is busy at work. There is a reason for having a "night watch," and I would say that many of you should do that. Set hours and set days for this. Then this nation will be "bathed in prayer." Then you will be "alerted" to what's happening. Again I say, be ever watchful."

"SIGNS ON THE EARTH AND IN THE HEAVENS ABOVE"

April 21, 2001

JOEL 2:28-32 "And afterward, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Even on my servants, both men and women, I will pour out my Spirit in those days. I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and billows of smoke. The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And everyone who calls on the name of the LORD will be saved; for on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be deliverance, as the LORD has said, among the survivors whom the LORD calls."

"My signs will appear in the heavens and on the earth below. What are the signs, you would say? You were told in the book of my prophet Joel, "That in the latter days my sons and daughters would prophesy, and that your young men would see visions and your old men would dream dreams." But what are the other parts of that

scripture? It is said that there will be signs on the earth below, and that you will see these things in the heavens above. So, what are those signs? It is said that the sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before that day that I return to you. But I would say, that I have returned, even now. For I AM ever-near you and in you. Truly, I will bring you through "all things." When nations tumble and the sky appears dark above, then I will be there. For the earth is mine and everything in it. Truly, there will be more and more signs on the earth below. The "unsettling" of this earth is a sign. You have seen floods in the north central parts of your United States, and you have seen various earthquakes this year. There have been other shootings in your schools. I have said in my word that these things would precede my coming. Do you think that you would hold on to the "comfort" of this earth? Heaven and earth will pass away but my word will last forever. Seek those things that are eternal. Set your hearts and minds on things above. Then, when things do begin to crumble, you will not."

"THE NEED FOR WISDOM"

April 24, 2001

PR 8:1-12 Does not wisdom call out? Does not understanding raise her voice? On the heights along the way, where the paths meet, she takes her stand; beside the gates leading into the city, at the entrances, she cries aloud: "To you, O men, I call out; I raise my voice to all mankind. You who are simple, gain prudence; you who are foolish, gain understanding. Listen, for I have worthy things to say; I open my lips to speak what is right. My mouth speaks what is true, for my lips detest wickedness. All the words of my mouth are just; none of them is crooked or perverse. To the discerning all of them are right; they are faultless to those who have knowledge. Choose my instruction instead of silver, knowledge rather than choice gold, for wisdom is more precious than rubies, and nothing you desire can compare with her. "I, wisdom, dwell together with prudence; I possess knowledge and discretion.

"Does not wisdom cry aloud in the streets. Have you not heard its voice echoed throughout the streets? It cries aloud to both the

young and to the old. Without Me you would come to ruin. I was established long before the earth was formed. I delight in those who delight in Me. I have a field bright and strong. It is plowed and it is ready. Everything is set and ready to be done. "

(The Lord showed me a scene where there were several people who were planting a field. There were perhaps 3-4 people who had seeds in their hands and they were tossing them into the ground for planting. I watched as several of these "seeds" fell into the rows where they were to be planted and sown. One of them had a pitcher and was tossing several of the seeds into one of the rows. Then yet another one, took a pitcher of water and was watering the seeds after they had been sown into the ground.)

The Lord then said: (This time the Lord showed me that the seeds had grown up and were now a type of ivy. The vines of this ivy had wound themselves around wooden stakes and had grown to a good size. I also noticed however, that there was a type of weed at

the base of this ivy. They had broad leaves and were growing thickly at the base. Again the Lord now showed me several dark colored grapes. They were gathered together into clumps and were in the process of being taken to be made into wine. I then noticed that some of this wine was being poured into a glass. The person tasting this wine seemed to be very pleased with its aroma and flavor. It was a very good bouquet, and had the tint of a subtle rose color to it. I could almost taste the flavor of it as it passed the lips of the one who was drinking it. The glass was held high and I could see the crystal clarity of it as the light passed through it revealing all the various hues and colors of the glass and the wine.

I then saw another person who was drinking wine but this one was guzzling it. It was in a different type of crude container and the wine was being spilt down his or her chin and face as it was being drunk. It obviously wasn't being "savored.")

"My dear people, this is an example of my wisdom. Some would savor it. Others would attempt to "use it all up." Drink of it, and savor its flavor. You need this wine of my wisdom at this time. It will guard you against the evil that is to come. It will strengthen you for the days that lie ahead. It will keep you in a safe place. It will guard your lips from folly. Take a draught of my wisdom. Then you will know what is the right way to go."

"MINISTER UNTO ME AND THEN I IN TURN, WILL MINISTER UNTO YOU"

April 28, 2001

PS 101:6 My eyes will be on the faithful in the land that they may dwell with me; he whose walk is blameless will minister to me.

ZEC 11:15 Then the LORD said to me, "Take again the equipment of a foolish shepherd. [16] For I am going to raise up a shepherd over the land who will not care for the lost, or seek the young, or heal the injured, or feed the healthy, but will eat the meat of the choice sheep, tearing off their hoofs.

(Please note that there are many who serve the Lord unselfishly, and give of themselves in service to others. May we all look inward at our motives and choose to do what is right in His eyes. May we also know that all things are given unto us, not for our own gain, but for the purpose of building up, and preparing the body of Christ to become all that it can become.)

"What has happened to many of my ministers? Many of them are following my commandments; they seek to do what is right in my eyes. But there are many who have gone their own way. They have chosen to make their own ministry their god. They think that because they have a sphere of influence and that they are known by men. I tell you that you are in danger of losing the very things I have given unto you, unless you repent and turn them all over to Me. I have given ALL things, ALL things to my body, but those things are given NOT for entertainment, but they are given in

service to Me. Are you willing to lay down your gifts at my altar? Are you willing to lay your knowledge down there as well? Are you willing to lose everything for Me? I then say, if you are willing to do these things then, you shall remain. IF however, you choose not to do these things, then these things will happen:

1. I will take away your ministry for a time and a season.
2. You will not have the control over these things for awhile.
3. You will find your comfort and your security in Me alone.
4. You will spend your time reflecting about these things.
5. Some of you will seek other employment

After this time and this season:

1. Your ministry will return back to you.
2. You will learn that I AM in control and not you.
3. Your character will become more like Me.
4. You will have learned a valuable lesson from this.
5. You will give yourself unto Me, and I in turn, will give back unto you.

"For all who minister unto Me, I say to give of yourself to Me. Lay down your lives for those whom you serve. Be willing to know when you are wrong. Seek the help of others. Do not "lord over" your authority with those that you minister to. Minister unto Me and then I in turn, will minister unto you."

"THIS IS THE LAST HOUR"

May 5, 2001

Psalms 139 1-7 O LORD, you have searched me and you know me. You know when I sit and when I rise; you perceive my thoughts from afar. You discern my going out and my lying down; you are familiar with all my ways. Before a word is on my tongue you know it completely, O LORD. You hem me in--behind and before; you have laid your hand upon me. Such knowledge is too wonderful for me, too lofty for me to attain. Where can I go from your Spirit? Where can I flee from your presence?

Matt. 24:14 And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and the end will come.

[3] Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever. Dan. 12

1JN 4:4 You, dear children, are from God and have overcome them, because the one who is in you is greater than the one who is

in the world. [5] They are from the world and therefore speak from the viewpoint of the world, and the world listens to them. [6] We are from God, and whoever knows God listens to us; but whoever is not from God does not listen to us. This is how we recognize the Spirit of truth and the spirit of falsehood.

"There is nowhere that anyone can hide from Me. From the early morning, and through the night watches, I AM aware of everything that is going on. Why would anyone want to hide from Me-- there is nowhere, nowhere on this earth, anyone can hide. There are some who would want to hide from my presence. There will come a time when I will not always strive with man. I will continue to hold out the word of faith. I will continue to speak to him through my spirit."

"I have sent my missionaries, and my word has gone out to the ends of the earth. I have said that my word would go out unto the ends of the earth, and so it has, from India unto the Congo of

Africa, from Indonesia unto Pakistan. It has been sent out. It has gone out unto all who would hear it."

"I have mentioned in my word that these things will happen before my return. But I would say, to continue, continue doing the work that I've asked each of you to do. But this word must not be mixed with anything, it must be pure and undefiled. How else will they be able to be saved? Can an idea, an empty philosophy, bring salvation to those who hear it? Surely it cannot. So, to those who go out unto the ends of the earth, I say, let my word be spoken in all of its power, in all of its promises, in all of its truth. Then those who hear it will be changed. For it is only through my word and through my spirit that man would be changed on the inside. But even as my word would go out unto the ends of the earth, the doors of opportunity will not always be open. These things will reach a turning point in the summer of the year 2002. My favor has gone out to those who have given my word unto the ends of the earth. For there will not always be favorable atmosphere. I have asked you to work while there is light, but the night quickly approaches.

And while it is true that I have called you to be lights in a dark

world, there are strategic times to do things. Know the times and know the seasons. For it has been a time and a season for speaking my word unto the ends of the earth."

"But I AM saying that evil will intensify and will grow in its deviousness. But even as the darkest night is dark, the stars fill the sky. They shine brightly against the backdrop of it, and you are my stars shining brightly in this hour. Shine brightly so that all would see my light in you. Do not let the spirit of the anti-christ blow your light out. His spirit has been at work for some time now. Hold out the word of truth in this hour. Use the sword of the spirit and use it against the enemy, and fight with it. Then you will triumph over him. But do not be ignorant of his devices. For I have called you to be wise as serpents and innocent as doves. Even as I AM greater than he is, so is my spirit that resides in you. Be wise in this hour, my people. Carry the torch that I've placed within you. Let it be a torch that illuminates and shows you the way. "

"This is the last hour, my people, and I have said that these things will intensify, but you are to stand tall in Me. A wise warrior always has his armor ready to put on."

"THE LAST ENEMY"

May 12, 2001

1CO 15:20 But Christ has indeed been raised from the dead, the firstfruits of those who have fallen asleep. [21] For since death came through a man, the resurrection of the dead comes also through a man. [22] For as in Adam all die, so in Christ all will be made alive. [23] But each in his own turn: Christ, the firstfruits; then, when he comes, those who belong to him. [24] Then the end will come, when he hands over the kingdom to God the Father after he has destroyed all dominion, authority and power. [25] For he must reign until he has put all his enemies under his feet. [26] The last enemy to be destroyed is death. [27] For he "has put everything under his feet." Now when it says that "everything" has been put under him, it is clear that this does not include God himself, who put everything under Christ. [28] When he has done this, then the Son himself will be made subject to him who put everything under him, so that God may be all in all.

(The Lord showed me a Roman centurion. He was dressed in armor as they were at that time in history. Off to his right, was Christ on the cross. His head was bowed as he laid there. A spear was placed again in his side. Then the centurion began sweeping the entire area around where the cross was. This continued for a while... I then saw a king who was watching this scene. It was the King of Kings. He was sitting off to the side watching. There was also a woman whose robe and cloth covered her face. She appeared to be dejected and forlorn. She also was sitting down watching, yet someone separate from what was going on.)

The Lord then said: "This woman represented my body of believers. For they knew that I was to die. They were dejected and forlorn because of my impending death. "

(This time I was shown the Lord's body as it had been taken down

from the cross. It was wrapped in cloth and was being carried away. A woman had various things in a basket to prepare the body for burial, as was the custom of those at that time. As the body was laid upon a stone in the cave or rock, the body was being anointed with various herbs and oils. Cloth was placed around and on top of it.)

(Now the scene had changed and Christ was on a hillside in the mist of several people. His hands were raised and he was in mid-air. He then said: "Go therefore in the whole world, baptizing them in the name of the Father, the Son, and the Holy Ghost.")

(I saw a scene of an army and it was marching forward very steadily and was in the midst of battle. Arrows were being shot at them from the other side. They were flaming arrows. From the side was a tiger, or a lion. He was running from side to side as the army marched. Then I watched as they beat came upon someone and took the bible away from him. The Lord then said, "Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. ")

He then said, "He has taken away the hope that some of you have had. You fight the battles that are upon you, but you still consider Me to be in that burial chamber. If indeed, I have risen, then many of these battles would not be fought the way they are. A great battle will be fought upon this earth, and finally, your ancient foe will be defeated. The last enemy to be defeated though, is DEATH. Just as that enemy for all of you personally will be defeated, the enemy of DISBELIEF of my resurrection will be defeated. Many of you know of my resurrection in an intellectual way. But if you truly know Me as the LIFE and the RESURRECTION, then you would not face your battles in the same way."

"RULERS RISE AND FALL AT MY COMMAND"

May 17, 2001

DA 11:36 "The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard-of things

against the God of gods. He will be successful until the time of wrath is completed, for what has been determined must take place.

[37] He will show no regard for the gods of his fathers or for the one desired by women, nor will he regard any god, but will exalt himself above them all. [38] Instead of them, he will honor a god of fortresses; a god unknown to his fathers he will honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and costly gifts. [39] He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign god and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price.

"I AM at the base of the foundation of this world. When the Spirit was moving upon the waters I was there. In Me, all of creation was spoken of. Before the earth was formed I was there. Before the heavens were created, I was there. Before light was separated from the darkness, I was there. Before there was time, I was there. Before the stars, before the mountains and hills, before the oceans were created and their depths were measured, I was there. There was never a beginning, and there will be no end."

"I breathed into man the breath of life, and I set eternity within him. But even as there is eternity set within the heart of man, there are times and seasons for him to live out his life. There is a clock set within the seasons. There is a clock set for the hills and the valleys. There is a clock set for the moon and the stars to shine.

"THIS IS A YEAR OF TRANSITION"

May 19, 2001

ISA 43:19 See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland.

REV 3:7 "To the angel of the church in Philadelphia write: These are the words of him who is holy and true, who holds the key of David. What he opens no one can shut, and what he shuts no one can open. [8] I know your deeds. See, I have placed before you an open door that no one can shut.

Transition: 1: A passing from one state, stage, place, or subject to another.

"This is a year of transition. This is a year of transition for many in the body of Christ. Many of you have had regular jobs to help support your ministries, but now it is time to trust Me even more. I AM not saying that you will leave your present job right now, but look to Me for your provision. I change not and my ways change not, but the present world and everything around you is changing. So, notice this change, notice this transition in your lives. As each

There is a clock set for a child to live out his days. There is a clock set for nations to rise and fall. There is a time set for rulers to rise and rulers to rule. There is a time set for them to live out their reign."

"Even so, as there are these times that are set, there are rulers who will come to power that they often misuse their power. And I have said in my word that one would exalt himself far beyond what anyone has done it before. For the enemy has been scheming this for some time now. I will tell you something: The people of Israel looked for a king, and they found one who was a head taller than the others. But he was not the rightful king as many of you know. He was full of himself and he was full of corruption. So, even now, many have looked for a leader like this. One who would take them out of their present dangers. One who would help rebuild the present monetary system, and one who would know the strategies of war and of peace. But man cannot take you out of this present danger. Any leader, no matter how great he is, can do this. But know that this man, this ruler, will emerge. Remember that I have spoken about these things in my word. Even now, that man is "coming of age" to this. But you, my holy people, are to look to Me. Rulers rise and fall at my command."

of you learns how to trust Me and lean on Me, you will begin to see that what appears to be a rather difficult and strange ordeal, is actually my hand at work in your lives. "

"So, when you lose a job or when you move, I AM involved in that transition. I AM bringing you to a better place. Consider how a door opens and then how it closes. You have walked through many doors in your lives and there are many of them that have eventually closed behind you. Watch as many doors close and others open. This is the way that I guide you, my people. Do not lean unto your own understanding nor try to figure these things out for yourselves. I AM bringing many of you to a new place in Me. The new wine needs new wineskins. Just as you need new wineskins, there are new situations in your lives as well. I AM bringing you from glory unto glory. I AM perfecting my body. Do not look back to the past, but look forward to Me. The past only holds memories of what has happened in your lives. Learn to live in the present time and see how my hand will guide you into all my ways. Then you will see my transition, then you will see my leading. Then you will walk out unto a new day. Look to Me for these things and surely, they will come to pass. This is a year of transition."

"I PREPARE A WAY BEFORE YOU, SO CLIMB MY MOUNTAIN"

May 26, 2001

PS 43:3 Send forth your light and your truth, let them guide me; let them bring me to your holy mountain, to the place where you dwell.

ISA 2:3 Many peoples will come and say, "Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob. He will teach us his ways, so that we may walk in his paths. "The law will go out from Zion, the word of the LORD from Jerusalem.

ISA 33:16 this is the man who will dwell on the heights, whose refuge will be the mountain fortress. His bread will be supplied,

and water will not fail him.

"At the base of the mountain are many who would want or would wish to climb it. Do you not know that my mountain has a price for climbing it? Many have attempted to climb my mountain without my help. "

(The Lord showed me a man who was blowing a shofar. He lifted it to his lips, blew it, and then laid it down. Then I saw one or two people begin to climb up a pathway, onto a mountain. They were loaded down with all kinds of things on their backpacks. The one I

saw in front in particular, had a tourist hat on, and was weighted down with all kinds of things on his pack. He trudged forward. He also had a wheelbarrow carrying various other items. Now I noticed more of a pathway before me. Several were beginning to travel on it, but there was someone who was moving debris from the path. I watched as huge boulders were cast aside from the pathway. A large piece of wood, a log, was lifted and dropped down on the other side of the path as well. Now I watched as this "man" bent over, was working on the pathway. I noticed that he wore a crown on his head. He was dressed in a robe, as a servant. He turned his head to the side, and I said, "Is that you Lord,?" and He replied, "yes." He kept working with a shovel, cleaning and working on the pathway, making sure it was ready to pass. Now the strangest thing began to happen. At first I noticed what I thought was a huge boulder. It began to roll and roll, down the mountain, seemingly crushing everything in site that it hit. As it rolled, it gathered momentum. It appeared to roll over people, crushing them beneath it. Then as I watched, the boulder began to change form. It now was being unfurled as it were. It was not a boulder at all, but a robe, or piece of clothing. I marveled at this and wondered. The Lord then said: "If you are traveling up my mountain, then you must travel on my robe up it." This robe, the robe of the Lord, was then being unfurled before me. It was unrolled yard by yard, and although very beautiful, was also very durable and strong, for anyone to travel upon it.)

He then said: "Now comes the time for those who are ready to climb up. The beginning journey is ready for those who are ready to climb. "

(Again I saw the path, and it appeared to be ready to walk on. As I looked at it as it wound its way up the mountain, I noticed that there was a stream, a river running between a section of the pathway. One could not cross this on their own without some help. Then "He" took a piece of His robe again and now laid it across the pathway, thus allowing whoever would, to "cross over" to the other side.)

"Those who would, climb, climb my mountain. Go through the forests and follow it up. You will come to various sections in the road where you will have to "decide." Would you go on up, or would you take an easier route? Here the air is still and the sound of angels is around you. Notice others that are with you there as well. There will be treacherous places that you come to, but I will be the "bridge for you."

(Here I was shown a huge chasm between two cliff areas. A plank or bridge, was set across for those who would go across onto the other side.)

"I prepare a way before you, so climb my mountain."

"SPEAK MY WORD AND DON'T HOLD BACK"

May 28, 2001

ISA 58:1 "Shout it aloud, do not hold back. Raise your voice like a trumpet. Declare to my people their rebellion and to the house of Jacob their sins."

EZE 3:10 And he said to me, "Son of man, listen carefully and take to heart all the words I speak to you. [11] Go now to your countrymen in exile and speak to them. Say to them, 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says,' whether they listen or fail to listen."
 "This is a word for those who would be challenged by my word. "

"When I speak my word to many of you, I want that word to "become part of you." It is one thing to speak my word and to say what I've told you to say, but it is yet another thing for that word to sink into your heart. It is yet another thing for that word to mold you and shape you."

"I AM glad that many of you speak my word for Me. For many of you have not held back. You have gone where I have asked you to go. You have not mixed my word with other things. But what good is it if you speak my word but are not changed on the inside by it? How are you to become like Me? "

"The time is coming, and it is very near the door, when many of you may hold back what I have given you to say. But I would say,

to not hold back. You must be tested; your character must be tested. Work together with those that you minister together with. Work with those apostles. Work with those other pastors and teachers. Work with those that I have placed in your midst. You are needed as part of the complete unit. I will tell you that the enemy has tried to stifle you though. You were deceived into thinking that you were to remain silent. How will my word get out if your tongue is stilled? The enemy knows the importance of this word, and he will do everything in his power to silence you."

"While it is true that I want to perfect many of you in your speaking and in your listening. It does not mean that I want you to STOP. Does a runner stop running so that he might run faster? Does an artist or a musician stop their endeavor so that the music or the painting would become better?"

"How many more times around the track do you have left before I return? I say that the finish line is not far off. With each lap around the track that is left a greater opposition will come to you so take courage and say what I've called you to say. Then my word will go out unto the ends of the earth. Then it will accomplish what I've called it to do."

"Speak my word and don't hold back."

"OH DEATH, WHERE IS YOUR STING?"

June 2, 2001

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:

When the perishable has been clothed with the imperishable, and the mortal with immortality, then the saying that is written will come true:

"Death has been swallowed up in victory "Where, O death, is your victory? Where, O death, is your sting?" ICO 15:54-55

(The message, I believe, is prompted by the impending death of my father-in-law. Many of you have prayed for him, and that is deeply appreciated. Last evening my wife called me from the hospital, crying and sharing with me about his present condition

and deterioration. He has not been able to talk much because of the spread of the disease, and has whispered to those around him. He continues to eat very little, if nothing at all. I ask you to continue to pray for him and the family. I pray that he doesn't suffer any more than he has to. He has known the Lord most of his life, and has been a loving father, husband, and grandfather. This has been a very difficult time for my wife and others involved, but we know that God works all things together for good for those who are called according to his purpose.)

This message has to do with something that we will all have to face in our lives:

(The Lord showed me a strange scene: I saw a man, the Lord himself, as He was bent over doing something. I noticed that I was in a room that held perhaps thousands and thousands of drawers. In each one of these drawers, was something, that at first was undistinguishable. Then I realized that they were people who were "going to die." In each drawer there was a wrapper as it were, a sheath. This sheath housed inside of it, a person. The sheaths were wrapped tightly and were not yet opened up yet, because it was not "yet time for this to be done." The one that I was looking at, the Lord himself was unwrapping. The cloth, representative of a person's body, was slowly unwrapped. I then noticed that the

person was my father-in-law.)

"From time immortal I have dwelt with my Father, but "there is a time and a purpose for everything that happens under heaven." And it has been said that "there is a time to be born and a time to die." All flesh is as the grass. Your bodies are merely a tent that holds your spirits. There comes a time when all men must leave this earth. I have a time that is ordained for all of you. It is recorded in my book of life. All of your days and all of your words are recorded there. I have written them down, and I have recorded every one of them. "It is appointed for man once to die, but then comes the resurrection. " I died a mortal death upon this earth, but I was raised unto "new life." I have conquered death and the grave. Where oh death, is your sting? Grave, where is your victory? "

"The grave is yet a marker unto my life immortal. Those of you who believe unto Me will live forever, for your lives are immortal. I have the power over death and the grave. The clock ticks for this world and all of its inhabitants. There is a "time" that is set for everything. My disciples grieved over Me when I died. But they were given new life and new hope when they saw that I had been raised from the grave. Have hope in Me and do not despair about the journeys in this life, for a chorus is awaiting you. That song is the song of victory over the grave."

"THE PILLARS OF MY TRUTH AND THE SEED OF MY WORD"

June 8, 2001 evening

ISA 55:11 so is my word that goes out from my mouth. It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

"A clock's hands shows forth how time progresses. For time is continually moving forwards and not backwards. But remember that I Am in control of time upon this earth. Even though there is a natural progression of time. Even though the sun goes up and the sun goes down each day, time in the spiritual world operates differently. The same is true in how my prophetic word is established upon this earth. It is given and received by the person who has received my word. There is a "reception" of that word as it is spoken into the prophet's ear. They receive it, and then it is sent out into the "arena" where it needs to go. And surely, there are different "arenas" in terms of how a word is given. Some are confined to individual churches and individuals, and some are given as "seed to the sower" to the church at large."

(Here the Lord showed me a man who was throwing seed from side to side, "sprinkling" as it were, the ground around him.)

"Here the seed of my word, my prophetic word, is given and sent out in equipping and in bringing the saints unto maturity. And then here, that word is released unto your hearts. And then that word would illuminate those who would receive it. That is what is meant

by "my word will go out and accomplish what I sent it out to do."

"I AM giving forth my word unto the ends of the earth. It is being given in a multitude of ways and it is being given to a multitude of people. For then my people will receive several "seed." They will be instructed. They will be warned. They will be encouraged, and they will be directed. They will be comforted and given mercy. They will be judged and they will be exhorted as well. For then my church will be built upon my PILLARS OF TRUTH. What are my PILLARS OF TRUTH? There are four PILLARS OF MY TRUTH."

1. To extend my love unto a lost and dying world.
2. To learn and to practice putting others above yourself.
3. To seek Me above everything else.
4. To love your neighbor as yourself.

"I infuse and inhabit each and every one of these pillars. The temple will not stand unless I build it. Blow forth my word, my prophets, and let the sound of it be carried upon the wind. Know the place and function that each of you have. Don't hold back unto what I've given you to speak. Speak it and give it forth as I speak it unto you. Then the enemy will be trampled into the ground, and the seed of what I give you will grow, and will accomplish what I sent it out to do."

"ARE YOU BUILDING ANOTHER TOWER OF BABEL"

June 14, 2001

[12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as

one escaping through the flames. I Co. 3

"This is a new era and a new time in Me, would say the Lord. Look around you and tell Me, what do you see? "

(The Lord showed me a scene of people carrying torches who were

marching. Then I saw huge gears and wheels moving, like what was used in the mechanics and structure of a windmill to keep it moving and going around. I then watched as I saw the foundation of a structure. The blocks of the foundation had just been set onto the ground. However, people were digging in the dirt around the inside of this foundation. They kept digging and digging in the ground there. The scene changed, and now I saw a man who was "building" his own construction. Rough-hewn logs were being placed on top of each other, and they rose completely around this man. The construction continued until it completely enclosed him, and he was no longer seen. I now saw another building that was being constructed. Bricks were being laid one by one on top of each other. Mortar was being laid down in between each brick in the process, as the walls were getting higher and higher. However, then I watched as the entire structure collapsed. Evidently, they weren't properly constructed because mud eventually caused the entire thing to fall. I saw yet another structure. This one was circular in shape like a turret on a castle. Someone was at the top of this structure looking out into the surrounding area. Then I noticed that it was on fire. Something caused a fire to break out in it. I noticed that there was hay or stubble in part of the building, and this was the cause of the fire. He now showed me a huge spiral-shaped building. It reminded me of what the tower of Babel looked like perhaps. (There is a painting done by Peter Brueghel during the 1500's that depicts this very scene.) It wound its way up higher and higher. It was spiral-shaped with stairs leading up around the parameter of its sides so that several people at a time could walk there. A few people were off to the side of this building, on its parameter. I noticed as they pointed to it, saying to themselves what a huge and beautiful building that they had

created. Flags were waving in the air from various points along the sides of the building. Then a man began to speak to those who had built it. He was walking along the sides, on the stairs that were constructed as part of this huge monstrosity. He said, "Surely this building will fall to the ground." Suddenly the stairs began to crack, and large sections of the building began to slide and fall. This continued and eventually the entire building was engulfed in sand. In fact as the sides of the building were collapsing, all that could be seen was "sand." I was reminded about the house that was built upon the rock, and that all else that is built is "sinking sand."

(I now saw a huge bell that was ringing back and forth. The Lord then said, "It is time for judgment to come, for judgment must first begin with the household of my church. I have in my word that judgment must first come to my church. What are you all building with? Is it hay or stubble or costly gems? Any system of church that is built upon anything else than my Son will surely fall to the ground.")

(The Lord now showed me various monuments and buildings around the globe. He showed me the Empire State building. I looked at it from above noticing how tall it was. I saw the Tower of London, and was particularly drawn to the clock that was on its face. I watched as the hands on the clock moved. Then I saw the Taj Mahal, a beautiful building in and of itself.)

He then said: "All of these are man's achievements in doing something. But are your buildings any better than this? Is it the same type of material that is used in yours? Are you trying to achieve something for yourself or is it for my glory? Are you building another Tower of Babel? Be careful how you build."

"DIVINE APPOINTMENTS"

June 20, 2001

EZE 33:7 "Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the house of Israel; so hear the word I speak and give them warning from me."

1KI 17:15 She went away and did as Elijah had told her. So there was food every day for Elijah and for the woman and her family. [16] For the jar of flour was not used up and the jug of oil did not run dry, in keeping with the word of the LORD spoken by Elijah.

(The Lord showed me a small book that was being leafed through slowly, a page at a time. It was an appointment book that would be used by someone. However, I noticed that the one that was leafing through this book was the Lord Himself. He sat upon the throne, sitting quietly, looking at this book, and turning the pages, one by one.)

Then He said: "I have many divine appointments for many of you, my children" I have set-up many series of events and they will come your way. These appointments are for the purpose of joining you with others. Will you notice them? Will you be sensitive to them? Be aware of them, for surely, they will come your way. "

"I Am a God of divine appointments. For there are many of these

shown throughout my word. For alliances will be formed and strategies will be made---Divine strategies and divine appointments. But in order to see them you must be sensitive to my Spirit. Watch for them for they will surely come in the midst of your everyday lives. Was not Elijah sent to the woman in the north? Did she not receive an endless supply of oil and bread because of this? And will you not receive an endless supply of my word? For my word will go out onto the ends of the earth, and it will be sent out onto divine appointments to raise up a new body of believers. There will be divine appointments for the joining of ministries. There will be divine appointments for the purpose of employment. There will be divine appointments for the purpose of sustenance and growth. There will be divine appointments for the purpose of families. There will be divine appointments for the purpose of waging war against the enemy. There will be divine appointments for the purpose of setting up churches. There will be divine appointments for needed warnings. Whole entire cities will be saved because of these warnings and divine appointments. Broken marriages will be healed. Children will be saved from disaster. Floods will be diverted. Fires and other disasters will be stopped. For even though I will bring these disasters upon the earth, I will also save you out of the midst of them. Be sensitive to my voice and you will hear these things. Thus would say, the Spirit of the Lord."

"GO AND PROCLAIM LIBERTY TO THOSE WHO ARE IN DARKNESS"

June 26, 2001

ISA 42:7 to open eyes that are blind, to free captives from prison

and to release from the dungeon those who sit in darkness.

ISA 49:9 to say to the captives, 'Come out,' and to those in darkness, 'Be free!'

ISA 61:1 The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to preach good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners.

"There are many people who are confined to their own prisons in this hour. I have come to set you free from your bondages and fears. There are many forms of bondages and enslavements. A prison is not made by human hands. The enemy of your souls has set these. I have come to set you free, and when you are free, you are free indeed. This is one of the last devices that the enemy can use in this hour. He has delved deep into making these prisons. He knows how to make each one for each individual. These are dark places."

(The Lord directed me to follow Him, and so I did. I followed him down a series of stone steps. I noticed off to my left was a figure who was crouching against a wall. They were oblivious to me and did not move. The room or cell, was dark, and although there were a couple of windows there, it was night outside, and the moon shone into the cell area, giving a very dismal effect. There were stone benches around the parameters of the cell area, where people

could sit, but there was only the one figure who was in this area. I was directed to follow into the next area. I followed and noticed that this cell was joined with another one. Here there seemed to be several figures at various points on these stone benches around the room. However, none of them seemed to notice any of the other people who were there. They were kneeling, laying down, and sprawled in different positions throughout this cell area that they were in. I then followed and went into the next room, and the next, each room joining another one, with much of the same type of person or people in it. Even though there were countless rooms that adjoined each of these cell areas, the people who were in each were confined to that area, and seemed to be oblivious of the fact that there were other rooms. Finally, I was shown an old Bible that was in a niche on one of the stone walls. It had been there for some time collecting dust, and seemingly had not been used by any of its inhabitants. I considered the fact that perhaps many of these people had the means of alleviating the situation, but had either given up, and had decided that their situation was hopeless.)

"Each of these rooms represents the world that many of my people live in. They have shut themselves off from the rest of the world. They are confined to worlds of their own darkness. I have provided my word, and yet they will not use it. I can set them free, but will they want to be set free? I have sent many of you into the prisons to set my people free. Go and proclaim liberty to those who are in darkness."

"A WORD OF WISDOM"

June 21, 2001

PR 2:6 For the LORD gives wisdom, and from his mouth come knowledge and understanding.

PR 8:34 Blessed is the man who listens to me, watching daily at my doors, waiting at my doorway.

HAB 2:3 For the revelation awaits an appointed time; it speaks of the end and will not prove false. Though it linger, wait for it; it will certainly come and will not delay.

MT 7:24 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. [25] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. [26] But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. [27] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash."

This is "wisdom and words to a church that needs them:"

"When you receive a word of prophecy, do not immediately "run" with it. Inquire of Me "what" to do with it. There are so many "words" coming forth in this hour, and many oftentimes, are forgotten. What becomes of these words? For there is wisdom in waiting. Would it not be better to "know" what to do with my message? And what kind of action do you have with the words you receive? What will you "do" with what I have told you? Otherwise, these words are spoken into the wind. My kingdom is involved in "doing" and not just in "speaking." To be sure, each has their place. Know how these things operate, my people. Then you will be equipped for the hour in which you are living. For indeed, this is the purpose of a "master builder," for there is a strategy in knowing "how" to implement what is being said. Remember that blessed is the man that "does" what he hears. Then your house will stand erect and it will not fall into the sea. So go and speak my word, but put it into action. That is what my kingdom is about."

"I WILL REVEAL THESE THINGS"

June 30, 2001

DA 12:1 "At that time Michael, the great prince who protects your people, will arise. There will be a time of distress such as has not happened from the beginning of nations until then. But at that time your people--everyone whose name is found written in the book--will be delivered. [2] Multitudes who sleep in the dust of the earth will awake: some to everlasting life, others to shame and everlasting contempt. [3] Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever. [4] But you, Daniel, close up and seal the words of the scroll until the time of the end.

Many will go here and there to increase knowledge."

DA 12:9 He replied, "Go your way, Daniel, because the words are closed up and sealed until the time of the end. [10] Many will be purified, made spotless and refined, but the wicked will continue to be wicked. None of the wicked will understand, but those who are wise will understand.

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord

will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

"This is the time to come to Me. Come to Me...."

"This earth and everything in it will pass away. Everything shows the signs of progress all around you. There is progress in the field of medicine. There is progress in the field of technology. There are advances in science. There is progress in the area of research. There is progress in the field of education. There has been progress in many of these areas. I have said in my word that "knowledge will increase." I spoke and said these things to my servant Daniel. I said that those things that I revealed to him were to be "shut up" until the appropriate time. Much of what I told him has already come to pass. Many of those nations and empires have come to power. But there are still some things that have been hidden. But I will reveal these things to you and disclose them to you."

"That man of perdition has been hidden for some time now. Many have speculated as to who he was. I have said that he would say "peace" to whomever would follow him. That time is near, and

approaches even at the door. I have said that my word would be brought unto the ends of the earth, and so this has been done. I have said in my word that there will be signs upon the earth. These things will continue until I come. I have said that the time will come when you will be hated and handed over to the authorities. You know nothing of persecution until that time comes. I have said that many will fall away from the faith. Many have followed after teachers who have "tickled their ears." I have said that when they say that there is peace, sudden destruction will come upon them. Do not suppose that these things will not happen."

"I say that it is time, time again to fortify the walls. And then, when these things come, you will not be caught unaware. I have called you all to do my work. Continue to do that work. There will be many advances for my kingdom in the coming months. Continue in this work that has been formulated. But remember what I have told you in my word concerning these things. Continue in the corporate ministries that I've called you to. Surely, there is to be found strength and wisdom in working together. Surely, I will reveal these things to you that I have spoken about. At the appropriate time the books will be opened and they will be disclosed.

"MY BRIDE"

July 2, 2001

[2] I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. [3] And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Now the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. [4] He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away." "Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb." [10] And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me the Holy City, Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. [11] It shone with the glory of God, and its brilliance was like that of a very precious jewel, like a jasper, clear as crystal. Rev.21

[27] and to present her to himself as a radiant church, without stain or wrinkle or any other blemish, but holy and blameless. [32] This is a profound mystery--but I am talking about Christ and the church. Eph. 5

"I see my church as a radiant bride because I see her as she "will be." While it is true that she is imperfect, she is becoming more and more beautiful. What husband looks at his bride as though she was not beautiful? But the clothes she has been wearing have not been the most "beautiful" on her. "

(The Lord showed me a young woman, a bride. Behind her someone was placing on her a necklace, a string of pearls. She then was looking into a mirror to see how she looked. However, her eyes were intentionally shut as to not "see" her appearance. As I looked at her face all that I could see were her eyelids. She didn't

want to see what she looked like. Then this scene shifted and the bride now had on a shawl that covered her face, as if she was in shame. Her countenance was different, perhaps she seemed older, like a mother. She came out from where she had been inside and was now out on a balcony. She looked out onto the city and it had been destroyed. Much of it lay in ruin, and the situation appeared to be hopeless, and she was in despair. But now a man, who was her "husband" gently had her look again outward into the surrounding area. Where destruction and ruin had been before, a glorious city was coming down out of the sky. It was beautiful and shimmering in appearance. However, the most interesting thing of all was that what had been a woman who had grown "old" in her years, was now a young girl, a child. She who had been looking out onto the city with eyes of despair and hopelessness, was now looking at this "new city" as a child.)

"This is my radiant bride, and I long for her to be "my bride." Do not be carried away in hopelessness or futility about the earth and its present condition. For it is sometimes just for the moment that things sometimes appear to be cast as they are. Look past all the trials of this earth. Look past the sorrows. Look with the eyes of eternity. Look towards my holy city that is coming down. This city is my bride. For the dwelling of God is "with men." You will be beautiful, my bride, in all that I have provided for you. You are not to be ashamed of your appearance but you are to be hopeful in what you will be. Wear the clothes that I have prepared for you. Your clothes are not to be the clothes of this world. For then you will be without spot or blemish. You are my glorious bride, and I treasure you. You are the sheep of my pasture and you are the people that I love, and everything in this earth is in my hands."

"A CALL TO ACTION"

July 4, 2001

1CO 6:1 If any of you has a dispute with another, dare he take it before the ungodly for judgment instead of before the saints? [2] Do you not know that the saints will judge the world? And if you are to judge the world, are you not competent to judge trivial

cases? [3] Do you not know that we will judge angels? How much more the things of this life! [4] Therefore, if you have disputes about such matters, appoint as judges even men of little account in the church! [5] I say this to shame you. Is it possible that there is

nobody among you wise enough to judge a dispute between believers? [6] But instead, one brother goes to law against another--and this in front of unbelievers!

JAS 4:1 What causes fights and quarrels among you? Don't they come from your desires that battle within you?

[13] until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. EPH 4:14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming.

"There are many things that the church is wondering in this hour. Some of the things that I hear are that the church is divided. Many say that a Civil War is coming. They say that the church is split on some issues. What are some of those issues? These are some of the things that come up to my throne in this hour:

1. How can a church still continue to have apostles and prophets?
2. How can a church be controlled and led by one pastor?
3. Do we look forward to judgment or more blessings and glory?

4. Do I want a church that is perfect now, or one that is striving to be perfect?

5. Is it right and correct to have women as leaders?

6. Following a systematic order in a church setting or one that is free-flowing and spontaneous.

7. Questions about where and how a church people should meet.

8. The need for action and doing things, contrasted with hearing and speaking the word of the Lord.

9. Building-up and working on unity vs. evangelism and outreach.

10. The on-going debate as to when I am coming back for my church.

"These are issues that continue to plague my people. You fight and bicker as though you are "in the world." Are there none of you wise enough to understand these things? Can you not come together for the purpose of understanding these things? I say that it is time to come together. Present your case. Hold seminars and teachings that would be for the purpose of understanding these things. Listen to each other's side. These are not "commandments" to follow but they are issues that continue to bombard my church. I say that it is a time for action. Come together and decide these issues. Then the enemy will be kicked out of the camp. Then you will no longer be children tossed to and fro, but you will learn the way of maturity."

"WATCH OUT FOR THE DOGS"

July 7, 2001

PHP 3:2 Watch out for those dogs, those men who do evil, those mutilators of the flesh. [3] For it is we who are the circumcision, we who worship by the Spirit of God, who glory in Christ Jesus, and who put no confidence in the flesh-- [4] though I myself have reasons for such confidence.

[17] Unlike so many, we do not peddle the word of God for profit. On the contrary, in Christ we speak before God with sincerity, like men sent from God. 2 Co. 2:17

(The Lord showed me a scene of several different types of dogs. They were looking in one direction, and then, they all ran to a certain place. Here I saw that they had buried the word of God in the ground. They had started to kick the ground as if to cover it. However, suddenly, someone took the Bible and cleaned it off.)

"Watch out for the dogs, those who misuse my gospel. For dogs have come into the camp. You will know them because they have no regard for the word of God. These are those who "peddle the word." They are like "unwanted salesmen." They offer enticing things to follow after Me. They look for their own rewards and

they seek their own glory. "

"There are also those who are divisive in this hour. They seek to divide my body on issues of unimportance. They stir up strife and contention. They are devious in their scheming. In this hour you will find many different types of people. You will find those who truly follow Me. They seek nothing more than to fellowship with Me. Then you will find those who "grandstand." These are those who seek an audience. They follow after their own vain imaginings. They need the audience to feed their egos. There are truly those who speak for Me in this hour. They seek to speak my word to others. My word will go out unto the ends of the earth. It will accomplish what I have set it out to do. Even though my word is misused or mishandled, still it will go out as I intended it to because my word itself is creative and powerful. Speak it forth, for it will accomplish what I have desired it to do. But I say still to watch out for those misuse my word. You will know them by their fruits. You will see the result. So, be wise and be aware of these things. Then you will be like a fortified city. Then your walls will be strong and they will not crumble. There are many out there, so watch for them, my children."

"THESE ANSWERS TO BE FOUND IN ME"

July 12, 2001

[15] Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth. 22 Ti. 2:15

PR 22:20 Have I not written thirty sayings for you, sayings of counsel and knowledge,

PR 22:21 teaching you true and reliable words, so that you can give sound answers to him who sent you?

"There is so much clamor in this hour. There are so many "voices in this world." How can anyone hear my voice when they are tuned-in to all of these voices? There are so many questions in this hour. There are so many questions about so many things. There are so many questions, even in my church. You ask, 'Is this right or is this right?' Why are there disputes and why are there so many disagreements? You struggle and you strain over all these questions. You say in your heart, 'I am right and he is wrong.' I say that it is time to listen to your brother. How will the world know that you are mine if you don't come together? To be sure, there are

many that need to be mentored and brought up in this hour, and there is great benefit in this. But questions....questions.... questions.... Those with so many questions need to first look to Me and to my word. I have given you a manual, a handbook. Here you find answers concerning life and death. Here you will find answers concerning marriage. Here you will find answers concerning sin. Here you will find answers concerning faith. Here you will find answers concerning money. You will find answers concerning church order. You will find answers concerning spiritual gifts. You will find answers concerning false prophets and teachers. You will find answers concerning children. You will find answers concerning the government. You will find answers concerning the

law and concerning grace. You will find answers concerning the old and new covenants. You will find answers concerning the last days in which you are living. You will find answers concerning hell and the final judgment. You will find answers concerning food and diet. You will find answers to many, many things. Take the time to study my word. Show yourselves as a workmen approved. Take time to diligently learn about these things. Surely, you will find your answers and will come to an understanding. This world that you are living in, is seeking answers. Will you be prepared to give them these answers? The ocean waves pour forth their surf and the seasons change. There is beauty to found in the world around you. Find this beauty and these answers in Me."

"PILLARS AND THEIR IMPORTANCE TO THE BUILDING"

July 13-14, 2001

[12] Him who overcomes I will make a pillar in the temple of my God. Never again will he leave it. I will write on him the name of my God and the name of the city of my God, the new Jerusalem, which is coming down out of heaven from my God; and I will also write on him my new name. [13] He who has an ear, let him hear what the Spirit says to the churches.

[15] if I am delayed, you will know how people ought to conduct themselves in God's household, which is the church of the living God, the pillar and foundation of the truth. [16] Beyond all question, the mystery of godliness is great: I Tim. 3:15

1KI 7:15 He cast two bronze pillars, each eighteen cubits high and twelve cubits around, by line. [16] He also made two capitals of cast bronze to set on the tops of the pillars; each capital was five cubits high. [17] A network of interwoven chains festooned the capitals on top of the pillars, seven for each capital. [18] He made pomegranates in two rows encircling each network to decorate the capitals on top of the pillars. He did the same for each capital. [19] The capitals on top of the pillars in the portico were in the shape of lilies, four cubits high. [20] On the capitals of both pillars, above the bowl-shaped part next to the network, were the two hundred pomegranates in rows all around. [21] He erected the pillars at the portico of the temple. The pillar to the south he named Jakin and the one to the north Boaz. [22] The capitals on top were in the shape of lilies. And so the work on the pillars was completed.

"Pillars are supporting structures for my church. They are important in holding it up. Without pillars there would be no church. I have called many in this hour to be pillars for Me. To be supporting structures for the framework of the building. How can you become a supporting structure? I will tell you."

(Here the Lord showed me someone who was gathering bundles of wheat in their arms. Like what they used to do before there were combines and even threshing machines. I watched as this person continued doing this. But now, the scene had changed and I was looking at a pillar. It was one that was on the end of a huge building, made out of marble. I would see the person gathering wheat, and then simultaneously I would then again, see the marble pillar. I watched as this person who had been gathering wheat, now was doing other "services." This person was helping people with

various things. She would give a cup of water to a child. Quickly, ever so quickly, I watched as each scene would culminate showing this person helping others, and then I watched as the "person became the pillar." The very "act" of doing these things manifested the image of the pillar. The scene would shift back and forth, as the image of the pillar began to be filled to its entirety, and hence, was a "complete pillar.")

(Now I saw the entire building, a Grecian-style temple. All of sudden the entire building collapsed and fell to the ground. Then each of the pillars were "walking as it were." It was as if they were to help with the construction of the building and bring it back to its original design. However, each pillar had a flame at the top end of it. They were "ignited" and illuminated. The pillars began to move back and forth and help "rebuild" the temple. It now was virtually finished. Towards the end of its completion I noticed that the entire building, or temple, was "afire." The flames that had been at the tops of each of the pillars had now ignited the rest of the temple, and it was all "a glow.")

Then the Lord said: "This is my building; this is my holy temple. I have placed within each of you "pillars," spiritual illumination. I will help you in the "reconstruction design." My building has a certain design for it. Just as Solomon was shown how to build the temple with certain designs, so the temple "not made with human hands," has a certain design. There were pomegranates and certain other designs that adorned my temple. There were various craftsmen who came to aid in this process. The finest materials were found in the region to be used in it. And now, my temple, my church, is to have a specific design. Follow the pattern that I have laid out in scripture. My Son paid the price once and for all. He became that "living sacrifice" and is also the "Chief Cornerstone."

"Many talk about rebuilding the temple in Jerusalem, and that this will be a sign of my soon return. But I say to that, that I AM building a greater temple now. It is the temple of my collective body. As each member does its work, that the latter house will be greater than the former house. It will be adorned with beautiful deeds and works, and everything will fit together as it should. Every temple that has ever been built from the ancient one that I had Moses build in the wilderness, to the great splendor of Solomon's, has been leading up to this final temple. Be a holy temple in Me, would say the Lord. My pillars, be strong and secure in my might. Be ignited for Me."

"SING THE SONG OF VICTORY"

July, 20, 2001

ISA 14:3-7 On the day the LORD gives you relief from suffering and turmoil and cruel bondage, you will take up this taunt against the king of Babylon: How the oppressor has come to an end! How his fury has ended! The LORD has broken the rod of the wicked, the scepter of the rulers, which in anger struck down peoples with unceasing blows, and in fury subdued nations with relentless aggression. All the lands are at rest and at peace; they break into singing.

Ex. 15: 20-21 Then Miriam the prophetess, Aaron's sister, took a tambourine in her hand, and all the women followed her, with tambourines and dancing. Miriam sang to them: "Sing to the LORD, for he is highly exalted. The horse and its rider he has hurled into the sea."

Eph. 5[19] Speak to one another with psalms, hymns and spiritual songs. Sing and make music in your heart to the Lord, [20] always giving thanks to God the Father for everything, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ.

"Tell my people that her bondage has ended. All of the years of striving and the prisons that you've created have ended, when you realize that the oppressor of the brethren has been squelched. Surely the dungeons he's created will be emptied of their inhabitants. Proclaim a time of liberty throughout the land. For the siege has ended for a time. The battle has been won. You say, "What battle has been won?" I tell you that there have been

skirmishes upon skirmishes. The ancient foe of your fathers has entered your cities. He has dropped his poison in many forms there, but I have led captivity captive. The black forces will dispel; a day of sunshine is decreed for you. For have I not come to loose the bonds of wickedness? Get up on the tops of the walls of the city and "blow the trumpets." Surely, the sound of it will echo in the ears of the enemy. He will hear that sound and he will retreat. For singing and making melody unto Me, will dispel the schemes of the enemy. Remember how my servant David played the harp before Saul? It dispelled the darkness for a time within him. And you, my people, are to sing a song before Me at all times. The enemy cannot withstand the melody of the Spirit. But I also say, that when you, my prophets, blow the trumpets that the enemy will flee. For he cannot withstand the sound of the prophetic word. He will be sent back to his cave, time after time."

"For my army now; look now to how you would be clad. For I have given you the weapons of my warfare. I have outlined what this battledress is like. I have outlined this in my word in Eph. 6. But I say that it is time to add to that the armor of singing. Sing and make melody unto Me. Remember the song of Miriam. For the horse and rider were thrown into the sea. It was a victory song; and you are to sing a victory song."

"The siege has ended for a time. You can make it last longer if you do these things. Remember what I have said and outlined for you in my word. Then the ancient foe will be dispelled."

"TAKE STOCK OF YOURSELVES DURING THIS TIME"

July 21, 2001

EPH 3:14 For this reason I kneel before the Father, [15] from whom his whole family in heaven and on earth derives its name. [16] I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, [17] so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love, [18] may have power, together with all the saints, to grasp how wide and long and high and deep is the love of Christ, [19] and to know this love that surpasses knowledge--that you

"This is a new season in Me, would say the Lord. It is a season of waiting upon Me. It is a season of looking forward to those things in Me that I have promised. It is a time of looking into my eyes. During this season I will instruct many of you. During this season I will instruct many of you what you will be doing next. Take stock of those things that I've asked you to take stock of. Look inward at those things that you may need to change. Give up your flesh unto Me, and I will turn those fleshly desires into desires for Me. "

"All the promises of mine are yours. All my promises are yes and amen. From the beginning that the sun goes up until it goes down, I am watching over each and every one of you. When the noon-day sun beats in the heat of the day, I Am there as well. All you need to do is stop and listen to Me. Then I will give you wisdom. No harm will come near your tent. All of you with families: Take stock of

your time with them. I have given families to you, and they are to be nurtured. Some of you who don't have families, I will be your family. I will be that Father unto you. I will be that mother that you've been missing. I will fill that void. I can bring many unto you. I can create new families. I Am the God of families, and you have an ancient ancestral home. You have Abraham and Sarah. You have Jacob, and you have Isaac and Esau. You have Miriam and Deborah. You have Isaiah and Jeremiah. You have my beloved Son. He is my first born, and I gave him up so that you might have a family in Me. In the innermost womb of a mother I create a child. I hollow him or her out, and I spread my Spirit there. I fill it with wonderful things. Things that cannot be seen. There is beauty to be found there. I can create a poet. I can create an artist. I can create a prophet. I can hollow out any man or woman. And I will fill that place with beautiful things. Things that the world knows nothing about. Things that the world may not see; but the heart knows. And this is the place where you must believe from. There is eternity to be seen in a child's smile."

"Oh church, it is time to be sensitive to my Spirit. It is time to hear the rolling waves in your Spirit. It is time to take flight. It is time to rise above this earth. It is time to get on the wings of the morning. Then I will take you to places; places that you have not known. New things in my Spirit, would say the Lord. And I will reveal things that are to come. Take stock of yourselves during this time, and then I will reveal what you will do next."

"DO NOT JUST SPEAK PLEASANT THINGS"

July 25, 2001

ISA 30:8-11 Go now, write it on a tablet for them, inscribe it on a scroll, that for the days to come it may be an everlasting witness. These are rebellious people, deceitful children, children unwilling to listen to the LORD's instruction. They say to the seers, "See no more visions!" and to the prophets, "Give us no more visions of what is right! Tell us pleasant things, prophesy illusions. Leave this way, get off this path, and stop confronting us with the Holy One of Israel!"

"Surely, I the Lord say, that there have been messages that I have been longing to give in this hour, but they have not gone forth; they have been held back, because my people have not wanted to hear them. They have wanted only to hear pleasant things. But I tell you that I am a God who wants to speak ALL of my words. Would you not want to hear my full counsel? Surely, I long to tell you everything. Is there anything that I would tell you that would harm you? I am for your good and not for your ill."

(The Lord showed me several who had come before the Lord and they were ready to receive what He would tell them. Scrolls were given to each and placed in their mouths. As these scrolls were placed in their mouths I noticed that they didn't like the taste of them. So then, the scrolls were spit out of their mouths. All or most

of those who had come forward were now lying prostrate upon the ground with the scrolls lying beside them. They appeared to be sick and unable to get up. Then an earthen pitcher began to pour forth water, as if to cleanse the ground. Then I saw one of the men who had come forward. I watched and saw that he was blindfolded. He was speaking, and prophesying with this blindfold on, but he couldn't "see." Then the blindfold was taken off.)

"Surely, as I live, says the Lord, there have been many who have spoken forth in my name lately but they have been blindfolded and have not seen what has been truly there. They have only seen what they have wanted to see. They have only spoken pleasant things. Do you think that there are only pleasant things to say in this hour? Surely, I want to comfort and encourage you. But there are many things in my church that need to be changed as well. Consider a surgeon who would attempt to remove a virus or a disease from the body. The infected part must first be removed. Then the body can begin its course again. It is the same way with my church--Remove what has been infecting my body. Just as there are viruses that can be found on your computer, I can remove the infected ones."

"But I say to those of you who speak forth in my name in this hour, 'Speak forth what I have you to say.' See and speak what I show you. Then my church can be on the road to recovery."

"THIS IS MY ARMY POISED AND READY FOR BATTLE"

July 29, 2001

ISA 13:4 Listen, a noise on the mountains, like that of a great multitude! Listen, an uproar among the kingdoms, like nations massing together! The LORD Almighty is mustering an army for war.

PS 18:34 He trains my hands for battle; my arms can bend a bow of bronze.

PS 24:8 Who is this King of glory? The LORD strong and mighty, the LORD mighty in battle.

PS 110:3 Your troops will be willing on your day of battle. Arrayed in holy majesty, from the womb of the dawn you will receive the dew of your youth.

JER 46:3 "Prepare your shields, both large and small, and march out for battle!"

"I would say, I would say that it is time for my children to march. Many of you have been speaking and giving my messages in this hour. You have spoken my prophetic words into the heavenlies. You have shared from my heart. But it is now time for you to put "feet" to those words. It is now time for you to carry out my

marching orders. What army would not have marching orders? Behold, I see the army arrayed and ready to march. Will you fall into line and carry out the course? Your course is laid out for you. Go forth into your assigned tasks, I would say. It is time for my messengers to step forth and do what I've called them to do. But you see, an army is a "collective unit." It needs everyone working together. Of course there are generals and there are majors in the war. But there is a single over-riding purpose that governs the whole unit. If one were to go against that purpose than the entire unit would fail. Surely there are those who are scouts in my army who go and who check out the land. They have a purpose. Surely there are those who stay and who listen to my strategies to be carried out for my army. Surely there are those who care for the wounded. Surely there are those who fight at the front lines. Surely there are those who are experts in their fields. There are many places in my army, and each has a task, but they all have a single purpose in mind. They all share the common purpose of one enemy, and they carry out their duties as they would. Be single-minded in your purposes. Know what your orders are from your Commander-in-Chief. Be ready as you march forward into battle. See that there are many beside you as well. Be alert and be ready, for the enemy waits for you. When it is time to go, then go. This is my army, poised and ready for battle."

"WHAT IS THE MUSIC OF AMERICA"?

July 31, 2001

EZE 33:30 "As for you, son of man, your countrymen are talking together about you by the walls and at the doors of the houses, saying to each other, 'Come and hear the message that has come from the LORD.' [31] My people come to you, as they usually do, and sit before you to listen to your words, but they do not put them

into practice. With their mouths they express devotion, but their hearts are greedy for unjust gain. [32] Indeed, to them you are nothing more than one who sings love songs with a beautiful voice and plays an instrument well, for they hear your words but do not put them into practice. EZE 33:33 "When all this comes true--and

it surely will--then they will know that a prophet has been among them."

"It is time.....It is time.....It is time for my body to move forward. There has been much that has caused my body not to move forward in this hour. Church has had much to do with programs and institutional things. You have become just one big program. When will you truly put Me first? There are some that do and I applaud your efforts in this. There are some who do the word that is "hidden-behind-the-scenes." They don't expect recognition. Others of you flaunt it like a fine piece of clothing."

"But I tell you that hard times are coming. The church in Asia and India has known about persecution; you here in America, have known very little about it. You have your comforts. You are governed safely for the moment, at your borders. But I, your God, have held you in safety thus far. I can take away the safety net. I can take away the wall of protection that is around you. Do you think that your own hands and politics can do this? The time will come when this wall will no longer be there. Many of you do pray for your country. Many of you intercede for her. But it cannot

continue forever."

(The Lord showed me a man who was playing a flute. I watched as he seemingly played a "sweet melody on this flute." Then he began to dance and run, as if in a joyful mood, while playing his flute. He seemed very much like the Pied Piper, or even like the mythological person of Pan.)

"You have heard how beautiful music can be played. There was once a story about a man who played a flute. All the children followed him. He had a great following. They longed to hear the beautiful music played on his flute. He was that Pied Piper that legend tells about. America, you have heard the sound of the Pied Piper. It is a song and a melody that you have followed after. But this song, this fantasy, cannot save you. You have put your trust in the false sounds of its melody. What is the music that you should be listening to? I tell you, inquire of Me, and I will tell what that music is. I tell you that it is the sound of discrimination and falsehood. It is the sound of bloodshed. It is the sound of brother against brother and sister against sister. Return to Me and I can change the melody. Then you will see that the Pied Piper has lulled you to sleep."

"RISE UP ON THE WINGS OF MY SPIRIT"

Aug. 3, 2001

For prophecy never had its origin in the will of man, but men spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit. II Pet. 1:21

[4] 'You yourselves have seen what I did to Egypt, and how I carried you on eagles' wings and brought you to myself. Ex. 19:4

ISA 40:31 but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint.

"Hear the voice of the eagle as it spreads its wings. The eagles rise and fall in undulations in the sky. They fly on the currents of my Spirit, says the Lord. "

(The Lord showed me a stone tower which had some small windows etched, or cut into the sides of it. It was dark outside and I noticed a beam of light that was coming from the top of this tower, like unto a light house. However, when I continued watching this, the light beam suddenly changed. What was once shooting outwardly into the sky and atmosphere around the surrounding area, had now become broken. The individual shafts of light became diffused and choppy. It was as if the light source itself was a kaleidoscope of various colors and shapes. The light though, was not permitted to shoot out into the distance. It was if it was trapped within a boundary of its own forming these various

shapes of diffused color and light spectrums. Then out of the midst of these shapes of color and light, I noticed something floating in midair. Upon looking at it further, I noticed that it was a phonograph player of an old-fashioned variety. From this phonograph one would have expected sound to be emitted. It came, but again the sound was broken and diffused. All around the parameters of the phonograph player was a web of white-colored delicate webbing. This webbing was encircled around it and thus, seemed to be a barrier of some type.)

"The sky is reflected in my eagles and their wings. Notice how a chameleon takes on its surroundings. It becomes part of the area in which it is around. It can become hidden so that you cannot distinguish it from the background. The same is true of my prophets. They can sometimes take on the background which is around them. They need to not be influenced by the world around them. You need to soar above this earth. You need to be carried on the wings of my Spirit. FLY AND SOAR. If you do not commune with Me in my Spirit then you are like a light house whose light has not gone out. That light becomes broken up into individual pieces. Again, the sound cannot be transported as well. Your message then becomes diffused. You are the antennae of my Spirit. So your message has to be transmitted clearly. "

"Get back on the wings of my Spirit; then you will hear and it will be clearer."

"THE NEW WINE IS COMING"

Aug. 6, 2001

JOEL 2:24 The threshing floors will be filled with grain; the vats will overflow with new wine and oil.

JOEL 3:18 "In that day the mountains will drip new wine ,and the hills will flow with milk; all the ravines of Judah will run with water. A fountain will flow out of the LORD's house and will water the valley of acacias.

AM 9:13 "The days are coming," declares the LORD," when the reaper will be overtaken by the plowman and the planter by the one treading grapes. New wine will drip from the mountains and flow from all the hills.

"Out of the fire of my presence I have a people that are being led by my destiny. They will not walk in the ways of this world. They will not be persuaded by man. For they have been in my presence.

They will speak what I have them to speak. Their words will change the flavor of the places that they go to. They will exhibit my rod and my iron. They are equipped with my arsenal. They will wage war with the enemy and they will bring him down. They are a people who will move forward in my name. They have come out of the wilderness. They will come out of their places of safety. They are my army. The enemy will be defeated. He will see his demise and he will flee. I will come....I come forth in the latter rain and I will spread forth my Spirit. And my Spirit will fall like it has never fallen before. From the east and the west and from the north and south it will fall. Even little children will be moved by my Spirit in these days. As in days of old when they were set apart, so will it be at this time. The wind blows, and no man knows where the wind comes from, but you will see the evidence of these things. Surely, this generation will see these things. Surely, this generation

will see the manifestation of my glory. Entire cities will come to hear my word spoken. My Spirit is at work.....My Spirit is at work."

"While it is true that there will be a falling away, there are some who have fallen into various traps and deceptions in this hour, but I have kept the finest wine until this last hour. And this wine will be poured forth unto all who would receive it. Drink of it. Taste it, for it is the new wine of the covenant. It will strengthen you, my army. It will sustain you in your battles. It will be given. Many have longed to see these things, and they will come to pass. They will come to pass."

"Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord. The Lord of the new covenant."

"I AM THE LIGHT"

August 8, 2001

GE 1:1 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. [2] Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

GE 1:3 And God said, "Let there be light," and there was light. [4] God saw that the light was good, and he separated the light from the darkness. [5] God called the light "day," and the darkness he called "night." And there was evening, and there was morning--the first day.

ISA 9:2 The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death a light has dawned.

JN 1:3 Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. [4] In him was life, and that life was the light of men. [5] The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it.

"Turn on the light.....turn on the light so that you would all see, my people. There is a light that is within each of you. It is the revelation of my Holy Spirit. Many of you have attempted to use your own light, but my light shines much brighter. I Am that light that came into the world. In the beginning there was only the void and darkness, and I created two lights to shine forth. One of them is that great star known as the sun. The other one(s) are those stars that shine in the heavens. Both of these were set to give light unto

men. But they are "physical light." In Me you will find the light that guides mankind. It is the light that gives hope to mankind. The enemy has tried to understand that light but he cannot. If you were to have all the lights turned off, and there was no light to be found, even the stars in the sky, my light would shine forth. For that light would illuminate and would show forth its brilliance. "

"Many, in fact ALL of mankind is dependent upon electricity. With it you provide the resources for your home. Great generators keep this flowing and help keep a city alive because of this. But mankind has become much too dependent upon these things. There are millions upon billions of watts of electricity that flow from these generators unto your homes. With it you have toasters and microwaves and computers. You have televisions and radios. From hair dryers to all the modern conveniences, you have something at the touch of your fingertips. And it is not wrong to have these things, but it has become a mammoth undertaking to keep it afloat. Can you keep the earth itself plugged-in? Can you control the seasons? Can you control the night and day? I tell you that there is a light source beyond your earth. There is a power greater than anything you can imagine. The great turbines and power plants fall short to anything like it. Turn on the switch of my Holy Spirit, and there will be more than anything that you need. It is a commodity that does not cost you anything. But it will cost your soul if you do not tap into it. So, remember that my light shines brighter. Remember that in the beginning there was only darkness. But my light is the "life" of mankind. It is the "hope" of mankind. And it is the "future" of mankind."

"AVOID THE ENEMY'S CONVERSATIONS"

Aug. 11, 2001

1TI 6:20 Timothy, guard what has been entrusted to your care. Turn away from godless chatter and the opposing ideas of what is falsely called knowledge, [21] which some have professed and in so doing have wandered from the faith. Grace be with you.

[6] Let your conversation be always full of grace, seasoned with salt, so that you may know how to answer everyone. Col. 4:6

"Watch out for the noises that you hear in this world. There is Godless chatter. There is noise that is meaningless that comes from the lips of many. Your lips are to be a sweet-smelling sacrifice unto Me. Do not join into these conversations that go against Me. Do not be a part of them. You are to be a voice that rises above

these things. How can the world know about Me if there is always "course talk?" How can they know about a God that they think does not exist? It is not always what you say, but also what you "do not say."

"The enemy loves conversations like these. He loves it when my children do nothing about how the world is talking around them. But you can cut a channel in the current noise of the world. You can direct its flow in a different way."

(The Lord showed me what I thought was a huge water pipe that was flexible. I watched as this supposed pipe was moving in the water of a river. It wove in and out at a fast pace. It seemed to

scoop up the ground and the water itself, causing the flow to go in a certain direction. Then I noticed that this "pipe" was actually a very huge snake. As it moved in serpentine fashion across the landscape and water, there were other snakes within it. It troubled me as I watched them move their heads from side to side, as this huge monstrosity wound its way through the water. The scene then changed somewhat, and people were on a rollercoaster, having fun as they dipped up and down on the course of the ride. This seemed

to be a representation of much of the world, in that they want to be "entertained.")

"The enemy has taken over much of the "talk" in this world. He has woven his way into many conversations. He has slithered his way into many homes. He has spread his filthy venom in the form of vile speech and a blatant disregard for Me and my word. Strike the head of this serpent and he will flee from your conversations. Trample him under foot and he will be destroyed."

"THE MELTING POT"

Aug. 18, 2001

*Finally...Carol and I go to court this coming Monday for Dessie (Destiny) for her adoption. It has been a long process of almost 3 years. She just turned 3 on July 29th. God is faithful.

*Over this Summer we have experienced some real "melting pot" experiences. Don't know about all of you, but I have wondered at times about the "heat" within from some of these trials. I know that it has been a "hot" Summer around this nation as well, but nothing compares to "His heat." I guess we all have trials that are designed for each of us. We must trust that He knows what is best for us. Thank you for those of you who have prayed for us about our specific "melting pot" experiences.

ZEC 13:9 This third I will bring into the fire; I will refine them like silver and test them like gold. They will call on my name and I will answer them; I will say, 'They are my people,' and they will say, 'The LORD is our God.' "

MAL 3:2 But who can endure the day of his coming? Who can stand when he appears? For he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. [3] He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver; he will purify the Levites and refine them like gold and silver. Then the LORD will have men who will bring offerings in righteousness, [4] and the offerings of Judah and Jerusalem will be acceptable to the LORD, as in days gone by, as in former years.

"Out of the melting pot my servants are coming. I have stirred and stirred the mixture so that it has been just right. Each of my servants has undergone a purging and a time of testing. The fire

has been turned up hotter than it has ever been. During this season I have brought you through many fires. It has been one of the most excruciating trials for some of you. But remember that you are being made more and more into my image. Take away the dross and the pure gold is revealed. You will be silver and you will be gold, my people. I am the God of the furnace, and I am the God of the fire. It has been a refining fire that has made you more and more like Me, says the Lord. There will always be fires and there will always be refining to be done."

"It is time....It is time for the melting pot to have ended. Remember that those in the fiery furnace were not burned up. The greater the man, the greater the work that I do in him. Some of you might ask, "Why must some of these things need to happen?" Did I call you to be my own for nothing? You may feel like at times that you have been compressed beyond limits. But I tell you that everything is ultimately for your good. You are my children and you are my own."

"Remember that this world is coming into judgment, but much of the judgment in you has been in conforming you into my image. I have said that judgment must first begin with the church, and to be sure, there are things that need to be done there. But even more important than any of that, is the process and the working that I do in my servants. The heat does not stay on up forever. You are not tested beyond your limits. In am a loving Father and I know what my sons and daughters can endure. You were bought with a price. You are not your own. Let my melting pot do its perfect work in you. Then the impurities will rise to the surface."

"GO FORTH TO BATTLE AND TO TRIUMPH"

Aug. 18, 2001

ISA 37:32 For out of Jerusalem will come a remnant, and out of Mount Zion a band of survivors. The zeal of the LORD Almighty will accomplish this.

MIC 5:7 The remnant of Jacob will be in the midst of many people like dew from the LORD, like showers on the grass, which do not wait for man or linger for mankind.

"Out of the ashes I have a people who will be mine. They have not given themselves to the spirit of this world. They have not "risen" by their own hands. They have let Me work on them. They have decided to follow Me all the way. These are mine. These are the people of my pasture. These are my remnant. These are the people who have not bowed to anyone else. They will pass through many waters. They will emerge through many fires. They are my army. They have been equipped for these last days. They are my people and they have been chosen to raise my standard. They are not interested in programs but they are interested in serving Me."

"There has always been a remnant that I have chosen to represent Me. When you follow Me to the ends of this world and life then you are that remnant. When you allow Me to work on you then you are that remnant. When you follow my Spirit and not your own then you are that remnant. Follow Me and I will not only make you fishers of men but I will give you the keys to the kingdom. I will give you the hidden manna. I will give you the white stone. I will give you the "Bright and Morning Star." Be mine and I will be yours as well. I will protect you from the storms that are coming. I will lead you beside the still waters. I will give you the gifts that are mine. I will cause you to triumph in every battle. "

"Great will be your reward if you follow Me in all your ways. Great will be your fellowship for I will give you a foretaste of heaven. Great may be your trials but even greater will be your relationship with Me. Sun and moon will not harm you. Neither will the things of this world. The arrows that fly by day or the

terror in the night will not come near your tent. For you are mine, says the Lord. You are mine, says the Lord. You are mine, I say. Rise up, I say, rise up! Rise up in the strength of old. Rise up in the strength of Joshua and Caleb. Put on the strength of Miriam and Deborah. Rise up as in days of old. For you are mine, and I will

give you those things that you have asked for. Mighty feats will be done in my name. A new Spirit will be poured out, even greater than as in days of old. Put on that arm of mine, says the Lord. Then your strength will be that as the armies of heaven. "

"Go forth to battle and to triumph, says the Lord."

"LISTEN INTENTLY TO THE SOUNDS AROUND YOU"

Aug. 25, 2001

ISA 28:23 Listen and hear my voice; pay attention and hear what I say.

ISA 34:1 Come near, you nations, and listen; pay attention, you peoples! Let the earth hear, and all that is in it, the world, and all that comes out of it!

"I bring a song from the tops of the mountains. I bring a song from of old. It is the sound of the wheat turning colors. It is the sound of the morning dove cooing in the garden. It is the sound of the waves of the ocean pounding upon the shoreline. It is the sound of the end of Summer and the approach of Fall. Can you hear the wolf howling in the night? Can you hear the sound of the eagle sending its call throughout the sky? They are sending signals, would say the Lord "

(The Lord showed me a scene of our planet as seen from a distance. It appeared to be normal, but then as it spun around and around, I noticed that the globe "wobbled" and was warped as it was spinning. Also, out of the center of the globe, were several

large hands that were raised, like they were having a party and were celebrating. This is what seemed to cause the earth to wobble from side to side as it spun around. As this spinning motion continued, there were reverberations that were seen in the surrounding area and "space" around the globe. These reverberations spread throughout "space." Finally, I saw a scroll, and it was unraveled. this scroll became larger and larger, until finally it lay right next to me. The Lord then said, "Eat this.")

The Lord then said again: "Can you hear the sounds that are spread throughout the earth? There are the sounds of partying. There is a "party spirit" that is very much going on in this earth. As in the days of Noah these things were very much prevalent. So they are again. Many would want to be oblivious to the things that are really going on around them. They think that if they raise their glass of wine and have fun, that it would disappear. But can you hear the approaching storm? Can you hear the sound of hoofbeats upon the horizon? Surely, surely, this sound will be heard. There is a time and there is a season set for everything upon this earth. And so, as Summer wanes, and as Fall begins, there will be new sounds that will be heard. Listen intently and you will hear those sounds."

"I AM A GOD OF BOTH MERCY AND JUDGMENT"

Aug. 29, 2001 evening

JER 7:1 This is the word that came to Jeremiah from the LORD: [2] "Stand at the gate of the LORD's house and there proclaim this message: " `Hear the word of the LORD, all you people of Judah who come through these gates to worship the LORD. [3] This is what the LORD Almighty, the God of Israel, says: Reform your ways and your actions, and I will let you live in this place. [4] Do not trust in deceptive words and say, "This is the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD, the temple of the LORD!" [5] If you really change your ways and your actions and deal with each other justly, [6] if you do not oppress the alien, the fatherless or the widow and do not shed innocent blood in this place, and if you do not follow other gods to your own harm, [7] then I will let you live in this place, in the land I gave your forefathers for ever and ever. [8] But look, you are trusting in deceptive words that are worthless.

"Are you to continue to come before Me, would say the Lord when there is innocent blood that is shed? Many in the land that you live in shed innocent blood every day. Many oppress the poor. Many do not plead the case for the widow. But would you plead my case, would say the Lord? Would you stand up for Me in the midst of a wicked and perverse nation? If you will stand up for Me, I will stand up for you. But standing up for Me is more than just words. True faith is shown through the deeds that you do for Me. If you will take care of the widow. If you will plead the case for the fatherless. If you will speak out against abortion and infanticide, then I will hear the prayers that have been sent up to Me. But if

many of these things are ignored; if mercy is not shown to those who are around you; if love is not extended to those who are in need of it, then a time will come when continual disobedience to Me, will cause my judgment to fall."

"Am I not a God of mercy? Am I not a God of infinite patience and love? Am I not a God who has shown forgiveness without merit on your parts, but simply because you have asked for forgiveness in my name? Truly I Am a God that hears. Truly, I Am a God that will extend all of the promises that are stated in my word. Many think that I Am just a God of love and of mercy; that judgment isn't something of my vocabulary. But I would have you know that when I acted in judgment in the past it was for the purpose of cleansing. It was for the purpose of cleansing the nation of its evil. Why did I send Israel into captivity? Why were my people forced to make bricks without straw? Why were there times in war, that innocent women and children were killed? Trust Me when I act in my judgments. Trust my judgments because of my love for you. Trust my fire that burns away the dross in your lives. Trust the fires that have been involved in your lives. If you can trust Me with these things, then you can trust Me for anything."

"So when my judgments come, and they will come, don't think that I'm acting out of an unmerciful love. Seek Me above the clamor of this hour and you will know indeed, that I Am a God of both mercy and judgment."

"YOU MUST NOT GET CAUGHT-UP IN THE THINGS OF THE WORLD"

Sept. 1, 2001

2TI 3:1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. [2] People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, [3] without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, [4] treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God-- [5] having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them.

HEB 5:11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. [12] In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! [13] Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. [14] But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

"There have been other forces at work on this earth for a number of years. You see these things in your cities and you see these things in a number of ways":

1. You see the love of many grown cold.
2. You see the disobedience of children with their parents.
3. You see the love of violence rather than the love of peace.
4. You see a disregard for human life and the sanctity of marriage.
5. You see the love of money rather than the love of God.
6. You see the stench of pornography.
7. You see extortion and all forms of corruption.
8. You see the worship of the evil one and all of his practices.
9. You see the break-down of families.

"But these things will not always continue. I have said in my word that these things will "come forth" in the last days. But as they

come forth to even greater intensity, my light in you will be shed abroad. I have said that many will follow deceitful spirits in this hour. Many will follow them and many will be "caught-up" in them. But remember that greater is He that is in you than he that is in the world. I will tear down the altars of wickedness. There comes a point when the stench of it has grown too much. "

"I say, to intercede for your nation, my people. Judgment is on the horizon. It has been held back but only for a time. Many of you preach a doctrine that is not the whole counsel of God. I cannot tolerate sin. You preach many things but you ignore some of the main things. My people need a complete diet of my word. You need to hear about your destinies in my Son. You need to hear about love and forgiveness. You need to hear about my grace. But the whole diet also includes your sin. It does not omit the whole world and the sins that they are caught-up in. It does not turn its head when you see that this world is slowly going down to the grave. It preaches hope for all mankind, but it also does not ignore my judgments. "

"I have said through many of my servants that specific judgments are coming. They will come and you will see them happen. I will continue to warn you about these things. "

(The Lord showed me our statue of liberty. I watched as this huge sculpture with its arm raised in freedom slowly came crashing to the ground. I watched as ropes were tied around it and crisscrossed, so that it was bound. The entire thing was lying on the ground.)

"You people of America, you have known of your freedom. You have had freedom in many forms and ways. But the time may come when you may very well lose your freedom. Remember who gives you the freedom that you enjoy all the time."

"TAKE HEED OF THESE THINGS"

Sept. 8, 2001

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many.

2CH 18:16 Then Micaiah answered, "I saw all Israel scattered on the hills like sheep without a shepherd, and the LORD said, 'These people have no master. Let each one go home in peace.' "

[7] Even in the case of lifeless things that make sounds, such as the flute or harp, how will anyone know what tune is being played unless there is a distinction in the notes? [8] Again, if the trumpet does not sound a clear call, who will get ready for battle? I CO. 14

IJN 2:18 Dear children, this is the last hour; and as you have heard that the antichrist is coming, even now many antichrists have come. This is how we know it is the last hour. [19] They went out from us, but they did not really belong to us. For if they had belonged to us, they would have remained with us; but their going showed that none of them belonged to us.

"During this time, many have come forward claiming to be Me. I have said that false Christs would arise. Many have come, saying that they have a special relationship with Me. I say that all of you are special. There are some to claim to know things that I have not

told them. At one time or another, they knew my voice, but they went their own way. These are sheep without a shepherd. These are lifeless streams in which my water does not flow. In exchange for my life-giving stream, they have exchanged it for the voice of the enemy. I say, do not follow them for their deception runs deep. Their waters have become dirty with their own deception and ruin. These are life-less flutes. The sound is hollow for what is inside of them. You are called to play a melody of the sound of my Spirit."

"I have said that in the last days these things would arise. They have come, and behold, they will deceive many. So, remember that I told you ahead of time. When they speak of my judgment it is without my mercy. Mercy triumphs over judgment. That does not mean that judgment will not be done in my name. It does mean that I have provided a way; a way out of my judgment when you come to Me. I AM a high tower in the midst of the storm."

"I AM the only one who is the judge. They have already been judged by my Spirit. They were part of you but they have come out from you. Remember how easy it would be for you to be deceived as well. Stay close to Me and I will stay close to you. This is the beginning of the time of deception. But if you keep my candle lit you will not be dismayed by their words. I have warned you ahead of time so take heed of these things."

"I AM THERE IN THE MIDST OF THE RUBBLE"

Sept. 13, 2001, evening

REV 7:1 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree.

PS 91:11 For he will command his angels concerning you to guard you in all your ways;

"At this time of this national disaster I AM asking you people to intercede on behalf of America like you have never done before. From the winds I AM calling forth my angels. I AM calling for them to watch over your cities. I have sent them to the eastern edge of your country. I say, fortify the walls that have been broken. Through my Spirit I will redeem you, my people. "

"You are mine, you are mine, would say the Lord. Even though there have been the blackest nights. Even though the air has been filled with the dust. Even though your cries have gone on up to

Me, and have gone on up without an answer, I have heard every plea of help. I have heard every cry that has been uttered."

"Believe Me when I say that your nation has been weighed in the balance. It has teetered in this balance from side to side for a number of years. It will not utterly fall to one side though. I hold the balance in my hand. I hold you people, in my hand. I have gathered my angels, as I have said. Out of the midst of the rubble and out of the midst of the dust, I will breathe on this people. Am I not a God of mercy? Many of you have many fears. Many of you fear a war that would break out. This nation has been tested. Join together in Me and see what I can do."

"There is a song, a song that is being played. It is the song of Rachel crying for her children. I say, protect your children. They need your security now more than at any time. They need to know that there is a shelter from the storm for them. When disaster comes, protect your children."

"STAND WATCH UPON YOUR GATES"

Sept. 17, 2001, evening

PS 9:8 He will judge the world in righteousness; he will govern the peoples with justice.

PS 9:16 The LORD is known by his justice; the wicked are ensnared by the work of their hands. Higgaiion. Selah

PS 72:2 He will judge your people in righteousness, your afflicted ones with justice.

PS 103:6 The LORD works righteousness and justice for all the oppressed.

ISA 28:6 He will be a spirit of justice to him who sits in judgment, a source of strength to those who turn back the battle at the gate.

"The world is in a state of hush and anticipation. There is much in the realm of my spirit that awaits this final outcome. What shall come, you will ask? The world awaits in wonder. The economy stands teetering on its edge. There is unrest and fear. But would you flee to my strong tower, would say the Lord? Here you will find strength and guidance in your hour of need. My wings will enfold you. You will find comfort in them. There is a madness that pervades some of you. It is the madness of violence. Surely, this great sin will not go unpunished. Surely, the source of this evil will

be found out. Surely, a caged lion will be. Surely, the demise will be done. But do not put yourselves into the position of judge and jury. My judgment will fall. My justice will be done. The recompense will fit the crime. I will not allow the innocent to suffer any longer. From my holy mountain I sit in watch over your land. And I have seen the unrest. I have seen the hurt and I have seen the pain. But I tell you, out of the ashes will come a people of resolve. Out of the ashes new things will be built. Out of the ashes a new hope will emerge. It will not be the hope in technology. It will not be the hope in economy. It will not be the hope in a strong leader. But it will be the hope in the things of my Spirit. My Spirit will give you strength in these days ahead. These are difficult times. These are times like no other. These are times that signal the end of the age. "The times they are a changing." That was the ballad song of the 60's. But I tell you that the times have definitely taken on a change. You have felt the threat of an outside force. You always thought that your borders were safe. But there is no "perfect strength." There is no strength that you can muster on your own. But I will "equip" you with strength. I will be your strongest ally. I say to choose your allies carefully. There are things done and said in secret that you do not know. This upcoming war will not be an easy one. But remember that I AM the Commander-in-Chief. I will guard you at the front and at the rear. I will be there. This country and this nation, has always stood for freedom. Guard your belief in freedom; and stand watch over your gates."

"RUN TO MY HIGH TOWER"

Sept. 22, 2001

PS 61:3 For you have been my refuge, a strong tower against the foe.

PR 18:10 The name of the LORD is a strong tower; the righteous run to it and are safe.

1CO 3:10 By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. [11] For no one can lay any

foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. [12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames.

"There have been wars in the past.....There have been wars that the United States has been involved in, but this one will be a war that will outlast them all. I know that this has seemed to come on suddenly. I know that this came like a thief."

"Lift the standard for your nation. Let everyone know that you are strong, my people. Not strong in yourselves, but strong in the belief that I will see you through. I will see you through this war. You fight a battle that has been building for many years. It has been building in the hearts and minds of evil men for many years, but good always triumphs over evil. This siege has brought on some good things for you as a people. You are now united more than you have ever been. Your name is the United States. But in the past there have been factions and splinters of many things. You now have a single goal. That single goal has been to rid yourself of this evil. But when all returns to normal, what will your goal be

then? Will you return to business as usual? Will there still be your own evil upon the streets? Will there still be your own "wars" with each other? Let this great tragedy teach you a lesson. Let it teach you what is important in life. Let it teach you about the sacredness of life. Let it teach you that you cannot be strong in yourselves. Let it teach you that I AM your STRONG TOWER. When all comes crumbling down in your own worlds, then I will be that strong tower that you can run to."

"You will rebuild as a nation but be careful what the mortar and the rock is. Be careful what your foundation is. Engineers know about what the "weight that a building can hold on top of it. What kinds of things will you "build" with Me now? What will your ministries be built with? Be united in your goals. Work together as one man. Then the buildings that you build on earth will be stronger as well as your own ministries. Remember that the work that you do is work onto Me. Then those buildings will stand."

"SEEK HOW YOU CAN LEND FAITH AND HOPE AT THIS TIME"

Sept. 23, 2001

IPE 5:8 Be self-controlled and alert. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. [9] Resist him, standing firm in the faith, because you know that your brothers throughout the world are undergoing the same kind of sufferings.

[11] in order that Satan might not outwit us. For we are not unaware of his schemes. 2 Co. 2

"I don't want you to fear even though the earth is moved and even though the mountains fall into the sea. I don't want you to fear the catastrophes that have happened. There is much fear around. The mountains have been shaken. The skies have had their share of smoke rising up to it. The earth is in a state of panic. I don't want you to be ignorant though, of the devices of the enemy. He plans many other onslaughts upon this continent. There are strategic plans that he has made. There are strategic cities that he has made plans thereof. There are strategic military bases that he has made

plans thereof. Fort Bragg has been a target. There are military bases in other places as well. I say these things not for fear to arise within your hearts, but for preparations to be made. I say these things for your habitations to be fortified. I say these things so that you would not be caught unaware. You know that the enemy prowls around like a roaring lion seeking whom he may devour. These things are happening like a roaring lion. But I tell you that his schemes have been found out. I tell you that my intercessors and prophets have been told about his schemes. Every secret plan will be found out. Every strategy will be foiled. His destruction is upon him. It is not to say that there will not be more killing of the innocent. It is not to say that there will not be more loses. There will be loses on both sides. War is not the way of my Spirit. But there is a battle to be fought. Remember that the real battle is not against flesh and blood. There are innocent lives to be saved within this battle. Seek and save the lost during this time. Seek how you can lend comfort at this time of fear. Seek how you can lend faith and hope at this time."

"MY BANNER OVER YOU IS LOVE"

Sept. 29, 2001

PS 23:5 You prepare a table before me in the presence of my enemies. You anoint my head with oil; my cup overflows.

SS 2:4 He has taken me to the banquet hall, and his banner over me is love.

EX 17:15 Moses built an altar and called it The LORD is my Banner.

PS 18:28 You, O LORD, keep my lamp burning; my God turns my darkness into light.

PS 27:1 The LORD is my light and my salvation--whom shall I fear? The LORD is the stronghold of my life-- of whom shall I be afraid?

"Do not let all of the distractions around you keep you from worshipping Me. It is important that you find that still small place where you can go and find time to worship Me. Draw away from the news that you are hearing. Get away from the clamor. These things will be around you for some time. They are as a raging sea

now tossing their waves to and fro. The news of the most recent bombings and attacks will continue for many weeks. There will be many new developments and plans. But I say for you to look past the news. Look past the images. Look past the accounts of those who were there. Come with Me to my chambers and sit and listen. For the news that I give you is not like what you hear on the television. It is not like what you read in the newspaper."

"Come here with a true and a repentant heart. Enter into that secret place. Come to my altar for I have prepared a table before you. I have prepared a table before you There are the choicest meats and fruits. There are the choicest vegetables. Come, eat and drink. Here you will find sustenance for the days that are ahead. Sit and refresh yourself before the long journey that lies ahead. I tell you that the journey in the weeks and months ahead will not be an easy one. There have been rumors of many things. There have been many things planned. Look to Me in the long haul. Pace yourself as a runner would. But go in this race with your banners held high. Sing before Me with your tambourines. If you sing praises to Me in the midst of the storm then the storm will not appear as dark as it seems. The sky above will never appear totally dark to you. Even

in the midst of the battle the warrior sees light ahead. Even on the battlefield there is light shed in the midst of them. Look for that light in the midst of the storm. My light can only shine in the darkness around you. Keep it lit now as never before. Keep the light lit in your cities. Keep the light lit in your homes. Keep the light lit in the midst of your enemies. When the lights go out then

the real darkness is seen. Without a world filled with my light it is truly a dark place. But you can be my lights in a dark world. Shine forth your lights from the east to the west. Shine forth your lights from the north to the south. Be united my people not under the banner of patriotism, but under the banner of my light. For my banner over you is love. Thus would say the Lord, the one who is the banner of love over you."

"SING THE SONG OF REBUILDING"

Oct.6, 2001

ISA 16:23 Whenever the spirit from God came upon Saul, David would take his harp and play. Then relief would come to Saul; he would feel better, and the evil spirit would leave him.

PS 57:8 Awake, my soul! Awake, harp and lyre! I will awaken the dawn.

PS 81:2 Begin the music, strike the tambourine, play the melodious harp and lyre.

NE 4:10 Meanwhile, the people in Judah said, "The strength of the laborers is giving out, and there is so much rubble that we cannot rebuild the wall."

"This is a season for bringing your prayers before Me like you have never done before. While the world goes on as it does with news that it has of various things, know that I AM in the business of restoring things. I AM the God of restoration. I can take a demolished building and restore its people. I can take a charred portion of your city and I can help you rebuild it. I can bring peace where there has been sorrow and grief. I can bring you hope again

where there has been despair. I can bring you unity where there once was discord."

"In the midst of the unsettling of this ever-present crisis, I will be there. The nations hold in a balance before Me. There is a great unsettling as these things come to a head. I trained David's hands for war. He was a warrior, but he was also a musician and a poet. In the midst of these trying times play your music before Me. Bring your harp. Play upon your tambourines. Enter into that holy place and play your music unto Me. For the sounds of that sweet music will rise like healing in the morning. They will go out like a dove. Remember that David played his harp before Saul. Saul had a tormented and a despondent spirit, and the sound of his sweet music lifted his spirit."

"Sing songs before Me, my people. I will give you peace from the storm. You will find rest here with Me. Even though the smoke still rises from the ashes, it rises to Me as the prayers of your people. I will take all these prayers and hold them close to my heart. You have been wounded but I will heal you. You have been cast down, but I will lift you up. Bring the minstrels before Me and sing a song. Sing the song of rebuilding."

"MY KINGDOM WILL BE PEACE"

Oct. 9, 2001

...ISA 9:6 and the government will be on his shoulders. And he will be called Wonderful, Counselor, Mighty God, Everlasting Father, Prince of Peace.

ISA 9:7 Of the increase of his government and peace there will be no end. He will reign on David's throne and over his kingdom, establishing and upholding it with justice and righteousness from that time on and forever. The zeal of the LORD Almighty will accomplish this.

HOS 8:7 "They sow the wind and reap the whirlwind. The stalk has no head; it will produce no flour. Were it to yield grain, foreigners would swallow it up.

ISA 2:4 He will judge between the nations and will settle disputes for many peoples. They will beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks. Nation will not take up sword against nation, nor will they train for war anymore.

"There is an echo being spread throughout the land. It is the sound of my people being joined together. Can you hear the sound? It is the sound of prayers being offered up. It is the sound of petitions going forth. There is a battle cry. There is a hush and there is a stillness in the air. There is the sound of the battle in the distant land. As men go off to war, they leave their families behind. Go forth ye proud and go forth ye noble. The cause of war is not

something that is always right, but there have always been wars fought. There will come a time when the kingdoms of this world will be turned over into my government. For I will establish peace on every hill. My mountain will flow with peace. There has not been peace in the homeland for many years. There have been changes and exchanges of territory for many years. There have been leaders who have held an iron fist. There have been others who have held themselves up on high. Those who fill this office will be judged accordingly. For they will be judged according to their rulership. Those who speak of peace but act with evil will reap the whirlwind. For it is a deception that runs deep."

"Why must the innocent die? From time immortal the innocent have always died. This world is filled with the bloodshed of the innocent. In the name of "justice" these things will always happen this way. My justice will reign on high. My ways are not your ways and my thoughts are not your thoughts. As the heaven is higher than the earth; so are my ways."

(The Lord showed me a set of balances. I continued looking at it and noticed that there was artillery on one side--cannons and various other forms of weaponry. On the other side was food. There were various bowls set on the scales. There was a bowl of soup and other types of food and also some clothing. I noticed that the scales were seemingly balanced with these two opposite types of extremes.)

"There is a balancing beam. It is the balancing beam of food and compassion for the hungry and military strength. This is how my justice is performed. But remember that the time will come when

you beat your plowshares into pruning hooks. But before this time of peace comes there will be wars that will be fought.

"My kingdom will be peace."

"BE MY FRIENDS"

Oct. 13, 2001

[26] But you are not to be like that. Instead, the greatest among you should be like the youngest, and the one who rules like the one who serves. [27] For who is greater, the one who is at the table or the one who serves? Is it not the one who is at the table? But I am among you as one who serves. [28] You are those who have stood by me in my trials. [29] And I confer on you a kingdom, just as my Father conferred one on me, [30] so that you may eat and drink at my table in my kingdom and sit on thrones, judging the twelve tribes of Israel. Luke 22

[15] I no longer call you servants, because a servant does not know his master's business. Instead, I have called you friends, for everything that I learned from my Father I have made known to you. John 15

"You are my servants, my people."

"From sunrise to sunset I see you doing my will. I see you loving each other. I see you serving each other. I have told you that "when you do it unto the least of one of these that you do it on it unto Me." ALL that you do in this life unto Me is important. There are not great achievements. Remember my role of being a servant. Remember how I washed the feet of my disciples. You are to do the same. Talking to a child is as important as giving a great sermon. You are all on level ground with Me. But the differences rely upon function. You all have different functions. The greatest one of you must be servant of all. But what does it mean to be the

greatest? Great in the eyes of the world is not the same as in my eyes. And to be successful in my kingdom is not the same as in the world. Have I not chosen what is not great in the world? Not many of you were of noble birth. Not many of you are CEO's of some great company. But my Father has chosen the weak things of this world to shame the wise. But you are not weak. You are strong in Me, would say the Lord. And when you are strong in Me and you take on the form of a servant, then you surely will do great things."

"But where is the philosopher of this age? Where is the great debater? I tell you that I ask you not to lean upon your own understanding. I've asked you to be like a child in these things. There is a great wisdom that comes when you identify with Me in these things. But I would have you to go further. I would have you to be no longer servants, but to be my friends. The servant does not know what his master is doing. But if you are my friends then you will know these things as well. Then I will give you ALL things my people. I will give you rich robes to wear. I will give you the sun and the rain. I will be there to go before you."

"During this time in history there is much fear and uncertainty. You need to know my will more than at any other time in your life. So, I've called you to be my friends. Be my friends; be intimate with my every desire. Then when trouble comes you will be safe from the storm."

"Be my friends."

"I HAVE SET MY MESSAGES A FLAME"

Oct. 20, 2001

HAB 2:2 Then the LORD replied: "Write down the revelation and make it plain on tablets so that a herald may run with it.

JER 20:9 But if I say, "I will not mention him or speak any more in his name, "his word is in my heart like a fire, a fire shut up in my bones. I am weary of holding it in; indeed, I cannot.

"I have a new type of servants that I have been molding and shaping in this hour. They have not given in to the things that this world has to offer. Their one and only desire is to worship Me in spirit and in truth. They are not without sin, but they chose to turn their heads away from sin. These are those who speak my word."

(The Spirit of God showed me a man who was carrying heavy things upon his back. When I continued to look at them I noticed that they were scrolls. Each of these scrolls were then laid down on the ground beside him and were stacked. They were stacked as a wood pile would be. I then watched as he took a trumpet and began to blow it, and out of the trumpet came smoke that went up into the air. A scroll came out of the trumpet and was unfurled onto the ground. I heard the Lord say, "Write the vision down and make it plain on stone tablets." The scene changed and now I saw a furnace. It seemed that the scrolls were being thrown into this furnace and I wondered because they would surely be burned up. But I watched and saw an anvil and noticed that the hand of the

Lord was beating upon a huge hammer. With this hammer He was shaping and molding various pieces of metal. Each piece of metal was unique and different. It had its own individual shape and contour. On this piece of metal then was a message that He was beginning to give to His servants.)

"Behold my servants have carried a heavy weight. Many have carried around the messages I've given to them over the years. I AM now reshaping a new type of message for you. This message is being shaped in the furnace of my kingdom above. These messages will burn with the heat of my affliction and of my glory. Many of you have been afflicted in many ways. But I will take those afflictions and I will use them for my glory. Let that messages that you carry be shaped by my hand alone. Now, let Me blow upon the embers of these scrolls."

(Again I was back to the scene above, and I noticed that the Lord held a scroll in His hand. Every part of it was on fire. At first the edges were as of embers, and then all of the edges were turned into flames. But the central part of the scroll, the message itself, was not. I watched in amazement at this, wondering how the scroll itself would not be burned up.)

"I have set my messages a flame now for you to carry. Carry them and do what I've asked you to do."

"SEEK THE FATHER, THE SON, AND THE SPIRIT"

Oct. 27, 2001

GE 1:1 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. [2] Now the earth was formless and empty, darkness was over the surface of the deep, and the Spirit of God was hovering over the waters.

GE 1:26 Then God said, "Let us make man in our image, in our likeness, and let them rule over the fish of the sea and the birds of the air, over the livestock, over all the earth, and over all the creatures that move along the ground."

JN 1:1 In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. [2] He was with God in the beginning.

DT 6:4 Hear, O Israel: The LORD our God, the LORD is one.

"I AM the God of the three-in-one. Many would seek for just the Father. Many would seek just the Son. Some would seek just the Spirit. But I would say that there are three of us within. In the beginning it is said "That God created the heavens and the earth--and the Spirit was hovering upon the deep. " You know that it is said that "In the beginning was the word and the word was "with God, and the word "was God." You pray to the Father, you pray to Me, the Son. "

"Consider for a moment, how water forms itself. Water flows in

rivers, in streams, and in the oceans. Consider how water becomes ice. It changes its structure. You see its effect during the winter months. Consider how water becomes steam. It forms itself in geysers and various places around the earth. Are not all three of these water? They are manifested in different ways but they are still water. So it is with the Father, the Son, and the Spirit."

"Consider how you as a person are formed and made. You are a Spirit, and you have a mind, a soul. And you live within the framework of a body. You are made up of each of three aspects. Another example is that of a family. You have a father and a mother; and you have a child or you have children."

"We are one, would say the Lord. Remember what I told those in ancient times: "Hear oh Israel, the Lord thy God is one. " Do not try to give special allegiance to one over the other; do not, for this is how various cults have formed. It is important to note that the Son has gone to the Father. It is important to note that God is Spirit. Remember that Moses could not behold my face. I ask you to seek my face. I ask you to look into my eyes, but to know that I AM Spirit. The word became flesh and dwelt among us. That creative power was in the beginning. For the heavens and the earth were created through that word. Before all time began, I was there. This is truth, and you shall know the truth, and the truth shall set you free."

"Seek the Father, the Son, and the Spirit."

"THE WALLS OF THE NEW CITY"

Nov. 3, 2001

LA 1:1 How deserted lies the city, once so full of people! How like a widow is she, who once was great among the nations! She who was queen among the provinces has now become a slave.

REV 21:1 Then I saw a new heaven and a new earth, for the first heaven and the first earth had passed away, and there was no longer any sea. [2] I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. [3] And I heard a loud voice from the throne saying, "Now the dwelling of God is with men, and he will live with them. They will be his people, and God himself will be with them and be their God. [4] He will wipe every tear from their eyes. There will be no more death or mourning or crying or pain, for the old order of things has passed away."

NE 2:17 Then I said to them, "You see the trouble we are in: Jerusalem lies in ruins, and its gates have been burned with fire. Come, let us rebuild the wall of Jerusalem, and we will no longer be in disgrace."

"Do you see how the city has laid in ashes? Once it was beautiful and teeming with life. I tell you that just as the walls during Nehemiah's time were torn down and then were rebuilt, that the city of New York shall be. There has been much done to you, my people in America. But again, the walls will be rebuilt. A new spirit has emerged from your midst. You are more united than you have ever been. Your sorrow will teach you wisdom. Remember that it is better to go to the house of mourning than to go to a feast.

I have told you to number your days. Make the most of your time, for indeed, the days are evil."

"Remember though, that there are greater walls that will emerge. For the walls of the great city, the "New Jerusalem" will come. They will come shining forth as a bride. And the walls of that city will house my splendor. My gates will always be open. Nothing evil will be allowed to enter into it. So set your hope on this future city."

"Again I say, out of the ashes will come a people. A people who will renew their strength in Me. They will not be swayed by the things that they hear. The terror that comes at night will not deter them. I say, America you have felt the onslaught, and you have felt the fear. You have felt like what it is to have an enemy come into your own home. You say, "But what can I do?" I say, to be untied in prayer; to have a single cause, and to pursue that cause is important. Do you not know that there is a spiritual battle that has been raging that you can not see? This is where the real battle is fought. You have generals and you have leaders on this earth that make plans and strategize. Remember though, that I AM your Commander-in-Chief. I AM involved in the midst of the battle."

"Above the ashes and above the smoke, I have a city that is coming. Remember that the dwelling place of God is with men. For I have a house that I AM building and it stand the forces of time. Seek those things that are above for that is where your true hope lies."

"LOOK TO THE ROSE AND NOT TO THE THORNS"

Nov. 10, 2001

IPE 1:3 Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, [4] and into an inheritance that can never perish, spoil or fade--kept in heaven for you, [5] who through faith are shielded by God's power until the coming of the salvation that is ready to be revealed in the last time. [6] In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. [7] These have come so that your faith--of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire--may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed. [8] Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, [9] for you are receiving the goal of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

"From glory unto glory I am changing you into my image. There will always be trials and there will always be things in your life

that are not always pleasant. But I take all of these and I shape them into the image that I am seeking in you. I have fiery furnaces that are prepared for each of my servants. I have trials that have been set aside for each of you. The fire will not burn you up, for it is my fire. What the enemy thinks is his is turned into my purposes. You cannot be conformed into my image without these trials. Do not try to flee them. There is always the rainbow at the end of each storm. You are never tempted beyond what you can endure. At the end of each trial the peaceful fruit of my Spirit will be yielded. Then your faith will be stronger. Then your patience will be rewarded. Then you will know what a servant truly is. Remember that I am in the fiery furnace with you. It is something that we go through together. Remember that a rose is not a rose without the thorns that it has. Remember that I wore a crown of thorns as well. But now those thorns have been turned into an eternal crown of glory; and so will your thorns as well. So, look beyond the trials, for that is where the glory will be turned back the into glory. There are eternal purposes in these things. So, consider end result of them. Look to the rose and not to the thorns."

"WATCH OUT FOR THOSE WHO PROCLAIM THEIR OWN GOSPEL"

Nov. 17, 2001

MT 7:15 "Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. [16] By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes from thorn bushes, or figs from thistles? [17] Likewise every good tree bears good fruit, but a bad tree bears bad fruit. [18] A good tree cannot bear bad fruit, and a bad tree cannot bear good fruit. [19] Every tree that does not bear good fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. [20] Thus, by their fruit you will recognize them.

1JN 4:1 Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world. [2] This is how you can recognize the Spirit of God: Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God, [3] but every spirit that does not acknowledge Jesus is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you have heard is coming and even now is already in the world.

"Watch out for those who would do harm to the gospel. Watch out for those who speak out of their own hearts and not My own. You

will know them by their fruits. Do thistles come from a fruit tree? Watch out for the thorns for they will prick your skin. There are those who proclaim their own gospel in this hour. My gospel is not a gospel of dissension. My gospel does not separate brother from brother. I was willing to be found by those who would not seek Me. I carried my cross and I ask that you carry yours as well. These are the dogs. These are those who tear and bite at one another. I say to avoid them at any cost. They will be exposed. They are of a different spirit. Their mouths pour out their foul words. Oh my people, watch out for deception in this hour....It comes in many ways. I have told you that false prophets would arise in this hour. I have told you that if it were possible, that the very elect would be deceived. I say, some truly have been. But I say, to stand upon my word. It is everlasting. Search the scriptures, and search my spirit as well. Test the spirits to see whether they are from God or not. Then you will not be caught off guard. You cannot imitate peace. You cannot imitate joy. You cannot imitate love. You will see that the fruit is rotten. You will see that it was picked too soon. You will see that its taste is bitter. Do not eat of this fruit. For if you do you will be partaking in their rottenness."

"THE WINTER OF CONTENT"

Nov. 25, 2001

ISA 55:12 You will go out in joy and be led forth in peace; the mountains and hills will burst into song before you, and all the trees of the field will clap their hands.

[8] The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

"This winter will not be a "winter of discontent." The frost and the cold will not hurt your spirit. This will not be a time of forgetfulness. This will be a time of remembrance. When the spring comes in the new year, there will be new things to consider. The north wind blows, and blows in things from a distant land. The

war will continue, but the new year will also bring new resources. The new year will usher in new things. The new year will bring in new things for you."

1. It will bring in new things for families.
2. It will bring in new resources for jobs.
3. It will bring in a new awareness of spiritual things--a new discernment of what is of God and what is not.

"Families who were once at odds with each other, will nurture and love as a reflection of my love. My kingdom will be established in your midst. My kingdom will come, but it has already come in your hearts."

"Rise up oh ye eagles.....For you will rise up on the wings of my spirit. Rise up above the tumult of this hour. Then the trees will

break forth into singing, and the land will see the glory of the LORD."

"TRIALS COME AND GO"

Dec. 1, 2001

[11] When I was a child, I talked like a child, I thought like a child, I reasoned like a child. When I became a man, I put childish ways behind me. [12] Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then I shall I CO. 13

JAS 1:2 Consider it pure joy, my brothers, whenever you face trials of many kinds, [3] because you know that the testing of your faith develops perseverance.

[6] In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. [7] These have come so that your faith--of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire--may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed. I Pe. 1

"I am the Lord of your trials and I am the Lord of everything in your life. The sun shines and the rain comes down. Do you think that I have not made both of them? When trials come, and they will, know that there is a reason for them. There are many reasons for them. One is that, through these trials I am purging you and making you, like unto my image."

"Do you see yourself when you get up in the morning? Is it your image that you see in the mirror? Or do you see, under the surface, my spirit within you? If I am truly working in your life then you will see Me in the mirror. Thus, the time will come when "you no longer will speak as a child, reason like a child, for you will put away childish things. You now see through a mirror dimly, but then you will see "face to face." See Me in the trials that come into your lives. See Me there to perfect you. I know that there have been many painful ones that have come your way. Many of you wonder why they seem to continue. It is because I want you to be like gold. Gold must be purified. It is a precious metal and you are precious to Me. The peaceful fruit of the Spirit will come when you have passed through these trials. You will be like one vast garden to Me. On that vast hillside there are many fruits shining in the sun."

"Look at the finished product. Look at what comes forth from these trials. Then you will not be weary and then you will not lose heart. Lastly, learn to be thankful with everything that comes your way. Then your attitudes will have changed. There is good in the midst of all these things. My good will come "shining through."

"THE NEW RAIN IS COMING"

Dec. 5, 2001, evening.

ISA 35:1 The desert and the parched land will be glad; the wilderness will rejoice and blossom. Like the crocus, [2] it will burst into bloom; it will rejoice greatly and shout for joy. The glory of Lebanon will be given to it, the splendor of Carmel and Sharon; they will see the glory of the LORD, the splendor of our God.

ISA 32:2 Each man will be like a shelter from the wind and a refuge from the storm, like streams of water in the desert and the shadow of a great rock in a thirsty land.

ISA 32:15 till the Spirit is poured upon us from on high, and the desert becomes a fertile field, and the fertile field seems like a forest.

"Out of the desert are coming a people who are sowing into the midst of their longing to be with Me. They have spent many years in this desert. They have longed to find springs of water. They have traveled through miles and miles of deserted desert. Their spirits have oftentimes been parched. Their hearts have oftentimes been lonely. Their trials have seemingly gone on without ending. But there is the beat of drumming in the distance. There is the sound of an approaching storm. It is the sound of my renewed rain.

I have said that I would come with the latter rain. I have said that I would pour forth my spirit. I have said that I would let that rain fall. I now say that that rain will fall in mighty torrents. It will not just rain for forty days and nights but it will rain without ending. And it will indeed, cover the earth. It is pouring, it is pouring down rain from my spirit. See those with weary faces as the rain of my spirit replenishes them. Let the rain of my spirit seep into every crack and crevice. Let it heal all of your hurts. Let it fall and let it cause forgiveness to reign."

"You have seen many moves of my spirit. You have heard of the Toronto blessing. You have heard of the great healing movement. You have heard of the time of my prophets, and you have heard of my apostolic move. But this last move will be greater than any of the other ones. For again this rain will come. It will fall from one corner of the earth to the other. It will blanket the earth. For I am coming to my people in new and unusual ways. They will be filled up without measure. They will perform miracles and wonders in my name like they have never done before. But remember, it is NOT by might or power, but by my SPIRIT. The rain will seep deep into your spirits and it will mold a people of character. Receive the rain of my spirit. Take of it. Drink of it. Let it cause you to rise up in your journeys. Then will the desert no longer be a dry and parched land. It will produce a beautiful array of plants."

"BE AS A LION IN THIS HOUR"

Dec. 13, 2001

JN 10:1 "I tell you the truth, the man who does not enter the sheep pen by the gate, but climbs in by some other way, is a thief and a robber. [2] The man who enters by the gate is the shepherd of his

sheep. [3] The watchman opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. [4] When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of

them, and his sheep follow him because they know his voice. [5] But they will never follow a stranger; in fact, they will run away from him because they do not recognize a stranger's voice." [6] Jesus used this figure of speech, but they did not understand what he was telling them.

Jesus said, "Feed my sheep. [18] I tell you the truth, when you were younger you dressed yourself and went where you wanted; but when you are old you will stretch out your hands, and someone else will dress you and lead you where you do not want to go." John 21

MT 7:9 "Which of you, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? [10] Or if he asks for a fish, will give him a snake? [11] If you, then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good gifts to those who ask him! [12] So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets.

"The lion roars....the Lion of Judah roars. From my holy temple my spirit is roaring through my servants. I am giving you the spirit of the lion in this hour. The lion is the king of the beasts. I am king over my people and I have set you to be as kings and as priests as

well. A king watches over his land and his people. He has authority to exercise judgment in the land. I am calling many of you into places of authority in this hour. But a rightful king knows his subjects. Do you know those whom you serve? Are you familiar with their needs? As a father or as a husband, do you know the needs of your family? As a shepherd, do you know your sheep? Do you know those whom I've entrusted to your care? As a boss, do you know your employees? As a teacher, do you know those whom are your students? Each of you has a sphere of influence. I have given authority to many of you in certain areas. But do not exercise control over them. Care for them and nurture them. What father would not care for his own children? What father would not give himself up for them? And so as a father to my people, that is how you should be. But a father also knows where boundaries should be made and set. A father knows what is appropriate for his children. A father knows the good things that he can give to his children. Do not exercise your authority in wrong ways. Know what you must do to care for them. Saul was a king who knew nothing about these things, but David knew his people because he had learned how to be a shepherd first. If you are faithful in the little things then I will place you over more. For it is in the little things that you prove your faithfulness to Me. It is in those things that your heart is shown whether it is for Me or not. Then as you are faithful in these things I will entrust more to your care. These are the things that I am calling more of you into."

"WISDOM AND SORROW"

Dec. 22, 2001

ECC 7:2 It is better to go to a house of mourning than to go to a house of feasting, for death is the destiny of every man; the living should take this to heart.

ECC 7:4 The heart of the wise is in the house of mourning, but the heart of fools is in the house of pleasure.

"Out of the midst of many trials there is a great wisdom that I pour forth. The well that holds wisdom must also have known sorrow. 'There is a way that seems right unto a man but the end thereof, is the way of death.' Many trials would seem to lead unto a way of death, but I tell you that they will bring you more life. For new things will spring forth from these trials. The water of sorrow and wisdom can mix together to fill up this well of mine. Sorrow is a necessary ingredient in knowing how wisdom is needed in this life. Sorrow and wisdom come from the same aspect of my love. Out of the midst of much pain and suffering there is a wisdom that flows.

It flows from the mountain's streams and brooks."

"Godly sorrow produces repentance. It leads along right paths to find God's answers for things. It has been said that "it is better to go to the house of mourning than to the house of feasting." For one learns to number their days in this way. One learns that life is be taken seriously. That does not mean that there is not laughter. That does not mean that there is not joy. That does not mean that there is not freedom. But one learns a certain "depth" in their life experiences. One sees the value of life. One sees that tragedy can happen to all. One sees that "truly all things can work together for good for those who love God." Wisdom will come forth even more from the midst of these many trials. It is something that I give from my heart unto a man."

"Learn from the trials that you experience in this life. May you learn lessons from them. Then sorrow and wisdom will have mixed together to form a useful union."

"LET THERE BE A SAFE ABODE AT HOME"

Dec. 29, 2001

PS 84:3 Even the sparrow has found a home, and the swallow a nest for herself, where she may have her young--a place near your altar, O LORD Almighty, my King and my God.

"In the cold of winter don't let the cold wind of sin enter into your hearts. The winds blow and they blow many things. Don't let them blow over your trees. Ice storms will come this winter like never before. They will hit the eastern parts of the United States. But again, don't let the ice enter into your hearts."

(The Lord showed me a snow scene. There was snow everywhere on the ground, and a car was traveling through a landscape. It was on a winding road going somewhere. But then again, I saw lights

that people were carrying as they were walking, so that they could see in the darkness. Then I saw a lighthouse that was shining its

light throughout the land. It was night and all that the light could find was ice. The ice covered the land in all directions. Then I saw a bird's nest with eggs that were nestled down inside of it. I saw a mother bird as she gently covered each of the eggs with her wings. They appeared to be safe and warm in their nest.)

"This message is for all of those who are enduring this winter...."

"In the midst of the world around you and its ice, keep an eye on

your (nests) at home. Make sure that your children are safe and warm. Let their nest be a safe and warm abode for them. This is an important time for families. In the midst of all the turmoil in the

world, there needs to be "warmth" in the fire at home. The world "pulls" at your families. You are pulled in many ways. But let your homes be safe from the storms around you."

"THE STAGES OF A CANDLE"

Dec. 31, 2001

MT 5:14 "You are the light of the world. A city on a hill cannot be hidden. [15] Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. [16] In the same way, let your light shine before men, that they may see your good deeds and praise your Father in heaven.

(God showed me in a vision, a single candle burning. It burned brightly in the darkness around it. He told me to look at the flame. As I did, there were now countless flames on a spiraling-type device that were all lit. This device spun around and around very rapidly, and then all of a sudden, each of them went out.)

He then said: "The candles of many of my servants have gone out. They have been snuffed out by your neglect of Me. They once burned brightly. They once shone in the darkness. They were once filled with light. But then the cares of the world and other things, drove them out. How can the flame be re-lit again? I tell you, it is not a difficult thing."

(Again the Lord showed me some candles. There was a single row

of many of them. The first one was being lit and it stayed lit. Then the second, third and fourth ones were lit. But as each successive one was lit, the previous one(s) would go out. I also noticed that there was a lot of wax around the tops and shafts of each of the candles were they had been burning before. All now seemed to have gone out again.

Now the Lord asked me to look again at the candle. As I watched, the top of it opened up very much like a flower or rose, would blossom. I watched as each top of the candle blossomed, and then blossomed again. It was as if inside each of the successive "blossoms", a new blossom would appear. Finally after perhaps ten stages of this process, the flame appeared again at the top of the candle, and it was burning very brightly.)

"This is the process that each of your candles needs to go through. You need to "blossom" in your time spent with Me. You need to "blossom" in your times spent in giving to each other. Then your candles will burn brighter than ever before. That is what needs to happen. Let the flames grow brighter and stronger. Then that candle will shine to the world around it."

2002 MESSAGES

"A YEAR OF MANY THINGS"

Jan. 5, 2002

EPH 2:1 As for you, you were dead in your transgressions and sins, [2] in which you used to live when you followed the ways of this world and of the ruler of the kingdom of the air, the spirit who is now at work in those who are disobedient.

[7] For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way. [8] And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming. 2TH 2:5

"This is a year....This is a year of new things. This is a year of gaining back what the cankerworm has stolen. This is also a year of finding the culprit who started this war on America. Remember that there is a spirit at work behind every political thing. There is my spirit or there is the spirit of the world. The spirit of the world is the enemy at work behind the scenes. Much that happened originally with the bombing of Sept. 11 was the result of the enemy's work in men's hearts. So, remember that this is not just a "man" but that this is the enemy. One evil person, can be replaced by a host of others. So, you may find the instigator, but this war will not be found out until the enemy at work behind the scenes is chained. "

"You do not attack this spirit with the things of this world. You use the weapons of my arsenal. I tell you that there will be skirmish upon skirmish this year. This present war will continue for many more months. I tell you that there is a new thing coming as well.

For just within the last few weeks a new coin and currency was founded. It is the European coin called the Euro. It was made in order to make things simpler. But I tell you that it will open other doors. For while it is good that countries be united , this united effort will open the way for a political leader. He will be able to work in the midst of those countries who are united because they have a common thread of currency. New alliances will be formed. There will be alliances between his country and those who consent to his leadership."

"But in the meantime, it is time for my church to continue its efforts of bringing the world into a knowledge of Me. I AM going to rid the church of much of their false pretenses. I AM going to bring down those leaders who have exalted themselves. A true church will be found where people are joined together in prayer, where the agendas of man are absent. You will meet together in homes. You will sing songs to Me. Your agendas will be absent. I tell you that I will tear down the pulpits that have elevated a man or a ministry. There will be many who will find the true sheep pen. For where two or more are gathered in my name there am I in your midst."

"I say, guard your hearts during this year. Let them be found in the habitation of my Spirit alone. Seek the narrow way. Seek the way less trodden by men. Climb the mountain along the cliffs and ravines. Though the way may be found with stern upgrades and craggy hills, I will be there. I will be there. Amidst the mountain streams."

"THE SOUND OF MY EAGLES WILL NOT FAIL"

Jan. 7, 2002, evening,

ISA 40:31 but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint.

ISA 55:11 so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.

"The voice of the Master speaks....I speak in the stillness of the evening. I speak in the quietness of a moment. In the midst of family I will speak. In the midst of laughter and joy I will speak. I am there in many of the moments that make up your day. There is eternity to be found in a single moment. There is a music in the stillness of a moment."

(The Lord showed me an eagle flying in the sky, but it was also a man. This eagle/man was caught on the wind's currents and sailed upon it. He would fly, dipping down and soaring on the wind, caught by the various currents that carried him upon it throughout the sky. I then noticed that it seemed to fall and plummet to the ground. I wondered at this and then the scene changed.)

I heard a voice say: "We will catch it and bring it down."

(After the eagle had seemingly fallen, I then saw a long trumpet placed to its mouth. Each of the eagles were blowing this trumpet. I saw the sound that came forth and it was as of visible puffs or circles, that were emanating throughout the sky. These "rings of sound" would then be caught by various antennae or "stations" which were strategically placed at certain points on the ground. The "rings of sound" would be carried from each of these stations and then carried onto the next place.)

(When I had heard the voice that mentioned about bringing the eagle(s) down, I noticed that there were several people on the ground. They were shooting flaming arrows into the sky. There was also a net that they were attempting to throw out into the air, so as to trap and bring down these eagles.)

Again I heard: "We will bring it down.....We will bring the eagles down...."

The Lord then said. "The meaning of this is that there are many in the body who would try to stifle the prophetic. They want to bring it down. They want to cage it. But I tell you that my eagles will soar, and they will soar even higher. The echoes of the words that I give to them will be transported on the winds. NO one will keep that sound, or the truth of that word from accomplishing what I have destined it to do."

"WHEN YOU FLY DO NOT FLY ALONE"

Jan. 12, 2002

(Below this word from today is one that was given to me about three ago that concerns some of the same things.)

"To wait upon the Lord gives strength"

(I saw an eagle being lifted up on the currents of the wind. He was soaring and would dip down and then up again, as the various wind currents would carry him throughout the sky.)

"Soon the whole sky will be filled with my eagles. There will no longer be the lonely eagle. From the north a cold wind is blowing. A cold wind that brings the agents of the enemy. There is another type of bird that flies the air."

"Beware, my prophets, for there are other birds that fly with you in the same air. You need to beware of the devices of these birds. There are many strange and unusual teachings that are abroad in the body of Christ at this time. The enemy spreads his wings in the midst of these teachings. You need to be banded together with other eagles so that when the wings of the enemy comes, you will then be prepared."

"I will spread my net out...I will spread my net out in the sky. I will help you catch 'these strange beasts.'"

These are some of the strange teachings that abound in this hour:

1. One is that you must cast out demons for every little malady that you have.
2. One is that you will reach perfection before I come back. While

I want to bring my body unto maturity, they will not be "perfected" until I come back.

3. Another is that you all must "fall down" under my anointing. There are no formulas" for how these things are done.

4. Another is that you must forsake your job and families to follow Me. I ask for discipline in your lives and not running away from "responsibilities."

5. Lastly, I have given shepherds to the body of Christ; and they are to care for the sheep. A shepherd is not the only 5-fold minister in this hour. Many have lorded over their churches rather than being a servant.

"These are but a part of the things that the enemy has used in this hour. When you fly, do not fly alone. Then you will not be taken by surprise by these strange and unusual teachings."

EPH 4:14 Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming.

ISA 40:31 but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint.

1TI 4:1 The Spirit clearly says that in later times some will abandon the faith and follow deceiving spirits and things taught by demons. [2] Such teachings come through hypocritical liars, whose consciences have been seared as with a hot iron.

"WILL YOU BE READY?"

Jan. 19, 2002

MT 24:36 "No one knows about that day or hour, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. [37] As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. [38] For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark; [39] and they knew nothing about what would happen until the flood came and took them all away. That is how it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. [40] Two men will be in the field; one will be taken and the other left. [41] Two women will be grinding with a hand mill; one will be taken and the other left.

(I was shown a scene of a medieval castle in the background. It had various windows and turrets like any castle would have of the time period. Then I saw a few people walking away from the castle and they then unfurled a huge banner. Each of them held this banner between them. Then I heard "The King is Coming." I saw several people blowing trumpets as they heralded the coming of the King. The scene then shifted to seeing a feast that was being offered.

Everyone was eating and seemingly was having a "jolly time." I saw someone lift a glass to drink from it and then they broke the glass and threw it on the floor. Everything on the table became a mess, as plates, glasses and food were thrown around. This was all part of their party they were having evidently. The scene shifted back to the trumpeters again. They began blowing their horns again and again. I heard their cries: "The King is coming"..... "The King is coming"..... "The King is coming".....)

Then the Lord said: "So will it be at my coming. There will be eating and drinking and partying. As it was in the time of Noah so it will be at my second coming. Will you be ready or will you be caught-up in the festivities around you? Pray that you will not be caught unaware. Pray that you will be ready. This is not a time to sit idly by. Trumpet my return, I say to my heralders. Sing a song to your King before His return. Buy oil that is refined. The world goes ever on and on, and much of it is oblivious to Me. Will you be ready?"

"THIS EARTH WILL BE REDEEMED"

Jan. 26, 2002

(My little girl Destiny, 3 1/2, wanted me to read to her this morning. This made it difficult to spend time in prayer listening to

what God had to say. I told her that I wanted to go pray and she said, "God is here for you." Later I mentioned again about going to

go and pray in the other room and she said, "God is here, there aren't two Gods." Oh, the heart and mind of a child. We probably need to listen to them more.)

[20] For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope [21] that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God.

RO 8:22 We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time.

There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

"There have been natural disasters in the earth this year. There has been the spread of hot fire upon the land. This will be a year of more such things like this. The earth has been in travail. It is experiencing birth pangs. These things are a sign of my soon return."

"I created this world to be filled with the garden of my delight. I

created man and woman to tend this garden in the beginning. But sin entered into the heart of man and woman. Evil spread its foul stench. Because of this the earth has been in turmoil ever since. The garden no longer exists as it did in the beginning; but man has been redeemed by the blood of the lamb. But I planted a garden in the middle of man's heart. This earth and everything in it will be redeemed. The disasters that come upon the earth are a result of that original sin. All creation awaits the adoption of the sons of God. For I have many things in store for my church to do. The harvest has been plentiful. I await the laborers."

"My word has been going out unto the ends of the earth. The harvest has been ready. It is now time to bring in the full harvest. But even so, there will be a division upon this earth. The distinction between my sheep and the goats in this hour, will be quite evident. Evil will become more evil, but my sons and daughters will shine with the radiance of the sun."

"So, remember when you see the signs of my birth pangs around you, know that this earth is in travail. It will continue until the time of my return. Then this earth and everything in it, will be redeemed."

"THE VEIL HAS BEEN LIFTED"

Jan. 28, 2002, evening

2CO 4:1 Therefore, since through God's mercy we have this ministry, we do not lose heart. [2] Rather, we have renounced secret and shameful ways; we do not use deception, nor do we distort the word of God. On the contrary, by setting forth the truth plainly we commend ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. [3] And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing. [4] The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God.

[13] We are not like Moses, who would put a veil over his face to keep the Israelites from gazing at it while the radiance was fading away. [14] But their minds were made dull, for to this day the same veil remains when the old covenant is read. It has not been removed, because only in Christ is it taken away. [15] Even to this day when Moses is read, a veil covers their hearts. [16] But whenever anyone turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away 2 Co. 3:13

"My Spirit is being poured out upon all flesh; but not all flesh receive the things of my Spirit. Truly there is a curtain that is covering many of my people's eyes. The curtain, or veil, has blinded many to seeing the truth in my word. For many would use

their eyes and believe what they see. But those who believe in Me have their eyes enlightened. Thus the saying, 'Seeing is believing' has become the trademark of this world. But those who believe in Me must look beyond this world. Truly, when you are with Me then you are like Moses whose face shone with the radiance of my light. He had to put a veil over his face because the radiance of my light was so strong. But this light, this presence of my glory, is open to all who would approach Me. The veil has been lifted."

"But even so, I see that many of you still have your veil on. There is still a film that is covering your eyes. For when you still follow the rituals and traditions of man, then your eyes are still veiled. For some of you follow this tradition and others follow that one. The whole law is filled up in the commandment, "Love your neighbor as yourself." (James 2:8) When you do away with all the traditions of man, then what you have left is simply following Me."

"Climb the mountain. Come up to where you can see the pure radiance of my light. Here the air is still. Here the world stands still. Behold my glory. Drink of that life-giving stream. The burning bush is still here. Come down the mountain; enter into the valley. Tell the people about Me. Some will listen, but others will not."

"THE POLLINATION OF YOUR DREAMS"

Feb. 1, 2002

SS 2:12 Flowers appear on the earth; the season of singing has come, the cooing of doves is heard in our land.

"This is a new day, says the Lord. Behold the old has been done away with and the new is coming. Consider if you would, how a snake sheds its skin. Each year it gets rid of its old skin. It leaves the skin behind. This is what I want you to do. There are old habits and there are old ways of doing things. But there are also some good things you have done as well. Some of you have truly laid your lives down for your friends. Many of you have had a most difficult year. But I tell you, as surely as the Springtime will come,

there will be new things forthcoming. "

(The Lord showed me a single flower that was opening up. It was a daffodil and it was yellow. Then I watched as it opened up perfectly, and then it receded within its self, and the bloom was no more. Then again, I watched as the buds and petals formed and it opened once again. I watched this process with many other flowers. Suddenly, all within my range of vision was filled with various types of flowers. It was an arcade of beauty as each flower would open up and display its colors and petals. Some were rather tall and spine-like of a pastel hue, while others yet, were yellow

and red. Each one was different, and yet all were blooming. Then I noticed the tops and the insides of the flowers. Inside the center of each were what one would call in scientific terms, "the pistil." I noted these shapes and then on the tips of each were the anthers, where pollen would be spread from flower to flower by bees and other insects. There was a "process" going on with each of the flowers as the "pollination" process was spread and begun from flower to flower.)

"This process of pollination has begun with many of my servants. There are new things that I have planted within each of you. There are dreams and visions that I have given to each of you. Let my Spirit "pollinate" these things I have planted within each of you. Then as each vision is "fertilized," the process will be carried from individual to individual. Then more of your dreams will be fulfilled. Then the "new" will come."

"WHO CAN KNOW THE HEART?"

Feb. 9, 2002

JER 17:9 The heart is deceitful above all things and beyond cure. Who can understand it?

EZE 11:18 "They will return to it and remove all its vile images and detestable idols. [19] I will give them an undivided heart and put a new spirit in them; I will remove from them their heart of stone and give them a heart of flesh. [20] Then they will follow my decrees and be careful to keep my laws. They will be my people, and I will be their God. [21] But as for those whose hearts are devoted to their vile images and detestable idols, I will bring down on their own heads what they have done, declares the Sovereign LORD."

"What is in the heart of man? What comes out of a man's heart? The heart is wicked and no one can understand it. Only I, says the Lord, can understand your heart. There is so much bound up in it. There are hurts, and there are dreams and there are fears. I have said that I would give you a new heart, besides the stony heart that you originally had. With this new heart you will learn to praise Me at all times. You will learn to come to Me with everything that you

have in this life. Your hearts, even though hurt with many scars and wounds, will be healed. No one can plumb the depths of your hearts but I. There are areas of your hearts that only I know about. Hold them up to Me and give Me all of them. Do not hold back from Me, says the Lord. If there are corners and areas that you keep from Me then you will not come into the fullness that I have promised to you. The heart is the area that is most vulnerable and that is why you must guard it. I will knit your inmost parts together. I will refine them as of gold. I will set a border around it of brocades. I will set gems and rubies there. I will purify your darkened streams. And when your hearts are made pure again then your hearts will resound in service again to Me."

"All of your dreams and visions are bound-up in your hearts. It is with your hearts that you believe. It is through your hearts that you can also doubt. Give Me your dreams and give Me your visions. I have said that I would give you the desires of your heart, but those desires need to be set upon Me."

"Oh my people, I have beautiful things in store for you, but these beautiful things can only happen if you give Me all of your hearts."

"THE FIGHT FOR LIBERTY"

Feb. 16, 2002

RO 1:16 I am not ashamed of the gospel, because it is the power of God for the salvation of everyone who believes: first for the Jew, then for the Gentile. [17] For in the gospel a righteousness from God is revealed, a righteousness that is by faith from first to last, just as it is written: "The righteous will live by faith."

GAL 5:1 It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

"In the smallest part of the earth I will cry out in this hour. I have been hidden by some of you. I have not been proclaimed, but I have been hidden away in your heart. I am not just a fancy jewel or necklace that you would wear around your neck. Do not be afraid of the gospel and do not afraid to speak in my name. My name has not been proclaimed in freedom."

(Here, the Lord showed me a statue, and upon looking at it, I noticed that it was the Statue of Liberty. Its hand was held up

holding the torch of freedom, but slowly there were bands and barbed wire that was being wound around the body. This process continued around and around until it covered most of the entire statue. The statue was bound and there was no freedom to be found there. Then I watched intently as another scene was shown to me. Now I noticed a governmental building of some sort in Washington D.C. Someone was taking down some plaques--they were the Ten Commandments. I watched as these plaques were being taken down in building after building, and then they were placing something else up on the wall to replace it. I listened and the Lord told me that one of the plaques was called "The freedom of Choice." This was what was replacing the Ten Commandments.)

"My people, you have had the freedom and the liberty to worship Me in this land. Do not lose your liberties. The time has come to stand up for what you believe. Otherwise my gospel will be replaced by the philosophies of this world. Your faith and your belief for what these words stand for are important. The fight for liberty is a spiritual one. Don't give up the fight."

"SURELY, THE ROADBLOCKS WILL BE TAKEN AWAY"

Feb. 23, 2002

[17] Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. II Co. 3:17

GAL 5:1 It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

"This is a new era.....This is a new era for those who speak in my name. Remember how you've struggled, remember how you've been brought to places, and then were not allowed to speak forth my word? I am taking away the hindrances. I am taking away the things that have blocked you. I am opening doors and I am opening avenues of expression. There will be new freedom given to in my name, says the Lord. You will see my hand at work and you will see Me go before you."

"For too long my prophets have been held back. For too long their fire has not been able to burn. But I say, come back to the camp. Come to my altar and surely I will pour forth my speech to you

there. Surely, the enemy has tried, but surely, he will not prevail. Instead of the desert, a fountain will spring up. Surely, there have been times and seasons that have been set aside, but surely, now I say, the road blocks will be taken down."

"You know who you are, and you know the "season" that you have been in. Grab a hold of my door and enter into the promises that I will give you in my name. My rod and my staff they will comfort you. Surely, I will spread a table before you, and surely, that table will have the bounty from my hand. It will have the "bread" of my presence, and it will have the "wine" of my anointing."

"I will go before you, and I will spread apart the ocean. You will go across onto dry land. Surely, I will do these things. Surely, you will see them happen in my name, says the Lord. Surely, the roadblocks will be taken away."

"THE LAND OF MY SPIRIT"

March 2, 2002

ISA 58:11 The LORD will guide you always; he will satisfy your needs in a sun-scorched land and will strengthen your frame. You will be like a well-watered garden, like a spring whose waters never fail.

"Gone are the days of your hard labor, my people. You have plowed and plowed the fields. You have gone through trial after trial. You have worked at your jobs and at your ministries. You have worked at home and you have worked in between. You have gathered bread for your families. What has been the return for you for all of your services? Has all of your hard work paid off?"

"Instead of the thistle, a rose garden will spring up. I will give you a new robe that is unstained. I will lead you to wells of living water. There will be times of refreshing for you in the midst of the trials that have come. A hard wind has blown across my people.

But I say, that it has not broken them. Hot deserts and the sand has blown upon their necks. You have been parched. You have been without water in a dry land. But my people, my rod and my staff they will comfort you. Not all of the trials that you have gone through, and not all of the storms that you have faced, have been without purpose. They have certainly strengthened you in this journey. They have certainly made you more like Me. But now, come to my oasis. Lay your troubles down there. I will feed you by the streams that are there. The storm will not last forever."

"And then when you are refreshed, pick yourself up and continue. Do not think that you are alone. There are many who walk the deserts and tread the lands of my Spirit. The land of my Spirit is paved with a landscape that I have formed for you. While at times it may appear to be wind-torn and arduous, it is also paved with my oasis."

"A SEASON OF MIRACLES"

March 8, 2002

[27] As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit--just as it has taught you, remain in him. I John 2

JN 14:25 "All this I have spoken while still with you. [26] But the Counselor, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you

AC 2:22 "Men of Israel, listen to this: Jesus of Nazareth was a man accredited by God to you by miracles, wonders and signs, which God did among you through him, as you yourselves know.

"Be of good cheer, be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world, says the Lord. At this time in history I am moving by my Spirit; I am moving by my Spirit more than at any other time in history. People's lives will be saved from the brink of destruction. Illnesses and sicknesses will be healed in my name. My word will go out unto the ends of the earth. You will see miracles happen right before your eyes. You will see marriages brought back to life.

You will see little children receiving the revelation of the Holy Spirit. You will see people brought back from the region of darkness. You will see my Spirit fall upon you when you least expect it. My Holy Spirit will impart, will illuminate, will give direction, and will bring to your remembrance, all that I have told you."

"For I can teach you all things, says the Lord. My anointing that resides in you, can teach you all things. So at unexpected times expect unexpected things from Me. Surely, this is a season of miracles, says the Lord. There are different seasons that the church goes through. Surely, says the Lord, this is the season for miracles. This is the season to receive back from Me all that has been stolen. Nothing will come near your tent or will harm you; and my army will be equipped with every armament. You will go from glory unto glory. Those who have a "death sentence" pronounced upon them will receive life in my name. Finances will be restored and doors will open up for ministry. Entire families will worship Me in Spirit and in truth. There will be miracles of many kinds and in different degrees. Mark your calendars as "A Season of Miracles."

"I WILL EXPOSE THOSE WHO SPEAK WRONGFULLY IN MY NAME"

March 14, 2002

16] In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. Eph. 6:16 ISA 42:20 You have seen many things, but have paid no attention; your ears are open, but you hear nothing."

ISA 29:10 The LORD has brought over you a deep sleep: He has sealed your eyes (the prophets); he has covered your heads (the seers).

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a man with a bow who was shooting flaming arrows at the earth. The earth was off to my left and arrow after arrow was being shot. At first I thought that these might be messages that were being sent in the form of flaming arrows from God, but as I continued to watch I noticed that the arrows were intentionally being shot at a man. This man had a shield raised so as if to block himself from the flaming darts or arrows. However, the shield didn't seem to be working effectively and the arrows were hitting him.)

The Lord then said: "Arrow after arrow is being shot at my holy prophets. There are arrows of the enemy that are being shot at him. These arrows are being shot in a most deadly way. These arrows are coming in the form of false revelation. For the prophet thinks

that he is receiving from Me but he is not. His ear is not attuned to my Spirit. He is hearing from another source. Come let us reason together. What are the words that you hear? Do they come as a "fresh wind" to your ear, or are they disguised in the frame of pretense? Do you speak out of the passion of your own heart, or have you felt the burden of my heart? Are you a guide to those who need your light, or are you the blind leading the blind?"

"You know who you are and you will be held accountable for everything that you have said. It is a serious thing to speak in my name. It is not something that I take lightly. Do not speak in presumption. If you have not heard from Me then do not speak. It is now time for judgment to begin with the household of God. I will deal with those who have not spoken rightly in my name. They will be brought down. Whoever has spoken from their own high tower, will have that tower crumble to the ground. Do not build towers to the sky in your own name. This is a time when I will test every man's work. This is a time to discern how you are building. Are you building with the things of my Spirit or the things of man? It will be seen which thing will last."

"I WILL EXPOSE THOSE WHO SPEAK WRONGFULLY IN MY NAME"

"IT IS TIME FOR THE HARVEST"

March 15, 2002

[29] As soon as the grain is ripe, he puts the sickle to it, because the harvest has come." Mark 4

JN 4:34 "My food," said Jesus, "is to do the will of him who sent me and to finish his work. [35] Do you not say, 'Four months more and then the harvest'? I tell you, open your eyes and look at the fields! They are ripe for harvest. [36] Even now the reaper draws his wages, even now he harvests the crop for eternal life, so that the sower and the reaper may be glad together. [37] Thus the saying 'One sows and another reaps' is true. [38] I sent you to reap what you have not worked for. Others have done the hard work, and you have reaped the benefits of their labor."

... Yes, this was written for us, because when the plowman plows and the thresher threshes, they ought to do so in the hope of sharing in the harvest. I CO. 9:10

"It is time for the reaper to have overtaken the sower. It is time for those to reap where others have planted. Behold a great harvest is being made ready. People from all directions and many countries will come unto it."

(The Lord was showing me a scene of people in a great wheat field and they were bent over gathering the stocks of grain. They were using a scythe-like tool to gather the wheat with. Then I saw the wheat field again and some of it had been cut. There was a combine off to my right side in my field of vision. I watched as the field was being cut and as it passed through the chambers of the machine. Finally, the wheat was separated from the chaff and the grain was being deposited in the bin behind the combine where it would be made ready. Then I saw blackbirds who came and perched within the bin of the combine. I watched as the grain was being eaten all up and some of the rest of it slipped down back within the machine and was gone.)

The Lord then said: "This is the meaning of this vision:"

"Harvesters have sent out unto the ends of the earth. They have been sent out with their "tools." They have gathered in a great harvest. But in the midst of this harvest, the enemy has come in. Then enemy has come in to steal the souls of many. But behold, much of the harvest is still left."

"MAKE ROOM FOR THE PILLARS"

March 23, 2002

PS 75:3 When the earth and all its people quake, it is I who hold its pillars firm. Selah

EZE 40:48 He brought me to the portico of the temple and measured the jambs of the portico; they were five cubits wide on either side. The width of the entrance was fourteen cubits and its projecting walls were three cubits wide on either side. [49] The portico was twenty cubits wide, and twelve cubits from front to

back. It was reached by a flight of stairs, and there were pillars on each side of the jambs.

"The trees blow silently through the land. There is a hush upon the land. There are my warriors waiting for the next stage. They await my orders for this next stage. Be still my warriors, and await my call. Do not look to the sky, nor look to your surroundings. You must look to Me and not to those things that can distract you. You

need to have singleness of purpose. Look at the structure that you are a part of."

(Here the Lord showed me a corner of a foundation. It was all of rock and was around 10-12 tiers high, and was unfinished only for this side portion of the foundation. Each rock was square in appearance and was made of a quarried-type stone. I noticed however, that there was a small gap or hole, on the left side, about 3-4 tiers up on the foundation of this wall... The vision shifted and I again saw the side of a wall, but now the stones were brick and were smooth in appearance. A man was laying each brick into place with a trowel and the side of this wall was going along well, and was beginning to get quite high. However, I noticed that an arch was part of the architectural plan of the wall. In fact, it seemed that each wall was to have an arch built into its structural framework so that on each of the four walls there was to be an arch that opened up within the middle of each wall, thus producing a huge opening, but an elaborate plan and one that seemed to have purpose built into it. I now noticed that a huge pillar was being placed at one of the corners so that part of the top of the arch would rest upon this pillar. The person building the wall moved the

entire section of the wall with his hands so that it would be able to rest upon this pillar. The pillar was Corinthian in appearance and seemed to be quite sturdy and able to help support the wall in each corner. Thus, there were to be four pillars it seemed, for this building.)

"My people, as you continue in your building, make room for the pillars that will be placed at each of the corners of this building. Each building then, will have a pillar like this. These pillars are not without purpose for these pillars represent my plan. These pillars are the pillars of my kingdom. They will be named thus:

One pillar signifies my truth.

The second pillar signifies my grace that is being extended to all.

The third pillar signifies the need for unity within my building.

The fourth pillar signifies the need for forgiveness.

"Without each of these pillars, the building will not stand. Allow the room for these pillars when you are doing your building."

"BE AN EXPRESSION OF MY WORD TO THOSE AROUND YOU"

April 6, 2002

ISA 53:3 He was despised and rejected by men, a man of sorrows, and familiar with suffering. Like one from whom men hide their faces he was despised, and we esteemed him not.

ISA 1:17 learn to do right! Seek justice, encourage the oppressed. Defend the cause of the fatherless, plead the case of the widow.

MT 7:24 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock.

"This world is filled with sorrow and this world is filled with sin. There is the sorrow that breaks a man's heart, and there is sorrow that we all face. I was a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief, for I knew the pangs that mankind faces. There is the pang of wounded love."

"There is a table that I spread out before you. It is the table of my feast. My feast is made up of my spiritual food. My spiritual food is not just joy and thanksgiving. You have heard it said that wisdom makes a man's face shine, but I would say that there is much more to it than that. True wisdom involves itself in the sorrows of this life. It does not ignore the problems of this life. It is true that I've called you to rise above the troubles of this life. I've

called you to rise above those problems but not to ignore them."

"Are you concerned about the problems of those around you? Are you concerned about the plight of the widow? Are you concerned about the homeless? Do you ignore those around you, or do you take on their burden? I chose to meet people where they were at. I offered them the gift of faith so that they could rise above their problems, but I was also not blind to the things that they faced."

"Pray for those who are hurting around you. Understand where they are coming from. When you do this then you are truly my disciples. These are the things that I've called you to do. You were once a stranger and I called you to come in and sup with Me. I no longer call you a stranger but a friend. It is now time for you to offer others to come on in. Do not be a stranger to them. Remember that it is better to go to the house of mourning rather than to the house of feasting. If you want to practice this wisdom then be a friend to those around you. True wisdom is found in putting to practice those things that I've called you to do. True wisdom is a relationship with Me but it is culminated in action. My word states these things and makes it very clear that you are to follow them."

"Be an expression of my word to those around you."

"ARISE DRY BONES"

April 13, 2002

EZE 37:1 The hand of the LORD was upon me, and he brought me out by the Spirit of the LORD and set me in the middle of a valley; it was full of bones. [2] He led me back and forth among them, and I saw a great many bones on the floor of the valley, bones that were very dry. [3] He asked me, "Son of man, can these bones live?" I said, "O Sovereign LORD, you alone know."

EZE 37:4 Then he said to me, "Prophecy to these bones and say to them, 'Dry bones, hear the word of the LORD! [5] This is what the Sovereign LORD says to these bones: I will make breath enter you,

and you will come to life. [6] I will attach tendons to you and make flesh come upon you and cover you with skin; I will put breath in you, and you will come to life. Then you will know that I am the LORD.'"

EZE 37:7 So I prophesied as I was commanded. And as I was prophesying, there was a noise, a rattling sound, and the bones came together, bone to bone. [8] I looked, and tendons and flesh appeared on them and skin covered them, but there was no breath in them.

"It is time, says the Lord.....IT is time for my warriors to arise. Come up from the dust, come up from the ground. Wipe the dust from your feet. It is time, it is time for the bones to come together. Watch while flesh and bone come together. Warriors it is now time for you to take your stand. I AM blowing, I AM blowing upon the bones of my warriors. I say come, come into your respective positions. Take your stand among your fellow warriors. It is time for war and it is time to fight the enemy. All of my forces are being called from the four winds of the earth. Grab the weapons of warfare. Grab your spears and the weapons of your warfare. To

fight you must be on the offensive with the enemy. I say that it is time to put him to flight. I AM rallying my troops in this hour, will you come into line, says the Lord? Will you fight the good fight and doing all to stand, stand? It is not time to shrink back in fear. I say to come into alignment with my purposes. I say to come into alignment with what I have for you. Ezekiel spoke to the bones and I am now speaking to you. Get up and go to the battle. How will my battle be fought if my warriors aren't ready and they aren't dressed for the battle? Get rid of complacency. Get rid of slumber. Now fall into line and listen for my marching orders."

"A CALL TO ACTION"

April 18, 2002

MT 7:24 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. [25] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. [26] But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. [27] The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash."

"The greater the revelation the greater the price is to Me. If someone wants to have a greater revelation, then they must understand that I will expect more of them. I have said in my word that "To whom much is given much is expected." I expect much more out of those who sit at my throne. If you sit at my throne daily, then out of that time spent with Me then I will expect that revelation to do things "in you." I have also said that "Blessed are you when you not only hear these words of mine, but when you do

them." Of what benefit is it to have a revelation, and then walk away and not put it into practice? Truly, you need the revelation, but truly, you need even more the action. If I give you the revelation about your need to forgive someone else that you know, and then you know about this, but you don't do it, of what benefit then is the revelation? Truly, the greatest need in the body of Christ right now is to do the things that I've asked you to do. But it works hand-in-hand with my revelation."

"When will my church be built, you ask? When will we come unto maturity you wonder? When you put into practice the things that I've asked you to do. The need for prophetic vision is important and it must work together with those who are master builders in putting this into action. There is need for these things to be done. Plow the field and stir up the ground. Stir up your hearts and stir up the gifts that are within you. Now, have a battle plan for how to perform them. This will help bring my church unto maturity, and this will take you out of stagnancy."

"WHAT IS THE TRUTH?"

April 20, 2002

JN 14:6 Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me. [7] If you really knew me, you would know my Father as well. From now on, you do know him and have seen him."

"From new age to many different religious ideas, this world is plagued with countless endeavors to find the truth. Many seek the mysticism of the far east. Many seek tarot cards and this side of life. Many go to a psychic. Some even go so far as to communicate with the dead. I tell you, this world is fraught with many seeking after the truth. They look for it in nature and my creation. They look for it in the palm of someone's hand. They look for it in some lost and mysterious civilization."

"Some look for it in music. Some look for it in art. Some look for it in poetry. Some may think that they find it in human love. Some seek it in their work. And some seek after it in many of the countless philosophies of this world. Many have sought after the

meaning of life. Many have sought after about 'what is truth.'? But I tell you that truth can only be found in my son. He is the way, the truth, and the life. In Him, there is nothing that is not the truth. Be an expression of what my truth is. Show the world around you that I AM the truth. Pilate wondered what the truth was, and my son answered that he was the truth. Seek after my truth. Find it embodied in my word. Find it embodied in the words that "I was there in the beginning." Find it embodied in the words, "and the word became flesh and dwelt among you." Find it embodied in the words, "In him there is no darkness." Find it embodied in the words, "the mystery hidden for ages; Christ in you the hope of glory." Find it embodied in the words, "and he humbled himself and became a servant of all."

"Know what the truth is. Seek after it, more than you would silver and gold. Once you have found it, embrace it. Show the world around you truly, what the truth is. Let my truth be proclaimed from the housetops. Do not let it be hidden under a basket but proclaim it."

"I AM GIVING BIRTH"

April 27, 2002

RO 8:22 We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. [23] Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan

inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our bodies.

"The rocks and the trees, and everything around you will cry out. I have said that if you do not cry out that the very stones would make mention of Me. Everything around you is in a state of "birthing pangs." This world is about to give birth. 'What is it you say, that it is about to give birth to?' The sons and daughters of God are about to be given birth to. For a long time they have been in the birth canal. For a long time they have been fed and nourished in the womb. For a long time the world has been waiting. For a long time the world has waited in expectation. This last stage of being given birth will literally push the child outward. I have been giving birth to my children over the last several generations. There are children of mine who have been given birth over various times in history. But the same process is always involved. These children have been saved for a very special time in history. For the world around them has been going through birth

pangs as well. I have saved them from the evil one. I have given them protection within my womb. When these children come forth they will go forth as my army unto the ends of the earth. They will go forth as my holy apostles and prophets. They will not turn to the right or the left. But it is time, it is time for them to come out. They cannot stay in the womb any longer "

"To every generation there is a purpose. To every generation there are times and seasons. The times and seasons have awaited the birth of these children. This is the Elijah generation, for they will go out with fire. I say, prepare ye the way of the Lord. Prepare the way of the Lord. This is the generation of my servants who will stand with Me in the inner court. They will serve Me as priests at my table. They will speak my words and they will perform my miracles. This is the Elijah generation."

"A NEW BREED OF PROPHETS"

May 1, 2002

JER 23:16 This is what the LORD Almighty says: "Do not listen to what the prophets are prophesying to you; they fill you with false hopes. They speak visions from their own minds, not from the mouth of the LORD.

ISA 30:10 They say to the seers, "See no more visions!" and to the prophets, "Give us no more visions of what is right! Tell us pleasant things, prophesy illusions.

"The word of the prophets is gaining in strength."

(The Lord showed me a scene that at first seemed to be peaceful, but it continued to bother me. As I watched, I saw containers or jugs that seemed to be filled with water. A heavy liquid was being poured back and forth from jug to jug. Then as I watched, the entire scene before me was filled with this heavy liquid. A stream of insects and debris was in these vessels and this is what made the mixture "heavy" in appearance. All before my eyes was filled with this mixture. A painting brush was painting or obscuring, the scene before me. It was as if everything was "veiled" before me and painted over with this liquid so that I could not see." Then the scene changed and I saw several dollar bills and currency before me. Everything was being packed away and neatly put together in a bundle.)

The Lord then said: "Many have sought fame and money instead of my word. Many have sought fame instead of coming before Me. Many have compromised my word. Many have taken on the world in their search for fame. There are many that speak "sugary words" unto my people. Their words are seemingly filled with wonderful things; but I tell you that they are filled with the lies and the deceit of the enemy. It is a heavy liquid that obscures their vision. I will blind the eyes of these "prophets." I will make it so they will not see. For they will no longer guide my people."

"I say to pray for my prophets who have been wrong to my word. Pray that they would not speak enticing words. Pray that they would speak the truth. Pray that they would be brought to their knees. I AM bringing a new breed of prophets to my body. They have weathered many winters, and they have been in my fiery furnace many times. They know my truth from being in my presence. They know what it's like to go against the majority. They will not compromise my word, and they will not water it down. They know the need of mercy but they also know the need of truth."

"Oh my prophets, do not withhold the truth. Let my word go out into the fullness that it was intended to. Many will fall from pride at this time, but those who speak the truth will be preserved from it."

SOLID ROCK CHRISTIAN CHURCH: "IT IS TIME TO GROW UP"

May 5, 2002

HEB 5:11 We have much to say about this, but it is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. [12] In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! [13] Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. [14] But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguish good from evil.

"From morning until evening I am pouring my Spirit out. I pour it out to all who would receive it. What do you do with my Spirit though? Is my Holy Spirit meant just to make you feel good? I tell you that I do want to lift you up. I tell you that I do want to deliver you. I tell you that I do want to heal you from your diseases. I tell you that I do want to forgive you. But more importantly than any of these, I want you to grow up and come into my fullness. Most of the body has been drinking milk at this time. Most of the body has

been content with hearing the same teaching time after time. In some places you hear the same sermon preached Sunday after Sunday, but I tell you that I am bringing my body unto maturity. You must partake of the strong meat of my word. You must meditate upon it daily. But after you do all of these things, then you must put them into practice. Strong meat is for those who have trained their faculties. Strong meat is for those who can discern between good and evil. Strong meat will help equip you for the battles that are ahead. Strong meat will help you with perseverance."

"My people, it is time to change your diet. Once you thought as a child and you acted like a child. It is now time to put away childish things. It is no longer time to "play at church." Be my church and grow up."

"I WILL SHAKE MY CHURCH"

May 9, 2002

AM 9:9 "For I will give the command, and I will shake the house of Israel among all the nations as grain is shaken in a sieve, and not a pebble will reach the ground."

HAG 2:6 "This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'In a little while I will once more shake the heavens and the earth, the sea and the dry land. [7] I will shake all nations, and the desired of all nations will come, and I will fill this house with glory,' says the LORD Almighty."

(In prayer today the Lord had me look at Ezekiel 6-8 which speaks of the idolatry that Israel experienced in the temple, and that Ezekiel was shown that was occurring with the priests. Many unspeakable things were occurring with the Israelites at the time. However, I believe that we fall prey to the same type of thing today. What are our idols? What things occupy our hearts and minds more than God? These are the types of things that we must examine, and these are the types of things that God is wanting to rid the church and His body of.)

"There is idolatry in the house. It is idolatry of the highest order. There is idolatry within the house and it has spread throughout the church. For man has now begun to worship himself. It is a very subtle thing, for when a man or a woman spends more of their time

thinking about themselves, rather than in worship of Me, then this is idolatry of the highest order. I will bring down those altars that you have created of yourselves. For those altars are not my altars, says the Lord. You are to worship the Lord your God with all your heart and soul and mind. This is the first commandment. How can you be my servants when all you think about is yourselves? You are consumed with your own feelings and agendas. Your own agendas dictate what you do each day. You are to redeem the time for the day is evil. There are only so many hours in a day. What do you do with that time that is given to you? How do you spend it? You have worshiped the creature rather than the creator. You spend your days thinking how you can get ahead. You spend your time thinking how others have wronged you. Surely, I say, those pillars and those altars will fall. Those who exalt themselves will be humbled, but those who humble themselves will be exalted. Truly, there is a shaking that is coming to the church. Truly, this shaking will affect all of my body. I will shake every pew. I will shake every corner. I will shake every leader. I will shake every servant. I will shake every church. I will shake the mountains and the valleys. I will shake the high places and the low. And truly, when I am done shaking, then my house will be in order. Truly, then will it be aligned with my Spirit. But you must put away your love of yourselves. Then you will be glorious. Then your praises will rise to Me in honor."

"PULL OUT THE SWORDS AGAINST THE ENEMY"

May 11, 2002

EPH 6:10 Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. [11] Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. [12] For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

[17] Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God.

(The Lord showed me a sword that was held in the hand of someone. This person held it and was running their hand across the edge of it. It was shining and brilliant in appearance. Then they seemed to be in the process of wanting to sharpen it. Again then, I saw a sword but this time it was inside of a sheath. The sword had been in its holder now for some time unused. It was now just being taken out of the sheath.)

"The swords of many of my people have not been used lately. Many have kept them hidden away. Some of them have gathered dust. But I say, 'It is time to take them out.' It is time to put on the whole armor of God. You need to be on the offensive with the enemy. A sword is of no use if it is put away."

(The Lord now showed me a man who had been sleeping.

There appeared to many who were sleeping around him. They had their swords upon them resting. But now the enemy had come and had begun to stab one of them, and the one was caught off-guard, so that he could not defend himself well against him. His sword appeared to be dull and was not sharp enough to battle against the foe. The enemy swung many times against him, seemingly with little effort. The warrior's sword was flimsy and weak to defend himself.)

Again the Lord said: "Many of you have been caught off-guard against the enemy. You are sleeping and are not ready. Do you not know that he comes at a time when you least expect him to? Your swords are dull and are not equipped for battle. It is time for you to sharpen them and get them ready. Let Me help you in this process. Spend time in my word. Study it. Eat it. Devour it. Then when the enemy comes you will be ready for him. Then your swords will go down deep. Then the battle will be won."

(Lastly the Lord showed me many different types of swords and knives. They were being held in several cloths and were now being taken out of their holders. The room was filled with them. He gave one to me and I was sharpening it on a stone. I watched as the edge of the tip of it become sharper and sharper.)

"It is time to pull-out all of the weaponry. It is time for my arsenal of weapons. I have certain swords ready for this hour."

"SURELY, A NEW DAY IS DAWNING"

May 18, 2002

[11] For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future. Jer. 29

JOEL 2:25 "I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten-- the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm-- my great army that I sent among you.

"Surely, the months of May and June will be good months for my servants. For the things that have held you back will now be released from you. The roadblocks will be taken away. The things that have prevented ministries from being effective will now be taken away. What the cankerworm has stolen and the palmerworm, will now be given back many times over. For the signs are everywhere. The enemy has attempted to steal many things from you. But he will not be effective. I will thwart his plans and bring him down. Surely, my servants will triumph over the head of the enemy. Surely, a new day is dawning. Surely, a new day is

coming. Surely, a new day will arrive. It is the day of my victorious church."

"Promotions are coming for those who have stood their ground in Me. For many of you have waited long for my plans to unfold for you. The bells will ring and a new day will come forth. Out of your dry winters will come the spring of my glorious might. For I know the plans that I have for you, they are plans to prosper you and to give you hope and a future."

"And you will stand in the face of danger, and the Spirit that is in you will prevail. You will rise above the troubles of this present life and you will soar with Me in the heavenlies. You will sup with Me and you will hear what my Spirit has to say to you. Strategies will be given to you to fight against the enemy. The land will be taken back. Surely, the roadblocks will be taken away."

"Surely, I will hasten these things and bring them to pass, says the Lord."

"FOUR PILLARS OF TRUTH"

May 23, 2002

PS 75:3 When the earth and all its people quake, it is I who hold its pillars firm. Selah

EZE 40:48 He brought me to the portico of the temple and measured the jambs of the portico; they were five cubits wide on either side. The width of the entrance was fourteen cubits and its projecting walls were three cubits wide on either side. [49] The portico was twenty cubits wide, and twelve cubits from front to back. It was reached by a flight of stairs, and there were pillars on each side of the jambs.

(This word below bears some relation to a previous word given on March 23 of this year, called "Make Room For My Pillars." It is posted below this message for your discernment. Note that there were four pillars that were important in the building at that time as well. This time four other pillars are mentioned. The building needs to be strong and erect for it to stand. Without the proper pillars for the church, it will surely not stand the force of the many winds and actions that come against it.)

"In this hour I am establishing wisdom in the hearts of my servants."

(The Lord showed me a vision of a temple that had huge pillars supporting it in the front of it. There were several of these pillars, and the structure, itself, was mammoth in size. Then suddenly, the entire structure fell to the ground. It seemed to be rebuilt and then fall again to the ground. Then I watched as 3-4 pillars were brought forward to the front to my field of vision. For some reason it seemed that the structure had fallen because of the wrong type, or number of pillars that were supporting this structure. I then noticed that there was a man at the front who held a document, a blue print it seemed, in his hands. He was pondering how this

structure might be built correctly so that the structure would stand, and would not fall to the ground again. I was then shown some of these pillars. I looked at one and noticed that it was fragmented. Down through the center of one of these pillars was where the rebar would be to support it. There were holes, chips, and entire sections of the pillar missing. The rebar inside of the pillar also seemed to be either weak or had fungus or some type of mold on it. I watched again and now saw several pillars that were being remade, and thus, were being set into position.)

The Lord then said: "There are to be four pillars to be erected for this building. One of the foremost pillars in this structure is the pillar of wisdom. Without my wisdom this structure will surely not stand. Another pillar that is necessary in this hour is maturity."

(Again I was shown the previous structure and now I noticed that instead of pillars, there were wooden posts that had been erected inside of the building, and they were being used as supporting beams rather than the pillars that would actually support the structure much easier and with much more strength and purpose. There were perhaps two of these beams and they had been set at angles instead of being erect, and thus, the entire building was not being supported well. Even the roof itself seemed to be falling down and decaying. There were old wooden shingles instead of a strong marble roof-line and molding that would normally be used in such a structure as this.)

The Lord again said: "The third pillar that is needed in this hour is perseverance. For without endurance, you will not last through the battles. The last pillar is one of the most important of all. For without unity the building will surely fall. I am the master builder and I will bring these pillars into place. Do away with the old structure. Do away with the old system. For my church to be strong, these pillars need to be set into place."

"I DON'T WANT PERFORMANCE BUT I DO WANT OBEDIENCE"

May 26, 2002

ISA 23:9 The LORD Almighty planned it, to bring low the pride of all glory and to humble all who are renowned on the earth.

ISA 48:11 For my own sake, for my own sake, I do this. How can I let myself be defamed? I will not yield my glory to another.

(The Lord showed me an eagle that was soaring in the sky. It circled and circled on the air currents. Then I noticed that within the top chambers of this eagle was a space where a person was sitting, very much like a small plane would have a space for the one who was riding in it. This person then pulled out a telescope and was surveying the ground below to see what he might see. The eagle came closer to the ground so as to see. There were flames on the ground and I noticed a mother who was carrying a child. She was very intent on carrying this child to safety from the impending fire and what was occurring on the ground. This seemed to be important as I noticed her carrying this child and also other types of belongs to safety. The scene then changed and once again I noticed the eagle in the sky soaring. However, this time the eagle was performing all kinds of feats and things in the air. It was like an air show with circles and all types of maneuvers being performed.)

The Lord then said: "You will run and not be weary, but many of my prophets have become weary. I have shown many of my eagles in this hour various things that have been occurring upon the earth. I have been giving them warning about the impending things that have been occurring upon the earth. Some of them have almost fallen out of the sky because of these warnings. They have become frightened because of the things that they have seen. They have looked at these things intently. Still another group have performed many things with Me. They have however, put on a "big show for the body of Christ." They have been put on center stage to display these things. But I tell you, I will take away the podiums. I will take away the platforms; and then no longer will you will perform these incredible "feats." For you have tried to monopolize the body of Christ. The purpose of your ministries is not to "perform" The purpose is to speak forth my word and to spread my news to the people of this earth. No longer will I tolerate the side shows. No longer will I tolerate the circus. The time for these things is coming to an end. No longer will I tolerate the vain glory. These things are an abomination to Me. I merely want a servant who will do what I ask of him or her. I have asked for obedience and not self-glorification."

"WHAT IS THE CONDITION OF YOUR SOIL?"

June 1, 2002

MT 13:1 That same day Jesus went out of the house and sat by the lake. [2] Such large crowds gathered around him that he got into a boat and sat in it, while all the people stood on the shore. [3] Then he told them many things in parables, saying: "A farmer went out to sow his seed. [4] As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up. [5] Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow. [6] But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root. [7] Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants. [8] Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop--a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. [9] He who has ears, let him hear."

"The rain is coming.....the rain is coming.....There is a new rain that is falling."

(The Lord showed me a single leaf that was opened up and rain drops were beginning to fall upon it. Then this leaf became a plant and was growing and thriving. I then saw a windmill and the windmill was churning out the water. However, it was in very deep water, almost like an ocean. It continued propelling the water around and around, and then the water became a waterfall. The waterfall cascaded to the earth and began falling upon someone. This person held a ceramic container and was filling the container from the waterfall.)

(Now the earth was filled with flowers, and they were blooming all around, many of which were pink. The earth then was rent open. It was as if a huge seam had been opened up in the ground. I saw the roots of trees and their underlying structure. Then the ground

underneath was filled with lush grass, and it filled around the tree and the surrounding area. As I continued to look at the ground, I noticed a trench again, but now there was a carrot and then an onion in it. Both of these dropped out of view and settled down underneath the ground. It was as if they were being preserved, but then they dropped out of view and disappeared.)

The Lord then said: "The meaning of this is that there are many fruits coming to the body of Christ. There are many characteristics of my nature that have been hidden from view. I will now display them though. This new rain will produce a strong character in my people. Down in the soil of your hearts there are things there that I am building. Remember that the seed planted on good soil will produce a hundredfold. What is the condition of your soil? What are the things that are hidden there within your soil? "

(The Lord now showed me an area of ground or soil. It appeared to be very dark and rich in nutrients. It was being shoveled over and over again. Then I saw a bug of some kind, a moth. A tool was being used to dig through the soil to search for anything hidden within it. Various types of bugs and debris were being taken out of the soil in this process. They would be extracted one by one. Then after this, I was shown a beautiful pink flower that had opened up. As I watched it however, it turned almost black and was without life. I wondered at this.)

"There are many in the body of Christ that seem to display my character. But over time that character turns dark. The soil that this character has been built into has not been a good one. Make sure that all of the weeds and the area around has been cleaned out. Then your soil will be productive."

"DEATH IN THE POT"

June 7, 2002

2KI 4:38 Elisha returned to Gilgal and there was a famine in that region. While the company of the prophets was meeting with him, he said to his servant, "Put on the large pot and cook some stew for these men." 2KI 4:39 One of them went out into the fields to gather herbs and found a wild vine. He gathered some of its gourds and filled the fold of his cloak. When he returned, he cut them up into the pot of stew, though no one knew what they were. [40] The stew was poured out for the men, but as they began to eat it, they cried out, "O man of God, there is death in the pot!" And they could not eat it.

VISION: (The Lord showed me in a vision a kettle of soup that was cooking on a stove. The person was stirring and stirring it. It seemed to be something that might be good to eat. As it began to boil more and more, I looked at the contents closer. There in the midst of the soup were bugs and other things. As I continued to look, there were indeed flies in the soup. It wasn't something pleasant to look at, and I thought that this certainly wouldn't be something good or healthy to eat. I noticed one fly in particular and saw it close-up. I noticed its eyes and then suddenly, the fly released larvae or material from it. This came out of the fly and began to fill up the pot of soup.)

"Oh my people, this soup is indicative of what many of you are willing to eat. You think that you are partaking of healthy things. What is the meat and what are the vegetables that you are eating? Are you eating and partaking of my word, or are you partaking of another gospel? I say that there is death in the pot. Leave this soup alone and do not eat it. The enemy has tried to entice you with it. But my word is profitable and it will fill your bones with delight. The land is filled with this type of thing. Many have eaten of it. Truly these things can influence you. Truly, what you eat becomes a part of you. Many of you have not partaken of my food, says the Lord. Many of you compromise with the world's standards. How can you be a good reflection of Me if you do this?"

"I say, go back to the stove and prepare another meal. Fill it full of my holy word. It will surely satisfy, and it will surely give health to your bones. I have given of my body and my blood. Why would you eat something else? You need to be nourished and you need to be fed. Without a proper diet you will not be strengthened for the days ahead. You will be without sustenance and you will be without energy. But if you follow my directions and eat a proper diet then you will be sustained."

"IT IS NOT YOUR KINGDOM THAT YOU ARE BUILDING"

June 2, 2002

1CO 3:10 By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. [11] For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. [12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames.

(The Lord showed me the foundation of a wall that was laid. It was all of stone and was fitted into place. There were perhaps 3-4 tiers of this foundation that had been laid. I then saw a man who was walking on it. He came to the edge of it and there were steps going up from the foundation where it was being built. He began to go up the steps and seemed to be very proud of his achievement. He

pranced upward from tier to tier upon this staircase of stone. He then came to where the top of it had been built. A huge fist and then a hammer, came down upon the entire walls and foundation and crushed it to the ground. There was nothing left as this hammer made blow after blow upon it.)

"This man is indicative of those who have begun new ministries. You think that it is a proud achievement of what you have done. You think by your hands alone you have done this. I tell you that I am the Master Builder. You have made your ministries into idols. They have not been built for you to be honored by men. The building is nothing. The builders are nothing. It is only what you have built upon that matters. It is only the stone that is set at the bottom of this building that matters. During this season you will see many ministries rise and fall. See to it that you have built very carefully. Surely, I will take down the high towers. The sound of the collapse of many of these buildings will be heard. For it is only to be my kingdom and not your own."

"STAND"

June 11, 2002

The Armor of God: 10Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. 11Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. 13Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. 14Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, 15and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one.

17Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. 18And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the saints.

"Stand your ground....These days I'm asking all of those who come to Me to stand their ground. When the enemy comes in like a flood, then surely, you need to stand strong in Me; and doing all to stand, continue to stand."

"Stand when you don't feel like standing. Stand when no one else around you is standing. Stand when you're not ready to stand. The enemy will come upon you when you least expect it. He comes

when you're least aware of him. But he will not get you off track if you stand your ground in Me."

"But when you stand, stand ready in Me. Stand with all of my armor on. Stand as a ready warrior. Stand with your feet shod with the gospel of peace. Stand with the hope of your salvation. Stand with the shield of faith. Stand with the breastplate of righteousness. Stand with the belt of truth. Stand with the sword of the spirit. With all of my armor on you will then be ready."

"Some stand ready in their own strength. They think that they can stand their ground against the enemy on their own, but you are not equipped to fight him on your own. His weapons and his warfare are spiritual. You need to fight spiritual with spiritual. It is not a

physical battle. He would laugh if you would think that you could battle with him in this way. But I tell you that you have already won. I triumphed over him. I conquered him, and I tell you that you will conquer him as well. All you have to do is to stand with your weapons ready."

"When you are weak you can be strong in Me. The best way to be ready is to be dependent upon Me. If you are dependent upon Me then you will not put your strength in your own flesh. You will not succumb to thinking that your own power will prevail. These weapons of mine are not carnal, but they are spiritual and are mighty in pulling down strongholds."

"Be equipped and be ready for the battles that are ahead."

"THE INTENSE HEAT OF AMERICA"

June 15, 2002

Jeremiah 20 9 But if I say, "I will not mention him or speak any more in his name," his word is in my heart like a fire, a fire shut up in my bones. I am weary of holding it in; indeed, I cannot.

"This Summer has seen a Summer of intense heat. You have seen the fires burn in your country. You have seen the land go up in smoke--all from a careless person who started it. But I tell you that there is more heat to come. There have been fires in the natural and there will now be fires in the spiritual, but my fire will burn up the dross and not the land. The fire that I speak of will anoint my servants to do great things. For they will go out in the power and the fury of Elijah. My fire will burn away the thickets. My fire will go ahead of you and will burn a pathway for you to follow. The intense heat will burn a channel into the ground. That channel will provide a walkway for my servants to follow. The land will see my glory in these days. The land will see my miracles and my glory. This land has tasted many things that have been good. You have tasted of the fruit of the land. You have tasted of the work from your own hands. You have tasted of crowning achievements. You have also tasted of tragedy, and of pain, and of loss. You have seen

the devastation of homes being displaced. You have seen how entire homes and families have been burned up. You have also seen how communities have rallied together. With a common cause and goal they have helped each other. You will see other things such as this, this year as well."

"Tempers rise and flare in the cities...Brother goes against brother, and the innocent are caught in the middle. With the heat of the Summer and tempers rising, violence pours out in the city."

"Beware of threats from a foreign land. Beware of the fourth of July. Stand your ground and keep a watch. The enemy plans another attack, so fortify your strength. Stand united in your borders. Stand together. Let the bell of freedom ring. This land, while still having corruption and sin in it, has gone through a trial, and 'I have seen how you have pulled together.' Let it not be said that this land is devoid of brotherhood. Let it not be said that there is no compassion to be seen. Pull together and stand together, not as a splintered nation, but as one who has gone through the intense heat, and one that will learn the cause of freedom."

"THE FIRES WILL NOT ALWAYS BURN"

June 19, 2002

(We have been in the midst of the Haymen fire here in Colorado where we live. It is one of but several fires that have sprung up in our state this Summer. We watch and listen as the news reports list the many areas that have been evacuated, and some that are on alert, to leave their homes. This fire has grown considerably over the last few days, as areas of forest, communities, and livestock, flee to safer ground. It is all a reminder of how fragile life can be. But it is also a reminder of how God is still there, no matter if the "mountains fall into the heart of the sea." While there is devastation all around us at times, God will save us, if we would but put our trust in Him. I pray for those who have been displaced and have had to move because of this. We need to continue to hold them up in prayer.)

JAS 1:13 When tempted, no one should say, "God is tempting me." For God cannot be tempted by evil, nor does he tempt anyone; [14] but each one is tempted when, by his own evil desire, he is dragged away and enticed. [15] Then, after desire has conceived, it gives birth to sin; and sin, when it is full-grown, gives birth to death.

PS 46:1 God is our refuge and strength, an ever-present help in trouble. PS 46:2 Therefore we will not fear, though the earth give way and the mountains fall into the heart of the sea, PS 46:3 their though its waters roar and foam and the mountains quake with surging. Selah

"This fire has gotten out of hand but it hasn't gotten out of hand as much as the sin that is in this world. This fire has burned up everything in its path. It has burned up trees, and homes and livestock. The fury of it has caused it to have a "life of its own." But you see, that is the way that sin is. It has a life of its own. When sin takes over it burns-up everything in its path. I am not one that wants sin or fires to take over the land. But if you let a little sin enter into your life then it can grow. It is like a fire; it eats away at its members. This sin has plagued this world for thousands of years, but my Son has taken on the sins of the whole world."

"This fire, while being very destructive, will be quelled by my spirit. The fire eats up the land, and many people are affected by the onslaught of it. There are other catastrophes that will happen upon the land. The elements and nature are always prone to be in

an upheaval. I want my people to be ready, no matter what happens in this life. If the mountains fall into the sea I will be there, says your Lord. If an earthquake demolishes a land and its people, I will be there. If a dam breaks and its waters overflow, I will be there."

"There are things that will intensify upon this land. There are disasters, both from the natural, and from man, that are coming. But I will save my people out of the chaos. I will reach out my hand unto those who call to Me. I AM not a God who does not care. Call upon Me and I will answer."

"WHY DO THE NATIONS RAGE?"

June 22, 2002

PS 2:1 Why do the nations conspire and the peoples plot in vain? PS 2:2 The kings of the earth take their stand and the rulers gather together against the LORD and against his Anointed One.

"This Summer is a time of waiting and watching as the events go on around you. This world is in a state of hush and anticipation. Nothing is ever settled. There is strife and disorder all over."

(The Lord showed me a vine plant of some type, that was growing and growing. I watched as this plant encircled and spread itself around in front of me. It went around and around, spiraling in different directions, and filled my field of vision. Then I saw a single tree that was barren and dead. It had nothing green on it, or blossoms of any type. I wondered at what it meant.)

"The vineyard represents the state of affairs in the world. Surely, as

one plant grew and spread, it became greater and greater. One nation's problems becomes another nation's problems. No one country is an island and is separated from the world."

"Why do the nations rage, and why do they lift up their voices? Surely, the people plot in vain without my counsel, says the Lord. Surely, there is no rest to be found for them."

(Again now, the Lord showed the scene of the vines, but now they were lush and green and smaller at first. There were perhaps half a dozen of them, planted side by side, with each other. I then noticed something very strange: Each of the plants or vines, were joined together; they were somehow clasping each other. At each of the sides of the vine plants, there was, as it were, a hand, and this hand was joined to the next vine plant in a gesture of prayer or concern.) "Join in prayer for those nations who struggle with each other."

"YOU ARE FORGIVEN ONLY BECAUSE I HAVE FORGIVEN YOU"

June 28, 2002

1JN 1:8 If we claim to be without sin, we deceive ourselves and the truth is not in us. [9] If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness. [10] If we claim we have not sinned, we make him out to be a liar and his word has no place in our lives.

1JN 2:1 My dear children, I write this to you so that you will not sin. But if anybody does sin, we have one who speaks to the Father in our defense--Jesus Christ, the Righteous One. [2] He is the atoning sacrifice for our sins, and not only for ours but also for the sins of the whole world.

RO 7:21 So I find this law at work: When I want to do good, evil is right there with me. [22] For in my inner being I delight in God's law; [23] but I see another law at work in the members of my body, waging war against the law of my mind and making me a prisoner of the law of sin at work within my members. [24] What a wretched man I am! Who will rescue me from this body of death? [25] Thanks be to God--through Jesus Christ our Lord! So then, I myself in my mind am a slave to God's law, but in the sinful nature a slave to the law of sin.

"Is there any area of your lives that I cannot touch? Many think that they are without sin and that they are not in need of my forgiveness. I tell you that there are many that have deluded themselves in the body of Christ. They think that they are sinless and have reached perfection. I say that you are perfected in my sight when you are forgiven; then you stand perfected in my sight. You stand perfected in my sight only when you accept the saving grace that I have done in your life. Grace has been extended to all,

but not all accept my grace. To be sure, you should not go on sinning that more grace would abound, but when you have sinned know that you are forgiven. It is sin that is working in your mortal bodies that keeps you from living the life that you would want to. Remember that my servant Paul struggled with these very things. Remember that what he wanted to do he could not do, but the sin that he did not want to do, that is what he continued to do. It was only through my saving grace that he was able to do the things that he had done. Do you think that there is anything good in you apart from Me? I tell you that there is, but only through my creative power at work in you. This process of giving yourselves unto Me, and through confessing your sins daily, results in the power of sanctification in you. I can deliver, and I can sanctify, says the Lord. I can cause you to be holy even as I AM holy. But always remember that it is not you that are holy, but that it is I in you that is holy. What is to be done with this old nature then? It was nailed on the cross and I triumphed over it; but you still deal with it. You still deal with it because of your fleshly nature. You will always deal with it because of your fleshly nature. But you will triumph, says the Lord. You will go on in your fight against sin and win. I have conquered death and the grave. I have also conquered sin. Remember in your daily walk that you are still a sinner in need of grace. Remember that you are a son and daughter of mine. Remember that I have cleansed you and made you holy in my sight. Now, wipe the dust from your feet and go on. Go on fighting the fight and winning the fight. Remember that I walked this life as a man, and because of that I AM a priest that is able to understand. I walked as a man and also as the Son of Man. And because of my spirit at work in you, then you can walk as a man and also as my son.

"SEEK ME WITH MUSIC IN YOUR HEART"

July 6, 2002

ISA 38:20 The LORD will save me, and we will sing with stringed instruments all the days of our lives in the temple of the LORD.

JER 31:4 I will build you up again and you will be rebuilt, O Virgin Israel. Again you will take up your tambourines and go out to dance with the joyful.

"The mountains bow down to Me. The trees sway in the wind. All nature stands still before Me."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a man who was in a boat. In this boat the man was paddling very slowly down the river. He seemed to not be getting very far in his journey, and it almost appeared that he was not getting anywhere at all. Then a waterfall appeared that took him and his boat down it. This waterfall was very powerful and beautiful. I saw him at the bottom of it where the spray and foam were bubbling up all over. Then in the midst of the foam and spray there came forth various instruments that were playing music. There was a violin, a tambourine, and even bagpipes.)

(Now the scene changed and I saw a door. A key was given to

open the door and there behind the door was an elaborately designed chest of some type. I watched as the chest was opened up. There were pearls and various necklaces and jewelry within it. In the midst of it all there was a cello. Someone picked up the instrument and began playing it. They continued to play, even in the midst of fires burning all around. The fires continued and then I saw a scroll that was burning on the edges, and written in the midst of the scroll it said: "Sing praises unto God with harp and violin.")

The Lord then said: "Music is an important thing to Me. As you begin to praise Me and worship with Me, music ushers in my spirit. Even in the midst of calamity music will help calm the storm. It calms the storm and it soothes the savage beast. There is a music within the hills and the valleys. It plays a lyrical piece

before Me. Remember how David played his harp before Saul? That is what helped soothe his melancholy nature."

"Before you go into battle seek Me with your whole heart. Sing unto Me, and seek Me with music. Then I will rise within you because of this music being poured forth before Me."

"THERE IS A TRAIL THAT I HAVE SET BEFORE YOU"

July 9, 2002

JER 31:21 "Set up road signs; put up guideposts. Take note of the highway, the road that you take. Return, O Virgin Israel, return to your towns.

ISA 40:3 A voice of one calling: "In the desert prepare the way for the LORD; make straight in the wilderness a highway for our God.

"This summer is a time of acting upon the purposes of what I have instilled upon your hearts. What have I instilled upon your hearts? I have instilled upon you the need to act upon what I have spoken to you in your hearts. To speak those words to a lost and bewildered generation. To rise in the morning to spend your time with Me. Here I will tell you of the things that I want you to do for Me; to be clear about the assignments that I have given to you. At no other time in history, there is no other greater need than this—

that you understand what I have spoken to you. It is one thing to understand what I have spoken to you, but then it is quite another to carry this out."

"You will be shut out of the churches, but that does not mean that you are not to carry out my word. A time is coming when those who shut the doors to you think that they will be doing me a favor. Do you think that I was not persecuted? You are called to suffer some of the same things. But in spite of all this persecution, I will open doors for you. I have said that I will go before you. Surely, I will burn a trail before you. Surely, that trail will be seen. Surely, my servants will walk in that trail. And along this trail there will be a standard that will be lifted, an ensign, and on this signpost it will read: "There is to be a company of prophets who carry out my will in this hour, and they will be gathered together to speak to the walls of Jericho 'Come down!'"

"THOSE WHO ARE MATURE ARE TO GIVE GUIDANCE TO THE YOUNGER ONES"

July 13, 2002

PS 91:1 He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress, my God, in whom I trust." 3 Surely he will save you from the fowler's snare and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He will cover you with his feathers, and under his wings you will find refuge; his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart. 5 You will not fear the terror of night, nor the arrow that flies by day,

(The Lord began to show me an eagle soaring in the sky. I watched as it soared on the currents of the wind. Then it picked up a ball and carried it in its mouth. The ball was actually a globe of the world. As the eagle carried this globe in its mouth, it lost its form and was shapeless. Then the eagle picked up another ball, which was white in appearance. As it carried this ball in its mouth, it then dropped it to the ground. Inside of the white ball hundreds of white

birds emerged and flew. The process continued, with the eagle soaring above and picking up ball after ball. Each time the ball was dropped to the ground, far, far below. And each time the balls were dropped, hundreds upon hundreds of white birds, were loosed upon the wind.)

(Then I saw a man dressed as a warrior who shot a flaming arrow into the sky. This arrow was shot and seemed to hit the eagle who flew towards me. Then a chariot approached going at great speed. Horses emerged and were running swiftly upon the earth. They came into my field of vision and then vanished, as quickly as they had come.)

(Now I saw the eagle soaring again, but it held something in its talons. The sky was dark. There was a huge bag that it held and it

carried this net, or bag, to a safe place. In this net were several baby eagles. They hadn't formed their wings or plumage yet, and were not moving. It came to a nest where once there had been eggs. It was now empty. The eagle had come to bring the babies here so that they would be safe. I now watched as the eagle left the nest. It flew with great strength and determination upon the wind. The sky above was dark, but it was determined. It dipped and came towards the ground. Many arrows were being shot at it. None of them though, seemed to harm or hinder its plight or purpose. It came to

where those that had been shooting the arrows. Then it spread its wings over the man and covered it completely. It had rid it of its arrows and this was done away with.)

"This eagle represents my prophetic ministry. Many things have been shot at it lately. There are those who are younger; and those who are more mature have hidden the younger ones safely. Some of the younger ones have stepped out into the ministry too soon but I will protect them and keep them from danger."

"STAND AND PRAY"

July 16, 2002

IPE 1:3. [6] In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. [7] These have come so that your faith--of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire--may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed.

[13] Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Eph. 6

"The trials will get to be more severe for my children, says the Lord. For you are reaching a time when I really want you to be prepared. This world is racing along at an incredible pace. The enemy is being loosed more so because the anointing that rests upon my servants. But understand that not everything comes from the enemy. These trials are preparing you for the time that lies ahead. I will cast down everything that stands and is elevated against Me. There is a battle that is going on--there is a battle that has always been going on. But I say that that battle will grow more

fierce. Stand your ground, my children. Stand your ground and be ready for battle. Do not let complacency enter into your hearts. When everything is even going fine, you must beware, for it is then that you think that you can operate in your own strength."

VISION: (The Lord showed me a man, a warrior, that held a sword in his hand. This sword though, was broken about half of the way up. I watched as he tried to battle the serpent, the devil. He could not fight against him though, because of his broken sword. The enemy was beginning to defeat him. I then saw the sword reformed and was complete. A spear was given to the warrior and he threw it at the dragon. The dragon receded, and left from where he had come, and went behind a chamber door.)

"The weapons that many of you have been using have not been effective. Truly, the reason is because they have been your weapons and not my own. You are to use what I give to you. Prayer is a necessary weapon. But it is not to be a prayer without my Holy Spirit in it. Pray with all fervency, and stand your ground, and the enemy will flee."

"THE SAME AS YOU HAVE DONE IT UNTO THE LEAST OF ONE OF THESE"

July 17, 2002, evening

MT 25:34 "Then the King will say to those on his right, 'Come, you who are blessed by my Father; take your inheritance, the kingdom prepared for you since the creation of the world. [35] For I was hungry and you gave me something to eat, I was thirsty and you gave me something to drink, I was a stranger and you invited me in, [36] I needed clothes and you clothed me, I was sick and you looked after me, I was in prison and you came to visit me.'

MT 25:37 "Then the righteous will answer him, 'Lord, when did we see you hungry and feed you, or thirsty and give you something to drink? [38] When did we see you a stranger and invite you in, or needing clothes and clothe you? [39] When did we see you sick or in prison and go to visit you?'

MT 25:40 "The King will reply, 'I tell you the truth, whatever you did for one of the least of these brothers of mine, you did for me.'

"Peace shall flow like a river. The mountain breezes send a sound of my warmth; they send the sound of the warmth of my spirit. Can you feel it blow through the trees? Can you see it blow through the mountain grasses? Can you see it.....Can you feel it? Oh, how I want my people to be filled with peace. The mountains will break forth into singing. The trees will whisper my song to you. Rest, for the times are not in your hands, but in mine. I Am the Shepherd of my people. I carry the young gently in my hands. I can carry a young man, an old man, or even a warrior. How many, how many of my people let me carry them? You think that you can carry

yourselves. You think that you can find your own peace. But that peace is to only be found in Me. You rush around in such a busy state of mind. Why not stop and listen to Me? There is a secret sanctuary. Oh surely, surely I will hollow it out."

"Give Me your hearts my people. Let Me shape that secret sanctuary there. Give Me of yourselves. I will pour forth my spirit unto you. In these days I will pour it forth like the river; and in that day you will surely see that river rising. And that river which was once a gentle brook will flow, and will continue to flow, to the ocean of my riches. Of my bounty will I give in this hour. I will give and I will not hold back. For too long my children have been begging bread. I will not have them going around like that. For too long many have been neglected in this hour. I say that I will bring back mercy in the churches. I will bring in the destitute. I will bring in the weary. I will bring in the lonely and the estranged. For too long you have ignored these, my children. I will pour forth my spirit to embrace these. As I said unto John, 'Behold your mother.' And I would also say that these are your mothers and your fathers. These are your sons and daughters. These are your brothers and sisters."

"I have had enough of programs. I have had enough of your man-made organizations. Will you embrace those that I bring to you? Will you wash their feet? Will you lay your lives down for them? What have your conferences done for you? What strategies have they given to you? What new revelations and insights have you

gained? What speakers have you flocked to go and see? Surely there have been great things said and done. Are any of those things as great as giving a child a drink of water? Surely, as you have done it unto the least of one of these then you have done it unto Me."

"So, are you going to act like my church or not? Are you going to go on the same way? How many of you were destitute? How many of you were lonely or estranged? Did I take you in?"

"Do the same as well."

"I WILL TAKE AWAY THOSE THINGS THAT I HAVE GIVEN TO YOU UNLESS YOU ELEVATE ME AND NOT YOURSELVES"

July 26, 2002

JN 3:27 To this John replied, "A man can receive only what is given him from heaven. [28] You yourselves can testify that I said, 'I am not the Christ but am sent ahead of him.' [29] The bride belongs to the bridegroom. The friend who attends the bridegroom waits and listens for him, and is full of joy when he hears the bridegroom's voice. That joy is mine, and it is now complete. [30] He must become greater; I must become less.

JN 1:14 The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the One and Only, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

[11] The greatest among you will be your servant. [12] For whoever exalts himself will be humbled, and whoever humbles himself will be exalted. Matt. 23

"Many of you that have been called to a prophetic office or ministry have expected to go out and do ministry right away. But you must know something: That with the calling comes a great demand of Me upon you. You must not only be willing for Me to be taking you through all kinds of things, you must "walk out" what I have told you in the spirit to do. You must not only speak the word that I have given to you, but you must identify with that word. I said that "the word dwelt among you and became flesh."

As you dwell among my people, let that word sink deep into your

spirit. As my spirit dwells among you may I unfold my plan to you. Identify with Me. Your identity is to be of Me and nothing else. Your identify is not to be of great repute, but you are to become less so that I can become more. I must become greater so that I may become great among you."

"For too many years many have tried to be great in themselves, but I say that those ministries will not last. For it is an abomination to Me and the stench of it has reached my throne. When I smell this stench I do not hear your pleas or listen to your prayers, for your prayers come from a heart that is not pure. Your prayers come from someone who has elevated themselves. How then can you be effective? How then can you reach the multitudes? How then can you release from bondage those who are held in prison?"

"Behold, I will take away those things that I have given to you. I will take away the revelatory gifts. I will take away those things that have made you great. And then for a season you will think about these things. And if after your thinking and you have come to understand what I have said, then I will return your ministries back unto you. If I see any more of what was done earlier, then your ministries will be taken away from you forever. If however, your heart is truly repentant, and you consider these things and they change, then your ministries will be my ministries. For you all are called to great things but they are to be great in my kingdom and not your own."

"CHANGE THE GOVERNMENT AND YOU WILL HAVE REVIVAL"

July 30, 2002

MK 2:21 "No one sews a patch of unshrunk cloth on an old garment. If he does, the new piece will pull away from the old, making the tear worse. [22] And no one pours new wine into old wineskins. If he does, the wine will burst the skins, and both the wine and the wineskins will be ruined. No, he pours new wine into new wineskins."

AC 15:22 Then the apostles and elders, with the whole church, decided to choose some of their own men and send them to Antioch with Paul and Barnabas. They chose Judas (called Barnabbas) and Silas, two men who were leaders among the brothers.

AC 15:30 The men were sent off and went down to Antioch, where they gathered the church together and delivered the letter. [31] The people read it and were glad for its encouraging message. [32] Judas and Silas, who themselves were prophets, said much to encourage and strengthen the brothers. [33] After spending some time there, they were sent off by the brothers with the blessing of peace to return to those who had sent them. [35] But Paul and Barnabas remained in Antioch, where they and many others taught and preached the word of the Lord.

[28] Keep watch over yourselves and all the flock of which the

Holy Spirit has made you overseers. Be shepherds of the church of God, which he bought with his own blood. Acts 20

"I AM working in and through my church upon this earth, but much of my church stands in ruins and is in need of much repair. How do you repair a church? How do you uphold its structure?"

"I say that there is no revival upon the land at this time. There is much experience in the spirit. There is a lot of revelation. There is a lot of gifting, but there is very little revival. When you come together the same structure still exists. You may have the new wine, but you still have the old wineskins. The structure of your services and the administration of it shows that you are still following the old pattern. The structure must come down. Ever since the time of the Middle Ages there has been a man that has been appointed to be in charge. But I tell you that that man has not followed the pattern that was set up. I did not appoint shepherds to rule over my church. Look over the pattern that was established in the early church in the book of Acts. I tell you that pastors were not the ruling order. Apostles, prophets, and teachers came to help establish that order. Even when you have the new wine, its taste has become sour. It is still the old pattern and it is still the old tabernacle. There is to be a plurality of leadership. Elders have

been appointed to help govern the church, but prophets, apostles

and teachers are to help in this process. Change the government of the church and you will have revival."

"MY GRACE IS SUFFICIENT FOR YOU"

Aug. 3, 2002

"My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in weakness." Therefore I will boast all the more gladly about my weaknesses, so that Christ's power may rest on me. [10] That is why, for Christ's sake, I delight in weaknesses, in insults, in hardships, in persecutions, in difficulties. For when I am weak, then I am strong. 2CO 12

RO 5:1 Therefore, since we have been justified through faith, we have peace with God through our Lord Jesus Christ, [2] through whom we have gained access by faith into this grace in which we now stand.

RO 5:20 The law was added so that the trespass might increase. But where sin increased, grace increased all the more, [21] so that, just as sin reigned in death, so also grace might reign through righteousness to bring eternal life through Jesus Christ our Lord.

[8] For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith--and this not from yourselves, it is the gift of God-- [9] not by works, so that no one can boast. [10] For we are God's workmanship, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do. EPH 2

"My grace is sufficient for you in all circumstances and in all ways. My grace is sufficient; it is sufficient for all things. Why must the world go on living like it does? It knows nothing of what I can offer it. Much of the world lives according to rules and regulations. These rules are a formula for living a life of the law."

(The Lord showed me an Old Testament scroll. It was set against a

simple background and it was facing outwards. While it was opened, I noticed a much smaller book that was being opened up right in front of the scroll. It was much thicker in pages and had a large and complete binding around it. While it seemed to be smaller in size, it made up for this in content and in the "meat" of it. Then suddenly from the midst of this book there was a cord that ran with a plug-in attached to it. This plug-in had a power source running throughout it and I saw the power that vibrated through it. It was a steady stream of current that wound around in spirals and went into a power source. Behind this power source, there was yet another power source that was plugged in somewhere that fed this book. This book was set ride beside the Old Testament scroll and it was noticeably different in content and in the power that it held.)

"The law was given to help my people and to become a custodian for them. But at a sufficient time I chose to offer grace for all mankind. Grace and truth have been given. The pages that are found within grace are held in power for you. They are electrified through the word. You will find that they have a power source that will feed you in all ways. The law came to prepare you and to give you a conduct of living. But you had to follow all the rules that were contained within it. But now the greater commandment is given unto you. This commandment is not to be rigidly followed. It is not a matter of do this and don't do that. But it is a matter of being intimately involved with Me and allowing my word and my spirit to infuse your life."

"Allow my grace to work in your lives, my people. Allow it to empower you. Allow it to equip you and to forgive you. Don't follow the old pattern but follow the new pattern. Don't be bound by rules and regulations, but live in the freedom of my grace."

"YOUR TRIALS ARE NOT YOUR OWN"

Aug. 8, 2002

JAS 1:2 Consider it pure joy, my brothers, whenever you face trials of many kinds, [3] because you know that the testing of your faith develops perseverance. [4] Perseverance must finish its work so that you may be mature and complete, not lacking anything.

1CO 4:14 I am not writing this to shame you, but to warn you, as my dear children. [15] Even though you have ten thousand guardians in Christ, you do not have many fathers, for in Christ Jesus I became your father through the gospel.

(The Lord showed me a scene of a man who was carrying sticks upon his back. They were in a bundle and they weighted him down. The wind was blowing hard upon him, but still he continued to walk under the load.) "The north wind has been blowing. It has been blowing and has come down upon my servants. But I will send a new wind; I will send a new wind, says the Lord. With this new wind you will be refreshed to move on. The summer months have proved to be a time of deep testing. The wind has blown upon your lives to see what things you are made of. But with the winds I never meant for you to be burdened down with them. Many of those burdens have been your own making. My yoke is not meant to be a burdensome thing. Many of you have been tested and have come through the fire successfully. Now you are strengthened and

now you are ready to go on. Let these times of testings prove to be a strong influence upon your lives. Now, after you have received the peaceful fruit of my character, what will you do with the things that you have learned? How will you apply these things to your relationships with others? The things that you have learned are not meant to be for you alone. Just as the gifts and the ministries are not for you alone, those things that you go through are not for alone."

"You are not your own. You have been bought with a price. Your lives are not your own. So in turn, what you have gone through is not your own as well. For you that have fared well in these journeys, learn how you can instruct others in the faith about them. See how you can offer them hope in the midst of the storm. While there are many instructors in the faith there are not too many fathers. A father not only learns how he can instruct, but he offers hope and compassion to those around him. A father knows what is good for his earthly children. He would not offer them a stone when they asked for bread. But he would also see that the things that they are going through would prove to be valuable later. For those of you that are fathers, identify with the needs of those around you. Spur them onto good works. But encourage them to stay in the midst of the trial. For there is fruit to be gained from it,

and there is maturity that will come from it as well."

"YOUR TRIALS ARE NOT YOUR OWN."

"PLACE YOUR HEARTS ON MY ALTAR AND THEN I WILL BE PLEASED"

Aug. 10, 2002

1KI 18:38 Then the fire of the LORD fell and burned up the sacrifice, the wood, the stones and the soil, and also licked up the water in the trench.

[23] If we have built our own altar to turn away from the LORD and to offer burnt offerings and grain offerings, or to sacrifice fellowship offerings on it, may the LORD himself call us to account. Jos. 22

"Many of my servants have gathered stones to build their own altars. In ancient times men built altars to honor Me. They placed an offering there that would be pleasing in my sight. These were erected at holy and consecrated places. These were sin offerings that were given on behalf of themselves or someone else."

"But many of you are still building altars even today. You are

building and erecting altars in your own name, says the Lord. You have gathered stones and have piled them up high. These "stones" are the crowning achievements that you have done. They have been set on top of each other, one by one. But what are you offering to Me? I say that these altars are not pleasing in my sight. They are not consecrated. They are not holy. Just as I came and drove out the money changers, I will demolish these altars. For many of you honor your own ministries and not Me."

"Remember Elijah at Mount Carmel? He called down fire from heaven and it burned up the altars and the water that was there. Those prophets of Baal had been dancing and performing all day long. I tell you that I see antics in the church. I tell you that I see pretentiousness. My church was never meant to be a circus."

"Place your hearts on my altar and then I will be pleased. Gather stones of repentance and then it will be consecrated."

"SURELY THERE ARE WOMEN WHO CAN LEAD"

Aug. 17, 2002

GAL 3:26 You are all sons of God through faith in Christ Jesus, [27] for all of you who were baptized into Christ have clothed yourselves with Christ. [28] There is neither Jew nor Greek, slave nor free, male nor female, for you are all one in Christ Jesus. [29] If you belong to Christ, then you are Abraham's seed, and heirs according to the promise.

"What has become of the women that are in the church? I tell you that a new wave is hitting the church. For too long women have been pushed aside. For too long a man has run the show. It is true that I have placed man to be the head of the house, but too many men have lorded this over with the women in their lives. This is a serious matter. It is true that I have called men to be the spiritual leaders in their home. I have called many women to stand side-by-side with the great leaders of men in the church. In Christ there is no Jew or Greek, slave or free, male or female. There is a certain gift and a certain trait that both male and female possess, and that is the ability to worship Me in spirit and in truth. But there is a false teaching in the church. This teaching says that a woman may

not teach or lead over other men. This has been misunderstood. This has been misapplied. I want there to be women teachers. I want there to be women pastors. I want there to be women apostles and prophets, and evangelists. Look to your roots and tell me if there hasn't been any women leaders in the church? Tell Me that there was never a Deborah. Tell Me that there was never an Esther."

"I tell you that the church is not just man's building, but it is mine. Don't hold so tightly to your traditions that you won't see my spirit moving in this. I tell you that the applecart will be turned over; and you will see that I make no preferences."

"Continue to be the leaders in your homes, men. Continue to do what I've called you to do. Continue to stand and fight and wage war against the enemy in your lives. But allow women to stand side-by-side with you in the battle. Continue to pastor your church. Continue to lead in whatever capacity I've called you to lead, but watch as I raise up women in leadership roles. Then surely, my church will come to fullness."

"TAKE ON MY IMAGE"

Aug. 24, 2002

HEB 2:10 In bringing many sons to glory, it was fitting that God, for whom and through whom everything exists, should make the author of their salvation perfect through suffering.

[4] We were therefore buried with him through baptism into death in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, we too may live a new life. Rom. 6

"What is the image that you portray of Me, says the Lord? Do you portray a suffering servant? For I came that all that would believe in Me might have eternal life; but I came and suffered that you might have life. I have also asked that you would suffer with Me.

For I have given that you might die with Me in order that you would be raised with Me. But what is it that must die? Surely, it is not your new life with Me that must die. Again, I say, I came that you might have life and to have it more abundantly. Is the abundant life not filled with dying unto self? What is abundance? Is abundance a thing that is constantly "having" something and not "losing" something? You must die in order that you might live."

"But when you suffer do you suffer for righteousness sake? Are you despised and ridiculed because you bear the name of the cross? I say that surely, there are some of you that do this. Surely, there are trials and sufferings that you bear as one would live out

this life. Surely, there are woes that come upon someone as they live out this life. As it has been said, "The rain falls upon the just and the unjust." But I as your heavenly Father send showers of blessings to all."

"Let your identity be as one who has suffered and yet is being raised unto new life in Me. Identify with the things that I suffered

for you. Identify with those things that I bore for you on the cross. Now, realize that ALL of them have been nailed to that cross--but you still deal with them because of your humanity. It is a process of dying unto self and being brought again unto new life."

"But take on my image. Identify with Me in death and in life. Then you will be sons and daughters of the Most High."

"WHO IS THE GIVER OF YOUR GIFTS?"

Aug. 31, 2002

EPH 4:7 But to each one of us grace has been given as Christ apportioned it. [8] This is why it says: "When he ascended on high, he led captives in his train and gave gifts to men."

EPH 2:19 Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's household, [20] built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. [21] In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. [22] And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit.

"Where is the church headed and where has it been going? Over the last few months and year, new plateaus have been reached. New alliances have been formed. New alliances have been formed between apostles and prophets. Strategic plans have been made for cities. Strategic plans have been made for regions. My church is being built upon the foundation of my apostles and prophets. But with this new wave of apostolic and prophetic strategy, what has happened to the Chief Cornerstone? Are we looking at the building, or are we looking at who formed the building?"

"Prophets, remember who gives you the words that you speak.

Apostles, remember who formed these strategic plans within you. You are building as a master builder would but oftentimes, you are forgetting the Master. Remember as always, that I am the only HEAD of the church. While there may be many appointed leaders in your churches and in your councils, they have not always been set into place by Me. I have called you all to live at peace with each other. You are not to prefer one above the other. You are not to prefer apostles over prophets. You are not to prefer prophets over pastors. Each have their place, and each have their function. Apostles, you are not the head over your fellow prophets, but you are to work side-by-side as a team. You are to effectively work together. For you are both gifted in certain areas and you are both lacking in certain areas. Find out what each of you brings to the table. While you are both gifted in certain areas, you do not hold the only "key" to that door. You may ask your fellow prophet or apostle how the key turns at times. You may learn from each other. You may even learn from each other even in the areas that you are an expert in. In the final analysis, I hold the answers to these questions."

"So, use your gifts accordingly as I have called you to, but they are not "exclusively" your own. And finally, remember that I am the giver of the gifts. I am the giver of your ascension gifts, and I set each man and woman where I want them to be."

"WHAT IS THE TRUTH"

Sept. 7, 2002

JN 1:14 The Word became flesh and made his dwelling among us. We have seen his glory, the glory of the One and Only, who came from the Father, full of grace and truth.

JN 14:15 "If you love me, you will obey what I command. [16] And I will ask the Father, and he will give you another Counselor to be with you forever-- [17] the Spirit of truth.

JN 18:38 "What is truth?" Pilate asked...

JN 14:6 Jesus answered, "I am the way and the truth and the life. No one comes to the Father except through me. [7] If you really knew me, you would know my Father as well. From now on, you do know him and have seen him."

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a ring that was suspended in the air. I looked at it as it hovered in front of me and noticed its shape and beauty. It was spinning around and around, and from side to side. It would rise up and "shake" and I then noticed that it had various designs on it.)

The Lord then said: "This ring is not actually a ring, but it is a "band of truth." This ring represents my truth that has been established in my word. You will notice that this ring is very beautiful. My word and the truth that is established in it, is a very

beautiful thing. There are no impurities or marks upon this ring. It shines and rises. Study my word and you will find the truth that has been hidden for ages. What has become of truth? I will tell you. The truth has been replaced by a lie. The enemy has deceived many into thinking that the truth is something that you can become as a person. It is a very subtle lie. I am the way the TRUTH and the LIFE. There is no truth that can be found other than in my son, Jesus Christ. Many have been deceived into believing this lie."

(The Spirit of the Lord again showed me the ring. It was very beautiful. As I watched it, I noticed that it began to spin again. It was spinning in midair and then I saw several people with their hands and arms raised as if to reach it. The ring then came spinning down and wound around them. They were safe and secure in this ring. I then noticed a strange thing. When the ring came down around them, each of these people then entered into the ring itself. They seemed to enter into another world which the ring itself was. The scene then changed and I saw many people who were seated at desks as if in a classroom studying. At each of their desks they had a book open and they were searching for something. On the pages of each of these books, and on the computer screens that were on their desks, I saw the word TRUTH there. Each of these people were searching for this word and what the word actually meant. None of them seemed to be able to find it in their searches. I heard, "Man has searched for ages about what is the meaning of life.")

"My people, what will you do with the TRUTH that I have given

you? It is established in my word. Speak the TRUTH. Believe the TRUTH, and share the TRUTH."

"TAKE CARE OF YOUR FEET"

Sept. 8, 2002

[15] and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. Eph. 6

JN 13:12 When he had finished washing their feet, he put on his clothes and returned to his place. "Do you understand what I have done for you?" he asked them. [13] "You call me 'Teacher' and 'Lord,' and rightly so, for that is what I am. [14] Now that I, your Lord and Teacher, have washed your feet, you also should wash one another's feet. [15] I have set you an example that you should do as I have done for you. [16] I tell you the truth, no servant is greater than his master, nor is a messenger greater than the one who sent him. [17] Now that you know these things, you will be blessed if you do them.

(The Lord showed me two feet of someone. They appeared to be a man's feet. As I looked down upon them I noticed that someone was washing each of these feet. They carefully took a cloth and wiped the dust off and cleaned the feet and ankles of this person.)

Then He said: "This is what I want my people to be doing more

than anything else."

(Again the Lord showed me a pair of feet. This time the person was wearing a type of sandal that was leather and seemed to be pretty sturdy. I noticed them as they walked. Then the Lord had me focus in and look at each of these feet. I looked at the toes and some of them were split and bleeding. The back of the heel was cut and was red. All along the sides of the foot there were calluses and the foot was rough in appearance.)

"These people have shared the gospel with many people. Their feet are worn and tired from the journey. They have shared their lives with them; but they have gone about this alone. They need others to serve them. They need others to wash their feet. I have asked you to shod your feet with the gospel of peace, but your feet have grown weary in service of this. Return to Me and I will comfort those wounds, says the Lord. Share the gospel but don't walk long in your journeys back to Me. The ground may be uneven at times, but I can make straight paths for your feet. Walk as I have called you to, but learn to rest in my presence as well."

"UNDER THE CAUSE OF FREEDOM OR MY CAUSE?"

Sept. 14, 2002

3] For though we live in the world, we do not wage war as the world does. [4] The weapons we fight with are not the weapons of the world. On the contrary, they have divine power to demolish strongholds.

LK 14:31 "Or suppose a king is about to go to war against another king. Will he not first sit down and consider whether he is able with ten thousand men to oppose the one coming against him with twenty thousand? [32] If he is not able, he will send a delegation while the other is still a long way off and will ask for terms of peace. [33] In the same way, any of you who does not give up everything he has cannot be my disciple.

"A war is upon the way. A war is impending upon the horizon. Those things that are being entered into with Iraq will be brought to the forefront. The lion has entered your streets. You will see the fire and you will see the smoke as it is portrayed upon your screens. It is right to rid the world of the evil of this man and this regime. For too long things have gone on. It is true that for the time I have stayed my hand for a moment. Your borders had been entered into with the tragedy that came just over a year ago. I saw, and I have seen, a great spirit enter into the hearts of the American people. It has been the cause of American freedom. It banded many of you together under this cause. It unified many of you. But I say that there is even a greater cause. It is right to believe what your flag stands for, but it is even greater to believe in what I stand for. I am a God that stands for freedom. I am a God that stands for justice---but you cannot have a cause without a belief in the Creator."

"The drums roll and the music plays....But what song is the music as you enter into this new cause? There is the song of the Republic, and there is the song that your forefathers sang as they came to this new land. But will this new song be a dirge or will there be triumph? I say that it is not wise to enter into these things quickly. If my people will enter into prayer and will join together concerning this impending war, then I will listen. But if it is just a cause for the sake of a cause and for freedom, then you have entered into battle without my counsel."

"You will see the smoke rise and you will see kingdoms topple. But evil cannot be entirely vanquished. You cannot get rid of evil with a single ruler. For as one falls another springs up. It is true that my kingdom will endure forever. It is also true that you will see wars and hear of wars until my return. It is also true that my saints will shine like the lights in the heavens. But it is also true that with the increasing light there will be increasing darkness."

"The real fight, as you know well, is not with an earthly leader, but it is with the deceiver. For he has deceived the hearts of many, and he has corrupted certain leaders into believing that they are all-powerful. This battle and this war, if you choose to enter into it, will affect the lives of many. 'As one domino falls, so does the whole stack.' "

"So, lift up your hands, my people. and intercede for this cause. Do not merely join together under the flag of your nation, but join together under my banner."

"THE WORLD WILL BE SHAKEN, BUT YOU WILL FIND REST IN ME"

Sept. 15, 2002

2PE 3:3 First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. [4] They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." [5] But they deliberately forget that long ago by God's word the heavens existed and the earth was formed out of water and by water. [6] By these waters also the world of that time was deluged and destroyed. [7] By the same word the present heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.

[6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

"It is here.....It is here, says the Lord; the times that I have mentioned in my word. The times of travail are upon us. I have held back my hand for a long time waiting for all who might come unto Me. The signs are everywhere and are all around you. If you do not see them then you have grown accustomed to them. When you hear about cyber chips being planted under your skin then you know that these things are upon you. When you hear about the Pledge of Allegiance and the Ten Commandments being questioned in your schools then you know that this time is near.

When you see the collapse of governments and the formation under the cause of Al Qaida, then you know that these things are forming."

"Under the last few years and decades, these things have been forming, but just recently they have come to the forefront. Everything that can be shaken will be shaken. So, what do you do when you see the world around you coming apart and going into chaos? You keep your feet firmly planted in my word and you listen to that still small voice that is in you. I don't want my children to be caught off guard when these things happen. I want them to be prepared and to be ready."

"In these last days scoffers will abound at every corner. They will question my return. The very elect will be deceived into thinking that life goes on as usual. But my travail that is coming upon the earth, is meant to be "a wake-up call." Know that things will get worse around you. The world is in a state of unrest until my return. But even as the world goes on as usual, and gets worse and worse, my Spirit will lead my children unto places of rest and will keep them under the shelter of my wing."

"Be assured that there will be many new developments in the Middle East this year. Be assured that this war that is impending upon the horizon will soon strike. Be assured that your world will be shaken. But even as it is shaken you will find rest in Me."

"PREPARE YOURSELVES FOR WHAT LIES AHEAD"

Sept. 21, 2002

In the midst of unrest and world turmoil, it is always best to find shelter. God has promised to be a high tower for us in our time of need. When the nations rage and we find that there is no rest to be found in the mist of the storm, run to that place of habitation that can only be found in Him. The world will go on as always in its attempt to conquer and to war, but we can rest assured that a time will come when the peoples of the world will learn war no more. They will lay down their spears and their swords for the King of Peace will be their ruler.

ISA 2:4 He will judge between the nations and will settle disputes for many peoples. They will beat their swords into plowshares and their spears into pruning hooks. Nation will not take up sword against nation, nor will they train for war anymore.

[4] He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God. 2 Thess. 2

"The wind blows in a new season in the Lord. The world is spinning and moving around as usual, but the seasons change and there are new developments. What are the new developments, you may ask. They are the new policies that are being developed by

this administration. While they may appear to be new, they are not always new. For war has always been on the hearts of mankind. When will the nations stop their unrest? When will man no longer lift up the sword for battle? I tell you that it will go on until I return. But until then, nation will take up the sword against nation, and the blood will run deep."

"I tell you that this recent development with Iraq will not just be a skirmish, but it will be a full blown-out war. Do you think that I care not for all people? I care for those who have become corrupted even by the demise of world dominion, but shouting and having diplomatic relations with a tiger, comes to no avail. So, when all the other resources have been used up the only one left is war. But what will be left after the dust settles? What kind of country and what kind of people will be left? Out of the ashes and out of the desolation, will come yet another ruler. Beware, for at that time, one will promise peace. With smooth lips and a golden tongue, he will promise many things. He will be raised up above other men; and because of his office and because of his position, he will dole out lands, and treaties and promises."

"So watch as the wind changes, and prepare yourselves for a secure habitation. Run to your high towers and give yourselves to prayer."

"I AM WITH YOU OUTSIDE THE CAMP AND WITHIN IT"

Sept. 28, 2002

2SA 7:5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD

says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? [6] I have

not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. [7] Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, "Why have you not built me a house of cedar?"'

"Now is the time to come out. Now is the time to come together, says the Lord. Many of you are strangers in distant lands. The body is made up of many parts and each of those parts is important for its sustenance. Some are needed in the outskirts of the community. If a stranger came to town and he was dangerous to the community how would you know of his arrival if you were all gathered together? How would you know of his whereabouts? Likewise, if someone came to the mountains and no one was present there, how would you know of them? Those that are in the streets and those that are confined to their homes--each of these groups of people is without a community. They are needed by you. There are many that do not know of the gospel because they never come to your churches. How do you find them? I say unto you, where are your churches? Are they not your homes? Are they not the streets upon which you walk? Surely, I am with you when you minister unto

them."

"I am tired of the pomp and circumstance that I hear and see in your churches. If you want entertainment then watch a movie. I have heard the cries of many of you that are outside the camp and I have heard the pleading that has gone on within the camp. To each of you I say that your place is secure. But to those who are in a building just for the sake of coming together, I would say, 'Why not join a social club?'"

"I am perfecting and I am maturing my saints in many ways. Many of you have agendas and purposes that are not of Me. To those pastors who are at the reins in your churches I say that you must beware."

(Here the Lord showed me a stagecoach with several horses pulling it. The person who was driving the stagecoach was furiously steering and whipping the horses as it came around a corner. Then as it turned quickly, one of the wheels came off and the stagecoach fell to the ground.)

"This is the danger that you run into when I am not steering your churches. Too many of you are in the driver's seat."

"HOW TO JUDGE PROPHECY CORRECTLY" (A WORD FROM THE LORD)

Oct. 5, 2002

1TH 5:19 Do not put out the Spirit's fire; [20] do not treat prophecies with contempt. [21] Test everything. Hold on to the good. [22] Avoid every kind of evil.

"There are a lot of prophetic words that are out there now at this time, that are not from Me. There are words that come forth from man's own imaginings. It is important to know what is from Me and what is from your own heart. These are serious things in the body of Christ at this time. How shall you weigh the matter?"

(The Lord showed me a balancing beam and as I looked at it I noticed some papers on one side. Then upon looking closer at it, I noted that it was a Bible. On the other side were some other papers that appeared to be loose and not all together. Then there was a heavier "weight" on this side as a person sat upon the side with the loose papers. I looked again at the first side where the Bible had been and the chain or string broke from above. The "weight" of the word of God caused it to break. I felt that the other side where the loose papers had been was someone's prophecy, and they had then attempted to sit down upon the balancing beam and level out the weight. However, their own weight or identification with their own prophetic word, was not nearly enough "weight" to balance out the other side.)

"So in the process of weighing one's "word" (prophetic word), look back to the word of God."

(Again the Lord showed me a balancing beam. On the left side appeared to be something very light and on the other side there appeared to be much more weight. As I looked at either side I noted that the objects on the heavier side were fish. There was several of them heaped up upon the balancing beam. On the lighter

side it was rather difficult to tell. They appeared to be just a few fish but in looking closer, they seemed to be feathers. This side was equally balanced with the other side that had all the "weight" of the fish on it. Then the lighter side changed. A dove had been hidden within the feathers and it flew away. That side now raised to the top. It was no longer balanced with the other side.)

Dear friends, I believe that the interpretation here is that the Holy Spirit was present within the feathers or word that was upon the balancing beam on the left side. No matter what the "quantity" of the words, as seen in the quantity of fish, they may not be truly from God, obviously if the Holy Spirit is not present within them.

(Yet another balancing beam was shown to me. Now there was a person lying down face up on either side of the structure. On the left side it was encased in a shell of some type and the person seemed to be almost like in a mold of some kind. This side was dark in appearance. On the right side it was much lighter in appearance and I could distinguish the man that was lying down upon it. I asked the Lord what this meant, and He said: "These are two people, one is shrouded and hidden from Me, but the other one is open to Me.")

"There are words from me that are true. They "spring forth" from a heart that has been fully given to Me. There are words that are false as well. You will know them for they produce no fruit in them at all. Finally, there are words that fall into a mixture. These words have been mixed into a batch that are a mixture of man's words and my own. A lot of what you see and hear, falls into this category."

"But in the process of judging prophecy, don't throw out the baby with the bath water. Don't throw away the prophet and don't despise prophecy."

"THE PRESENT BATTLE YOU ARE FACING"

Oct. 5, 2002

"This nation will be propelled into war. The events that are leading up to the decisions of the United States will be clearly seen by all. There will be ramifications of this decision. For this nation will face a myriad of things because of it. The ruthlessness of this leader and his persistence to carry out his crime, will test the people of the United States more than anything it has yet faced. The fortification of buildings and the strength of your resolve will not save you. But there is a strength and a resolve that will run much deeper than this."

"Your high tower will not be your nation but it will be Me, says the Lord. Through sorrow and through grief, you will still be sustained. You America have stood the tests of many things. Even though you have been ravaged you will not fall. You will spring forth from the ashes of this war. You will not be utterly cast down, says the Lord. But there will be captivity given to those who have gone into their country."

"The land of ancient Babylon will fall, says the Lord, and this ruler will come unto captivity as well. But even as this ruler falls there will be others who rise up. In the mist of the turmoil and in the midst of the bloodshed, there will be alliances formed with new partners. You will know who your friends are and you will know who your enemies are as well. You will know those you can trust. You will know those nations by their standards, says the Lord."

"Oh America, you are a nation that has faced many wars, but this one will propel you into many things. You will not escape the onslaught and you will not escape the crisis, but you will rise above it. And it will come unto a great end, the great end of the ages, says the Lord. And it will be the end of all wars at that time, says the Lord. That will be the end of all suffering and that will be the end of all pain. And you America, will be sustained through the battle, says your God. You will be found in freedom after this. You will not escape the sword entirely, but you will find peace afterwards."

"THE RESTRUCTURING OF MY CHURCH"

Oct. 12, 2002

1CO 14:26 What then shall we say, brothers? When you come together, everyone has a hymn, or a word of instruction, a revelation, a tongue or an interpretation. All of these must be done for the strengthening of the church.

AC 2:42 They devoted themselves to the apostles' teaching and to the fellowship, to the breaking of bread and to prayer. [43] Everyone was filled with awe, and many wonders and miraculous signs were done by the apostles. [44] All the believers were together and had everything in common. [45] Selling their possessions and goods, they gave to anyone as he had need. [46] Every day they continued to meet together in the temple courts. They broke bread in their homes and ate together with glad and sincere hearts, [47] praising God and enjoying the favor of all the people. And the Lord added to their number daily those who were being saved.

"There are many things that are happening in the church today. The rise of the foundational ministries has been at the forefront for a number of years now. The gospel is being proclaimed in more countries around the world than it has at any other time in history. Men and women are being saved from the brink of despair. But a new wave is coming that none have known about or no one has even heard of. This wave will bring with it a complete restructuring of the church."

(The Lord showed me at first a wave in the ocean that kept curling and rising to its peak and then coming forward. The scene then changed and I saw what was the structure of a house. It seemed to be on blocks or huge beams as if ready to be moved, as when builders would take a house to move it from one place to another. But now I saw huge beams and heavy structures fall into place

where they needed to be at the bottom of the building. Parts of the house had been entirely cut into sections vertically. I now saw the entire top structure of a church. Its outside adornment and edifice were entirely cut and it was floating upon the water, and was in the process of sinking into the ocean.)

(Now I saw the entire church fall, as when a building would be demolished. It fell downward and as it fell, a single object was left. This object was a cross. The cross now rose higher and higher, and underneath was a tower. As it rose, a fountain was underneath it, moving it and propelling it higher and higher. The water from this fountain was energizing and active. It was a source of life around the cross and kept it fed and nourished.)

"As the structure of my church changes, my cross and Holy Spirit will become more and more important."

(I saw the podium of a church where one would preach from. The podium fell, and with it a person came running into the church, from where the podium had been. They ran around inside the church carrying a torch. The torch was carried by this person, but it seemed that it was carried by others as well, as in a relay race. Various people were being fed in the church as well. There was nourishment given as a spoon was given to people to eat from. The sense I had was that the poor were coming into the church as well and were being fed. I saw a Bible and again, various people were teaching and preaching from it. There wasn't just one person who came to the podium to preach. Those who had something to say from the word, were given a chance and an opportunity.)

"Dear people, do not be surprised at the outcome of this restructuring process. Stand firm in your intimacy with Me. Watch and wait as my hand moves upon these things."

"WHAT ARE YOUR RIGHTS AND WHAT ARE YOUR FREEDOMS?"

Oct. 19, 2002

[16] Live as free men, but do not use your freedom as a cover-up

for evil; live as servants of God. [17] Show proper respect to

everyone: Love the brotherhood of believers, fear God, honor the king. 1 Peter 2

"What is the song of America at this time? What is the song that echoes from coast to coast? What is the banner that flies over your country? What do those stars and stripes mean to you as a people? Do they mean freedom and liberty for all or do they mean an enslaved spirit that has been captured? Truly, those that founded your nation founded it upon the principles of freedom and liberty. Freedom is something that must be given though. Some demand freedom because of their "rights" as an American citizen. There is freedom to voice these things but some abuse it. I have said that I have come to give you freedom but not to use your freedom as a context for evil. How do you use your freedom?"

"These are important considerations particularly when you have been attacked by another country. What are the freedoms that are present in many other parts of the world? Do some exercise these rights as you do? Surely, many do not have the rights that you have as a country."

"THE SCALES HAVE BEEN SET; WHAT IS YOUR DECISION NOW?"

Oct. 20, 2002

DA 5:27 Tekel: You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting.

ISA 40:12 Who has measured the waters in the hollow of his hand, or with the breadth of his hand marked off the heavens? Who has held the dust of the earth in a basket, or weighed the mountains on the scales and the hills in a balance?

(The Lord showed me this morning a balancing scale. On one side of it were children and other people. On the other side were several different types of guns. They ranged from elaborate to simple. I looked again at the side where the children were and now there many people with their arms stretched out for help crying and wailing as they stood upon this side of the balancing scale. They appeared to be in some type of cage that held them there upon the scales)

"The balancing beam has been set on one side for the tragedies of war on one side and on the other, the various weapons that will be used. Is there to be a balance made between these two things? Can men, women and children be "weighed" with the other? Is there something that you see that will balance these two extremes out?

"There is coming a time when many of these rights will be taken away from you. You may well lose many of the freedoms that you now have. But the freedoms that you have as a son or a daughter are different than the freedoms that you possess as a citizen. You have all rights to my throne and the things of my spirit. You have the promises of my kingdom. You have the Holy Spirit and the Comforter as a guide. You have the promise of eternal life. You have the promise of forgiveness of sins. You have many of these promises and more."

"The real question is how will you exercise your freedom as a U.S. citizen? Will you show compassion on others or will you demand your freedom? A baby or a child, that is confined to a playpen is so confined because of the protection that is needed for them. Until recently you have been protected from the onslaughts of others. The wall of protection has been lifted off from you. You have felt the invasion force from outside your borders. When a child has had its borders broken down it is left to the whims of its own behavior. Will you seek my counsel in the matter or will you follow the answers of your own age?"

Surely, there is a balance that is to be made but it is not what is being offered here."

"I looked for justice and found none upon the earth. I looked for compassion and peace and there was none. I looked for understanding and there was none. Oh, such are the tragedies of war and such are the signs of your time! Are there counselors that are wise enough for the job that is before them? Do they have the interest of all in their minds?"

"Oh America, you are split between two extremes. On one side is the war abroad and the fear that is instilled there, and on the other is the fear instilled on your own streets. You have some who speak of your economy and others who speak of the fear within Washington. Where will you go and where will you be to hide from these things? Now is the time to find where your true comfort will lie. Does your security rest in guns and war or in Me, says the Lord? Do you have peace of heart to withstand the journey? In the coming months and year, you will know and you will understand. Never before have you had to make such a decision. Never before has the balancing scale been set like this."

"The scales have been set; what is your decision now?"

"FOLLOW MY SPIRIT AND NOT THE PERSON"

Oct. 26, 2002

[21] By day the LORD went ahead of them in a pillar of cloud to guide them on their way and by night in a pillar of fire to give them light, so that they could travel by day or night. [22] Neither the pillar of cloud by day nor the pillar of fire by night left its place in front of the people. Ex. 13

"The pillar of fire was before my people in the Old Testament. It guided them and kept them safely within the bounds of my presence. It kept a burning reminder of my presence before them and all around them. There was the cloud that followed them by day as well. I used these two images as a reminder to my people then of my abiding presence."

"I now have the fiery presence of the Holy Spirit within you to guide you. It burns within you day and night. There is not a cloud now because you can distinguish easily about my presence. A cloud is oftentimes indistinguishable. It is often hard to understand it or understand its borders. But nevertheless, it was easily seen during the time that I guided my people. You now have a "cloud of witnesses" that have gone before you. They serve as a reminder to you of those that have gone before you. The Holy Spirit while oftentimes, hard to understand, is now inside you. It is like a cloud or a fire because of its abiding, yet moving presence."

"Listen to the voice that guides you. It will lead you to those places

that I have in store for you. I have the "fiery" presence of my Holy Spirit burning within you as a desire to pave the way before you. It is like a path that is being burned in a field. Do not neglect the guidance of my Holy Spirit. You have my word and you have the inner witness of the Holy Spirit. Both will serve as what has gone before you and what is in store for you."

"While you have the guidance of the Holy Spirit within you, you now have those who serve as pillars around you. My holy apostles and prophets now serve as a form of pillars of fire and clouds by day. But you do not follow them. It is very important that you follow the "Spirit and not the person." For many have fallen into error in this hour by following a man and not Me."

"FOLLOW MY SPIRIT AND NOT THE PERSON."

"THE END OF ALL THINGS IS COMING"

Oct. 30, 2002

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. NIV

Jeremiah 30:7 Alas! for that day will be great, so that none will be like it; it will be the time of Jacob's [unequaled] trouble, but he will be saved out of it.[Matt. 24:29, 30; Rev. 7:14.] Amplified

"The time has now come for all of my saints to be gathered unto Me; I mean to be gathered with Me in the spirit. You must hold firmly unto Me, all of you. There are perils that are coming upon the earth that will be greater than any peril that man has witnessed. It is the time of those things that I have prophesied from long ago. Beware of those who say peace when there is no peace. Woe to that man or woman who says that they speak for Me and they proclaim peace upon the earth when there is turmoil. Surely, this nation and this world will be shook; it will be shaken unto its roots. Now is the time to be gathered unto Me like never before. Now is the time to know who it is that you believe in. Now is the time to put your trust in Me like never before."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a house that had become rubble. It was all stone and only parts of the walls were still standing. It looked very much like what an old stone house would look like that had been on the prairie and had been deserted many years ago. I then saw various churches, one of which was of brick that was collapsing. On one of the doors of a church was a sign that read, "Keep out." I saw perhaps two or three different churches that were stone or brick that were in the state of being abandoned and falling into ruin.)

"The sun will be darkened during those days....This is the time of Jacob's trouble. When everything seems to be going fine than you must be certain of your relationship with Me. There will be more

distress in those days than ever before. Do not put your hope in the world system for it will fail you. You will see the stock market crash more than it did during the deep depression. I tell you that treaties will not be successful ones that will be made during those days. Many of the freedoms that you now have and that you have taken for granted, will no longer be available for you. You will be persecuted for your faith. These freedoms have been ones that you have long enjoyed. Many of your brothers and sisters around the world have faced persecution like you have never known before. Do not ask when these things will happen, but know assuredly that they will happen. But you my people, you who put your hope in Me, continue in the work that I've called you to do. I've called you not to live as unwise but as wise making the most of your time because the days are evil. I have a plan and that is to redeem my people. I also have a plan to snatch as many away from the evil one as I can. But I tell you these things because time is swiftly running out."

"It will be clearly seen who hears from Me in this hour for there will be a confusion of voices in this hour. You will know those prophets who have spoken in my name not because of the pleasant and enticing things that they have said, but because of the truth in their words. Many will say, "Surely these things of judgment are not upon the horizon." But I tell you that the sky and the times that you live in are not filled with the prophecies of cherubs and meadows. It is high time that many of you grow up. It is high time that some of you put away your pet doctrines."

"The judgment has begun, but it will increase and extend to all four corners of the earth. But even in the midst of this judgment there will be opportunities for those who have followed after Me. There will be opportunities for continued ministry, and I will protect those families who have followed after Me. Surely, the wicked will become more wicked and the righteous will shine like the stars in the heavens. From everlasting to everlasting, my servants will be an inheritance to Me, and I will bring my servants into my kingdom for ever and ever."

"WHATEVER THE SEASON IS PLAN AHEAD FOR IT"

Nov. 2, 2002

PS 118:24 This is the day the LORD has made; let us rejoice and be glad in it.

1KI 17:13 Elijah said to her, "Don't be afraid. Go home and do as you have said. But first make a small cake of bread for me from what you have and bring it to me, and then make something for yourself and your son. [14] For this is what the LORD, the God of Israel, says: 'The jar of flour will not be used up and the jug of oil will not run dry until the day the LORD gives rain on the land.' "

1KI 17:15 She went away and did as Elijah had told her. So there

was food every day for Elijah and for the woman and her family. [16] For the jar of flour was not used up and the jug of oil did not run dry, in keeping with the word of the LORD spoken by Elijah.

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:

PR 6:6 Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider its ways and be wise! PR 6:7 It has no commander, no overseer or ruler, PR 6:8 yet it stores its provisions in summer and gathers its food at harvest.

"This is the day that I have made. I ask you to rejoice and to be glad in it. Why do I ask you to rejoice in it? I ask you to rejoice in the storms and in the daylight. No matter what a day brings forth, I ask you to rejoice in it."

"When the day of trouble comes, do not run away from Me and hide but run to Me. Run to my high tower. There are all "days of trouble" that come to you in various ways, and in those days, while they may be difficult, they will pale in appearance to those days that are coming."

"I have mentioned to you from various prophets what is coming. I have mentioned about the fall of your economic system. But I have not mentioned to you specifically how I will see you through it. Some people hoard money and put it away. Some people fall into all kinds of debt and are never fully able to recover from it. But I tell you that I own the cattle on a thousand hills. If everything is falling down around you, I still own the system. If I do then, am I not able to supply all your needs? However, there are still good practices that you need to learn. I say that it is good to put aside whatever you can and I will multiply it. I know that there are many of you that live from paycheck to paycheck, and it is difficult to save when you are just getting by. Learn the habit of putting aside something. I will assuredly, supply all your needs according to my riches, but in the day of disaster remember how the prophet helped

the widow. She gave to him all that she had, and the oil continued to flow. There was then enough for her and her son to live off of for many days and years. In the day that the system falls around you, and everyone is in a state of panic, you will still have oil and bread in the house. I will look after those who have come after Me."

"Be assured and do not be so foolish that you think that these days will not come. They will, for I have said that I am shaking the systems of this world. I am shaking to see who will put your trust and faith in. So be not like the foolish one, but be like the ant or the squirrel who plans for winter. Do not just think of the moment and the day that you are living in but plan ahead."

"Consider the seasons and see how they change from one to another. Consider how in one season you may have plenty and enough. Know that each season is different. Know that there is a season for the church and there is a season for this world as well. The season you are now in is in anticipation of many of things that are in the forefront. As this season moves on other things will become more of a reality. Political events and the rise and fall of rules will take the forefront then."

"Whatever the season is, plan ahead for it. Then you will not be overtaken when disaster comes."

"SPEND TIME IN PRAYER OVER THESE MATTERS"

Nov. 6, 2002

COL 4:2 Devote yourselves to prayer, being watchful and thankful.

PR 15:29 The LORD is far from the wicked but he hears the prayer of the righteous.

"Sing a new song to Me....Sing a new song unto the Lamb, says the Lord. A new song will be heard in the coastlands. It will be the new song of the echoing and impending war. But I say for my servants to sing a song unto Me. For while there is trouble on the front, and there is the war that is impending, I say that it is still time to sing a song to Me. For there is great need for intercession, and there is work to be done. It is the time for my great prayer warriors to march before Me. Spend time bringing these things before Me. For the great weight of battle is waged in the heavenlies. The greatest battle that is ever fought is the one that is fought in prayer. So, bring these things before my throne."

"While you are busy deciding who your candidates will be for this election, these issues continue around the world. Will it be a political move or will it be the right move, says the Lord? Do the leaders make their decisions based on politics, or is it a decision motivated from coming before Me? My servant David consulted Me and came before Me before he went into battle. I say that it is crucial that your president does this as well. Who are your advisors

and who are those that you would consult? These are "weighty" matters, and a man must not act quickly. It is time, it is time for all to come together in prayer. Light the candles upon your altars, says your Lord. All of those who are priests, come before Me. There is a sense of urgency even if you would not feel it. I have spread my wing of protection out over you all, but I say that this protection will not always be upon you. The walls of fortification will not always stand as a bulwark upon your nation. I have told you again and again, to listen to those who have warned you of these things, but you seem to tire of these things. So, I will not always warn and I will not always plead with you. So, I will not plead but I will let you know of what is to come. Surely, as I have said before, this country will go into war. After the election of these days and the governmental races, then your focus will again be on those issues at hand. But you will have many dealings with those in the Middle Eastern countries. Know who your allies are and know who those are that are not with you as well. Surely, I will see you through these difficult times, but these things will propel you into other things as well. The days are intensifying and it is even more and more crucial that you come before Me in prayer. How will these things be averted, you say? Can I hold them back, you say in your heart? I am not a God who longs for these types of things, but I have warned and warned and you have stood idly by. But that you would be strengthened in the journey, that is why I call you to prayer."

"SIGNS OF WHAT IS TO COME AND A PROMISE BEYOND THAT"

Nov. 9, 2002

AN INTRODUCTION

I have noticed that several of the messages that have come to me over the last couple of months have entailed and carried with them, a particular weight and seriousness of tone. I believe that the Lord

has prompted these and other words, because the time is running short, and He wants all that could come to Him to be saved, and rescued from darkness and brought into His glorious light and kingdom. God will continue to comfort and send us words of edification, but He wants His children and the world to be warned

about what is coming. Having said that, I also believe, for He has said it, "that many tire of hearing these things." I believe that many of us still want our ears to be tickled. We love to hear warm messages that will comfort and bless us. We want great teaching and apostolic truth and action. These things are not wrong and are good, but I find that we would prefer these things, and some would go so far as to even deny or ignore the other over the truth of His word given in a heavy, but much needed, sound prophetic word. I for one, don't want to have my head buried in the sand like an ostrich. This introduction serves then as a backdrop of those and further messages that are of this tone and seriousness. May we listen to His warnings while it is still day, and may we realize that He loves us enough to tell us these things and prepare us for what lies ahead.

VISION AND MESSAGE:

HEB 6:7 Land that drinks in the rain often falling on it and that produces a crop useful to those for whom it is farmed receives the blessing of God. [8] But land that produces thorns and thistles is worthless and is in danger of being cursed. In the end it will be burned.

HOS 10:8 The high places of wickedness will be destroyed--it is the sin of Israel. Thorns and thistles will grow up and cover their altars. Then they will say to the mountains, "Cover us!" and to the hills, "Fall on us!"

(The Lord began showing me several violet-colored thistles. They were growing on plants, and they were around three to four feet in height. I looked at these thistles before me and wondered about the significance of them. After looking at the thistles, they now changed in appearance. What was once a plant that was alive and seemingly healthy, was now deteriorating. The thistles and the plants withered and died. Then the scene changed before me into something else. The significance of the thistle is that "wickedness will not stand, and will fall to the ground.")

"Thistles are a sign of the wickedness of man. At that time, wickedness will have grown to such an extent that many would even see the "beauty" in it. But you, you my people who have tasted the fruit of the land, will flower and will blossom in those days. The wicked will become more wicked and the righteous will become more righteous. The sign of the olive branch will have blossomed and have grown to a great extent."

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains. MT 24:29 "Immediately after the distress of those days " the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from the sky, and the heavenly bodies will be shaken."

MT 24:30 "At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see

the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. [31] And he will send his angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.

MT 24:32 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. [33] Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door. [34] I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. [35] Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.

(Now I was shown a book that was being opened up that served as an introduction, or backdrop, of a scene. Then I began seeing very bright pink balls that were zooming and arcing through the air. They would encircle across the night sky and fall to the earth. This happened a series of times, with each pink or violet ball, arcing across the sky with another one following it. I wondered at this as I watched and yet knew in my heart that it represented something that would happen according to God's time table in our future. The book that was mentioned earlier, represented the "opening of a particular time period or stage in our history.")

The Lord then said: "A comet will fall to the earth at that time, and will change life as you know it. During those days the sky will become dark. You will gaze into the heavens and wonder where these things are coming from. I will prepare you for those days, and I will give you strength for the journey that is before you. Many think that I will be taking you out of the troubles that are coming. Let it be known that I will be with you, but I will "see you through them."

"But for you at this time, remain in my word and continue in the work that I've called you to do. After the trouble of those days I will come and gather my people, and you will reign and you will rule with Me, and the gates of my new city will always be open. Neither will the sun smite you by day nor will the night harm you in any way, for I will be your light. Before I take you to be with Me though, you will see and will experience this earth change as you've never seen it before. Nation will rise against nation and trouble will be seen at all four corners of the globe. Many will fall from the faith because of the fear of those days. But you are not to fear because I will always be with you. It is all part of my plan and it is for prophecy to be fulfilled. Mark your calendars, for the next 6 months to a year will be time of preparation of these things. 'No one knows the day or the hour but of the season of those days you will have no need for anyone to tell you.'"

"Do not dispute among yourselves exactly when I will return. Do not get caught-up in senseless arguments, but strive to be at peace with all men especially those who are part of my body. Even so, my body has become splintered and has become many parts. It is not of one mind nor is any part of unity to be found. Strive to see what you have in common and not what is different from you. For this has been the great work of the enemy since he has entered my world."

"Your redemption draweth nigh, for it will surely come."

"RACHEL AND LEAH--A SPIRITUAL PRINCIPLE"

Nov. 11, 2002

GE 29:16 Now Laban had two daughters; the name of the older was Leah, and the name of the younger was Rachel. [17] Leah had

weak eyes, but Rachel was lovely in form, and beautiful. [18] Jacob was in love with Rachel and said, "I'll work or you seven

years in return for your younger daughter Rachel."

GE 29:19 Laban said, "It's better that I give her to you than to some other man. Stay here with me." [20] So Jacob served seven years to get Rachel, but they seemed like only a few days to him because of his love for her. GE 31:19 When Laban had gone to shear his sheep, Rachel stole her father's household gods. [20] Moreover, Jacob deceived Laban the Aramean by not telling him he was running away. [21] So he fled with all he had, and crossing the River, he headed for the hill country of Gilead. [44] Come now, let's make a covenant, you and I, and let it serve as a witness between us."

GE 31:45 So Jacob took a stone and set it up as a pillar. [46] He said to his relatives, "Gather some stones." So they took stones and piled them in a heap, and they ate there by the heap. [47] Laban called it Jegar Sahadutha, and Jacob called it Galeed.

"It is a long time since I have considered Jacob and Esau, says the Lord. Jacob was the one who worked for fourteen years to marry his second wife. There are continued struggles in the land, says the Lord. Many have served after other gods rather than serving and

worshiping Me. A covenant was set up many years ago between Laban and Jacob. Now the time has come to renew that covenant. There will be no intermarriage; in this sense, there will be no intermarriage between other gods and myself. Many were charged many years ago, not to marry outside of their religion. The races became mingled, and the foreign gods were allowed to mix with myself. It has been a subtle thing, and not always a subtle thing. The household gods were stolen and Rachel kept them hidden. There are many household gods that are hidden in your homes. Bring them forward so that they would be hidden no more, says the Lord. What are those hidden gods, you may ask? Are they not things that you spend more time with than I? So, again I say, it is time to renew that covenant. What covenant would you make with the world? You have become more like the world than like my children, says the Lord. I have called you to be separate and to step out among them."

"You have worked for your managers for more than fourteen years, says the Lord. What is it that you are wanting to receive from your wages? Are you working to gain a prize such as Rachel or Leah? I say that your long struggle has ended. You are called to end your struggle and to go into the promised land. Then all your years of labor will be worth their time, says the Lord."

"THE HORSE OF CONQUEST"

Nov. 17, 2002

REV 6:1 I watched as the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals. Then I heard one of the four living creatures say in a voice like thunder, "Come!" 2 I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.

The Lord showed me a deep reddish-purple sky. There was a section of the clouds that had a seam in it, that all of the sudden opened-up. Then a man on a horse emerged from the clouds. The horse and the rider were all clad in white. At first I thought that it might be the Rider on the White Horse that was Christ, but I knew in my heart that it was someone or something else. The horse and rider then marched and moved forward through the clouds. The scene progressed and continued with the horse and rider moving quickly across the sky and clouds. Now the horse pranced and even seemed to dance across the sky in the distance. It had a very proud

and haughty appearance as it pranced throughout the sky.

The Lord then said: "The vision of the horse that you saw was the horse of conquest which is also the horse of the anti-christ. The spirit of conquest is moving across the land, says the Lord. There is a disbursement of conquest throughout the land. It is the spirit of conquest that is being mobilized throughout different regions. The four horsemen of the apocalypse have not come upon the scene yet but the spirit of conquest has. The spirit of conquest can be seen in how one country stretches forth its arm into another. These moves are not moves of the kingdom, but they are moves of the "spirit of the air." The moves of conquest will increase and will become the "moves of war." So then one horse will traded for another. For with conquest comes war, and with war comes famine. So shall the riders ride throughout the land. But in the end my horse shall be victorious and it shall ride from everlasting to everlasting."

"SET YOUR MIND ON THINGS ABOVE"

Nov. 16, 2002

We all encounter many things in this life that are difficult and require our faith to walk them out. However, God has said that we are to set your minds on things above and not on those that are below. We will find peace and strength for the journey that is ahead and a sure defense against the enemy. He will ride out the storm with us. But He also wants us to shine with the brightness of His Son, even in the midst of those trials that come our way.

COL 3:1 Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. 2Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. 3For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. 4 When Christ, who is your life, appears, then you also will appear with him in glory.

JN 16:33 "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have

peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world."

"Watch for the Son to shine every day of your lives. I AM bringing Son shine into your lives from above. You will shine with the brightness of my Son everyday as you move forward in your lives. As the days move forward there will be some of them that will be overcast by the troubles that you will endure. But I AM asking that you rise above those troubles. In this life you will have tribulation, but I will see you through the tribulation. Set your minds upon things above and not upon those on the earth. If you set your minds on things above then when trouble comes I will ride it with you."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a landscape and a very fast moving airplane of some sort was soaring above the earth. I was in the craft with the Lord as we moved over the trees, hills, and the

valleys. I was secure here as we both traveled together throughout the land.)

"When trouble comes do not run and hide from it. I say to run to Me and you will be safe from the storm. Why would you ride out the storm without Me? Why would you go into an abandoned home alone without someone else? Would you venture alone down

a lonely alley at night? Would you go into the deepest part of the city without the aid of someone else? Would you send your son or daughter out alone at night? Surely, these are things you would consider in this life. You will encounter things that will test your fears and your faith in Me. I want your faith to be tested so that I will see what you are made of. Then you will be strong and ready and equipped for those days ahead."

"WHAT IS THE SOUND OF THIS HOUR?"

Nov. 23, 2002

[9] The coming of the lawless one will be in accordance with the work of Satan displayed in all kinds of counterfeit miracles, signs and wonders, [10] and in every sort of evil that deceives those who are perishing. They perish because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. [11] For this reason God sends them a powerful delusion so that they will believe the lie [12] and so that all will be condemned who have not believed the truth but have delighted in wickedness.

HEB 13:1 Keep on loving each other as brothers. [2] Do not forget to entertain strangers, for by so doing some people have entertained angels without knowing it. [3] Remember those in prison as if you were their fellow prisoners, and those who are mistreated as if you yourselves were suffering.

"What is the sound that you hear, says the Lord? What sound do you hear when you stand by the ocean? Do you hear the sound of just the waves hitting the shoreline? Or is there more than just what you hear in nature? Surely, there is the sound of angel wings and heavenly choirs. Listen, my saints, for in this hour my spirit will be manifested in unusual ways. There will be unusual occurrences and there will be divine appointments set up for you. I have told you that you will entertain angels "unawares." There will be times when my angels will come to your rescue in this hour. I'm not just saying these things so that you would just seek supernatural appearances. I'm saying these things because there is an increase in my spirit coming. The stature of my saints is enlarging on the

inside and their capacity to experience the things of the spirit is growing. But just as the things of the spirit are growing, so too are the things of the enemy. For with the increase in the things of the spirit comes an increase in the enemy's devices as well. As well as this there is a counterfeit spirit that attempts to copy the gifts of my spirit. Be very careful, for there is an even greater and greater need for discernment in knowing what is of God and what is not. Beloved, let it be known that there are true prophets who speak a true word, and there are ones who do not. I have said that you will know them by their fruits, and this is true. For their fruits will turn to rottenness in your bones. But there is a very subtle thing that is going on as well. This subtle thing is that there are "fallen spirits" that are speaking through some of my saints. They have begun to tap-into a counterfeit gift as they have begun to prophesy in my name. I have told you that there is an increase in the things of my spirit and in the enemy's devices in this hour. So, what must you do to guard yourselves against these things happening? 1. You must stay focused upon Me and my word like never before. 2. You must empty yourselves in prayer before Me. 3. And if you have any grievance or hidden sin, you must confess it."

"A great army is emerging in the west, and it is not just the army of this world. It is the army of the enemy. There are many fell things that he is bringing with him. But I say that the words of my true prophets and apostles in this hour will dispel the darkness. Then the sound that you hear will be the sound of my spirit rising in this hour. It will rise to a great crescendo. Thus, would say the spirit of the Lord."

"BABYLON WILL FALL"

Dec. 1, 2002

REV 17:3 Then the angel carried me away in the Spirit into a desert. There I saw a woman sitting on a scarlet beast that was covered with blasphemous names and had seven heads and ten horns. [4] The woman was dressed in purple and scarlet, and was glittering with gold, precious stones and pearls. She held a golden cup in her hand, filled with abominable things and the filth of her adulteries. [5] This title was written on her forehead:

MYSTERY BABYLON THE GREAT THE MOTHER OF PROSTITUTES AND OF THE ABOMINATIONS OF THE EARTH.

JOEL 2:31 The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD.

(The Lord showed me a strange scene. I saw the profile of a man who was looking out into the sky. As I watched him, he began to look at the sun. It was a huge ball, but one could still look at it. It was not so bright that you could not look at it with your eyes. Then I saw a woman's dress. it was dark and made of some type of crepe material. This veil then slowly began to cover the sun. The sun was becoming darker as the veil was moving over it.)

"The sun will become darkened during those days and the mystery of Babylon will veil it only from those who can't see it. It will be an agent that will be sent to darken the hearts and minds of the people. But I tell you that the veil will darken people's images of my son as well. Babylon the great will fall at that time. In that day one will see the glory of Babylon fall. I tell you that she will fall in that day."

(Now I was shown two different cities as seen in the distance. In front of the one was a woman and she was drinking and singing. She would lift a goblet to her lips and she would begin to drink it. She seemed to trumpet the goblet as if she was trying to send a message. Everything was in a state of a party. She raised this goblet to her lips and would drink several times. Then from somewhere came a cloak or a gown of some type. It was raised and was laid on her. I noticed that it was scarlet or purple colored. As she stood there with this cloak around her she was suddenly whisked away and was taken to another place.)

The Lord then said: "This woman was the great city of Babylon. That great whore of Babylon will continue to deceive the people of

this earth. I tell you that there are many false religions and practices that even the elect will fall into in these days. Do not

drink from her goblet. For in the beginning it may appear to be sweet, but it will turn sour. Do not be deceived into drinking from this cup, but drink the cup of the new covenant of my Son."

"THIS IS THE TIME TO HEED MY WARNINGS"

Dec. 1, 2002

EZE 33:1 The word of the LORD came to me: [2] "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, [3] and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, [4] then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. [5] Since he heard the sound of the trumpet but did not take warning, his blood will be on his own head. If he had taken warning, he would have saved himself. [6] But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.'

"The future while being a difficult one, will not be bleak for my servants. For they will go from glory unto glory and will rise to new heights in Me. There will be difficult times however. For there are very difficult economic times ahead. This nation will face severe economic times during the next few years. But I have said that the ungodly will empty their purses into my people's hands. But even so, I say that it is good to plan ahead for the times that are coming. For even though you are in a Winter season, this earth will

be in a Winter season for a number of years. For the fruit of your labors will come into your hands but the fruits of this world will diminish. For those who honor Me I will honor them. I will honor them by giving back unto their bosom. So know that you will be safe from the storm and will receive plenty in the midst of the drought."

"To my prophets, I Am speaking to you about the times that lie ahead. I tell you that there are those who know nothing of what lies ahead. You are to be as a beacon to them. You are to be as a light in a dark place to them. While the world is perishing without the light of my Son, many even within the church are without light. Their light has gone dim for they know not what lies ahead of them. And there are some, even within the apostolic community, that would choose to follow their own doctrines rather than follow the words that I speak through my prophets. This is a grievous error, and you will be held responsible for it. It is not time for these kingdom purposes but it is time to heed these warnings that are given in this hour. When you heed the warnings then you can go about how you would implement them."

"Study the times and the seasons and you will see that these things are true. This is the time and this is the hour to heed my warnings. Otherwise, you would fare as the five foolish virgins."

"KNOW THE VOICE OF THE ENEMY"

Dec. 7, 2002

Dear friends, Over the last few weeks, others and myself have dealt with someone who has spoken through another spirit. These things had been posted on my prophetic board, and have now been deleted. The things that have been said have at first seemed to have some "light" and knowledge in them from above, but we have discovered that they are not filled with the truth and goodness of our Lord. It has not been an easy thing, but it has been an important lesson, and we have all learned some things from it. We need to know that this spirit is out there among us and that he will attempt to manipulate, divide, and to conquer. However, we have the spirit of God within us, and through this, we can know assuredly what is of God and what is not. Thank you, Stephen Hanson

1JN 4:1 Dear friends, do not believe every spirit, but test the spirits to see whether they are from God, because many false prophets have gone out into the world. [2] This is how you can recognize the Spirit of God: Every spirit that acknowledges that Jesus Christ has come in the flesh is from God, [3] but every spirit that does not acknowledge Jesus is not from God. This is the spirit of the antichrist, which you have heard is coming and even now is already in the world.

2PE 2:1 But there were also false prophets among the people, just as there will be false teachers among you. They will secretly introduce destructive heresies, even denying the sovereign Lord who bought them--bringing swift destruction on themselves. [2] Many will follow their shameful ways and will bring the way of truth into disrepute. [3] In their greed these teachers will exploit

you with stories they have made up. Their condemnation has long been hanging over them, and their destruction has not been sleeping.

"This is the time for my children to test the words of others. There are many false spirits that have gone out into the world. They are disguised as angels of light but you will know them by their fruits. There are some who have spread letters of filth pretending to be servants of mine. I tell you that it is a dangerous thing. The onslaught of demon activity and the fallen spirits that speak through them will continue and will intensify in this hour. I tell you to train your spiritual ears to know what is of Me and what is not. " "They have gone out from us but they are not of us, says the Lord. Stand your ground my saints; stand your ground in Me. I tell you that there is an unleashing of demonic powers during this time. Do you know who is of Me and who is not? If you cannot know this then how can you know my voice as well? Some pretend to be my apostles and prophets, but they have followed a lie. I tell you that you need to pray in the spirit like never before."

"They will come and they will attempt to divide and conquer. They will do this by spouting words of knowledge and eloquence in "my name." They will come into your assemblies. They will come into your gatherings. They will come wherever they think that they can come. But do not entertain them and do not get caught up in their lies. There is a strong spirit of the anti-christ being unleashed. The enemy knows that he doesn't have very much more time. So, he will find someone and he will fill him with his spirit. Woe to that man who is filled with the spirit of the enemy in this hour. Woe to

that man who has given himself over into his hands."

"Strike the land, my servants, and prepare for a spiritual battle. Study those verses in Ephesians six. Know who your enemy is. Know that there is strength in numbers. He cannot fight against the word of God that is in you or the prayer that you muster in my

name. Be of good cheer for I have overcome the enemy of your souls. But above all else, learn how to discern what is of Me and what is not."

"Those are my orders for you in this hour. Take them to heart for they will serve you well in the days ahead."

"SING PRAISES UNTO ME AND FORGET ABOUT YOUR TROUBLES"

Dec. 9, 2002

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets. PS 18:49 Therefore I will praise you among the nations, O LORD; I will sing praises to your name.

HEB 11:5 By faith Enoch was taken from this life, so that he did not experience death; he could not be found, because God had taken him away. For before he was taken, he was commended as one who pleased God. [6] And without faith it is impossible to please God, because anyone who comes to him must believe that he exists and that he rewards those who earnestly seek him.

2CO 4:16 Therefore we do not lose heart. Though outwardly we are wasting away, yet inwardly we are being renewed day by day. [17] For our light and momentary troubles are achieving for us an eternal glory that far outweighs them all. [18] So we fix our eyes not on what is seen, but on what is unseen. For what is seen is temporary, but what is unseen is eternal.

"I am a God who longs to hear the speech of his servants in this hour. I long to hear those who would prophesy to Me. From morning unto evening there are those who sound out the alarm to those around them. Speak, I say speak ye unto Me, says the Lord. Speak your praises unto Me, and let them be as a fragrant offering unto Me. Wash yourselves clean and I will make you like hyssop."

"I long for my servants to speak praises unto Me in this hour But I also long for them to speak my TRUTH in all ways. I long for them to give forth my warnings as well as my praises. I long for

them to speak to Me in their innermost being. I long for them to be as I am. I long for servants such as Samuel. I long for servants such as Enoch. Enoch was a man who walked with Me and talked with Me; and then he was taken up. I say, 'Walk with Me and talk with Me, my servants.' Then I will enfold unto you my secrets, says the Lord."

"I said through my servant Amos that 'Surely the sovereign Lord does nothing without revealing His plan unto his servants the prophets first.' I will tell you all things if you keep close to Me. You need to keep close to Me for the days are drawing darker and darker. But as they grow darker and darker your light will grow brighter and brighter. Be therefore a light unto the people, says the Lord. Be therefore as a light in a dark place. Be ye therefore as a great torch burning before them. These people are without guidance, says the Lord. These people are troubled and are confused about many things. I say, 'Do not be troubled and do not be confused.' But I say stay close to Me and walk with Me."

"There are so many concerns and there are so many troubles. There are troubles in the Middle East, and there will soon be troubles with your economy as well. There are troubles in your personal lives, and there are troubles in your relationships with each other. Trouble is a word that you become used to in this life. But I want you to be able to rise above your troubles as well in this life. Speak ye to the rock as Moses did, and do not hit it. Do not lash out in anger because of your troubles."

"SING PRAISES UNTO ME AND FORGET ABOUT YOUR TROUBLES"

"DO NOT TRUST THOSE WHO SAY PEACE AND SAFETY"

Dec. 11, 2002

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

DA 11:36 "The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard-of things against the God of gods. He will be successful until the time of wrath is completed, for what has been determined must take place. [37] He will show no regard for the gods of his fathers or for the one desired by women, nor will he regard any god, but will exalt himself above them all.

"This season that you are entering into is a season of preparation. Strike the bow and pull back the machinery. You must muster all the strength of faith that you have in this hour. For surely as I have said, war is on the horizon. It is a time of preparation in prayer. There is a hush before my throne. The world hangs in a balance over these things."

"I will come like the rolling of the sea. I will come like the great ocean. I will roll out my spirit like never before. All of these things I will do while the events are going on around you. There will be a great battle during this season that is approaching. There is the great battle in the natural, but there is also the great battle in the spiritual. For my spirit is given out greater during times of battle times. It is given out to wage war against the evil one."

"What are these ships and what are these planes that draw siege upon another land? They go to war and they plan ahead before it actually happens. But I tell you that war will strike a chord, and it will not be a pleasant melody. The strategies and the time spent researching these things will have proven to no avail. For the deception and the lying has dug down deep in this land. There has been a hatred for the land of the United States, and this hatred will boil up over the pan and will destroy the surrounding area. The ancient sword of Babylon will be forged anew. The world will be in a hush over these matters. The surrounding areas will go into siege and into war with Iraq. But some are with her even though

they say that they are not. The struggle will continue and the time will draw to an end of these things."

"When you hear of peace and safety beware, for they are not truthful words. For the man who exalts himself above every other man will come into power. Beware of him who promises to give you freedom. Beware of him who promises to give you safety.

Beware of him who speaks beautiful things but his tongue is bitter. No man can serve two masters. You also must know who it is that you serve. Those who know Me will know my unfolding plan to them. Those who do not know Me will be left to confusion and will be left without Me. I tell you that the time is not long for my return, but you must use salve that you might see. Heaven and earth will melt away but my word will last forever."

"PREPARE YE THE WAY OF THE LORD"

Dec. 14, 2002

MK 1:2 It is written in Isaiah the prophet: "I will send my messenger ahead of you, who will prepare your way" --MK 1:3 "a voice of one calling in the desert, Prepare the way for the Lord, make straight paths for him."

MT 6:28 "And why do you worry about clothes? See how the lilies of the field grow. They do not labor or spin. [29] Yet I tell you that not even Solomon in all his splendor was dressed like one of these. [30] If that is how God clothes the grass of the field, which is here today and tomorrow is thrown into the fire, will he not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?"

(The Lord showed me lilies that were beginning to open up. I watched each one as its petals opened up and then within each one, yet another one would open up. They were lilies but they were also like trumpets because of their shapes. This happened several times, and an entire field of lilies was seen before me. At the last one of the lilies opened up again and again, and then there were a couple of hummingbirds at the top of the flower. They flew upwards carrying a scroll. Then the scroll was held out in front of me. It read: "Prepare ye the way of the Lord.")

"As you are approaching the end of this year, look forward to the year of new beginnings. For truly, there will be things that will open up for you in this new year. There will be fields of opportunities and new ways in which you can serve Me. So remember these things and look forward to them with new hearts."

"But even though you are looking forward to new opportunities of service to Me you will be living in a world that is marred by wars, because the days are dark ahead of you. But even though the days are dark ahead of you, the lilies will grow in the soil of those days. They have been planted in adversity and this adversity will give them the richness of that soil. For there are things in the soil in the days ahead that will show whether you are for Me or not. Many of my servants will fall by the wayside, but those who truly trust Me will be like those lilies in the field. These lilies will be arrayed greater than Solomon was in all his glory. For they neither toil nor spin. You will be as a lily if you put your faith and trust in Me. Let not the troubles of this world cause your lilies to be malnourished. But be as a resurrection flower in the midst of my presence. For even though the world all around you is in a state of panic and fear you will be as a sign to them. You will be as the resurrection power of the lily."

"But know that even though there are new opportunities of service to Me in the new year, this year will be a year of great bloodshed. Many of your sons and daughters will perish because of the war that is coming. It will be as your war was during World War II. But out of the ashes of those days, new lilies will spring forth. There will be new soldiers for Me who have grown up in the soil of that adversity. They will lift their trumpets to their lips and they will prepare the way for the Lord, and the soil will produce many sons and daughters proclaiming the news of my kingdom. So shall it be and so shall the year be."

"SURELY NEW REVELATIONS ARE COMING"

Dec. 15, 2002, evening

EPH 3:2 Surely you have heard about the administration of God's grace that was given to me for you, [3] that is, the mystery made known to me by revelation, as I have already written briefly. [4] In reading this, then, you will be able to understand my insight into the mystery of Christ, [5] which was not made known to men in other generations as it has now been revealed by the Spirit to God's holy apostles and prophets.

[17] I keep asking that the God of our Lord Jesus Christ, the glorious Father, may give you the Spirit of wisdom and revelation, so that you may know him better. [18] I pray also that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in the saints, [19] and his incomparably great power for us who believe. Eph. 1

"Watch and wait as my hand moves upon the people of this hour. Watch as new doors of ministry open up. Watch as new doors of opportunity come into your hands. Watch as I move my mighty hand upon my people in this hour. Watch as the heavens declare my glory and miracles happen in your life. This is going to be a year of new opportunities and new beginnings. You will go from

glory unto glory. What has been hidden will be revealed to you. Surely obscurity will no longer be a thing that is known, but clarity of vision and purpose will be what marks my children. You will come upon these things and they will be unearthed to you. You will dig them up as something that has been in a field. Surely, there will be new revelation that is given that will abound in vision and purpose and clarity. These purposes and visions will come to light. They will come as surely as a new day breaks forth. And they will not be just visions of things but you will know how to put them into practice as well. For the seeds of these things have been nourished and they have been forming in the ground now for a number of years. And it is time, it is time for them to come forth. There are stages to these things, and this is the way that my purposes come into being. It is very much like how one would handle a Rubik's cube. For a long time you didn't know how the puzzle worked, and you tried many different ways and nothing seemed to work. But now I will give you the owner's manual and you will know exactly what to do. But don't think that these things come from you; you only know these things because you have tapped into my Holy Spirit. And I say that what also comes with this is a greater ability to discern what is false or true from Me. For you will discern the thoughts and intentions of many who have

claimed to be of Me. This is one of the last stages of my Spirit being poured out in this hour. Truly, you will have need of it. For as my Spirit is being poured out in greater measure so is the enemy

at work even more. But I say that you will know of his devilish schemes. Be ready for these things that are coming and know that I AM unfolding my plan for you in your lives."

2003 MESSAGES

"DO I DESIRE WAR OR PEACE?"

Feb. 22, 2003

[6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

REV 6:3 When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!" [4] Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword.

"Many are seeking to and fro for the answers for what is happening around them. Many who seek Me believe that I am a God of war and of vengeance. I am not. But I tell you that man has propelled himself into these things. Many are the decisions of man that have gone astray from my original plan. Consider all of the wars that have happened throughout the ages. Many of them could have been prevented. Fear and retaliation beget fear and retaliation. But there are other things that happen as well. Part of this that is impending is that my prophetic plan is unfolding. On one hand it is true that many of the wars throughout history could have been prevented, but on the other hand, I have a prophetic plan for the ages. In my plan it is written that there will be many wars and

rumors of wars. The final battle will be fought on the fields of Armageddon. I am not saying that this war that you are approaching is that final battle. But I am surely saying that with this war, you will be rushed into the events that lead up to that final battle. Many preach peace and march around for an end to this war. While I desire peace the chess pieces have already been moved."

(The Lord showed me a horse. It was standing in profile in the distance. It was in the midst of clouds and was ready to come towards me. It was standing there awaiting its call to come forward. Upon this horse was a man who held a sword in his hand. As I continued to watch this horse I knew in my heart that the horse was referred to as the horse of war. From behind this horse then was another one. Upon this horse rode a man who was dressed as a Civil War soldier. This horse, I believe, represented the United States.)

"There are some who believe that many of my prophets are preaching fear in this hour. I do not desire any of my children to be in fear. But if you see the storm approaching is it not good to know how to prepare for it? I desire my people to be ready and to be prepared. Seek Me above the clamor. There are many voices who preach many things in this hour. What is it that you preach? Is it in defense of yourself or is for Me? Quiet your hearts my children, and climb unto my lap and be ready."

"WHAT LEGACY WILL YOU LEAVE?"

Feb. 24, 2003

There comes a time when diplomacy has run its course. We are all too aware of the events that play out before us concerning our present plight with Iraq and even North Korea. I don't pretend to know what the right strategies should be for us as a people and as a nation. I do, however, know that God is sovereign and that He will see us through. Some of us who have spoken in this hour concerning these things are sometimes labeled as "doomsday prophets." Let it be said that in the midst of any storm there is hope beyond it. In the midst of any strong prophetic word or apostolic teaching, there is hope and comfort in it as well. However, I believe that it is also good to have a strong dose of reality as well. I would rather know what will befall us as a nation and to be prepared for it when these types of things occur, rather than hear the sweet platitudes of "sweet words" that are not the case.

PR 28:15 Like a roaring lion or a charging bear is a wicked man ruling over a helpless people.

MT 26:52 "Put your sword back in its place," Jesus said to him, "for all who draw the sword will die by the sword."

"A great storm is brewing in the east. This storm will ignite many

things. Get ready, for I tell you that things are going to be changing. Once the tip of the iceberg is exposed it will then take action. I am speaking of the present war that you are facing. Those who lift up the sword will die by the sword."

"Do you think that Saddam Hussein will step down from power? Will someone who has stood his ground for this many years step down from power? Surely, the dam will break and the water will come tumbling out. I say, "Sound the alarm and run to your prayer chambers." Will you stop terrorism and will you stop this evil that has spread throughout the globe? I say that you can cage a lion but you can't take care of the whole jungle. Someone thinks that they are the king of the jungle, but their food is going to run out."

"America, you are faced on either side. You are flanked by Iraq and also with North Korea. I tell you that diplomacy is running out. The world's voices cry out for peace, but the cry that they hear will be Ramah weeping for her children. There will be many who will perish in the battle. Who holds the standard, and what is the cause that you are fighting for? These are questions that need to be answered. What kind of legacy will you leave for your children? When will the world be a safe place to play? And will you be free afterwards?"

"HAVE HOPE BEYOND THE IMMEDIATE, BUT BE PREPARED AS WELL"

March 1, 2003

GE 11:5 But the LORD came down to see the city and the tower that the men were building. [6] The LORD said, "If as one people speaking the same language they have begun to do this, then nothing they plan to do will be impossible for them. [7] Come, let us go down and confuse their language so they will not understand each other."

[8] The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3:8

(In the midst of any storm there is always hope. Hope does not disappoint us because God's spirit is being poured into us. We need to see beyond the immediate circumstances of our present situations, whether we are referring to the present war that is impending or things that are occurring in our own personal lives. That being said, and hope being offered to us by His spirit, we also need to be prepared for what lies ahead as well. So with preparation and hope given to us, we can then be "more balanced" in our approach to the events that play in our lives and in the world around us. Finally, while God has laid out the events that will occur in our future and have been given to us through His word, He doesn't want us to wrangle about dates, interpretations, and the like. He wants us to be prepared, but not having petty arguments and disputes about these matters.)

"Out of the north wind I AM blowing with my spirit. I send a new message unto my people. It is a message in the midst of the storm.

For you see there is always hope. Even though the world is in a very dark place. I AM the light of the world and that light will pervade the darkness. Out of the north wind I come. I come with the wind, and I blow with my spirit. I blow and I will resurrect all of you on that day."

"In ancient times my people were scattered unto the four corners of the earth. This was done because of the great tower that they were building. So I sent a spirit of confusion giving them different languages. A different tower has been resurrected in these days. Each man has built his own tower in the name of his own ministry. Some of you have tried to reach to the clouds, but I tell you that you will be scattered. The tower that you build should be the tower in my name. It is not to be the tower of your name."

"Now, considering the matters of this war with Iraq: It has been said again and again that much blood will be shed. It has also been said that the events of this war will hurl you into other things. And those other things are the events that are outlined in the book of Revelation. But my people, I don't want you to wrangle about these things. I don't want you to try to figure out the why, when, and where of these things. I say them so that you might be prepared. And again, though, even in the midst of this war, I offer hope. For hope sees beyond the current crisis; and this hope is the "north wind" that I AM speaking of. See beyond the immediate situation."

"I will come and I will offer you a new stone in my name. I will strengthen my church for the days that lie ahead. Have hope beyond the immediate but be prepared as well."

"WHICH VOICES ARE YOU LISTENING TO IN THIS HOUR?"

March 8, 2003

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.

"What is the reason that you come to Me in this hour, says the Lord? Why is it that you come; is it just for an emergency or do you come because you want to come to Me? Be still and know that I am God. Come to Me in the stillness of your time and I will answer those questions that you have. Are they questions that have to do with doctrine? Then I will clearly show them to you in my word. Are they questions that have to do with the present crisis that your nation is facing? Then I will answer these questions, but I will answer them according to my prophets. Surely, I will not withhold anything from you in this hour. I have said in my word that "Surely the sovereign Lord does nothing without revealing his plan to His servants the prophets." I will surely reveal these things to you in this hour. I have said much to you already from my prophets. I ask you though to "weigh" the words that are being said in this hour. Some speak from presumption. Some speak from wanting to be heard. Some speak from their own spirit. Some speak from a false

spirit. Can you discern the voices in this hour, says the Lord?"

"You have the voices that cry out to you from the media. You have various people who offer their opinions. You have experts and you have "would-be" experts. You have those who merely report the news and you have those who color the news according to their own whims. Can you discern the voices? Come to Me and I will give you the answers that you seek. I will speak clearly if you have ears to hear. I am the expert and there is none other. Why would you go to another when I am right here?"

"In conclusion, I don't want my people to fear in this hour. However, again I have said that I want you to be prepared. Surely, the events that are happening around you spell out the present crisis that you are facing. Surely, you can see that it is all coming to a head. So be prepared for the onslaught that is coming. Know that I will protect you; but don't ignore the onslaught as well. An eagle flies to her nest to take care of her chicks during a storm. You will be safe under the pinions of my wings as well."

"THE WORLD HANGS BY A THREAD"

ECC 3:8 a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.

"Look unto Me in the midst of the storm all around you. The world hangs in a balance waiting for the decision that will be made. The

decision that will be made will affect the outcome of the world. What decision will be made? Do you not know that there is a time for war and there is a time for peace? What time do you think it is time for? Consider these things well for they are important ones.

My word is a measuring rod and with it you will find the answers to these questions."

(The Lord showed me a rope and it was suspended in mid-air above me. A single strand of this rope was left at one point in this rope, and all was being supported by this single strand. At the bottom of this rope was a huge ball that was swinging back and forth; very much like a wrecking ball that is used to destroy buildings. The ball swung back and forth and amidst it there was destruction. On the ground there were fires and debris from this destruction.....)

"In the midst of all these things around you keep watch upon the walls. Watch for sudden danger, and watch for surprises that come out along the wall. My prophets, continue to be the watchmen that I've called you to be. As I've said, the world hangs in a balance. It hangs by a thread. The decisions that will soon be made will affect

the outcome of your world. Stand and watch and prepare my people. My recompense will come with Me. This battle will not be an easy one, but I will carry you through these times. Gird yourselves with faith and dress yourselves for battle. Dress yourselves according to the outlines given in Ephesians 6. Continue to lift up your leaders to Me. Pray that wisdom will be acted upon. If the whole world would pray then surely these things would have a different outcome. But I hear the prayers that those have lifted up to Me in this hour."

"Justice will roll like a river and my kingdom will be ushered in. This war that is impending will usher in many of the things that are outlined in the book of Revelation. The world will be forever changed. A leader will come who will exalt himself above all others, but in the end he is doomed to perdition. You will be living the pages that are outlined in my book. As was once written, 'It was the best of times; it was the worst of times.' So, prepare yourselves for the days that lie ahead."

"LEARN OF THE ENEMY'S SCHEMES"

March 16, 2003

ISA 32:7 The scoundrel's methods are wicked, he makes up evil schemes to destroy the poor with lies, even when the plea of the needy is just.

[11] Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. [12] For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6

"The signs of the times are everywhere. There are signs in the political arena. There are signs that things are intensifying. There are signs evident in other places in the world as well. You have had your focus on the Middle East and Iraq for some time now, but I will show you that there are other "danger spots" as well. I must tell you that this is one of the enemy's tactics. He draws attention to a particular area or thing, and gets our focus upon that, and then there are developments that take place in other areas. You have heard about North Korea, and I tell you that its head will suddenly come to the forefront. For surely you have known about these

things and surely, you have seen them. But your gaze has been set upon Iraq. Your eyes have been diverted. Surely, an octopus has many arms and its reach is not just in one direction. I tell you that a force is building. It is building in places that you know not about. There are plans and schemes that are happening at this very moment. Watch and pay attention to political leaders who are not in the forefront. Pay attention to your peripheral vision as well as your primary vision."

"If you are driving down a highway and are looking straight ahead, your focus is upon the road that lies in front of you. However, you know that it is wise to observe on either side of the road. These things are said as an analogy. It would be wise and prudent to apply them to your everyday lives as well. I will uncover his schemes though, and I will disclose what is done in secret. I will give the necessary insight and discernment to uncover these schemes. These things that happen in the natural world around you are signs of a spiritual principle that is at work. The world is not as it seems. There is an underlying core and spiritual world at work. Learn to know these things, and learn to not get diverted."

"MY PROPHETIC TIME CLOCK IS TICKING"

March 19, 2003

ISA 55:9 "As the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways and my thoughts than your thoughts.

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:

"This world is going to be shaken and it is going to be shaken to its core. Everything that CAN be shaken will be shaken. You will be going through a time and a season when the world and its events will seem to show a lack of my concern. Let it be known that the wheel has been set in motion. I have set times and seasons for my calendar. You are entering a time when my calendar will show the unrest of mankind. These things have been long in coming, but "there is a time and there is a season for everything that is under heaven."

"Begin to see things from my viewpoint and not the world's. The

world sees war, and tragedy, and loss as a sign of man's solutions to working out his problems. It is man's solution and not my own. However, let it be known that the world stands on the brink of my prophetic time table. Clearly these events that will soon take place that are seen on your television screens, will set in motion my prophetic time clock. This upcoming war will spill over and will accelerate my prophetic time clock. Events will come and will "blend" into other events. But you my bride will remain untouched by the fury of these things. They may affect your endurance for a while, but not your HOPE. For hope is not dependent upon external things, and hope that is seen is not hope. But even so, it is important to see the TIMEFRAME of all these things. I will give understanding and I will reveal the significance of these events to you. Clearly, countries will be identified and events will be seen as they relate to my prophetic time table. Study my word and I will give enlightenment where it is needed. The book of Daniel will begin to have more significance and relevance. Do not try to set dates, but you will see the significance of countries as they relate

to my prophetic time clock. Clearly, these will be difficult times, and it is foolish to think that they won't be. Don't bury your heads in the sand, and pretend to ignore the events of the world. You are

IN the world but not OF IT. So, watch and wait and understand the significance of these events as seen in relation to my WORD. My prophetic time clock is ticking."

"I WILL RETURN WITH A SWORD"

March 29, 2003

[4] He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God. 2 Thes. 2

MT 10:34 "Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. [35] For I have come to turn" `a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law--

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

"The battle wages on and many of the troops in the United States have shown their bravery and their courage. But the real battle wages on in the world all around you. You have not seen the fierceness of the battle yet. I tell you that this tyrant has many things that he is yet going to do. Surely, he is hidden but you will find him out. After the smoke has cleared and the men have returned home, then what type of country will they return home

to?"

"I have told you that this land will be changed. Homeland security has spent a lot of time and effort planning for these things. But where does your security lie? On the winds of war you will find out where your true security lies or not. This war will propel you into other things, I have said. What are those other things you have said? They are the events that lead up to my soon return. Nation will war against nation and then a time of peace will come. But beware of him who promises peace. My children you are living in the time when this new leader will rise to the occasion. He will promise peace but his allegiance is not mine. He will lift himself up above those who have gone before him. Surely, these things will come and surely you will live to see them play out. The pages of my prophetic timeline will come to the forefront. You think that there is a sword used in this battle, but it doesn't compare to the one that I will bring back with Me. For the sword that I will bring will divide between soul and spirit and between your family members. But with this sword you can battle against those things that wage against your soul. You will surely win the battle against your ancient foe. So, do not think that I am returning in the far future, for I am not. I come back for a body and for my bride. In the meantime, plow your fields and get your ground ready."

"BE READY FOR THE EVENTS THAT WILL COME UPON THIS EARTH"

April 5, 2003

EZE 38:17 `This is what the Sovereign LORD says: Are you not the one I spoke of in former days by my servants the prophets of Israel? At that time they prophesied for years that I would bring you against them. [18] This is what will happen in that day: When Gog attacks the land of Israel, my hot anger will be aroused, declares the Sovereign LORD. [19] In my zeal and fiery wrath I declare that at that time there shall be a great earthquake in the land of Israel. [20] The fish of the sea, the birds of the air, the beasts of the field, every creature that moves along the ground, and all the people on the face of the earth will tremble at my presence. The mountains will be overturned, the cliffs will crumble and every wall will fall to the ground. [21] I will summon a sword against Gog on all my mountains, declares the Sovereign LORD. Every man's sword will be against his brother. [22] I will execute judgment upon him with plague and bloodshed; I will pour down torrents of rain, hailstones and burning sulfur on him and on his troops and on the many nations with him. [23] And so I will show my greatness and my holiness, and I will make myself known in the sight of many nations. Then they will know that I am the LORD.'

MT 24:30 "At that time the sign of the Son of Man will appear in the sky, and all the nations of the earth will mourn. They will see the Son of Man coming on the clouds of the sky, with power and great glory. [31] And he will send his angels with a loud trumpet call, and they will gather his elect from the four winds, from one end of the heavens to the other.

"The sounds of battle rumble in the east. All eyes and ears are

caught up in the scenes that are coming forth. What if there were scenes of my second coming displayed on your TV screens? Would the world be caught up in the same type of frenzy? Unfortunately this event won't give you much time for preparation. The media or the journalists won't have time to interview Me. For it will happen like the lightning strikes forth in the sky. Will you be ready for this event though? At this time when I come, your military will have no power to change the course of those events. The battle scene will be hundreds of times bloodier than what is going on now. It will rise to the horse stirrups."

"So, when you watch the scenes that are being displayed on your television screens, consider these thoughts. Now know that the events that are taking place now will propel you into those pages of the last days. You will see a rise in the world around you of satanic activity. You will see the rise more and more of cultic leaders who will use their deception to mislead many. You will see governments topple and new ones spring up. If possible, the very elect will be deceived as well. So, be as the five wise virgins were who purchased oil for their lamps. They were not shut off from the wedding feast. Buy oil that is refined in the furnace. Have your eyes and ears enlightened to my spirit at all times. Then you will not be caught off-guard, and then you will be ready."

"Watch the battle that is raging in the east, but know that an even greater battle rages at your soul. Your soul is the battleground for the enemy or for Me. Be ready for the events that will come upon this earth."

"LEARN THE WAYS OF JEREMIAH IN THIS HOUR"

April 12, 2003

JER 9:1 Oh, that my head were a spring of water and my eyes a fountain of tears! I would weep day and night for the slain of my people.

JER 18:20 Should good be repaid with evil? Yet they have dug a pit for me. Remember that I stood before you and spoke in their behalf to turn your wrath away from them.

"Out of the depths of my heart I send forth my spirit unto you in this hour. I send forth a spirit of weeping for the masses. I send forth the spirit of Jeremiah in this hour. Weep for a world that does not know Me. But I would call for a spirit that would weep as I weep. To know the outcome of a world that does not know Me would cause you to weep. Jeremiah was thrown into pits and was harassed in many ways. How many of you are willing to go through that? But I am asking you to take on my character; those who are totally abandoned unto Me. I am not looking for the

miraculous. I am not looking for those who would do great things for Me. I am simply looking for those who would look to the world as I do. Many of my people go from conference to conference attempting to get to know Me. What you find out is about a certain type of miracle that you can perform. Certainly, those who do these things have their rewards, but to take on my character is its own reward. To weep as I weep and to laugh as I laugh is its own reward."

"I would tell you that there are some within the body of Christ who are attempting to be magicians. They would perform miracles and they would speak for Me, but they would do it from another source. I don't ask for much, I simply ask that you would come to Me. I ask that you would come to Me and learn of Me. Then leave all your notions and all your pretenses at my feet."

"Learn the ways of Jeremiah in this hour. Learn how to abandon yourself as he did."

"A FALSE PEACE OR A TRUE PEACE?"

April 15, 2003

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

DA 11:36 "The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard-of things against the God of gods. He will be successful until the time of wrath is completed, for what has been determined must take place. [37] He will show no regard for the gods of his fathers or for the one desired by women, nor will he regard any god, but will exalt himself above them all. [38] Instead of them, he will honor a god of fortresses; a god unknown to his fathers he will honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and costly gifts. [39] He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign god and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price.

"A time of peace is coming. The world will be reigned by a man who claims peace for the world. Darkness will become as light. Night will become as day. The peace that will come at this time will not be a true peace. The world will be lulled into sleep by this

peace. When people are saying, "Peace and safety," do not believe them. For when everything seems right sudden destruction will come upon them. The world is looking for peace, and many will be betrayed by this "false peace." This "false peace" will be leading people into a trap. The world will be at his fingertips, and commerce and society will be at his beck and call. He will set himself up as king in the most holy place. He will profane the most holy place. He will pretend to care for humanity, but his care has to do with what he can control."

"These times will be hastening forward. The world will look for a leader who can deliver them. In the end he will fall because he is the man of perdition. This is the "false peace" but the Prince of Peace will come afterwards. Of his kingdom there will be no end. There will be no more wars and you my people, will reign with Him. The city of your God will enfold about you. Its walls will be your walls. Stone upon stone is being laid for you to abide there. The gates will always be open, and I will be your God. Of my kingdom there will be no end. All earthly rulers come to an end. Some rule as a wise son would, while others use their corruption to rule. My people, do not be deceived by this ruler who is coming. Do not be deceived by the false peace that he brings. But rather, look to the Prince of Peace and He will be your peace."

"SPEAK INTO THE HEAVENLIES AND TAKE DOWN THIS SPIRIT"

April 19, 2003

EPH 2:1 As for you, you were dead in your transgressions and sins, [2] in which you used to live when you followed the ways of this world and of the ruler of the kingdom of the air, the spirit who is now at work in those who are disobedient

2TI 3:1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. [2] People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, [3] without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, [4] treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God-- [5] having a form of

godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them.

"You must be aware of the spirit that is at work among you. The world is being hammered and prodded by this spirit that is at work. You are entering a time when many of the things of the world are going to spill over into the church. A lot of new age practices and beliefs will be filtered in at this time. But you must remain firm to the sound doctrines of Christ."

"Surely, I have said in my word that a time would come like this. And it is not just that people are looking for answers; to be sure,

they are. It is the spirit at work behind things. This spirit will pervade all of the society in some ways. But you my people, must challenge this spirit. "

(The Lord showed me a scene of the world as seen from a distance. It was a simple globe floating in space, but then I noticed that a piece of cloth like burlap, was being wrapped around it, so as to prevent the people on the earth from "seeing." It seemed that the entire globe was being wrapped in this cloth. But then from the ground I noticed someone, a man dressed in the garb of an old testament prophet. He grabbed a bow and with it he shot into the

air. On the end of the arrow that he shot was a hook of some type. This hook was then actually beginning to "pull down" the cloth that was wrapped around the world.)

"This is how you must approach this "system." With the words that I give you, you can shoot down this system. The world is blinded to much of these things. But I'm calling you to help take the blinders off. Speak into the heavenlies and take down this system. Then the world will begin to see as you see."

"Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"A BLACK HORSE IS COMING"

April 26, 2003

REV 6:5 When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. [6] Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!"

1KI 17:15 She went away and did as Elijah had told her. So there was food every day for Elijah and for the woman and her family. [16] For the jar of flour was not used up and the jug of oil did not run dry, in keeping with the word of the LORD spoken by Elijah.

(The Lord showed me a scene of a some people who were reaching out their hands in desperation. They had been on the ground and were in much need. Beside them stood the Lord. He stood there very still without moving. At first I thought that He was uninterested in them, but as they reached out to Him, He embraced them and took them in to Himself. I saw people next to an ocean and there were things from the sky that were hitting them below. They appeared to be like meteors and light that was falling on the ground. People were running and were cowering to hide

themselves from this. Then the scene changed and there was a huge spoon. This spoon was scooping up stuff and was dropping it into a tall cylindrical building of some sort. This continued for some time until it was filled. There were various types of grain that was being deposited into this building as if for the days ahead.)

"In the days ahead there will come a time when there will be a food shortage. Plan for the days ahead and prepare for them. The economy will become powerless to take care of these things. Look to Me for I will provide for your every need. The days will come when these things will come to pass. There will be an open heaven for many of my servants upon the earth. You will not run short of those things for I will multiply them unto you. Remember the widow who was met by the prophet Elijah. The oil and the wine did not run out. People will come to you because of the things that you have. Not only will they seek you out because of my Spirit , but they will come to you because they will be in need of food and bread. You will be provided for and you will be taken care of."

"Remember that there will be a time of peace. It will be a delusion of what is really happening. But that horse that is sent will usher in these things."

"EXPERIENCE ME IN A NEW WAY"

May 3, 2003

[8] For physical training is of some value, but godliness has value for all things, holding promise for both the present life and the life to come. 1 Tim 4

"Out of the depths of my Spirit I am pouring forth a new day unto you. The ancient pilgrims of the earth are marching. No weapon formed against them will prosper. I tell you that my people will rise to the occasion. There has been an assault planned on the people of God. The enemy has planned things deep in his musty land. He has formed an alliance with certain leaders. I tell you, that in the coming years you will see this alliance brought to the forefront. But in the meantime, my people, I ask you to train yourselves. I ask you to train yourselves because of the schemes of the enemy. You train for physical events. You train for the jobs that you hold. There are many things that you train for upon this

earth. You cannot form a muscle unless you stretch it. Therefore, I say that you must stretch your spiritual muscles in Me. Be willing to go beyond the routine or the ordinary. Stretch beyond your present circumstances and boundaries."

"Many of you have got yourselves into a spiritual rut. You are so used to the way that things have been going. You are just going through the motions with Me. You act as if you are in a liturgical service with Me. You stand up.....you sit down.....you pray a little.....I say that it is time to meet Me in a new way. If you meet Me in a new way then I will breathe a fresh blast of air from heaven upon you. You will go out running amidst the trees and the rocks around you. For I will be your inner man. I will go before you. So now go and experience me in a new way. Get rid of your old perceptions. Get rid of your routines. Get rid of your regimented ways. Meet Me and I will meet you."

"SEEK TO FIND THIS BALANCE"

May 12, 2003

Finding a proper balance and order in our lives is an important

ourselves caught-up in things that are not healthy for us, or that can

get us off track. God has set order in the universe and He has provided for us a way to find this proper balance. Let us seek to find it, and then to walk it out.

COL 1:15 He is the image of the invisible God, the firstborn over all creation. [16] For by him all things were created: things in heaven and on earth, visible and invisible, whether thrones or powers or rulers or authorities; all things were created by him and for him. [17] He is before all things, and in him all things hold together. [18] And he is the head of the body, the church; he is the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead, so that in everything he might have the supremacy. [19] For God was pleased to have all his fullness dwell in him, [20] and through him to reconcile to himself all things, whether things on earth or things in heaven, by making peace through his blood, shed on the cross.

"Everything stands in a balance. Everything stands in a balance with Me. The world as you know it, hangs in a balance as it travels around the sun. It is held in balance because of my law of gravitational pull. So it is with the stars, the planets, and all the other heavenly bodies."

"But you as well, are held in a balance. You are held in balance between your soul, and spirit, and body. You are a spirit at the core of your being. You possess a mind, and you live in a body. At the

basis of everything in life there is a nucleus. Around this nucleus revolves protons, neutrons and electrons. Without my balance that I've provided, there would be no order. Without my balance, there would be no change in the seasons. But there is another need of balance. There is the balance of what you maintain ownership of what you dwell upon in your mind. There is a very strong need of maintaining balance between your soul and spirit. I have said that my word discerns between soul and spirit. Without my word, you cannot maintain this balance. Otherwise, you are living just in the soul realm, or just in the spirit realm. Seek to find this balance. There is a balance to be found in living out your life in a proper order. Learn to find the proper order. The proper order is not a way that you would plan for yourself. It is not something that you would think of yourself. Order is the nature of the universe, but it is not the nature of man. Ever since the fall of man order has been lost. But I established a new framework of order. Order is the standard by which I hold things together. There is order in the spiritual realm as well, and ministries are set in order upon this earth."

"There is an order in the church, but it is the order of man and it is not the order of my spirit. The church is out of order. You still follow the same practices that you have for year after year. Bring order back to the church and bring order back into your lives as well."

"KNOW THE PILLAR OF TRUTH"

May 17, 2003

[17] For the law was given through Moses; grace and truth came through Jesus Christ. [18] No one has ever seen God, but God the One and Only, who is at the Father's side, has made him known. John 1

[20] Everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. [21] But whoever lives by the truth comes into the light, so that it may be seen plainly that what he has done has been done through God." John 3

[23] Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. [24] God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth." John 4

[15] Instead, speaking the truth in love, we will in all things grow up into him who is the Head, that is, Christ. [16] From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work. Eph. 4

"What is there to be found in this life apart from ME? What would you find that would be the answer to life's questions? What would you look for in your search for truth? I tell you that apart from Me there is no truth. I embody all truth. From Me, 'truth flows like a river.' And now you know truth, and it is said that 'you shall know the truth and the truth will set you free.'"

"I have come to give you a greater idea of what it means to have my truth within you. My servants will know my truth in the

deepest recesses of their heart. Many claim to know Me but they do not know Me intimately. Truth will be one of the most important things for this world in the coming years. Many of my servants do not know Me as the author of truth in their lives. They know Me as their personal Savior, and they even know Me as deliverer, but not as truth."

"The truth of the matter is that there is a great wave that is coming to the church. It is a wave that will sweep into every church corner. It will expose those who pretend to be of Me. It will bring to light those things hidden in darkness. For indeed, my light will shine upon some of you in even a greater capacity. You will behold that light and it will burn brighter and brighter."

"Many think that they know Me as 'the way, the truth, and the life. They may know Me as the way to the Father, and they may even have my life within them, but their hearts are still filled with the lies of men. When you still believe what man has to say about you over Me, then you still do not have my truth within you. I will bring experiences into your life where you will know more and more about truth. They will be experiences that will expose the sin in your life. They will be experiences that will burn away the chaff. For truly, my furnace is an example of my truth. For it refines you into the character of my truth."

"Be an expression of my truth to the world. My truth is one of the main pillars and principles of my kingdom. Study that pillar and seek to understand its form. I will tell you more about the other principles of my kingdom later. In the meantime, seek to understand my truth."

"BEYOND THE VEIL AND INTO OTHER AREAS"

May 24, 2003

"There is a spirit that is at work amidst some of my prophetic servants. Some have tired of the vision that I have given unto them. They have looked for a deeper channel and words to draw from. I tell you though, that they will find themselves in a difficult situation. They have looked not only beyond the veil, but also into the enemy's veil. They are beholding the vision of the enemy's veil. Be careful of revelation that you receive. Discern between what is light and what is dark. Is there clarity of vision or is it cloudy? Is it a world held by dominion powers, or do you have the freedom to break free of its grasp? Look into my written word. Draw your source of revelation and insight from the written word and from the living word of my Son."

"Be satisfied with what I give unto you. Surely, I will give words that penetrate into the darkness. Surely, I will give words of what is to come. Surely, I will give illumination and counsel."

The Lord now showed me a short vision: (I was watching as someone was looking into a mirror. It was an old oval-shaped mirror. As the person continued to look into the mirror they saw their face and appearance, but then decided to go into the mirror itself. The room was somewhat dark as they went into the mirror. I

watched as the person's entire body escaped through the mirror itself. Now, after they had penetrated into the mirror itself, there was yet another mirror inside the outside mirror. They were within a wall or area, past the mirror. Now they looked into the mirror again and seemed to be captivated by what they had seen. As they continued to look into this mirror, I noticed a face that they were beholding. It was as if they were at first looking at the image of themselves, but now that image was of a face of something within or behind, the mirror that they were presently looking at. It was the shape of a face, but the face was of a spirit and not of themselves.)

Interpretation: I believe that the Lord is saying here that some have tired of looking into the perfect mirror of revelation. They have attempted to "go through" unto the other side. But within and behind the other side there is a dark world and a vision that will not show the "image" of truth. Remember I Co. 13: [12] Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. If we desire to see "face to face" with the spirit of God and revelation, then we must be content with looking into the mirror that we normally look into. We must not attempt to go beyond the mirror into what is behind it. We will not find a true reflection of either ourselves, or of God and of His revelation unto us.

"SURELY I WILL HAVE A PLAN FOR THE FUTURE"

May 31, 2003

MT 24:15 "So when you see standing in the holy place `the abomination that causes desolation,' spoken of through the prophet Daniel--let the reader understand-- [16] then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. [17] Let no one on the roof of his house go down to take anything out of the house. [18] Let no one in the field go back to get his cloak. [19] How dreadful it will be in those days for pregnant women and nursing mothers! [20] Pray that your flight will not take place in winter or on the Sabbath. [21] For then there will be great distress, unequaled from the beginning of the world until now--and never to be equaled again. [22] If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened.

The dragon stood in front of the woman who was about to give birth, so that he might devour her child the moment it was born. [5] She gave birth to a son, a male child, who will rule all the nations with an iron scepter. And her child was snatched up to God and to his throne. [6] The woman fled into the desert to a place prepared for her by God, where she might be taken care of for 1,260 days. Rev. 12

"With the rising sun comes a rise in my spirit each day. Surely, my servants will come to new revelations of Me. This country and this land have been through much in the last few years. You have seen

a breach of your security in New York City. You have seen thousands go because of this disaster. You have seen terrorism rise to new heights in the land. You have seen a new war break out and come to a close. Now as things begin to return to some kind of normalcy, reach your hands up to the heavens and seek Me. Seek Me in the midst of the clamor of this age. When the flood tides are rising I will be there in your midst. When the sun burns at its hottest I will be there."

"I tell you that a time will come when this world will be brought to its knees. It will experience a lack of food and shortages of all kinds. The economy will suffer at the hands of unrighteous men. Never before and never again, will these things happen as they will during this time that is to come. But I tell you that a place will be provided for my servants. Those that flee to the desert will find a retreat there. They will be sheltered from the storms. They will have a hedge of protection around them."

"Do not think that you will be "taken out of the disasters that are to come." You will not be taken out but you will be sustained through it. It will call for endurance and for faith. Study the scriptures and know my plan for my people. Then you will be prepared and then you will not be taken by surprise."

"Surely, this time will come, and surely, I will have a plan."

"BEWARE OF SUBTLE DANGER"

June 4, 2003

[14] And no wonder, for Satan himself masquerades as an angel of light. [15] It is not surprising, then, if his servants masquerade as servants of righteousness. Their end will be what their actions deserve. 2 CO.

IPE 5:8 Be self-controlled and alert. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. [9] Resist him, standing firm in the faith, because you know that your brothers throughout the world are undergoing the same kind of

sufferings.

"This is a time when people are going to be running 'to and fro trying to find answers to life's questions.'" Many will seek answers in the domain of the enemy. But I tell that what appears to be light will be exposed as darkness. Darkness is veiled in light, and even though it appears as light, its light has diminished from its source. Do not seek answers outside of my realm. It is dangerous ground once you step into that realm. The enemy has many enticing things that he wants to give to you. Do not let him reach out his hand to you."

"There are many books that deal with the occult in this hour. What was once an ancient religion has now been brought to the forefront. I tell you that the door has been opened to his dark kingdom. He knows that he doesn't have much time left. He will muster all the subtlety and deception that he can in this hour. For you see, it is a game of life and death. It is a game that he has played for a long time. His agents are working furiously in this hour. They are attempting to mislead many. But I'm asking you not to be enticed by what he wants to give you. The gifts that he offers will turn to

death and destruction. Once you take what he has to offer it is hard to turn back. There are many who have been exposed to the light, that have tasted what was good, and have now supped from his dark pool. It goes down to hell itself. There are many ministers and prophets who have fallen by the wayside. Consider this well before you decide about these things. His agents are waiting patiently to see who would come over to his side. They are skilled in these matters. They know the frame of the human spirit. They know that it is open to onslaught of various kinds. But I ask you my servants, to stand strong. Stand strong against his enticements. Stand firm in your resolve against him."

"I tell you that the hour is ripe for these things to happen. The hour is ripe for him to work his evil schemes."

"Behold....I am coming soon, my people. My recompense is with Me, and I will swallow up death. Those who are wise will shine like the stars in the heavens. They will run and not be weary; and they will expose the schemes of the enemy in this hour. Don't play with fire, my people, but let my fire purge you of all evil."

"Thus I have spoken, and thus I have decreed."

"STAY AT YOUR POST AND PRAY"

June 7, 2003

PHP 4:10 I rejoice greatly in the Lord that at last you have renewed your concern for me. Indeed, you have been concerned, but you had no opportunity to show it. [11] I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances. [12] I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want. [13] I can do everything through him who gives me strength.

MT 26:40 Then he returned to his disciples and found them sleeping. "Could you men not keep watch with me for one hour?" he asked Peter. [41] "Watch and pray so that you will not fall into temptation. The spirit is willing, but the body is weak."

"Out of my mountain I am forming new servants in this hour. There are those who have been formed deep within my womb. They have been through the rain of my spirit and the sunshine. These are those that know nothing more than to spend time with Me."

(I was shown a scene of the inside of a mountain rock. There was an area within the mountain where a person was residing. It was as

if a section of the mountain had been dug out and there was a shelf inside it at this point. I then saw a mat on the floor and there was a person who was resting on it. The person lived there. I then saw him get up from his mat and begin praying. His entire time was spent at this location within the mountain. I looked again and then the person was not there. The mat was there upon the floor but there was no one upon the mat.)

The Lord then said: "Look and tell Me, why do you not see someone at the mat? (I said, 'I don't know Lord.')

 Because they have left their post from where they were supposed to be. You see, I have positioned servants at various points within the mountain. Some enjoy nothing more than spending their time there with Me, but others wish to leave. They are needed at their post. They are needed to watch for Me. Without their watch at the post many will not be alerted as to what is coming. They have tired of their placement and their time spent there. I tell you that I will position others there where they were. They will attempt to return and their dwelling will not be the same."

"I tell you, be satisfied where I have placed each of you. Be content with your placement and be content with your position. Each of you is needed and each of you has an important task to perform."

"IDOLS HAVE COME INTO THE PROPHETIC REALM"

June 14, 2003

ISA 44:9 All who make idols are nothing, and the things they treasure are worthless. Those who would speak up for them are blind; they are ignorant, to their own shame.

JER 51:17 "Every man is senseless and without knowledge; every goldsmith is shamed by his idols. His images are a fraud; they have no breath in them.

"There are many words that go out about Me in this hour. There are words that are meant to encourage, uplift and to comfort. These

are some of the most basic words that I have been sending out to my servants in this hour. But I'm telling you something now. There will be a shortage of some of these in the near future. Gone will be the "usual" word of prophecy that is being heard. For I tell you now that many of them have become commonplace. People have grown accustomed to hearing these words. I am taking some of my servants to the next level. In this level they will learn to wait upon Me. And there is something else that is important to consider here: Some have turned their prophetic gift into an idol. It has become something to be worshiped. Some of you are not worshipping Me

but the gift I gave unto you. You are playing with a dangerous thing. I have said that my gifts and callings are given without repentance, but that does not mean that I cannot take something away from you."

(The Lord showed me a small carved statue. It was of Mother Mary. My attention and focus was then changed. I was climbing a ladder and as I approached the top of this ladder I looked out to the surrounding area around me and there was no one to be seen. It was rather desolate because of no one being there. I came down from the ladder and came into a room. I noticed that the room was rather old and dusty. I was in a kiva. This is the type of place that the ancient Indians used to worship in. I looked around me and noticed many rocks and various debris. I was given several rocks of some type and noticed a small pool of water beside me. The water was very dark in appearance. I then dropped several of these small rocks into the pool. I had a "sense" of what all of this meant, but waited upon the Lord for Him to reveal unto me the meaning. I noticed some of the people in the room. Many of their faces were wrapped with a cloth so that they could not see. It was as if they

were mummies. I then climbed back up the ladder again. As I began climbing I noticed that the ladder was now taller. I climbed and climbed, and finally came to where the top was. As I went higher I noticed the walls of the room and saw that they were all of dirt. I approached the top of the ladder and looked out. All around me the ground and area was on fire and it was nearly impossible to step out into the area. I came down the ladder again and looked all around the room that I was in. I noticed several statues that were sitting at various places in the room. There was a niche carved into the sides of the room where each of these statues was. I wondered at this and said to the Lord, "What are these Lord?")

He then said, "These are statues of the idols of the prophetic gift. They have turned my gift into an idol. You are given the responsibility of showing this to them. My people suffer for lack of knowledge. It is a question of balance. The cloth around many of my prophets has prevented them from seeing. The ladder represents going to a new level. But I tell you that you cannot leave behind those that need your help. There are so many idols in the church; it is time to get rid of them."

"WHEN WORDS BECOME COMMONPLACE"

June 18, 2003

2PE 1:19 And we have the word of the prophets made more certain, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts. [20] Above all, you must understand that no prophecy of Scripture came about by the prophet's own interpretation. [21] For prophecy never had its origin in the will of man, but men spoke from God as they were carried along by the Holy Spirit.

"Has prophecy become commonplace to those who hear it in this hour? I tell you that it grieves my heart that there are so many words that are being sent out in this hour. There are words for every occasion and for every attitude and mood of the spirit. What is the purpose of prophecy? I tell you it is that men would be "built-up" in their most holy place. It is that they would be challenged. It is that they would be illuminated. It is that they would be given direction. It is that they would be given authority by Me to speak those words. But I tell you that some have become

bland. They have been sent out not with my authority in them. They are void and they are tasteless. Who are these words for and what is the purpose that they have been sent out for? By Me, men spoke and were carried away by my spirit; but now not many are moved by my spirit. There are many words but many of them are filled like a desert are. They are without moisture. You see, my words are my spirit. They are meant to be "life-giving." I will take away those words that are said from a heart that is not for Me. I will take away those words that have become commonplace. I tell you that a time is coming when there will be fewer words of my spirit. Those that will be sent out will be sent out with a sense of urgency from Me. For the times are growing darker, and the days draw nigh to my soon return. So that being said, it will be a time of preparation. It will be a time of warning from Me. So, in the meantime choose your words carefully from Me. Spend more time listening rather than speaking. Balance these things with maturity and wisdom from Me. Then surely, my words will not become bland again. Surely, then they will become "life-giving."

"A TEMPLE NOT BUILT WITH HUMAN HANDS"

June 21, 2003

1CO 3:10 By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. [11] For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. [12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames.

2SA 7:5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? [6] I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. [7] Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded

to shepherd my people Israel, 'Why have you not built me a house of cedar?'"

"There is a temple that is being built far in the east. Some say that there will be a temple that will be rebuilt during the days of my return. During its time upon earth Solomon's Temple displayed a glory that far outshined anything else upon the earth. But I have a temple that is not built with human hands. King David wanted to rebuild the temple during his time upon earth, but he was told by the prophet Nathan that it wouldn't be done during his lifetime. Do you not know that you have my temple within you? It will be adorned with a beauty that far outshines anything upon this earth. But you see, some have erected great temples upon this earth thinking that I will be displayed there. They say in their hearts that this is God's house. But I tell you that I will not be confined to a structure. What will happen when your beautiful buildings will come tumbling down? I have said in my word that one must be careful how he builds. No other foundation can be laid other than

my Son Jesus Christ; and yet some have added hay and stubble and costly gems. To be sure, it is good to come together and fellowship in my name, but the building is not important. How else can my bride be brought unto maturity? I tell you that it won't come unto maturity if these things continue to go on. To those of you my shepherds, I say 'Do not be so concerned about the numbers that are in your house.' Do not be so concerned about the programs; but be more concerned about the condition of the temple within. Do not rush off to this seminar or that. There will always be things to learn of the spirit. But I tell you that those things can easily

become a heavenly distraction. The kingdom of God is not to

become big business. Be satisfied and content where I have placed you. Do not be pulled in other directions than where you are to be at the time. Surely, I will elevate and surely, I will lower those in due season who need to be elevated or lowered. It is I the Lord who does these things and it is not man. So I am carving out a place for each of you that you are to reside in my spirit. Take these things to heart and examine them through my word and my spirit; see if they are not true. In its time those temples not built with human hands, will come to a glory that far outshines anything upon this earth. Gone will be the day of beautiful buildings. Gone will be the day of man-made programs. In its day I will hasten it and surely, these things will come to pass."

"THE EVENTS OF THE HOUR THAT YOU LIVE IN"

June 28, 2003

ISA 40:10 See, the Sovereign LORD comes with power, and his arm rules for him. See, his reward is with him, and his recompense accompanies him.

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

"The earth trembles and all nature awaits something that will happen. Behold, I am coming swiftly. My recompense is with Me, and all will look upon Me."

"My people, you don't know how close I am to your doors. Behold, the walls of Jerusalem will not see destruction. The battle that is coming will not totally devastate my chosen people. A series of events that lead up to these will come and then the end will be here for all mankind."

"The nations rage and fight as they have since they were formed.

When all say 'Peace and safety, then sudden destruction will come upon them.' But even though these events are piling-up in front of you know that I am there as a strong deliverer. I will bring my body to completion. I will vanquish your ancient foe."

"Do not be surprised when you see these events transpire before your eyes. Know that they have been ordained and written down since time began. You will see the pages of my book unfold before your eyes. Do not think that life, as you know it, will go on as usual. As an old folk singer once said: 'The times they are a changin.' I have warned you of these things and I have tried to let you know. A wise son prepares in Summer for what lies ahead in the Winter months. Be so like-minded and prepare for those days. Surely, I will gather you all up unto myself. Surely, I will protect you, and surely, I will raise you up to be an end-time army for Me. The enemy knows that the hour is late. That is why he has pulled out all of his arsenal. Do not be ignorant of his devices."

"Surely, this generation will see these events. Surely, they will watch as the pages of my book unfold. Everything will happen according to my plan. My peace I leave with you; not as the world gives but as I give."

"THE MOUNTAIN"

July 1, 2003

ISA 33:16 this is the man who will dwell on the heights, whose refuge will be the mountain fortress. His bread will be supplied, and water will not fail him.

"I am bringing my church to a new level in Me, and you will see it rise to this new place. I am going to take away the roadblocks that have hampered many of you from moving forward in Me. I have taken you through many trials, but it is now time for my promises to take effect in your lives. Many of you have not come into my promises, and there are many reasons for this. You have sown into my kingdom but you have not reaped yet. You have plowed the fields but you have not eaten the grain. What workman does not get his wages? The waters that you have cast your bread upon have not returned yet. Has the wind blown your seed upon the path? Have the birds come by and eaten what has remained? I tell you that the enemy has stolen your hope. He has stolen the greatest resource that you have. Wait patiently and I will renew your resources, says the Lord. I will give you bread and meat to eat. If the church is to come unto maturity then it must learn to wait for these things. You must learn endurance for the days ahead will be difficult. Many of you will be brought to a new place in Me."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a few people ascending a stone staircase. It was formed into the side of a mountain. The people were seemingly tired of the journey, but trudged up the staircase anyway. As they continued climbing, they came to a place in the mountain where there was a niche that was set aside for them. Here they rested and stayed. I noticed the Lord behind one of them holding this person and comforting them. They were seemingly tired from the journey and here were finding comfort and rest from their journeys. I then noted their feet; on them they wore sandals but their feet were bruised and tired from the walk. I watched as their feet now were soothed and the appearance of them changed. The very ground before them now changed as their feet changed.)

"Find your place in the wall to rest from your journeys for a while. Here you will find comfort and solace. Rest, but in not too long of a time you will need to travel again."

(Now I saw the mountain from a distance. I noticed that there was a winding trail that encircled it and wound its way to the top. There were many people traversing on this mountain and going up. However, I noticed that some were attempting to traveling on horseback and were carrying wagons. One of these tipped over on

its side and spilled everything onto the ground. There were coins and money of all types that went onto the ground. The traveler could not continue in his pursuit up the mountain because of the baggage that he carried. I sensed that many who were traveling were in the same predicament. I noticed though, that those who brought children, even in strollers, were able to continue up the

winding path of the mountain. I even saw a motorized wheelchair traversing up the mountain path.)

"This is the journey that you all need to take. Though the way is steep you will be able to climb it. But find rest, my people, in the sides of the mountain, and then begin your journey again."

"WHAT WILL THE WINDS OF CHANGE BRING?"

July 5, 2003

JOEL 1:4 What the locust swarm has left the great locusts have eaten; what the great locusts have left the young locusts have eaten; what the young locusts have left other locusts have eaten.

JOEL 1:11 Despair, you farmers, wail, you vine growers; grieve for the wheat and the barley, because the harvest of the field is destroyed.

JOEL 2:25 "I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten--the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm--my great army that I sent among you.

ISA 40:21 Do you not know? Have you not heard? Has it not been told you from the beginning? Have you not understood since the earth was founded?

ISA 40:22 He sits enthroned above the circle of the earth, and its people are like grasshoppers. He stretches out the heavens like a canopy, and spreads them out like a tent to live in.

"The winds of change are coming. The winds are blowing in a new thing. Out of the desert a bloom will be seen. Where thorns and thistles were a lush garden will be. Do you not know, have you not heard? The God of the earth and of all creation sits enthroned above it and watches His children. An army is coming out of the east; it is an army like unto a swarm of insects. They are digging up the ground and all of the crops. They come with vengeance in their hands. They come to devour the land. What will you do and how will you stand before them? Much of the produce of the land will be eaten up."

(I saw a field and a man was searching in it. He held a flashlight because it was night. He pointed the flashlight towards what was his field. As the light shone upon it I noticed that the crops and all

of the plants had shriveled up. Then a strange thing happened--I saw a long rectangular box that was opened; very much like a coffin. But out of the box there were flowers. These flowers came out of the box and found their places in the ground. As each one came and was planted, a new one came beside. Pretty soon where there was only dried-up weeds, entire rows and rows of flowers were to be seen.)

"I tell you that new things are being planted in the ground. While it is true that a great army is coming, I will replenish and will give back what the cankerworm has stolen. The thief has come to kill and destroy, but I have come to give life. What I plant no man can pluck up. What the enemy takes is no match for what I give. But search your hearts. Have you yielded good grain and crops? Is it evident that your fields are ripe? If so, what will they yield? I tell you that if the ground is not ready then what you have will be taken from you. I tell you that an army is coming in the natural as well as in the spiritual. Fortified walls and cities will not protect you from its onslaught. Political campaigns and relations will not prevent it from happening. Call upon Me and I will be heard."

(Finally, the Lord showed me a whirlwind. It was like a huge tornado and as it moved all kinds of things were caught-up in its force. As I watched it move, a map of the United States was before me and the whirlwind was moving around the area of the southeastern parts of the map. It seemed to stay around Florida and the surrounding areas.)

"Destructive winds will be seen in parts of the United States, more and more this summer. Those of you that live in these areas need to take cover."

"What will the winds of change bring? What will they blow into your lives?"

"THE ROAD UNTO THE FUTURE"

July 7, 2003

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains.

2PE 3:3 First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. [4] They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." [5] But they deliberately forget that long ago by God's word the heavens existed and the earth was formed out of water and by water. [6] By these waters also the world of that time was deluged and destroyed. [7] By the same word the present

heavens and earth are reserved for fire, being kept for the day of judgment and destruction of ungodly men.

"There is a road that leads off into the future. There is a way that will be plainly seen. For I tell you that the pages of history are opening up to a new dimension. The pages of Revelation will open-up. These days are among the last days upon earth. Many think that there are many days yet to live. Many think that there are yet many generations to live. I tell you that they are wrong. But I will come back for my bride. I will take her out of this earth; for this earth is not your home. But I tell you that there are difficult days ahead. There will be wars and rumors of wars, and these will continue until the end. Those who are strong in themselves will no longer be strong in their own armor. These days will stretch out like a road unto the future. On that road you will see various people. You will see those who believe that we are living in the

last days. You will see some who dispute about many things. You will see some who wag their fingers and their tongues to the sky and say, "Where is the proof of His coming? Everything has continued as it always has since the beginning of time." You will see some who dispute about dates and times and seasons. You will see pastors and various church leaders who are sprawled out on that road. For they have given up and they have become discouraged. You will see husbands and wives divided on the issue. You will see drug dealers, and murderers, and rapists, who once doubted these things but now, have come to believe them.

Know that all these things are signs of the end. Know that all these things point that the end is near. But I tell that the enemy will try all of his schemes. He knows that his time is near. You will see the church becoming more like the world. For it is trying to appeal to those who are wanting to come into it. But even with all of these things they are nothing compared to what is coming. It will happen and no political or religious strategies will prevent it. No peace treaties will prevent the upheaval and calamity that is coming. Many will prophesy and teach about other things, but they are oblivious to the truth. These days call for discernment and great endurance."

"SOME WORDS OF WISDOM"

July 8, 2003

HEB 11:1 Now faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see. [2] This is what the ancients were commended for.

ECC 12:9 Not only was the Teacher wise, but also he imparted knowledge to the people. He pondered and searched out and set in order many proverbs. [10] The Teacher searched to find just the right words, and what he wrote was upright and true.

IPE 1:3 Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ! In his great mercy he has given us new birth into a living hope through the resurrection of Jesus Christ from the dead, [4] and into an inheritance that can never perish, spoil or fade--kept in heaven for you, [5] who through faith are shielded by God's power until the coming of the salvation that is ready to be revealed in the last time. [6] In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. [7] These have come so that your faith--of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire--may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed. [8] Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, [9] for you are receiving the goal of your faith, the salvation of your souls.

"I will blow with all my might upon the hearts of my people. Even though the wind will blow with a great force, the wind from my Holy Spirit will blow with even a greater force. For even in the midst of hurricanes and great winds, greater will be the force of the

wind that is present within my servants. I will sing a song, I will sing a song that has been played since the ancient of days. It is the song of my beloved who come into my chambers. For time is not measured with Me as it is with you upon the earth. You behold the sunrise and the sunset, and I behold all of the timeline. From the beginning of time unto the end of time I am there. I behold the age of the earth as but a day, and I see the end when yet the beginning has just begun. The struggles of mankind are many and I hold them within a bucket. Behold, eternity is within your grasp. Consider that the present plight that many of you have faced is nothing compared to the beauty that awaits you---nothing compared to the glories of my kingdom. My kingdom awaits all who would come unto Me. You who have come unto Me have a taste of what my future kingdom will be within you. For hope that is seen is no hope at all. True hope is not based upon appearances or what is in front of you. The ancients were commended for their faith as well as for their hope. Live out your days as a people of faith and hope. Strive to let that hope be instilled within you. Wear it as a crown upon your forehead. Be as a jewel to this generation. Even though there are many struggles and disagreements, strive to live at peace with all mankind. Avoid evil at any cost. Do not compare yourselves with one another for this is not wise. The only one to compare yourselves to is Me. Avoid those who quarrel and dispute, for it is not good for your soul. The sun rises and sets upon all mankind. There is always going to be some joy and sorrow in this life. Learn to make the best of your time for the days are evil. Then you will have gained a heart of wisdom. These are simple proverbs to live by. They will bring a light unto your path ahead. They will give strength to your bones, and they will sustain you in the days that lie ahead."

"I WILL FEED YOU IN THE GARDENS OF MY SPIRIT"

July 12, 2003

IKI 17:2 Then the word of the LORD came to Elijah: [3] "Leave here, turn eastward and hide in the Kerith Ravine, east of the Jordan. [4] You will drink from the brook, and I have ordered the ravens to feed you there." IKI 17:5 So he did what the LORD had told him. He went to the Kerith Ravine, east of the Jordan, and stayed there. [6] The ravens brought him bread and meat in the morning and bread and meat in the evening, and he drank from the brook.

HEB 6:1 Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again the foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death, and of faith in God, [2] instruction about baptisms, the laying on of hands, the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. [3] And God permitting, we will do so.

"There is a way in the wilderness that I am providing. My eagles will fly through this wilderness unto lush green valleys. For too long many of my servants have been hidden. For too long many of my servants have partaken of the things I have given unto them in the wilderness. Now, I will give them a new diet and new surroundings. Gone will be the days of dust and turmoil. Gone will be the days of mountain caves and wanderings. Behold, there is a new place that I am providing for you. You will be lifted up unto new heights. You will rise to new heights in my spirit. Where you have been seeing the vision from a distance, you will now see it face-to-face. You will not only see the vision but you will walk in it. It is a new diet, but with this diet comes the ability and the need for a new maturity. Eat the strong meat that I am giving unto you. For then you can more readily discern between good and evil. Feel

the lush breezes and the air that I am giving unto you. There is a crispness in the air. Drink it in for you will have need of it. Rest here for a while before you continue your journey. In the distance are all the calamities and problems of this world. When you leave this garden you will be flying above the earth in my spirit. You will survey the land, and you will look into the enemy's camp

there. Because of your time spent here you will be able to go into that camp; and you will dispel the work that is being done there. The enemy knows that you will be stronger in the days ahead. But he doesn't know of the places of rest that I have provided for you. So eat and rest, and then you can begin your journey again. Remember that I fed my servant Elijah by the brook, and I will feed you as well."

"YOU MUST DIE IN ORDER TO LIVE"

July 19, 2003

MT 7:21 "Not everyone who says to me, 'Lord, Lord,' will enter the kingdom of heaven, but only he who does the will of my Father who is in heaven. [22] Many will say to me on that day, 'Lord, Lord, did we not prophesy in your name, and in your name drive out demons and perform many miracles?' [23] Then I will tell them plainly, 'I never knew you. Away from me, you evildoers!'"

JN 12:23 Jesus replied, "The hour has come for the Son of Man to be glorified. [24] I tell you the truth, unless a kernel of wheat falls to the ground and dies, it remains only a single seed. But if it dies, it produces many seeds. [25] The man who loves his life will lose it, while the man who hates his life in this world will keep it for eternal life. [26] Whoever serves me must follow me; and where I am, my servant also will be. My Father will honor the one who serves me."

MK 10:41 When the ten heard about this, they became indignant with James and John. [42] Jesus called them together and said, "You know that those who are regarded as rulers of the Gentiles lord it over them, and their high officials exercise authority over them. [43] Not so with you. Instead, whoever wants to become great among you must be your servant, [44] and whoever wants to be first must be slave of all. [45] For even the Son of Man did not come to be served, but to serve, and to give his life as a ransom for many."

"In these days many will come to Me and say, 'Lord, Lord, have I

not done this for you?' They will say, 'I have prophesied. Have I not cast out demons? Have I not done many things for you? Have I not raised the dead?' I tell you that you are doing many things for Me, but do you really know Me?" Gone will be the great performers of this age. Gone will be the three-ring-circus. For it is not the great miraculous things that I am looking for, but a heart that has been redeemed by Me. For who would become great must first become small. Greatness does not rely upon what you do but upon who you are in Me. There are many who have performed for Me. They have done great things even according to the world's standards, but are you following the world's standards or mine? Even my disciples Peter and others asked to be great. I asked them to lay their lives down. I asked them to become as nothing. I have called you to be great but only according to my greatness. I have chosen the foolish things to shame the wise. Not many of you were great according to the world's standards, but I chose you and gave you my name. A seed dies and goes into the ground, and then after it dies it then produces after its likeness. You must die in order to live. There are some among you who have not died yet. You run to many things: You go to this conference or that, thinking that you've found the answer. The answers are not to be found there. Will you come to new levels of understanding? Will new insights be found there? I tell you that you are still operating according to the world's standards. You must first experience the desert before you can come to the oasis. You must first be lost before you can be found. Then the process continues. It will continue until I come back for you. Then all of these experiences will have made you into my likeness."

"BRING IN THE REFORMERS"

July 21, 2003

JN 2:13 When it was almost time for the Jewish Passover, Jesus went up to Jerusalem. [14] In the temple courts he found men selling cattle, sheep and doves, and others sitting at tables exchanging money. [15] So he made a whip out of cords, and drove all from the temple area, both sheep and cattle; he scattered the coins of the money changers and overturned their tables. [16] To those who sold doves he said, "Get these out of here! How dare you turn my Father's house into a market!"

"These are days that those who think that they know Me may not actually know Me as well as think that they know Me. Some go about their day thinking that they have my approval for what they are doing; they have programs and even church policies that they are working on. They are the "movers and the shakers" of much of what is happening in the church today. Great plans and schemes are in their minds. They have many people that they have to get to work for them. They surely, will bring the church to new levels, they think. This is how the world operates. ONE BIG BUSINESS,

that is how much of the church has become. If you would walk into their doors you would get a friendly greeting, but the agendas would continue when you left. What will the church become? Will it continue and become more and more of an organization, or will it become a life-giving entity? The walls are decorated and everything is set in order. Everything follows a pattern and an agenda. Is there room for Me in your service? Can I be a part of what it is you are doing? Or should I wait and schedule a meeting? If there is no room for Me then there is no room for my spirit as well. I tell you that I will not always contend for these things. I tell you that I will not always sit idly by. Get rid of your plans and get rid of your agendas. Return to Me and once again, I will restore my church. I tell you that Martin Luther brought about a reformation during his time. There is need for another one now. But things need to be uprooted before they can be planted again. I say, bring in the reformers. Bring in those who would help change the system. For now, there is no reformation. Do not call another meeting, but call upon my spirit."

"ASK ME FOR THE ANSWERS"

July 22, 2003

JN 10:1 "I tell you the truth, the man who does not enter the sheep pen by the gate, but climbs in by some other way, is a thief and a robber. [2] The man who enters by the gate is the shepherd of his sheep. [3] The watchman opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. [4] When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of them, and his sheep follow him because they know his voice. [5] But they will never follow a stranger; in fact, they will run away from him because they do not recognize a stranger's voice." [6] Jesus used this figure of speech, but they did not understand what he was telling them.

"When will many of my people realize my truth that is within them from Me? They search high and low for what they think are the answers. They search in scholarly journals and various doctrines. They search out wise men that they think they can get their answers from. They ask their pastors. They even go to a prophet who has been sent from Me. But many do not seek ME. If you want to find the answer to something then you have to go to the source. If you want to find out more about Me don't read books about Me, but come to Me and ask of Me. Some have formulated some good ideas. Some have developed some good viewpoints.

But many of these things come from the heart of man and not from myself. If you were in school would it be better to find out more about a subject from your classmate or from your teacher? Surely, the Master has the answers. Surely, there are masters and there are teachers in my kingdom, but they have come to Me first. Do you not think that I have the answers? Why must you go to another when I am here right beside you? When the battle cry has been called you better know what it is that you are supposed to do. I created man and the entire universe. Does it not seem right that I would have the answers? I tell you that when things get tough who are you going to run to? Don't run down to your library because you won't find your answers there. You won't find Me on the internet either. "

"A storm is coming and many of you may not be ready for it. It will not only separate the sheep from the goats, but it will shake the entire earth. Best to find out now rather than later. You don't want to be taken by surprise. Will you be ready for these things that are coming? Prepare your habitations and prepare your shelters. I tell you that not only will this affect the earth but the entire church will be turned upside down. So let it be known that I have warned you first. Inquire of Me and ask of Me and surely, I will give you the answers that you seek."

"FOLLOW MY PATTERN ACCORDING TO THE NEW JERUSALEM"

July 23, 2003

REV 21:15 The angel who talked with me had a measuring rod of gold to measure the city, its gates and its walls. [16] The city was laid out like a square, as long as it was wide. He measured the city with the rod and found it to be 12,000 stadia in length, and as wide and high as it is long. [17] He measured its wall and it was 144 cubits thick, by man's measurement, which the angel was using. [18] The wall was made of jasper, and the city of pure gold, as pure as glass. [19] The foundations of the city walls were decorated with every kind of precious stone. The first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, [20] the fifth sardonyx, the sixth carnelian, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoprase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. [21] The twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate made of a single pearl. The great street of the city was of pure gold, like transparent glass.

REV 21:9 One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls full of the seven last plagues came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb." [10] And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me the Holy City, Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. [11] It shone with the glory of God, and its brilliance was like that of a very precious jewel, like a jasper, clear as crystal. [12] It had a great, high wall with twelve gates, and with twelve angels at the gates. On the gates were written the names of the twelve tribes of Israel. [13] There were three gates on the east, three on the north, three on the south and three on the west. [14] The wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb.

"Look through the rubble of this generation and you will find

polished stones amidst the rubble. There is a land that has many different types of stones in it. There is a land that I am forming upon this earth. I am forming the New Jerusalem in many of my people now. I am forming the precious stones that will make up the walls of my city. I have said in my word that there are twelve layers of stone there. They represent the twelve original apostles. I am looking for precious stones amidst my people. I am forming these qualities in many of you now. I am uniting the old testament with the new. Twelve has been my number that I am using in this equation. The cycle is important. For you see, there are twelve months in a year. There have been twelve original tribes that have been set in order. There are twelve apostles that I had originally chosen. These numbers are important for making up the walls and the units of my New Jerusalem. Many hold on to this earth. They think that it will always last. But I tell you that it must be done away with. The old has to make way for the new. The old covenant was a temple built in consecration of Me. You can see much of the old covenant as outlined in the history of my kings and priests. But the old covenant looked forward to the new. Its walls were erected according to a pattern that I had given. But the new is much better than the old. The temples built upon this earth could not contain Me, but you now have this temple within you, and the walls of this temple look forward to the walls of that city that is being built by Me. I have erected my holy apostles and prophets as the foundation to these walls. Surely, these walls cannot be built according to human standards. If you lay any other foundation other than what I have set then it will crumble. I have set these things according to my plans. I have set seasons upon the earth, and I have set precious stones according to their purposes. Do not erect monuments and walls according to your own purposes, but follow the plans that I have outlined in my word."

"PUT ON THE STRENGTH AS OF DAYS OF OLD"

July 26, 2003

ISA 51:9 Awake, awake! Clothe yourself with strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in days gone by, as in generations of old. Was it not you who cut Rahab to pieces, who pierced that monster through?

EZE 30:3 For the day is near, the day of the LORD is near--a day of clouds, a time of doom for the nations.

"Rise up, oh arm of the Lord. Put on your strength as in days of old. For I tell you, that you are a generation after my own heart. Put on the strength of Samson. Look to the wisdom of Solomon. For I tell you that these are evil days. These days will become more and more crucial as to who you are following after. For I tell you, that many of the cities that are of great importance will become as rubble. Great metropolises will fall. For on that day many will flee saying, 'Let the mountains fall upon us.' For nation will rise against nation. Never before has there been a conflict like this. The city that is called by my name "Jerusalem," will be

invaded by all sides. Alliances will be formed. Those of the Middle Eastern nations that border and are close to this nation, will form a union with the leader that is to be the ruler of this present world. In its day I will hasten it."

"But for now, my people, arm yourselves with my strength. Day becomes night, and night becomes day. For many of you are still weak in Me. Some of you moan and cry as little children. I tell you that it is time to grow up. How will you stand in that day when the world is falling apart? Do not look to your problems but look to Me. I brought many of you through great tribulations so that you would be prepared for that day. Let the trials have their full effect. Do not run from them. Do not say in your heart, 'This is from the enemy.' For I want my children to be strong. In not too long of a time will these things hasten forward. The end of all things is closer than many would think. It is but a season, it is but a breath away. So, find your strength in the arsenal of my warehouse. Be clothed as a great army."

"THESE ARE DAYS THAT CALL FOR STRONG VISION"

July 30, 2003

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

PR 29:18 Where there is no revelation,(vision) the people cast off restraint; but blessed is he who keeps the law.

MT 6:22 "The eye is the lamp of the body. If your eyes are good, your whole body will be full of light. [23] But if your eyes are bad, your whole body will be full of darkness. If then the light within you is darkness, how great is that darkness!

"The beginning of the reign of the anti-christ will be happening during the year 2006. Know that the year 2006 is an important year. The book of Revelation will open-up within its pages. The book will suddenly become reality. Gone will be the days of wondering. Those who think that there will be a golden age of peace are wrong. For this earth is not destined for peace until I come back. For great darkness must come before there is light. Do

not look for a great revival but look for a falling away. For many within the body will fall prey to deception. You think that you are ready for these days that are coming. How can one prepare? How can one prepare for darkness when there is light around them? Surely, you need my light to pervade the darkness, but you become so used to the "light of the day" that you suppose that darkness will not befall you. It is tunnel vision and not the ability to perceive into the distance. It is always observing your feet when you are walking and not seeing where you are going. Pray that my light would be shed into the distance. Pray that you would see beyond these present circumstances. For without a vision my people perish. Do you suppose that that vision will always be sunlit? Vision needs to conform to what the truth is. You do not manufacture a vision just to suit your own fancy. When one is on top of a high elevation they can see into the distance. If you are standing upon low ground you cannot see into the distance. Come and climb that you may see. Then you will behold the things that are coming. Get eyes that you may see. If one is in a cave they cannot see. For they are only observing the darkness around them, and in bright sunlight one cannot see past the sunlight. What is the condition of the light that is around you? You will only see as far as that light is. These are days that call for strong vision."

"CAN YOU DISCERN THE WIND?"

Aug. 2, 2003

[8] The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

"Do not go beyond what I reveal to you. Do not go beyond the revelation that I give unto you. There is the written word and there is the revealed word. Both are needed. The wind blows and so it is with my spirit. You cannot tell from whence it comes. My written word is as a pillar. So you have the pillar and the wind. A building needs a founding structure to it but there are spaces between the pillars. So is it in a piece of tapestry. You have the fabric and you have the warp and the weft. But if there were no spaces in the

fabric how would it breath? But I tell you that it is very easy to go beyond what I say to you. There are many different types of winds and there are many different types of spirits. They blow in many different ways and forms. What kind of wind ushers my spirit in? I tell you that it is very easy to fall prey to the winds of the enemy. Can you discern between the winds?"

"I tell you that a great wind is coming upon my people It will blow through your churches. It will blow through your homes. If your lives are not anchored down it could blow them away. These winds will blow and will bring many things into being. These winds will blow across the various nations and peoples of this world. I tell

you that a wind is blowing upon North Korea. It will blow upon their army and propel them into maneuvers. Many of the peoples of the east will get caught up in these maneuvers. The wind has blown upon Iraq but it will shift. It is as one big chess game with the various players within it. So it is with the peoples and nations of this world. The wind has blown upon many and given unto them my spirit, but many are still not sensitive to the things of the spirit.

Many shun the idea that we are living in the last days. Many interpret these things their own way. But the time will come when interpretation will be of no use. The time will come when these events will play out right before your eyes. Those who are coming from the east will cause others to get caught up with them. Many things are done in secret that your government cannot see. Like I have said, it is like a chess game--one move begets another. So beware of the wind and know from whence it is coming."

"A TIME THAT IS COMING"

Aug. 5, 2003

Dear friends, this message is one that speaks of things to come. We are always to judge these things. God wants to warn us of what is coming so that we might be prepared. Let it be known that I would rather tell the truth than to paint a pretty picture for you about what lies ahead. There is always hope for God's people and He will always be our source of security and protection if we would but ask Him. So, let these thoughts be in our hearts and minds as we look to Him, who is the author and finisher of our faith.

EZE 33:1 The word of the LORD came to me: [2] "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, [3] and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, [4] then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. [5] Since he heard the sound of the trumpet but did not take warning, his blood will be on his own head. If he had taken warning, he would have saved himself. [6] But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.'

"The time of waiting will come to an end. The one whom you have been seeking will suddenly come to His temple. The time of preparation is soon to be at hand. There will be a time when those things that you've wondered about will soon be coming into being. Those things that many have prepared about, have thought about, and wondered about, will be happening. I AM speaking of the end. For you are soon to enter into that dimension and timeframe when the things that have been prophesied from long ago would be taking place. There is a brief period of time, as a season, before these things would be occurring. The Summer wanes and a new season comes upon you. So it is in the spiritual as well. After the time of your present political situation and President, will be ushered in another one. This one will have no regard to the faith of your forefathers. He will elevate himself and will enact things that are abominable in my sight. Many things will be done during the time of this campaign. Those who are close to Me and know Me will be warned of these things. Let it be known that I warned you about it ahead of time. Do you think that you, oh America, are a great nation? I tell you that you have slipped far from Me. No longer are you the home of the brave or the free. In its time I will hasten it. I AM not saying that this is the man of perdition, but I AM saying that these things will usher in this era that I have been talking about."

"ECONOMIC PROBLEMS ARE AHEAD"

Aug. 9, 2003

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.

REV 6:5 When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. [6] Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!"

[38] Instead of them, he will honor a god of fortresses; a god unknown to his fathers he will honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and costly gifts. [39] He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign god and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price. Daniel 11

"My spirit is being poured out like it never has been before. The things that you've wanted to know about will be plainly told to you. Those things that you've wondered about and pondered about will be shown. My word will go out unto the ends of the earth. It will accomplish those things that it has been sent out to do. I have said that I will do nothing until I reveal my plan to my servants the

prophets first, and this is true. It is true that there are many things that are forthcoming in my plans. I have told you about the future leader that will arise. He will come and many will follow after him. I have not told you about the fall of many governments. For there are serious economic times ahead. The black horse will be on the horizon. Those who put their trust in riches will be utterly disappointed. For the stock market crash that happened many years ago will be nothing compared to this event that is coming. Learn to get by and be satisfied with what you have. The man who falls prey to riches will be utterly cast down to the ground. You cannot save enough or put enough money aside that will save you on that day. The entire monetary system will fall into collapse and ruin. This man, this leader, will be in charge of that monetary system. His league of nations will be a panel of men made from him who he has appointed. He will amass wealth and power for himself.

Those nations that came out of the Holy Roman Empire will be on his panel. You, oh America, have been protected up until this point. You have experienced tragedies over the last few months and years. You were invaded from an outside force. I tell you that other attacks are being planned. Be on your watch and be alert! My people will be safe that put their trust in Me. I tell you that these things are not so far off. I will paint a picture for you, and with every word that comes, new details will be added to it."

"KEEP YOUR MINDS AND HEARTS STAYED ON ME"

Aug. 11, 2003

PHP 4:8 Finally, brothers, whatever is true, whatever is noble, whatever is right, whatever is pure, whatever is lovely, whatever is admirable--if anything is excellent or praiseworthy--think about such things. [9] Whatever you have learned or received or heard from me, or seen in me--put it into practice. And the God of peace will be with you.

2TH 2:5 Don't you remember that when I was with you I used to tell you these things? [6] And now you know what is holding him back, so that he may be revealed at the proper time. [7] For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way. [8] And then the lawless one will be revealed, whom the Lord Jesus will overthrow with the breath of his mouth and destroy by the splendor of his coming. [9] The coming of the lawless one will be in accordance with the work of Satan displayed in all kinds of counterfeit miracles, signs and wonders, [10] and in every sort of evil that deceives those who are perishing. They perish because they refused to love the truth and so be saved. [11] For this reason God sends them a powerful delusion so that they will believe the lie [12] and so that all will be condemned who have not believed the truth but have delighted in wickedness.

EPH 6:10 Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

[11] Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. [12] For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms.

"There is peace for the moment in the land. You who pursue peace will find that it is not far off for you. I will always be there as a source of peace for my people. But when the time comes to prepare for war, then my servants must take up the weapons of war. But it is not war in the physical sense that you battle, but it is with the heavenly hosts of wickedness. He has been held back for

now, but the time is coming when he will be given full reign. All the counterfeit signs of the enemy will be given full reign and power. When this future leader that comes upon the scene, know that it is actually the power of the enemy that gives him his power. Many will fall in that hour, but those who are wise will shine like the stars in the heavens. But for now my people, live with the peace of God in your heart. Let that peace rule your hearts and minds. If you let that peace rule your hearts and minds now it will be much easier for it to do so later. He will try and steal it from you, but he will not succeed. He can corrupt the gifts of my spirit but he cannot copy the fruits. For those who follow after him have no fruits. Let that inner chamber be established and let it grow."

The Lord gave me a vision concerning this: (I was shown a man dressed in armor. He went through a portal that seemed to open up into the spirit realm. Here there was a serpent and other beasts. He began taking his sword and was fighting against them at first, but then he dropped his sword and was just using his arms to fight against them. This wouldn't work, for the serpent would wind itself around his arms and legs and he couldn't free himself from it. One of the other beasts, a crab-like thing, began to move towards his feet, but the creature noticed that his feet were shod with the gospel of peace and left him alone. Now the real battle began, for the man's helmet was taken off and it was as if I was looking inside of his brain. There seemed to be all types of things in there, but then I noticed that a sprinkler can was being used to water the plants there. One of the plants began to grow and get bigger and bigger. I noticed that it was a corn plant. I looked at it and then I saw that it was covered with ants. They were moving across the plant. This was the end of the vision.)

"The meaning of this is that the real battleground is in the mind. This is where the enemy will try and disrupt your thinking. If you have the garden of the Lord there, then I will water it for you, but you must not let evil influences come in. Then what was once a fertile plant will become corrupted. Keep your minds and hearts stayed on Me."

"TECHNOLOGY IS NOT THE ANSWER"

Aug. 16, 2003

After hearing about the news of the recent black out in the northeast the Lord began to tell me about some other events. I believe that this most recent event is a taste of some other things are yet to come.

PS 20:7 Some trust in chariots and some in horses, but we trust in the name of the LORD our God.

"There will be other events that will be forthcoming in the news. For just as there have been blackouts in the northeast, there will be entire cities that will be shut-off from the rest of the country. There will be problems in many of your metropolitan cities. For the time will come when your technology will not be strong enough to generate enough power. For your national security will not be

prepared for these things. Those who have been waiting to attack will take advantage of these things. For is your news not known to all? I tell you that these things are on the horizon. They are forthcoming because they are in a prophetic timetable of events. Let it be known that I am not a God of disasters. The enemy is at work and is attempting to dismay many. But you see, your technology, no matter how great it has grown to be, cannot save you in the hour of these things. Many have put their trust in the great giant of technology, but this machine will be its own undoing. Some trust in horses, and some trust in chariots, but we trust in the name of the Lord. Nevertheless, my word will go out unto the ends of the earth. It will be sent out and will accomplish what I have sent it out to do. These are days that call for great strength and purpose of living."

"SEEK WHAT YOU SHARE IN COMMON AND NOT WHAT YOUR DIFFERENCES ARE"

Aug. 23, 2003

JN 1:3 Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made. [4] In him was life, and that life

was the light of men. [5] The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it.

EPH 4:1 As a prisoner for the Lord, then, I urge you to live a life worthy of the calling you have received. [2] Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love. [3] Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace. [4] There is one body and one Spirit-- just as you were called to one hope when you were called-- [5] one Lord, one faith, one baptism; [6] one God and Father of all, who is over all and through all and in all.

"I am the God of new beginnings. Many of you have had roadblocks and difficulties in your lives. You have been prevented from coming into your full ministry. You have been frustrated and discouraged. I tell you that the enemy has done his best in keeping you from running the race. But I tell you that he will not win. There will be a line, there will be a hedgeline, set up between him and you. I have purposes and designs that he will not be able to penetrate. He does not understand my ways. For my servants, the prophets, fly above his area. He doesn't know that they have been

given eyes to see into his camp. They will penetrate the darkness and they will root him out. Every vile thing and every corner will be exposed. The deceit and the darkness has been spread too far. Let it be known that he will not give up. You need to be persistent in prayer. He is persistent and relentless in his designs. You need to be as persistent as he is."

"The time has come when the unity of the brethren has been scattered. The enemy has scattered the camps. He has done his best to see that there are disputes among you. His design is to divide and conquer. If he can get you to disagree about many things than he has won. I tell you that it is my desire that you come into unity. I would want you to see what you share in common. What are the central and foundational things that you agree upon? Let these be the things that you agree upon. Let not your petty doctrines be at the top of your lists. If you do these things than you will have won. **"SEEK WHAT YOU SHARE IN COMMON AND NOT WHAT YOUR DIFFERENCES ARE"**

"WHEN WILL YOU SCHEDULE A MEETING WITH ME?"

Aug. 30, 2003

LK 10:41 "Martha, Martha," the Lord answered, "you are worried and upset about many things, [42] but only one thing is needed. Mary has chosen what is better, and it will not be taken away from her."

"Where have all my people gone? Where are those who would stand in the gap for Me? For I tell you that "busyness" has invaded my people's lives. Meetings here and meetings there; is there no end to your meetings? --school board meetings, church board meetings; meetings over lunch, meetings over dinner, and meetings over breakfast. When will you schedule a meeting with Me? You have time for everything else in your life, when will you have time for Me? I tell you that the busyness of life will bring people to their knees. It is more important to spend time with Me than any of your meetings. For your meetings reflect your earthly agendas. But when you spend time with Me then I will let you know what your agendas should be. Are your agendas framed according to my timeframe upon earth? Do your agendas look over the hills and past the sunsets? Do your agendas consider the poor and the starving? Do your agendas represent a hierarchy of believers? You

record the minutes. You make sure everyone has a chance to speak, but when can I share my plan? Is there an empty chair that is waiting for Me? Reserve the best place for Me at your meals. Reserve the best place for Me at your schools. Reserve the best place for Me wherever you are at. I will elevate you as kings and queens to live with Me for ever and ever. If you provide a place for Me then your place will be secure. The time will come when everything will be upset and turned upside down. You won't have your riches. You won't have your fancy lifestyles. There are a number of years allotted for you to live out your lives upon this earth. Then this earth as you know it, will be done away with. The end of all things is coming. Will you be ready for it? Is there a place for Me in your house, says the Lord? "

"Finally, come to together in the Lord. Put away the childish things that you disagree with. There are many different groups of believers. Some receive the gifts of the spirit and some do not. Some believe we will go through a tribulation and some believe we will not. Find the foundational things that you agree upon. Then the enemy's plan of separating and dividing will have failed."

"A CITY AWAITS YOU"

Sept. 6, 2003

REV 21:15 The angel who talked with me had a measuring rod of gold to measure the city, its gates and its walls. [16] The city was laid out like a square, as long as it was wide. He measured the city with the rod and found it to be 12,000 stadia in length, and as wide and high as it is long. [17] He measured its wall and it was 144 cubits thick, by man's measurement, which the angel was using. [18] The wall was made of jasper, and the city of pure gold, as pure as glass. [19] The foundations of the city walls were decorated with every kind of precious stone. The first foundation was jasper, the second sapphire, the third chalcedony, the fourth emerald, [20] the fifth sardonyx, the sixth carnelian, the seventh chrysolite, the eighth beryl, the ninth topaz, the tenth chrysoprase, the eleventh jacinth, and the twelfth amethyst. [21] The twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate made of a single pearl. The great street of the city was of pure gold, like transparent glass. REV 21:22 I did not see a temple in the city, because the Lord God Almighty and the Lamb are its temple. [23] The city does not need

the sun or the moon to shine on it, for the glory of God gives it light, and the Lamb is its lamp. [24] The nations will walk by its light, and the kings of the earth will bring their splendor into it. [25] On no day will its gates ever be shut, for there will be no night there. [26] The glory and honor of the nations will be brought into it. [27] Nothing impure will ever enter it, nor will anyone who does what is shameful or deceitful, but only those whose names are written in the Lamb's book of life.

REV 22:1 Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb [2] down the middle of the great street of the city. On each side of the river stood the tree of life, bearing twelve crops of fruit, yielding its fruit every month. And the leaves of the tree are for the healing of the nations. [3] No longer will there be any curse. The throne of God and of the Lamb will be in the city, and his servants will serve him. [4] They will see his face, and his name will be on

their foreheads. [5] There will be no more night. They will not need the light of a lamp or the light of the sun, for the Lord God will give them light. And they will reign for ever and ever.

VISION: (In a vision the Lord showed me a beautiful rose that was opening up. As I watched it open I noticed that there were various things that were flying out of it. It was as if there were a fountain coming out of the center of the rose that propelled these objects outwardly. I noticed a person playing a musical instrument. There was someone who held a paintbrush and a palette in his hand. All around the parameter of the rose's opening were people doing various types of activities. The sense that I had was that these represented the works that would follow those who had done this type of work upon the earth.)

(The scene then changed and now I was looking at a cube in the air of some kind. As I watched I noticed that within this cube there were walls and buildings. I saw someone who held a measuring stick or rod, that was being used to measure the walls of this cube, and the city which was within it. I saw gates set at intervals for each wall, and within the structure I saw a beautiful city.)

The Lord said: "At that day you will behold the New Jerusalem. The city as you know it, is being planned for those who would

come to be with Me. It is a city like unto no other. Its walls are set with precious jewels. Your names are inscribed within. So, look past all the walls of this present age. A city awaits you. The trees in this city will bring healing to the nations. Gone will be the years of sorrow and death. A little child will live out its years there. There will be singing and playing upon the streets of that city. There will be neither day nor night. For the light from my Son will be your everlasting light."

(I now saw the city again and noticed that the gates were open. They seemed to swing back and forth, but were always in a position of being opened. Then I saw that there was an angel posted at the front of each of the gates.)

"I have said that the gates of my city would always remain opened. But these gates are also like the gates of your heart. The walls of your heart are to remain opened to the things of my spirit. Those who are outside of the city are not to be let into it. But those who are a part of my city are there to be with Me forever. Look past the turmoil of this age, and see that I have a city awaiting you. It is more beautiful than you can imagine. It shines with a brilliance that none can even imagine. The days ahead may become difficult days, but if you keep this city in your hearts, then you will have hope that you will be carried through it."

"SEVEN WAYS WILL DEFEAT HIM IN THE END"

Sept. 13, 2003

INTRODUCTION: I'm certain that many of us have been involved in some type of meeting at one time or another. I don't know about you but I am amazed at all of the meetings that a person could be involved in. There are certainly meetings at school, particularly if you are a parent and have a child in school. I also teach high school so I know and have experienced what it is like to be involved in a myriad of different meetings. I have also led meetings and know the importance of keeping to an agenda. As mentioned in the word below, there are of course, church meetings as well. Perhaps these can become very much like what happens everywhere. By that I mean, that it is run like a business and there is a clock on the wall. So much time is allotted and one person usually runs it. We are such a busy society. We lead such busy, busy lives. We need to slow down and find the time to just rest and be with our Lord. He will then pour back into our lives the things and the agendas that are important for us.

IPE 5:8 Be self-controlled and alert. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. [9] Resist him, standing firm in the faith, because you know that your brothers throughout the world are undergoing the same kind of sufferings

(I have noticed that the enemy is attempting to come into our lives in many ways. He is very subtle and he comes when we least expect him to. He may attempt to cause havoc in our families. He may come when we are at our weakest point. We may know these things intellectually, but to know them spiritually and to be tuned-in to his ways and to be sensitive to how he works will help us to be victorious in Christ.)

"I call to my people--I call to my people from the outer reaches of my kingdom. I call to them on the wings of the wind. I call to them

from my holy steed. I call to you to beware. For the enemy waits in ambush. "

(I saw the enemy, our ancient foe. He was squatting down on the outskirts of the world. In a crouching position he was waiting. He held a spear as if to strike.)

"The enemy has been loosed and he is about to strike the land. He is attempting to strike down many who are serving Me now. I tell you that he is spreading forth his lies. I tell you not to be ignorant of his devices. For he waits for you to slip and fall. The enemy will come in when you least expect him to. He is a trickster and he will deceive you into thinking that many things are alright. He is much closer to accomplishing his task than many of you might think. The end of all things is close at hand; and because of this, he is pulling out all of the stops. So, how can he be defeated?

These are the ways:

1. Stand your ground
2. Take all of your thoughts captive in Me.
3. Use the sword of the spirit.
4. Use the helmet of salvation.
5. Know what his weapons are.
6. Know who is greater.
7. Be fitted with my armor.

"There are seven recourses. Six is the number of man, and six are his numbers. Seven ways will defeat him in the end. If you will do all these things then he will not be waiting for you in ambush. Then he will surely flee and hide. He will know that he is defeated. But I tell you that it takes a concerted effort. Without a daily habit of doing these things, he will not be defeated."

"TAKE HEED FOR THE DAYS AHEAD"

Sept. 20, 2003

EZE 33:1 The word of the LORD came to me: [2] "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, [3] and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, [4] then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. [5] Since he heard the sound of the trumpet but did not take warning, his blood will be on his own head. If he had taken warning, he would have saved himself. [6] But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.'

"Lift up your eyes and look around you and tell Me, what do you see? You see a world that is racing towards judgment. For surely, this world will be judged by the acts that it has done. Surely, the time is arriving for my soon return. I tell you that catastrophic days are ahead. They will be days unprecedented. Many think that I will take my bride right out of this earth. Surely, I will protect them in the days ahead. The time will come when anyone who hurts my bride will think that they are doing Me a favor. For the veil has blinded many eyes."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a landscape. It was very bleak

and as I looked, there were bodies strewn upon the ground all around. The scene changed and now I was looking at the edge of a great cliff. Everything around was misty and cloudy. A person was looking out over the cliff into the abyss below. Then from the distance came a great river. It came tumbling down and down. As it came I noticed that there was something within the river; some type of debris. As I looked I noticed that there were people and their belongings. Then the vision faded.)

"I tell that there have been floods in the east. There has been pounding surf and raging winds, but this is nothing compared to what lies ahead in my judgment. The time for my judgment lies nigh. Those who are with Me and stand with Me will be saved. For anyone who calls upon my name will be saved. But many mouth the words but really don't believe in their heart. I have said that a leader, a deceiver among many, will arise. I have said and have pointed out that he will arise in a few years. He will come upon the scene and you will know him by his flattery of tongue. But do not be deceived for his agenda is an evil one. I have also said that after your present leader in America leaves that the next one will not do things according to my purposes. But I am not saying that he is the one. Oh my people, you must be ready for these days ahead. It is not the time for bickering among yourselves. It is not the time for disputing about dates. Your leaders will not save you. Your gold will not save you. Your homes will not save you. I have said these things as a warning to you. You can heed the warning or ignore it; it is up to you."

"I HAVE GIVEN YOU EYES TO SEE"

Sept. 27, 2003

[18] I pray also that the eyes of your heart may be enlightened in order that you may know the hope to which he has called you, the riches of his glorious inheritance in the saints, Eph. 1

2CO 4:1 Therefore, since through God's mercy we have this ministry, we do not lose heart. [2] Rather, we have renounced secret and shameful ways; we do not use deception, nor do we distort the word of God. On the contrary, by setting forth the truth plainly we commend ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. [3] And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing. [4] The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. [5] For we do not preach ourselves, but Jesus Christ as Lord, and ourselves as your servants for Jesus' sake. [6] For God, who said, "Let light shine out of darkness," made his light shine in our hearts to give us the light of the knowledge of the glory of God in the face of Christ.

"Seek the Lord while He may be found. Call upon him while He is near. I am here for those who would call upon Me."

(The Lord showed me a scene of the world as seen from a distance. The world was as a small globe in space as it would normally be, but I saw shapes of clouds that were wound around it. The clouds then formed a blanket that encompassed the globe itself. As I watched the blanket was as a veil that seemed to be spread throughout the globe. Then the globe became an eyeball, and the veil continued to be wrapped around the eyeball, preventing it from seeing properly.)

"I tell you that much of the world is blinded by the prince of the power of the air. A mist, a veil has covered many of their eyes. Their eyes are blind and they cannot see the truth. I tell you that there are those who are physically blind that can see more than they can see. The separation between those who cannot see and those who can see will become greater and greater. For I tell you that those who are with Me will see more and more of my spirit. They will behold the revelation and they will see it with their very eyes. They will see things that I will show them of what is to come. They will see into the enemy's camp. For I tell that he has been planning an attack. He has worked in the hearts and minds of many."

(The Lord now showed me a door that was in the distance. It was closed right now, but as I watched I saw a creature, a demon, come and approach the door. He came closer and opened the door, and I noticed that the very door opened into the head of a person. The creature held something in his hands and as I watched it was not a pretty sight! This thing that he held was in the shape of a serpent. The serpent wound itself all through the various areas and caverns of this person's mind. I didn't want to continue to watch but I felt that I needed to understand how these methods worked. Pretty soon the entire mind and area of the person's mind was being filled with this serpent.)

"I tell you that this is how the enemy works. Your minds must be filled with the things of my spirit. You must not let him enter in through that door. Keep it locked and keep a safeguard there. Then your minds will be set on things above, and then those chambers

and areas will be free. I have given many of you eyes to see. Do

not let those eyes become blinded."

"THERE IS A HUSH--THERE IS A STILLNESS"

Oct. 4, 2003

Heb. 2 [4] God also testified to it by signs, wonders and various miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit distributed according to his will.

ISA 35:5 Then will the eyes of the blind be opened and the ears of the deaf unstopped. ISA 35:6 Then will the lame leap like a deer, and the mute tongue shout for joy. Water will gush forth in the wilderness and streams in the desert.

"There are signs in the world all around you. The signs are that everything points to an upcoming event. The world spins round and round as it has for thousands of years. But I tell you that the spinning is about to be changing. The heavens and the earth will change. Gone will be the appearance of the earth as you now know it. Heaven and earth will pass away but my word will live on forever."

"I tell you that you are entering into a new season now. You see it

in the trees and in the crispness of the air. There is a hush, there is a stillness as if the world is waiting for something to happen. I tell you that my sons and daughters have been noticing this. They have been noticing that there is a "stillness" of something about to happen. I tell you that there are things that will take many of you by surprise. There are events that will be taking place that will point to the soon return of my Son. I tell you that miracles will abound in this hour. People will see my miracle-working hand displayed through my vessels in this hour. Those who are blind will receive their sight again. The deaf will hear, and the lame will walk. But with this upsurge of my miracles being displayed, the enemy's hand will also be at work. For when there is an upsurge of heavenly activity, there is a counter one as well. You see, it is the way of the spiritual world. There is a positive charge and there is a negative one."

"But watch the signs my children, all around you. For you will surely see my spirit displayed."

"THE HORSE WITHOUT A RIDER, AND THE ONE WITH ONE"

Oct. 11, 2003

I was shown a horse that was rearing its head and body as if it were rebellious and had no rider upon it. It appeared to be wild and without the proper training that was needed. There seemed to be things around it that somehow held it or prevented it from moving properly. The scene changed and now I saw the horse in a deserted pasture. It was all alone, seemingly looking for nourishment and other horses. It was a desolate place.

"The horse has no rider, and what is the reason for that? I tell you that there are many that are in ministry right now who are without Me as their rider. The horse has no control and he is left to wander. He is left without a Master and is left to his own devices."

I then was shown another horse who now held a rider upon it. The

horse reacted much differently now. The rider was also dressed for battle. It had a helmet on and other gear, along with a spear which it held in his arms. I noticed that the horse could be led this way and that now with very little effort on the part of its Master. I watched as every turn and nudge that the rider would ask of it. There was a choice of several different roads or paths that converged at a spot for the horse to take. The rider quickly turned the horse in the right direction and the horse went on the path that was chosen for it. Eventually the horse and the rider had traveled a long way upon the path. Pretty soon they were gone from sight as they traveled into the distance.

"Those who have known Me as their driver know where they are going. They know where they can be fed, and they know in which direction they should be going."

"A SERIES OF VISIONS REPRESENTING THE CHURCH"

Oct. 13, 2003, evening

JN 15:5 "I am the vine; you are the branches. If a man remains in me and I in him, he will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing. [6] If anyone does not remain in me, he is like a branch that is thrown away and withers; such branches are picked up, thrown into the fire and burned. [7] If you remain in me and my words remain in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be given you. [8] This is to my Father's glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples.

The Lord spoke to me and said: "You are entering into a new age of the church."

He then showed me a tree with leaves on it that were beginning to fall. The tree then was sinking downwards into the ground below. I was then looking at the tree and it leaves as it moved further and further into the ground below. I was looking at the various layers of earth below the ground where it once stood. The continued on

and on for some time. Then suddenly from one of the branches a single new bud and leaf emerged. I noticed that another leaf was growing and a small vine as well was encircling from here as well.

Now the Lord showed me several bright red apples that were hanging in the air. I then noticed that one of them had a bite taken out of it.

He said: "Many in the church have eaten of the forbidden fruit."

Now I saw the outside layer of the apple, the skin, if you will. The skin of the apple, which was a bright red, slowly became the robe of some illustrious person. The robe appeared to suggest a sense of power about it. I knew somehow that the eating of the apple had in some way brought with a veil of power. The scene around me then changed. It was as if death had entered into the original garden that God had designed for mankind. Throughout the landscape

everything of death was suggested. The bodies of people were strewn across the ground as if they had been people throughout the ages. A vapor or smoke, encircled across the trees and sky. Then I saw a woman who held a fan in her hand. She seemed to symbolize beauty, or the pursuit of beautiful things.

The Lord then said: "The woman that you see represents the world system. She is the mystery of Babylon the great. The problem is that many in the church have drunk from her wine. But those who know Me will not partake of her wine. Return to Me in completeness of faith and I will bless you."

This time I was shown several archers who were shooting their

arrows off into the distance. I noticed that now they were hitting their targets on trees and other objects which were quite far off into the distance.

The Lord then said: "Those who are my prophets will now hit their mark."

The scene now seemed to come back to where it had begun. I was looking at a piece of ground that appeared to be illuminated, because it was dark all around it. Then from the midst of this section of earth, a single plant emerged. It grew until it became a vine that rose and seemed to dance and sparkle. It glimmered and shone throughout the darkness that was around it.

"My church will now come to a new beginning."

"SURELY THIS WORLD IS RACING TOWARDS THAT DAY"

Oct. 25, 2003

MAL 4:1 "Surely the day is coming; it will burn like a furnace. All the arrogant and every evildoer will be stubble, and that day that is coming will set them on fire," says the LORD Almighty. "Not a root or a branch will be left to them. [2] But for you who revere my name, the sun of righteousness will rise with healing in its wings. And you will go out and leap like calves released from the stall. [3] Then you will trample down the wicked; they will be ashes under the soles of your feet on the day when I do these things," says the LORD Almighty.

ZEP 1:15 That day will be a day of wrath, a day of distress and anguish, a day of trouble and ruin, a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and blackness, ZEP 1:16 a day of trumpet and battle cry against the fortified cities and against the corner towers. ZEP 1:17 I will bring distress on the people and they will walk like blind men, because they have sinned against the LORD. Their blood will be poured out like dust and their entrails like filth. ZEP 1:18 Neither their silver nor their gold will be able to save them on the day of the LORD's wrath. In the fire of his jealousy the whole world will be consumed, for he will make a sudden end of all who live in the earth."

"The world as you know it will change in a moment. For the world

is racing towards that final judgment day. The signs have been revealed and they have been spoken by many of my servants. I tell you that the mountains and the trees will sing on that day that I arrive. What will you be doing and where will you be on that day? The sun and the moon will fall from the sky. Woe to those who put their trust in another form of religion. Woe to those who follow the stars. Woe to those who put their trust in their riches. For I tell you that nothing will save you on that day except your complete and utter trust in Me. Surely, this world is racing towards that day. The scenery in your lives will change in many ways. Nations will rise and fall. The monetary system will collapse. Governments will be toppled to the ground. But I tell you that a bright and shining day awaits you all. For these days will be paved with uncertainty, but there is a bright and shining day that awaits those who put their trust in Me."

"You have known of the unrest in the Middle East. I tell you that there are new plots being planned. I tell you that there are new cities being targeted. But you are not to fear my people, for it is all part of my plan. Dig deep within your spiritual reserves. I tell you that many of those who have gone before you looked into these days. They wondered at the significance of them. These are days that will call for strong wisdom. So fortify your hearts for what lies ahead. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THEY CANNOT SEE"

Nov. 1, 2003

[3] And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing. [4] The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. 2 Co. 4

"I tell you that the armies of darkness are marching upon the earth. They are coming to steal much from what I have given. I tell you that they are working their wiles. They are coming and they are upon the horizon. Many cannot see them for their eyes are blinded by these things. "

(I saw a black figure dressed all in black armor who was upon a black horse. Within his helmet there was no visage of a head or any features there. He then reached down and with his hand placed a black cloth upon the heads of several people. They obviously couldn't see anything then. They walked around then with these cloths upon their heads. Some then bent down to look at their

appearance in a pool of water. They somehow thought that this was how they were supposed to look. The scene then faded.)

"What do you see, my people? Can you see these things? Are you blinded by the spirit of the air? What do you see when you look in the mirror?"

(Now I was shown several figures dressed in a black garb who were bent over. They were passing around a torch so that they could see. This was the only light that was made available to them. I then looked at the figures and tried to see their eyes. I noticed that there was just holes there for eyes. There was no light in them to be found.)

"My people, this is the way that much of the world is. They are without my light. They need my light, and they need others to open their eyes so that they might see."

"BEWARE WHEN THEY SAY, 'PEACE AND SAFETY'"

Nov. 8, 2003

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

"Many have asked, 'What will the new year bring?' I tell you that the war that the United States has been involved in will finally come to a head. Politically, they will question your involvement there more and more. The time for the Bush campaign is running to an end. Many will be looking for a new leader at that time. They will want someone who will usher us into a time of peace. They will want what the people of Israel wanted before they had a king.

And I gave them their king, but he was not the one that I had appointed. I tell you that after the election of this new man, when they say, 'Peace and safety,' don't believe them for this will become the time of Jacob's Trouble. You will know and will understand him by his flattery of tongue. Beware of those who come in the name of peace but they bring deceit with them. Beware of those who promise many things. Beware of those who compromise the truth and speak of new things. Look to your roots, my people, and to those things that last. For you can learn much from the past. Beware I tell you, for your freedoms will not always be given to you. What you take for granted could very easily be taken away from you. But know that I will establish you and give you strength for these things. I tell you that the days are numbered."

"I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS"

Nov. 13, 2003

DT 25:4 Do not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain.

PS 50:10 for every animal of the forest is mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills.

ECC 11:1 Cast your bread upon the waters, for after many days you will find it again.

"Many of the saints are in need at this time. I have put some of them in a place of need where they are dependent upon others. You are all part of my body. You are all in need of each other. But I tell you that you are in greater need of Me. The workman is worthy of his wages. Do not muzzle an ox while it is treading out the grain. He is in need of grain, and I tell you that there are those there among you who are in need of more than just grain. You take care of your homes. You supply it with lavish furnishings, and you send your children to the best schools possible. You pay your bills, and you even put aside something for a rainy day. But what do you put aside for Me? Have you taken care of those who watch over you? I tell you that some would fare better in a nursing home. And yet

many of your nursing homes are very poorly equipped. I own everything and everything is mine. Your jobs, your homes, and even your children belong to Me, and yet my grace is extended even unto the least of you. My grace is given unto many, and yet there comes a time when my grace has been stretched to its limit. I supply all your needs according to my riches and glory, and yet there are times when my grace is poured out through my people. I give and give and many receive of my bounty. But who is the man who has given back unto Me? My children will reap where they have sown. They will reap not only what they have given unto those in need, but they will also reap what they have given unto Me with their hearts. For it is unto your hearts that I judge. Is your heart given unto mercy and generosity, or does it hoard its truths in a secret chamber? I am the God of everything. I give unto each man his portion. There is a reciprocal law that is found in the universe. Those who give will then receive back a hundredfold. Cast your bread upon the waters and it will come back unto you. And the world will surely know that I take care of my saints. Surely, a new day is dawning. Surely, a new supply will be given, and my glory and provision will be seen by all."

"THE FOUR HORSEMEN ARE COMING"

Nov. 15, 2003

REV 6:1 I watched as the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals. Then I heard one of the four living creatures say in a voice like thunder, "Come!" [2] I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.

REV 6:3 When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!" [4] Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword. REV 6:5 When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. [6] Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!"

REV 6:7 When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice

of the fourth living creature say, "Come!" [8] I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth.

"Here come the horses. The stage is set for the horsemen to come upon the scene."

The Lord showed me a scene of four horses running back and forth in front of me. I watched as they ran, and then the pace quickened. They were running side-by-side and then they went faster and faster. I then was shown their hoofs. I looked at one of them, and as I watched, there was a pool of water in front of me. The pool seemed to come out of the horses' hoof, and then a piece of paper, a parchment was set upon the ground. As I looked at it, I heard these words:

"Woe to the inhabitants upon the earth, for war has broken out. For

war has broken out and it will intensify until the end. The white horse has come as well. For deception is masked within its color. I now tell you that this is the stage for the first horse."

I now was shown another hoof. This time the Lord said: "Pestilence and plague. Diseases and pestilence will break out. Woe to those who are not under my protection. "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!" The time will come when money will be scarce."

"Finally, after the advent of these first three horses, you will know that it is soon time for my arrival. For then death will come to a large majority of the inhabitants upon the earth. Do not think that I take things lightly. For I follow my word and there is a time table set for these events."

"But to those who follow Me they will ride with Me to conquer. I will have you ride with Me on a horse that is given to you to ride in victory. Surely, the plagues and the pestilence will not visit you. Surely, you will be under my protection. You will know of the advent of these things for they are soon upon the horizon."

"JUDGMENT AND PEACE"

Nov. 22, 2003

ISA 8:6 But when they said, "Give us a king to lead us," this displeased Samuel; so he prayed to the LORD. [7] And the LORD told him: "Listen to all that the people are saying to you; it is not you they have rejected, but they have rejected me as their king. [8] As they have done from the day I brought them up out of Egypt until this day, forsaking me and serving other gods, so they are doing to you. [9] Now listen to them; but warn them solemnly and let them know what the king who will reign over them will do."

ISA 9:1 There was a Benjamite, a man of standing, whose name was Kish son of Abiel, the son of Zeror, the son of Becorath, the son of Aphiah of Benjamin. [2] He had a son named Saul, an impressive young man without equal among the Israelites--a head taller than any of the others.

"I tell you that desperate times are ahead. The time is coming when they think that they will be doing Me a favor by doing away with those who love Me. Many do not know Me and they follow their

own devices. Many are following programs within the church and not my Spirit. I tell you that a time of desolation is coming. For this world is racing towards judgment. A time is coming when you will have to search high and low for a good church to attend. You will find pockets of people who will believe like you do. But many will have a skepticism about the days in which we are living. So when times are desperate they search for a new leader. During the time of Samuel they wanted a new king as well. They elected a man after their own designs. But he was torn inside and elevated himself. This new leader will captivate many. He will elevate himself above all others. He will profane what is holy, and he will say "peace, peace," when there is no peace."

"But do not think that I have left you fatherless. For those who follow after Me I will give them new wine to drink. They will walk in my Spirit and see in my Spirit. Even though the world will be crashing down around them, they will be like a tree planted by the water. They will yield their fruit in season, and they will replenish many because of this."

"THE LOCUSTS ARE COMING"

Nov. 29, 2003

JOEL 1:4 What the locust swarm has left the great locusts have eaten; what the great locusts have left the young locusts have eaten; what the young locusts have left other locusts have eaten.

ISA 33:4 Your plunder, O nations, is harvested as by young locusts; like a swarm of locusts men pounce on it.

The Lord showed me a vase that held flowers in it. The flowers were a blue or violet color and they were fresh and beautiful filled with water and sitting on a table. Then gradually, the flowers on the edges began to droop. The petals and stems drooped further and further down as I watched. This process continued for some time and then I began to notice a small insect on the flowers. It was a grasshopper or locust of some type. It traveled upwards on the stems of the flowers and seemed to go through several transformations. It then became a bigger and bigger insect. Finally, at the last I was looking at the inside of one of the flowers. This

flower looked very much like a sunflower of some type. As I continued to look at the center of this flower, there was a faint movement within it. Pretty soon the inside of the flower became another scene. The surface area changed and I was looking at a scene of skyscrapers in a large city. The air was filled with swarms of locusts traveling across the sky. The air was dense with them and it was difficult to make out much of anything because of them. Then the scene faded.....

"I tell you that the locusts are coming to some of the major cities and areas of your country. They will devour many of the crops. The stage will be set and then these things will happen. But I tell you that my people will be safe from them. It will no longer be said that your country is filled with rich things. They will come when the stage is set for its final stroke. The times and the seasons are in my hand. People need to know that there is a hope for them in the midst of this life. Those things that have been spoken about will be happening soon."

"MY POWER IS FOR MY PEOPLE"

Dec. 6, 2003

1TH 1:4 For we know, brothers loved by God, that he has chosen you, [5] because our gospel came to you not simply with words,

but also with power, with the Holy Spirit and with deep conviction.

EPH 6:10 Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power.

EPH 3:20 Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, [21] to him be glory in the church and in Christ Jesus throughout all generations, for ever and ever! Amen.

"I will bless my people by streams of living water. I tell you that the water is always there, but some need to swim in it. Many have just touched the surface of my spirit. Many don't know the power of my spirit. But don't abuse that power. With that power you can move mountains. You can heal the sick. You can deliver those that are possessed. You can set those free who are in bondage. The power is not your own. It is not to become a spectacle. It is not

meant to entertain the church. Many have fallen prey to this. I tell you that I will root out those who do these things. Are these things for your glory or mine? I hold these things against you. I do not share my glory with another. Do you think that you can sit at the right hand of the Father? My power is only to be used as I see fit. I bring down leaders and I elevate others. By Me kings rule, and by Me, others fall to the ground. But if you use my power to benefit my people then you will be blessed. By Me the worlds were created. By Me, the breath of life was given to man. By Me the church will be brought to a state of perfection. By Me you will go on to maturity. For it is by my great power "in you" that I will do these things. You are just a part of the tree. You are just a branch. You cannot share in my power unless you are part of the tree. So when my power comes understand how it is to be used."

"TAKE STOCK OF THE FREEDOMS THAT YOU NOW HAVE"

Dec. 13, 2003

MT 24:9 "Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of me. [10] At that time many will turn away from the faith and will betray and hate each other, [11] and many false prophets will appear and deceive many people. [12] Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold, [13] but he who stands firm to the end will be saved. [14] And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and then the end will come.

GAL 5:1 It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery.

"From the north my winds will blow upon the land. They will blow a wind of urgency. There is an "unsettling" in the air. For I warn you , my people, for the new year will bring a need for added strength and resilience. For you will be tested in ways that you know not. The enemy is pulling out all of his armies to battle

against the heavenly hosts. He knows those weak areas. But I tell you, if you have all of my armor on then you will not fall prey to his devices. His strength is only what you allow him to do."

(I then saw a strange thing. The Lord showed me a scene of a statue, and the more I looked at I noticed that it was the Statue of Liberty. But now instead of it standing erect and tall, it was falling. It was falling to the ground because people were pushing it over. I saw it fall to the ground and land in the water below and as it fell, parts of it came crashing down into smaller fragments or pieces. People were then looting parts of it and carrying it off. Then the scene faded.)

"I tell you that many of the things that you will be tested with have to do with your freedoms. You have enjoyed many freedoms in this country, but don't take them for granted. I have told you in my word that a time would come when these things would happen. I tell you that that day is fast approaching. So, take stock of the freedoms that you now have. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"I WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY"

Dec. 20, 2003

PR 6:6 Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider its ways and be wise!

2PE 1:19 And we have the word of the prophets made more certain, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts.

"Behold, there will be new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered nor will they come to mind. Behold, look into the future and you will see that I have good plans for my people. And yet, to get to those good times, one must go through the tunnel first. For this tunnel represents many of the events that are coming upon this earth. Those apocalyptic events that are outlined in the book of Revelation are soon to follow. So, take

provision for those days. How would one plan for famine? How would one plan for an economic collapse? How would one be prepared? Before the cold weather comes the squirrel gathers his nuts. Consider all the work that an ant does. If nature knows these things then how can my people be devoid of understanding?"

"I tell you that I will be a lighthouse to my people during those dark days. You won't have to grope in the darkness. But the spirit of this age has blinded many of my people. Many cannot see and many will not know of these dangers. And yet, if someone told them, would they believe them? Those that I've called as my prophets will show the way. They will point out the path to take. But will you listen to them or will you go on your merry way? For if you do, then you will prosper. I will give you the understanding, and I will shed abroad my light."

2004 MESSAGES

"A YEAR OF PROBLEMS AND POSSIBILITIES"

Jan. 6, 2004

COL 3:1 Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. [2] Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. [3] For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. [4] When Christ, who is your life, appears, then you also will appear with him in glory.

Matthew 5:18 I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished.

"I would tell you that this year will be filled with many things. Everything is coming to a head. I tell you that this year will be filled with many problems. They won't be problems on a personal scale, but they will be problems on a world scale. For I tell you that everything that has been spoken in my word will be coming to a fruition. The increase of wickedness will be plainly seen. The deceiver will be employing his band of wickedness like never before. But those who are strong in Me will grow into great stature.

They will weather the storms and they will be a light unto many. The trial and the war that has been in Iraq will no longer be in the forefront as it has been. No longer will my servants have to beg for bread. For I will provide for their every need. So I tell you, many will go on to righteousness, but many also, will be involved in darkness. No more will my servants be kept from doing what I've called them to do. The world will go on as it has been prophesied. I tell you that my hand is upon my servants to do my pleasure in them. The world will hate you because it hated Me. I have overcome the world and I have also overcome the world in you. So, set your sights upon things above and not on things upon this earth. For when the wind blows, and many of the things upon this earth are blown, your hearts and minds will not be unsettled. For many of the people who do not know Me will become more and more unsettled. This year is the culmination of many things. It is the culmination of natural disasters, and it is also a time when those who draw the sword will die by it. How does one prepare for days such as these? It is not by the world's standards, but it is by going into that inner chamber and spending time with Me. It is a year of problems and of possibilities."

"WHEN THE DARKNESS FALLS SEEK FOR MY LIGHT AND GLORY"

Jan. 10, 2004

JN 12:35 Then Jesus told them, "You are going to have the light just a little while longer. Walk while you have the light, before darkness overtakes you. The man who walks in the dark does not know where he is going. [36] Put your trust in the light while you have it, so that you may become sons of light." When he had finished speaking, Jesus left and hid himself from them.

"This year as I have said, will be filled with many things. There will be smoke and fire. There will be wars and rumors of wars. I tell you that the time is very near upon you when the man of perdition will come upon the scene. I tell you that he will come when you least expect him to. I tell you that the democratic race will go to a man who will change the direction of this country. The White House will be filled with new and different policies. I have warned you that these days would happen. You have been thrust into war, and you have tasted the death of many of your young, but

I tell you that this is nothing compared to what is coming. For sun will shine and moon will arise at night. The days of night will come. For it will appear to be very dark and bleak at times. But those who put your trust in Me, are to set your minds on things above. For this earth as you know it, will not always last."

"Many will come unto my light this year. Many will come unto the light of my glory. For when there is great darkness, my light will shine even the more. But I tell you that the enemy has many schemes upon his mind and heart. For he knows that his time is short. For I tell you that deception will run rampant this year. You will see more and more instances of cultic and witchcraft used upon the scene. Those who follow the stars will be consulted more and more. But many also, of my sons and daughters, will demonstrate my glory. So when the darkness falls, seek for my light and glory."

"THE TIDE IS TURNING"

Jan. 17, 2004

[13] until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. Eph. 4

PS 91:5 You will not fear the terror of night, nor the arrow that flies by day,

JER 23:25 "I have heard what the prophets say who prophesy lies in my name. They say, 'I had a dream! I had a dream!'" [26] How long will this continue in the hearts of these lying prophets, who prophesy the delusions of their own minds? [27] They think the dreams they tell one another will make my people forget my name, just as their fathers forgot my name through Baal worship. [28]

Let the prophet who has a dream tell his dream, but let the one who has my word speak it faithfully. For what has straw to do with grain?" declares the LORD. [29] "Is not my word like fire," declares the LORD, "and like a hammer that breaks a rock in pieces?"

"I tell you that I am with my people this year. I am with them through the storms of this year. I tell you that terrorism has made its mark on the people of the United States, but you are not to fear the arrow that flies by day, or the terror that comes by night. I tell you that I will gather you under the pinions of my wings. I tell you that certain cities have been marked out as certain targets of the

enemy. There are plans being made. I tell you that the power of the enemy is attempting to strike down many of these cities. But these plans will be of no avail, for they will backfire."

"I tell you that there will be great things in store for my people this year. For many of the years that you have been hidden you will now come out into the open. I tell you that many of you are coming unto full stature. Because of the storms that you have managed to prevail, and the trials that you have endured, that because of these things, you are now coming unto full stature. So,

when the storms come, I am asking you to prevail through them. I do not take the storms away but I provide a way for you to make it through them."

"There has been much talk about the next President. I tell you that the tide is turning. Watch and be alert. There are different voices out there that speak of these things. Whose report are you going to believe? Surely, I will see you through all of these things. When there are differing voices even amongst the prophets, then come to Me and I will give you clarity. For many still see through a mirror dimly."

"WHICH CUP WILL YOU DRINK FROM?"

Jan. 24, 2004

1CO 11:23 For I received from the Lord what I also passed on to you: The Lord Jesus, on the night he was betrayed, took bread, [24] and when he had given thanks, he broke it and said, "This is my body, which is for you; do this in remembrance of me." [25] In the same way, after supper he took the cup, saying, "This cup is the new covenant in my blood; do this, whenever you drink it, in remembrance of me." [26] For whenever you eat this bread and drink this cup, you proclaim the Lord's death until he comes.

REV 14:9 A third angel followed them and said in a loud voice: "If anyone worships the beast and his image and receives his mark on the forehead or on the hand, [10] he, too, will drink of the wine of God's fury, which has been poured full strength into the cup of his wrath. He will be tormented with burning sulfur in the presence of the holy angels and of the Lamb. [11] And the smoke of their torment rises for ever and ever. There is no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and his image, or for anyone who receives the mark of his name." [12] This calls for patient endurance on the part of the saints who obey God's commandments and remain faithful to Jesus.

The Lord showed me a cup that was filled with liquid. The cup looked very much like a simple coffee cup. It was then handed to someone to drink. The person immediately began to drink from it and swallowed the liquid. However, after a very short time they began to vomit. They vomited and as I watched, all of this stuff came upon the ground. It looked like material of some sort, but

upon closer inspection, I noticed that what I thought were strands of cloth from some beautiful brocade, were actually pieces of chains that were part of this material. Now I saw a second cup that was offered up for someone to drink. This one was in the shape of a simple glass. The person took the glass and began to drink it. Immediately I noticed a change begin to happen to the person. I noticed that the person's torso was essentially a ribcage and was devoid of any meat or muscle tissue. Now, after drinking this, their form began to take on flesh and their bones were "nourished" with this liquid that they had partaken. It seemed to be a very wholesome thing for them.

"I tell you that many people have drunk from the world's cup. They think that they will get many things from it, but I tell you that there is bondage found within it. It is a trap, and it will take you in to its own prison. What many think are riches are really a trap. But I tell you that I have a cup to offer you. It will bring nourishment to your bones. It will put flesh and blood there. For the drink that I offer is my word and my Son. Eat of it and drink of it. Give of my cup to others to drink of as well. I tell you that this world is filled with people who are imprisoned by these things. They have chains of their own making. They are prisoners of what they drink of."

"Will you partake of the world's cup or of mine? There is a wrath to be poured out upon those who partake of the world's cup. These days are racing towards that final day. Drink of my cup so that you will be saved on that day. Which cup will you drink from?"

"DEATH IN THE POT"

Jan. 31, 2004

2KI 4:38 Elisha returned to Gilgal and there was a famine in that region. While the company of the prophets was meeting with him, he said to his servant, "Put on the large pot and cook some stew for these men."

2KI 4:39 One of them went out into the fields to gather herbs and found a wild vine. He gathered some of its gourds and filled the fold of his cloak. When he returned, he cut them up into the pot of stew, though no one knew what they were. [40] The stew was poured out for the men, but as they began to eat it, they cried out, "O man of God, there is death in the pot!" And they could not eat it.

PR 18:21 The tongue has the power of life and death, and those who love it will eat its fruit.

"Behold, a storm has been brewing the east. It is the type of storm that would not be readily seen at first. I tell you that not all will know of its coming. What would it be that you would see? Behold, you would see fire and rain. You would see death in the pot. For truly, there is death in the pot. I tell you truly, that there is a word that is going out that is producing death. For many speak words of death. But there is a different type of death as well. There are some of your churches and your ministries that produce this type of death. For there is no life in their words. Many are ensnared by the words that they speak. I tell you, be careful of your words. Be careful, for your words are powerful. But who can control the tongue? I tell you, that to those who misuse my words, I can take your ministries away, so know what you speak of, and be careful what you speak. These are important times. Do not presume to know everything. In time, my light will shed abroad all these things."

"MY WORD FOR A CHURCH IN CRISIS"

Feb. 5, 2004, evening

IPE 4:12 Dear friends, do not be surprised at the painful trial you are suffering, as though something strange were happening to you. [13] But rejoice that you participate in the sufferings of Christ, so that you may be overjoyed when his glory is revealed. [14] If you are insulted because of the name of Christ, you are blessed, for the Spirit of glory and of God rests on you. [15] If you suffer, it should not be as a murderer or thief or any other kind of criminal, or even as a meddler. [16] However, if you suffer as a Christian, do not be ashamed, but praise God that you bear that name. [17] For it is time for judgment to begin with the family of God; and if it begins with us, what will the outcome be for those who do not obey the gospel of God?

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape.

"This year will be quite a year for believers, for they will be tested beyond what they may think that they can endure. For there will be testings in the world that will go beyond what you normally would see. For smoke and rain, fire and ice, are but a taste of those things. There will be signs in the heavens and signs in the earth below.

There will be signs in the political arena. You think that things are going to go as expected, but I tell you that a new frontier is on the horizon. For it is not the frontier as you might expect. Much will happen in politics over this next year. You have had your taste of this administration, but a new liberal agenda is arising. No more will war be something that is pursued, but a brief time of peace will usher in a "false hope." And in a short time this "false peace" will usher in a world leader. Remember that I told you that these things are coming. Many think that the church will not go through times like these. They think that wonderful programs and seminars would somehow keep my prophetic time table from happening. I tell you that these things are decreed. I tell you that many false words and prophecies are going out around the world. Many speak of great world churches and revivals. Surely, many will be saved. Surely, the church will go on and will be strengthened. But I tell you, that not without much suffering. Do you think that you are exempt from my suffering? Do you think that life as a Christian does not have its rewards? Truly, there are rewards, and one of these rewards is that you will walk as I have walked. What is preached in your churches about these things? What is said concerning these things that lie ahead? Are you prepared or are you walking as blind men? Are your eyes on Me or are they on your leaders? I tell you that many will fall in this hour, but many also, will come into a deeper relationship with Me."

"THIS IS THE STATE OF AFFAIRS OF MY BODY IN THIS HOUR"

Feb. 15, 2004

JN 4:21 Jesus declared, "Believe me, woman, a time is coming when you will worship the Father neither on this mountain nor in Jerusalem. [22] You Samaritans worship what you do not know; we worship what we do know, for salvation is from the Jews. [23] Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. [24] God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth."

After spending some time in prayer this morning, the Lord showed me a few things about the condition of the church. He began by showing me a short series of visions. In it I saw a woman who was dancing as if at a ball. She was dressed in a glittering dress and was spinning around and around. She was by herself but I noticed that the scenery was as if she were in a ballroom somewhere. She was then carried away into the air and she kept spinning and enjoying herself as if she were at a party.

The Lord then said: "This is the condition of many who are in my church. They think that their life should be lived as if they were at a party."

The scene continued from before and I saw a dancer who was dancing like a Spanish dancer would to the beat. She continued in this fashion for a while and then she seemed to fall through a chasm of some type. Then I saw various acrobats performing on stage. They would be standing on top of each other doing various feats very much like what might have happened at a three-ring circus.

The Lord said again: "This is the condition of the church. For too long these things have dominated my body of believers. I will take away these things for they distract you and keep you from worshipping Me in spirit and in the truth. Take away the party and you may not have fun, but you will then know what "true church" is meant to be. This is the state of affairs of my body in this hour."

"THINGS THAT ARE TO COME AND A PROMISE"

Feb. 21, 2004

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.

"From the depths of my Spirit I am sending forth my messages in this hour. From time immortal I have dwelt and have wanted to have a relationship with mankind. My messages have gone out in the earth in this hour. They have come forth from my throne room. I tell you that my words will take on a different intensity because the hour is getting later. My messages will speak more of specific times and places. For I tell you the enemy is planning his schemes,

but he will not prevail. For I am equipping my prophets to know his schemes. But even as important as that, my people need to be warned about specific things that are soon to come. So what is it that I want you to know? I want you to know of a deep and everlasting love that I have for you. I want you to know that you can triumph over the enemy in every situation. And specifically I want you to know about certain events. It will come at a certain time that you America, will be at war. That war will be greater than any war that you have been in so far. You will have the enemy enter your borders. I tell you that this war will be with China. I ask you to

enter into prayer about these things. Judgment will come and it will come swiftly at that time. These things will be happening after you have a new man in office. After this time that figure of the anti-

christ will be taking his place among the world powers. I don't say these things to frighten or alarm but that you would be made ready."

"THE FOUNDATIONAL MINISTRIES"

Feb. 28, 2004

EPH 2:19 Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's household, [20] built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. [21] In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. [22] And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit.

1CO 3:10 By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. [11] For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. [12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames.

"I tell you that this world is racing towards judgment. I tell you that a new thing is coming. There is judgment and there is a "lifting-up" of my brethren. What do I mean by a "lifting-up?" I mean that many of you will be set into places of honor. I the Lord, am doing this. I tell you that the foundational ministries will equip my body for what lies ahead. But you must discern between what is a true prophet and what is a true apostle. Those who speak of just "rosy" things ahead are not sent from Me. Those who uplift their own ministries are not from Me. There is mixture and there is TRUTH, you need to know the difference."

(The Lord showed me a scene of the foundation of building that was constructed of rather large smooth rectangular stones. The

building quickly was finished and I noticed what looked like the front of a rather old-fashioned stone church building, complete with steeple and everything. However, very quickly, I noticed that the front facade of the building was being pulled down. EVERYTHING that seemingly made up the church building was made complete by this "false facade." It was now being pulled down by ropes and was lying on the ground. There was nothing left now except for dirt where the building was. Now again, the building was to begin with the placement of foundational stones in their proper places. The building was to begin now after these stones had been set, and then everything else could be placed on top of it, and could then arise to complete the building.)

The Lord didn't need to give me an interpretation for this, nor did He need to speak further on the subject. It seems that some have built churches and ministries and have built a "facade" of pretense and decoration that is not really solid or built how it should be. I believe that they will be pulled down because they are not part of the original structure of the church. What does that mean in essence? It means that they are not built upon the "true foundational structure" of prophets and apostles with Christ Jesus being the Chief Cornerstone. I believe that this goes even deeper than that as well. Some have built these "false fronts" as a means of being showy and bringing attention to the building or church. They have exalted themselves and their ministries and churches. They don't realize that very quickly the entire structure could collapse.

In closing, I pray that our churches and ministries will be built properly on the proper foundations. I pray that there won't be false pretenses or facades, and that the entire structures will be knitted and built together on the foundational truths of God's word, and then rise to a completed church that has been erected properly.

"A PARABLE OF TWO TREES"

March 6, 2004

EZE 17:22 " `This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I myself will take a shoot from the very top of a cedar and plant it; I will break off a tender sprig from its topmost shoots and plant it on a high and lofty mountain. [23] On the mountain heights of Israel I will plant it; it will produce branches and bear fruit and become a splendid cedar. Birds of every kind will nest in it; they will find shelter in the shade of its branches. [24] All the trees of the field will know that I the LORD bring down the tall tree and make the low tree grow tall. I dry up the green tree and make the dry tree flourish. " `I the LORD have spoken, and I will do it.' "

JN 15:1 "I am the true vine, and my Father is the gardener. [2] He cuts off every branch in me that bears no fruit, while every branch that does bear fruit he prunes so that it will be even more fruitful. [3] You are already clean because of the word I have spoken to you. [4] Remain in me, and I will remain in you. No branch can bear fruit by itself; it must remain in the vine. Neither can you bear fruit unless you remain in me."

JN 15:5 "I am the vine; you are the branches. If a man remains in

me and I in him, he will bear much fruit; apart from me you can do nothing. [6] If anyone does not remain in me, he is like a branch that is thrown away and withers; such branches are picked up, thrown into the fire and burned. [7] If you remain in me and my words remain in you, ask whatever you wish, and it will be given you. [8] This is to my Father's glory, that you bear much fruit, showing yourselves to be my disciples."

"I would say that a tree grew great and beautiful. It grew and showed great splendor in itself. The time came for it to produce fruit. I would tell you that instead of rich fruit it was rotten. This tree boasted of its great stature. It said, 'Behold, I have grown to such a great height that I could do almost anything.' This tree could do amazing things. It could perform great miracles. It could raise the dead and heal the sick. This tree had studied about these things and had gone to seminars to learn how to do this."

"The second tree that stood beside this one was much smaller, but its leaves were very lush and green. This tree had lent its help to many of the younger trees around it. When it had been cold and

rainy, it had been a canopy for the other ones. I tell you that when harvest times come, I tell you that the fruit from this tree will be very ripe."

The meaning of this is as follows: "The first tree represents many

who have grown tall in their gifting. They have done great signs and wonders, but they have not lent help to others. The second tree has spent most its time showing how it can help those around them. I tell you that when the time comes I will judge them accordingly."

"WHAT LOOMS ON THE HORIZON"

March 14, 2004

MT 24:32 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. [33] Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door. [34] I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. [35] Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away."

COL 3:1 Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. [2] Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. [3] For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. [4] When Christ, who is your life, appears, then you also will appear with him in glory."

"I tell you that the days are moving nigh to my soon return. This world is not your own though, you need to set your sights on what's above. Wars and rumors of war will continue. By this next

fall the scene will change. I tell you that a new president is on the horizon. No longer will a Republican agenda fill the walls of the White House. For I tell you that a new regime is coming. Things will not be as they were. New policies will be made. When these things are set in order, then the world will be propelled into the last days. It will be as it has been prophesied in my word. For soon after these things have been set in order, the figure who sets himself up as the "most high," will come upon the scene. Woe to those who follow his policies."

"I tell you that the sheep will be scattered, but surely, my hand will be outstretched to them. You will be hated by all nations because of Me. But I will feed you and give you drink by living waters. Surely, this generation will not pass away until all these things will be accomplished."

"Be strong my people, for you will need my strength in the days ahead."

"A MESSAGE OF PREPARATION"

March 24, 2004

DA 11:36 "The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard-of things against the God of gods. He will be successful until the time of wrath is completed, for what has been determined must take place."

1TH 5:1 Now, brothers, about times and dates we do not need to write to you, [2] for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. [3] While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape."

Rev. 13 [16] He also forced everyone, small and great, rich and poor, free and slave, to receive a mark on his right hand or on his forehead, [17] so that no one could buy or sell unless he had the mark, which is the name of the beast or the number of his name."

"I tell you that things are going to be changing for the world over the next few months and year. For government systems will take on a new change of direction. Osama Bin Laden will be found out within the next few years. His capture will be good for the minds of many of the American people, but many in his original country will mourn for his capture. I tell you that you cannot root out all evil. You pull out old weeds from a garden and new ones will take their place. Even though these things will happen, liberalism will

take on the form of much of the American governmental system. For the political party will be one of acceptance. Liberalism will be the order of the campaign coming this fall. No more will agendas be made as they have been made. I tell you that America will be losing ground with the rest of the world in terms of its ethical impact. For marriages and children will be held in jeopardy because of new laws that will be passed. I tell you that it is a short time before the anti-christ figure comes upon the scene. He will exalt himself above all others. I tell you that when they say "peace and safety" then beware, for that is when the real deception comes."

"Look to the east, for when you see the nations gather together then you will know that they are jockeying for position. Then out of a middle eastern country he will come. He will promise peace to many, but I tell you that peace will be far from his campaign. Do not take the mark that he desires, for with it then he has full control. You don't need to build-up resources for this day, for I will take care of you. I will take care of my people, and I will establish them in all of my ways. My people will be safe in times of trial and in times of distress. So, set you hearts and minds on Me and not on these things. Behold, I will come, and my kingdom will be an everlasting one. The sound of weeping and the cares of the world will be gone. I say these things to prepare you for what lies ahead."

"SEEK THE BUILDING OF MY SPIRIT"

March 27, 04

1CO 3:10 By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. [11] For no one can lay any

foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. [12] If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, [13] his work will be shown for what it

is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. [14] If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. [15] If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames.

2SA 7:5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? [6] I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. [7] Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, "Why have you not built me a house of cedar?"' "

"A new day is coming. A new day is coming for many of my people. No more will my people be lacking. I tell you that the enemy of your souls will not triumph over you. From the rising of the sun to its setting down, I will watch over you. I tell you that difficult days are ahead but I will watch over you. Beware of what the world will promise you. Know that I will see you through the trials and temptations of this life. The waters will not overtake you and the flames will not touch you. I tell you that divine protection is found under my wings. Nothing will harm or hurt my people if they are found under my wings."

"PREPARE FOR THE DAYS THAT ARE AHEAD"

April 4, 2004

RO 8:18 I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. [19] The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. [20] For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope [21] that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God.

"I tell you that this earth has just a few more years left for it. I tell

"I tell you these things because you are entering into a new era and time. For the church, as a whole, will be going through a lot of changes. What are those changes?"

(The Lord showed me a vision of a small church. I was looking at it from above without a ceiling or roof on it. The walls were made of dirt and people were beginning to leave. Many of them were climbing up on ladders on the sides of the building, where the dirt walls were. They then climbed up and walked away. I noticed several pieces of rubble and rock where once a building was. There were pews and other accessories that one might find in a church today, except that the building itself was set into a dirt enclosure. The scene changed and now I saw jewels and riches being spilt upon the ground. As I watched, a man was taking something and was dispersing or scattering it upon the ground from side to side as he walked. This continued for some time, and then the vision faded.)

"I tell you that many within the body of Christ will pursue after riches in this hour. Those who pursue after the things of this world will be consumed by it. A new type of church will emerge out of the ground. It will be a place where I have "hollowed" it out. You will need to be in "protection" in these days, for no more will governments and agencies be a protection for you. Seek the building of my spirit."

you that my body will be protected in the days ahead. There are signs that will follow; this earth will go through many changes as well. The earth has been groaning for the sons of glory to be revealed. I have said that one would come who would set himself up to be like Me. Those days are quickly approaching. He will exalt himself above everything. Now, prepare yourselves for those days that are coming. Be as many of my animals are in nature; they prepare food during Summer for those long days of Winter. But it is not food that you will need during those days, but courage and strength. So, be this way and prepare yourselves for those days."

"MEASURE THE BUILDING FOR ITS CORRECTNESS"

April 10, 2004

EZE 40:5 I saw a wall completely surrounding the temple area. The length of the measuring rod in the man's hand was six long cubits, each of which was a cubit and a handbreadth. He measured the wall; it was one measuring rod thick and one rod high.

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.

"I am going to raise up a new breed of minister in this hour. I am bringing my prophets to a new level of understanding. I am showing them more and more things about future events. What is it that I would speak about or share with you? I would speak of governments and policies. I would speak of the delusions that have blinded many people in this hour. I would speak of the sins that have risen to a high degree of immorality. I would speak of wars and rumors of wars. I would speak of churches that have left the spirit out of their assemblies."

"I tell you that a new breed of message is coming forth. No longer will it be bathed in mediocrity."

(The Lord showed me a man who held a stick in his hand. It was cut and shaped like a piece of wood that has been used in a building. He then took it and broke it in half. He then lifted this piece of wood and began to align it on top of a section of wall. The stick was not to be used, because it would not "fit" the shape of the wall. He then was given a new piece of wood which was a measuring rod. This was then being used to measure the sides of building that he was inspecting.)

"I am giving you a measuring rod to determine the correctness of the building.. With it you will determine where those in the building have gone astray. No one is to measure themselves with one another, but only from Me."

"Guard the buildings, and I will reveal more to you, my prophets."

"FULFILL YOUR DESTINY"

April 17, 2004

PR 4:11 I guide you in the way of wisdom and lead you along straight paths.

PHP 1:3 I thank my God every time I remember you. [4] In all my prayers for all of you, I always pray with joy [5] because of your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now, [6] being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus.

"I am here to hear the prayers of my people. I am giving you the keys to the kingdom. What you thought was unattainable is now within your reach. What was once over the horizon is now just over the hill. I tell you that indeed, many of you will have your dreams fulfilled. Those things that have seemed to be buried for years will now be resurrected. It has been a long Winter. The road

has been weary and overrun with debris. But I say to you, that I will make a clear pathway for you. When trials come your way know that I am with you there in the midst of them. I am here to tell you those things that I hold in the future for you. I am here holding a candle that will light the way for you. Brush off the sins and distractions of the world around you."

(The Lord handed me a newspaper that then turned into a scroll. He handed me the scroll, and it then opened up in front of me with several words written on it.)

Then He said: "Tell these people that I am here to fulfill their destiny within them. Each of you has a plan that I will fulfill and bring to completion. Take the words that I speak to you and unfurl them into your dreams fulfilled."

"THERE IS A DROUGHT IN THE LAND"

May 1, 2004

HOS 4:6 my people are destroyed from lack of knowledge.

AM 8:11 "The days are coming," declares the Sovereign LORD, "when I will send a famine through the land-- not a famine of food or a thirst for water, but a famine of hearing the words of the LORD.

AM 8:12 Men will stagger from sea to sea and wander from north to east, searching for the word of the LORD, but they will not find it.

"Many of my people are on the brink of starvation. They are on the brink of being starved of my word. There is a drought in the land

and it is a drought of my word. Many go here and go there for a word from the Lord. Many seek out a prophet that they might get a word from the Lord, but I tell you, the word is near you, it is even in your heart. Why seek after these things when I am in you? Why go to this conference and that one when I have given you all things? I tell you that my people lack of knowledge. They seek after the spectacular. I tell you that this attitude is no different than the world's "

"Will I do the miraculous? Will I do the spectacular? I tell you that I will, but it is only when you seek after Me first. Seek after Me first and I will surely give you all things. Then will come the spectacular, but it only because you know Me."

"REFRESH THE GROUND AND PERSEVERE"

May 8, 2004

ISA 12:3 With joy you will draw water from the wells of salvation.

ISA 49:10 They will neither hunger nor thirst, nor will the desert heat or the sun beat upon them. He who has compassion on them will guide them and lead them beside springs of water.

"Continue my people, in the faith that I have given unto you. Know that you are vessels to display my work unto the world. What is hidden will be disclosed. The time is running close to my soon return."

The Lord showed me a tree that was ready to shed its leaves. I watched as several leaves fell to the ground. My attention was drawn to each one as they fluttered in mid-air. The first fell in front of me and then turned into a piece of parchment that was crumpled-up like a leaf. On it was written, "Be ready." I kept looking at the leaves as they fell from the tree. A second leaf fell in

the same manner towards me and it had the message, "Persevere" written on it. Several other leaves fell to the ground from the tree, but these were the only ones that held a message. Then as I watched one fell and continued to fall, but did not fall to the ground. There was a cliff and on its edge it went into a chasm. One of the leaves continued to fall into this area. I saw what looked like a long scroll come forth from this single leaf and then the leaf/scroll changed its form. It now became a bucket that held water. Water was being poured into it from above. The bucket and water was then being raised and was filling other buckets. Finally, the bucket of water was tilted to spill its water onto the ground. The ground was parched and cracked like a desert.

"These leaves represent what you are to do to prepare yourselves for my soon return. I tell you that you are to draw water out from the springs of my Spirit; and then it will be poured into the dry places that need it."

"YOU NEED STRENGTH OF FAITH FOR WHAT LIES AHEAD"

May 15, 2004

1TH 3:11 Now may our God and Father himself and our Lord Jesus clear the way for us to come to you. [12] May the Lord make

your love increase and overflow for each other and for everyone else, just as ours does for you. [13] May he strengthen your hearts

so that you will be blameless and holy in the presence of our God and Father when our Lord Jesus comes with all his holy ones.

EPH 3:14 For this reason I kneel before the Father, [15] from whom his whole family in heaven and on earth derives its name. [16] I pray that out of his glorious riches he may strengthen you with power through his Spirit in your inner being, [17] so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith. And I pray that you, being rooted and established in love

"This is the new era for my believers. It is a time of faith-building and renewal. It is a time to gather all of your faith and hope in Me. You may wonder why it is time for such things as this. I tell you it is because of the darkness that falls very soon. You need to gather these things unto yourselves in preparation for those days that lie ahead. For tragedies and disasters are coming. There will be tragedies in the natural and there will be tragedies in the spiritual. I tell you that earthquakes are set in motion for the western states.

And these "rumblings" will signal the rumblings that are yet to come."

(The Lord showed me an aerial view of the state of California. I saw the state clearly marked out. Above it I saw an angel who was blowing a trumpet. Right after this I was not permitted to see any more for a curtain was being pulled back in front of me preventing me to see anymore. Then as I continued praying, I noticed some things that were rising from the California area. They looked very much like bubbles. There were small ones and larger ones that rose into the air and some were drifting across the country into the east. I asked the Lord what these were and He said, "These are the prayers of my people that are rising to Me.")

"The days ahead will be difficult days; that is why I want you to form your faith. Faith builds upon itself. Faith is also contagious. Strengthen one another and encourage one another in Me. For the strength of your faith will carry you through."

"IT IS BY GRACE"

May 22, 2004

[8] For it is by grace you have been saved, through faith--and this not from yourselves, it is the gift of God-- [9] not by works, so that no one can boast. [10] For we are God's workmanship, created in Christ Jesus to do good works, which God prepared in advance for us to do. Eph. 2

RO 6:1 What shall we say, then? Shall we go on sinning so that grace may increase? [2] By no means! We died to sin; how can we live in it any longer? [3] Or don't you know that all of us who were baptized into Christ Jesus were baptized into his death? [4] We were therefore buried with him through baptism into death in order that, just as Christ was raised from the dead through the glory of the Father, we too may live a new life.

"I have come to give my people a message of hope. I have come to tell them that all their long years of service have given them their "full rights to the kingdom of God." Service is something that I

have asked you to do, but it is not a "saving thing." Have I not said in my word that "you are saved by grace?" No matter what you do, you are not a better person for Me. You cannot make your way more certain, and you cannot make me love you more by doing things. It is only through the work of my spirit. It is only through my grace that you are able to do these things. All the great things that you have done will not make you better in my eyes. It is GRACE, it is simply my GRACE. And yet, some have abused my grace. Some have continued sinning, knowing that I would forgive them. They have willfully sinned, knowing that it is provided for them. This is an abuse of my grace. You are forgiven, but do not be willful about your continued sinning. These are things that you should learn, and these are things that are important. So, there are two sides to my grace. You are forgiven, and it is only through my grace that you can do the things that you have done for Me. It is my strength, and not your own. When you know these things and you do them, then you will be blessed."

SIGNS OF WHAT IS TO COME"

May 29, 2004

LK 21:25 "There will be signs in the sun, moon and stars. On the earth, nations will be in anguish and perplexity at the roaring and tossing of the sea. [26] Men will faint from terror, apprehensive of what is coming on the world, for the heavenly bodies will be shaken. [27] At that time they will see the Son of Man coming in a cloud with power and great glory. [28] When these things begin to take place, stand up and lift up your heads, because your redemption is drawing near."

2TI 3:1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. [2] People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, [3] without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, [4] treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God-- [5] having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them.

"Out of the west will come a wind that will blow. This wind will stir up many things. I tell you that there will be atmospheric things seen in the skies. For this earth is going to be going through birth

pangs. What are those birth pangs? I tell you that they are signs of my returning Son."

These are the signs that you would observe:

1. Drought in some areas of the United States.
2. More fires reaping havoc.
3. Tornadoes and high winds
4. Lightning storms
5. Buildings collapsing
6. An earthquake of great magnitude
7. Tidal waves upon the coastlines

"I tell you that the signs in the natural come first; then the spiritual comes afterwards. There will be an "unsettling" of many people. For many will look to other beliefs at this time. The ancient practices of other religions will become prevalent. For they think that they will have found their answers there. These are the signs that will follow. Lean unto the rock of your salvation. Deep dig and you will find your resources in Me."

"THE BATTLE THAT RISES FROM THE EAST"

June 2, 2004

(This message below concerns a coming siege for our land. Understand that while these passages below deal with a future war that is to break-out and culminate with the land of Israel, I believe these verses also can apply to our land as well. There are difficult days ahead for us, but God will be a place of refuge for those who put their trust in Him. Let us not be swayed by soothing and pleasing words that pretend to speak of other things that are come. Rather, let us judge these things and find ourselves prepared and ready.)

EZE 38:1 The word of the LORD came to me: [2] "Son of man, set your face against Gog, of the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal; prophesy against him [3] and say: 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of Meshech and Tubal. [4] I will turn you around, put hooks in your jaws and bring you out with your whole army--your horses, your horsemen fully armed, and a great horde with large and small shields, all of them brandishing their swords. [5] Persia, Cush and Put will be with them, all with shields and helmets, [6] also Gomer with all its troops, and Beth Togarmah from the far north with all its troops--the many nations with you.

"Get ready; be prepared, you and all the hordes gathered about you, and take command of them. [8] After many days you will be called to arms. In future years you will invade a land that has recovered from war, whose people were gathered from many nations to the mountains of Israel, which had long been desolate. They had been brought out from the nations, and now all of them live in safety. [9] You and all your troops and the many nations with you will go up, advancing like a storm; you will be like a cloud covering the land.

[20] They were trampled in the winepress outside the city, and blood flowed out of the press, rising as high as the horses' bridles for a distance of 1,600 stadia. Rev. 14. 20

"I tell you that a coming storm is coming. On the swift wings of the wind it will come. But I tell you that I have provide places of refuge for my people. A devastation is coming that will spread across the land. I tell you that your land will be trampled upon by foreigners. For the walls of protection will not prevent these things from coming. But as I have said, I will be a refuge for my people. These times will come to fruition suddenly. You who prophesy great things for America and this land, are wrong. You who prophesy great wealth that is to come, are wrong. Surely, I am a God of the future and I care for every one of you, but my book must be laid open."

"Great hordes and armies are coming. They come from the east and they make plans for war. An ancient land they come from. I tell you that China will join forces with Russia. When your gaze is upon other things then it will suddenly come into action. I tell you that these things are spoken of in my word. They are clearly outlined in the book of Ezekiel. I always leave a resource for my people to prepare for."

(The Lord showed me horses with riders upon them. My gaze was upon the horses' heads because a liquid began to fill-up in the midst around these horses and riders. They were in the midst of a great battle of some kind. I began to realize that it was blood that was rising to the nostrils and heads of the horses, because the battle had become very fierce.)

"I WILL BE A WALL OF PROTECTION TO MY PEOPLE"

June, 5, 2004

ISA 35:6 Then will the lame leap like a deer, and the mute tongue shout for joy. Water will gush forth in the wilderness and streams in the desert.

ISA 43:19 See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland.

ISA 43:20 The wild animals honor me, the jackals and the owls, because I provide water in the desert and streams in the wasteland, to give drink to my people, my chosen,

ISA 32:2 Each man will be like a shelter from the wind and a

refuge from the storm, like streams of water in the desert and the shadow of a great rock in a thirsty land.

"There will be streams in the desert; you will find streams there. Out of the dry land will come streams that will give you water. Out of the dry land will come forth my spirit. My spirit will feed and nourish my people. But I tell you, a time is coming when the desert will become a safe haven. For the world will be at war. Those that find rest will run to the desert. It will be a source of protection from the enemy. I will be their source, and I will be their protection, says the Lord. My people will be brought to safety in times of need. In all my holy mountain, I will look down upon my people. In the near future, you will understand the impact of this more. I will be a wall of protection to my people."

"FATHERS AND SONS"

June 12, 2004

MAL 4:5 "See, I will send you the prophet Elijah before that great and dreadful day of the LORD comes. [6] He will turn the hearts of the fathers to their children, and the hearts of the children to their fathers; or else I will come and strike the land with a curse."

1CO 4:14 I am not writing this to shame you, but to warn you, as my dear children. [15] Even though you have ten thousand

guardians in Christ, you do not have many fathers, for in Christ Jesus I became your father through the gospel. [16] Therefore I urge you to imitate me. [17] For this reason I am sending to you Timothy, my son whom I love, who is faithful in the Lord. He will remind you of my way of life in Christ Jesus, which agrees with what I teach everywhere in every church.

1JN 2:13 I write to you, fathers, because you have known him who is from the beginning. I write to you, young men, because you have overcome the evil one. I write to you, dear children, because you have known the Father.

"Without a good father, a son cannot come unto maturity. Without a strong male influence, a nation is without a leader. There are men who claim to be leaders but are not. There are many children who are left without a father. There are many young women who have never known the hand of a good father. Can a nation survive without the hands of the fathers? Can young men know true leadership without them? A curse is coming unless this land can

bring the hearts back to the fathers. For there is an emptiness in the land. Many sons have gone astray because of this. But I tell you, there are many young men in the faith who need fathers in their lives. Those who are more mature in the faith need to guide them. We need apostolic fathers. We need prophetic fathers. We need those who can nurture and can guide. Can the young in the faith service without them? We don't need those who lord over other things. Children need boundaries and limits, but a body that is controlled by a single leader is doomed to failure. Those who have known Me, be a strong influence in the lives of others. Be the father to them that they need. Then my body can come unto maturity."

"THE END OF ALL THINGS IS AT HAND"

June 17, 2004

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains.

MT 24:9 "Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of me. [10] At that time many will turn away from the faith and will betray and hate each other, [11] and many false prophets will appear and deceive many people. [12] Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold, [13] but he who stands firm to the end will be saved. [14] And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and then the end will come.

"The end of all things is coming and will soon be at hand. Not many more seasons will pass, and then the end will come. I tell you that many deceptions lie in the near future. The rumors that

you have heard about the attacks upon America will suddenly materialize. Those who are near the coastlines, beware and take cover; for larger metropolitan areas are targeted. Be forewarned, and be alert! The military will take action and many lives will be lost. These things have been predicted by others, and yet many still bury their heads in the sand."

"But swiftly I come on the wings of the wind. Many persecutions are ahead for my people. For you will be handed over to the courts but I will plead your case for you. Beware of false prophets promising you many things. There will come many claiming to be a new spiritual leader. I tell you that surely you will know them by their fruits. Those who are near Me and hear my voice, will be a light in a dark place. Many congregations will fall and will split over petty differences. You will hear of a brighter tomorrow forecast by some. Use your discernment to know which is true. For the mature, I ask you to eat strong meat. If you want words of comfort and sugar-coated messages, then go to a psychic. I tell you that my truth is embodied in my spirit. Those who eat of its fruit will live. Surely, in spite of all of this, I will be hedge of protection for my people."

"THE HEDGE OF PROTECTION IS BEING REMOVED"

June 20, 2004

ISA 5:5 Now I will tell you what I am going to do to my vineyard: I will take away its hedge, and it will be destroyed; I will break down its wall, and it will be trampled.

(I asked the Lord to tell me more about the coastline regions and the dangers that they might face in the near future. This is what He told me. I sought more answers and information based upon the word that He had given to me on Jun 17, 2004. I do not relish sending forth messages like this, but I believe that I am to be obedient to warn you.)

"The coastlines are far from Me and my desires. All who live in large metropolitan cities will be targeted soon. Remain in Me and I will remain in you. The branch cannot survive unless it is rooted into the tree. Many of you are far from Me. Because of your great sins and wayward ways, these things are coming. If I speak to you concerning your safety, then you should move."

(The Lord showed me a picture of the state of California. I looked at it as if it were a 3-D layer of ground with its boundaries. I saw it waver from side to side and rock back and forth. I then saw ocean waves begin to spill over onto it as it rocked back and forth. It sank and then seemed to come back up again.)

(I then saw bomber planes drop bombs below onto the ground. Concentric circles, or waves, came forth then from this action below. I saw what looked like an arm or hand coming out of the water. Someone or others, were attempting to rescue or grab this arm out of the water. Eventually it came out and what I saw was the Statue of Liberty. It had evidently been hit and now people were attempting to help erect it again.)

"I tell you that many of the freedoms that America once had, will be lost. You were once a land of liberty and promise, but I tell you that you are far from Me. You think that you will always be safe and that the wall of protection is round about you. You are wrong. Are you safe from danger when you are far from Me? Have you gone to your prayer chambers and prayed about these things? I tell you that I have warned, and warned, and warned you. A foreign power will enter into your borders; and yet, I will protect my people, says the Lord."

(This vision/word finished with one more scene. I saw the land of America from the air, and it had a net of some sort that had been placed on top of it. Now, I saw a great hand reach down and take this net that once had been secured on top of America and was now, taking it off. It had been pinned down in all directions, and

had been safely fastened to the ground around it. I watched this great hand take the entire net and ropes that held it into place, and

toss it away. I sensed that now the hedge of protection that had for many years, been safe upon our nation, was now being removed.)

"BE JOINED TO MY HEAD SO THAT YOU WILL FUNCTION AS YOU SHOULD"

June 26, 2004

[18] And he is the head of the body, the church; he is the beginning and the firstborn from among the dead, so that in everything he might have the supremacy. Col. 1

1CO 12:14 Now the body is not made up of one part but of many.

[15] If the foot should say, "Because I am not a hand, I do not belong to the body," it would not for that reason cease to be part of the body. [16] And if the ear should say, "Because I am not an eye, I do not belong to the body," it would not for that reason cease to be part of the body. [17] If the whole body were an eye, where would the sense of hearing be? If the whole body were an ear, where would the sense of smell be? [18] But in fact God has arranged the parts in the body, every one of them, just as he wanted them to be. [19] If they were all one part, where would the body be? [20] As it is, there are many parts, but one body.

"There are many ministries around that think that they know Me and that they serve Me, but I tell you that they are building their

own kingdom. They have put so much emphasis upon the eye or the foot, or the hand, that they have neglected the head. Can a body function without its head? There would be no hand or foot or eye, if this were so. I tell that some will step down in this hour because of these things."

(The Lord showed me a picture of a man who was upon a horse. However, he was very much like the "headless horseman" that you read about in classic literature. Then in the midst of this, coming down from the sky was a beautiful golden crown and a gold sword that shimmered as it approached me. As I watched this, they slowly came and were laid upon the ground.)

The Lord then said: "I gave up these things so that I might be joined with the Father. I forsook an earthly kingdom for a heavenly one. Then my kingdom became one which is everlasting. My spirit is being poured out more and more; but I will not tolerate parts of my body elevating themselves above my head as they have. Be joined to my head so that you will function as you should."

"FIND REST IN ME IN THE MIDST OF THE WORLD AROUND YOU"

June 29, 2004

MT 11:28 "Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest. [29] Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. [30] For my yoke is easy and my burden is light."

MK 6:30 The apostles gathered around Jesus and reported to him all they had done and taught. [31] Then, because so many people were coming and going that they did not even have a chance to eat, he said to them, "Come with me by yourselves to a quiet place and get some rest."

MT 18:2 He called a little child and had him stand among them. [3] And he said: "I tell you the truth, unless you change and become like little children, you will never enter the kingdom of heaven. [4] Therefore, whoever humbles himself like this child is the greatest in the kingdom of heaven."

(All throughout my time with the Lord as this message was coming forth, I first saw a room where there were tools and various craftsmanship-like devices and pieces of carpentry. My sense was that this was a room where many of us have our various gifts and skills. God was wanting myself and others, to lay these things down, and yet I also sensed that He was in the process of refining and perfecting these giftings and skills because He is also the Great Carpenter and Creator. After this scene, as I was worshiping, the Lord brought me to a door that opened up into a beautiful vista that

looked out onto a waterfall and lush trees and forest. This is the place where He wants to bring us to give us times of refreshing in Him. Then I saw a little child who was climbing the edge of a stone wall. On this wall were many things of His kingdom. There were books of different types and all kinds of beautiful things that one might find a vast library.)

"Out of my fullness, I am giving a new resting place in Me. I am giving a rest that is seeing beyond the days of tomorrow. I am giving a rest that the mind cannot know, but only the spirit can understand it. Drop your weapons of warfare and lay them at my feet. Do not toil in your own strength and do not go about doing your own business. Let me handle many of the affairs that you do not understand. Lay down your skills and gifts before Me. It is time to go away to the lonely mountain and find your rest there. Leave the cares of this world behind you. Leave behind your bow and arrow and all your weaponry. Find strength along the mountain path that you take beside the mountain stream. You must not take anything with you---only yourself. Open the door to my spirit and partake of my fullness there. Breathe in the air and the smoke that is around you. Be as a little child that would explore the secret chambers of my spirit. I want all of my children to be as a little child in Me. I want them to be playful, and creative, and learning new things every day. Too many of them have become dusty and boring. These times of resting are essential. For strength is needed for the days ahead. Find rest in Me, in the midst of the world around you."

"A SIEGE IS COMING"

July 12, 2004

The word below was given to me starting July 6 and was finished on July 12. The Lord began speaking to me while near the area

where we will be moving to. This is not the first time that some of these things have come forth concerning an invasion or war that

would break out within America's borders. These are serious things to consider and I believe that we need to take them before His throne, so that we might be prepared for the days that follow. The time frame is uncertain; it is in His timing. However, it is clear that those who place their trust in Him will be found in "safe habitations."

NA 3:14 Draw water for the siege, strengthen your defenses! Work the clay, tread the mortar, repair the brickwork!

ISA 54:16 "See, it is I who created the blacksmith who fans the coals into flame and forges a weapon fit for its work. And it is I who have created the destroyer to work havoc;

"The land that you are in is a land that has been forsaken by some, but I tell you that it is received by Me. For I tell you truly, this land will be protected from the siege that comes upon the United States. The winds will blow and will bring havoc upon much of the land. Many will seek other forms of security in that day. There is no protection that will save them other than myself. Some will seek to

run to other lands. Some will seek political and military strength; but I tell you, an invasion is coming. Have I not warned, and have I not mentioned these things before to you? Yet many still choose to disbelieve."

"Shelter can be found in Me, so seek that shelter. For these things will come and who will you run to? I tell you there are many things forthcoming that many think will never come--but these things are written down in my word. With the dawn of a new year the pendulum will begin moving. America cannot withstand the onslaught from within, nor can it from the outside."

"You ask, 'Can these things be prevented?' I ask you, 'Can you stop the full speed of a freight train as it moves down the tracks?' Your sin has reached its capacity. Yet many choose to ignore these things."

"The land will be scorched and it will be changed forever. Your borders have been protected in the past but a time is coming when the walls will come down."

"WILL YOU LISTEN, AND WILL YOU BE READY?"

July 17, 2004

DA 5:27 Tekel: You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting.

JER 22:21 I warned you when you felt secure, but you said, 'I will not listen!' This has been your way from your youth; you have not obeyed me.

"Tell them that time is running out. Time is running out for those who would want to come to know Me. These things are said because there are dark days ahead. The world is on the brink of new things that are coming.

The Lord showed me a scene of a Middle Eastern man who was standing on top of a high place. He had a gun and shot it into the

air. Then in his hands he held a net. Below him were a group of people, seemingly of Caucasian descent. He then took the net and tossed it forward and it encircled all of these people and they were captured. Out of the midst of this scene, a long scroll came and on this scroll was written:

"A decree is ordered that America is held in the balance."

"In not a long period of time a captivity will occur. Your national security will be breached. At that time the world will be propelled into the things that written in my word. Then the prophetic time table will be laid out and will occur. I told Jeremiah of a captivity that would come and they did not listen to him. Will you listen, and will you be ready when these things happen?"

"THE COMING ERA"

July 24, 2004

2TI 3:1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. [2] People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, [3] without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, [4] treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God-- [5] having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them.

"The horizon has many things that it has looming upon it. I tell you that the coming election will signify many things. It will be a new era in the White House. It will be a candidate that I have not chosen. It will be one who will change the direction of the United

States. There are times ahead that will call for strength. New policies will be made, and liberalism will take the front stage."

(I then saw a scene of the Statue of Liberty, and saw that it was rocking back and forth. Eventually the statue itself toppled and fell to the ground. There was water all around and I noticed that a searchlight was looking in the depths of the ocean for it. It was dark all around and a small light was all that I could see searching on the ocean floor.)

"I tell you that many freedoms will be lost. Those things that you once held as sacred will be lost. These things will come and they will enter the world into the last stage."

"THE SOUND OF A LYING SPIRIT"

July 26, 2004

EZE 13:10 " 'Because they lead my people astray, saying, 'Peace,' when there is no peace, and because, when a flimsy wall is built, they cover it with whitewash, [11] therefore tell those who

cover it with whitewash that it is going to fall. Rain will come in torrents, and I will send hailstones hurtling down, and violent winds will burst forth. [12] When the wall collapses, will people

not ask you, "Where is the whitewash you covered it with?"

ISA 3:12 Youths oppress my people, women rule over them. O my people, your guides lead you astray; they turn you from the path.

MIC 3:5 This is what the LORD says: "As for the prophets who lead my people astray, if one feeds them, they proclaim 'peace'; if he does not, they prepare to wage war against him.

"I tell you that a lying spirit is coming to America. Those who have claimed to speak for Me will fall prey to this spirit. It is very subtle and it promises many things. What can be done about this? I tell you.....forsake the love of money. I tell you that many who have spoken in this hour do so because of this lying spirit. I tell you that America is being led astray because of voices that lead her astray. I tell you that many of your prophetic gatherings fall prey to this as well. Who can hear the truth and who would stand up for it? I tell you that many of your watchmen have fallen. They speak of prosperity and peace. You say, 'Let us go and hear these good things!' Who would lead and who would be the spirit of this age? I

tell you that it would be better not to go and hear these things. A delusion has set in."

(The Lord now showed me a scene of an angel who was blowing a trumpet. This trumpet had a very large bell or opening, on the end of it. The angel who appeared to be an angel of light, was actually gray, or dark in appearance. This trumpet was set to the ear of a person, probably a watchman of some sort. This person then heard the "sound" of the trumpet that came forth from it. As the sound came forth, it first seemed very melodic and beautiful. Then it slowly changed and the sound produced a flower. This flower opened up to yet another flower, and this process continued for some time, with each successive flower opening up into another flower within it. Finally, at the end of this process the last opening revealed several bugs and insects crawling within the center of the flower. The flower itself withered and died.)

"I tell you that the message of many of these prophets will "wither." For this message has been polluted by the sound of a lying spirit."

"YOU WILL KNOW THE TIMEFRAME"

July 31, 2004

ECC 3:1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: ECC 3:2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, ECC 3:3 a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, ECC 3:4 a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, ECC 3:5 a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, ECC 3:6 a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, ECC 3:7 a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, ECC 3:8 a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.

"I tell you that I have said again and again that a storm is coming. From the north it will come and descend. It will hit just certain areas, but then it will leave them devastated. There will be a sign

given and then you will know when these things are coming. These things will come because this nation has not heeded my warnings. Many are saying good and sweet things in this time period, but I tell you that they are piping out a melody that is false. There is but two years before some of these things develop. The timeframe of the events that lead up to my second coming will be plainly seen. What can be done and what can you do to save yourself?--seek Me with your whole heart. Then when the deception comes and the devastation sets in you will be saved. Until that time you may hear of brighter things that are promised, and you may have a brief period of security, but it is but a veneer that is covering the underlying layers. I say that it is time to get your house in order. So, set your hearts on Me and do not fear, but be ready. These things will come and they will follow, and you will know the timeframe."

"WHO WOULD HEED THE WARNINGS AND YET HAVE HOPE?"

Aug. 2, 2004

EZE 33:1 The word of the LORD came to me: [2] "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, [3] and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, [4] then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. [5] Since he heard the sound of the trumpet but did not take warning, his blood will be on his own head. If he had taken warning, he would have saved himself. [6] But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.

HEB 11:1 Now faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see. [2] This is what the ancients were commended for.

"I tell you that a great awakening is coming to those who hear my word. To those who would hear it and embrace it, I would say to

prepare yourselves for the days that lie ahead. The days will be filled with the promises of hope. I say that hope will never disappoint you. You will find disappointments in this life, but I have told you to look beyond this life."

"I have told you of the impending storm that is coming. I tell you that it is a storm, and you would be wise to heed the warnings that I have given. For surely, the darkness will fall upon this land. But I tell you, just as a storm cloud has a silver lining, so in the midst of the storm that is coming, there is the silver lining of strength and endurance. For truly, to those who would heed the warnings, a supernatural strength will be imparted. For as the ocean waves lap against the coastlines of your land and the land is taken by siege, so will the ocean waves of my spirit lap against your heart and give you the full attributes of my arsenal against these days. For truly, in the natural, ocean waves will rise against your coastlines. But these tidal waves will not be as a result of natural phenomenon, but they will rise because of an attack---and you America will fall to your knees. And when these things come, you will know that I warned you beforehand. Then in the midst of this turmoil, a leader will stand up. He will promise world peace. He will claim and

promise many things, but do not believe him. His fate is sealed.

Behold....I come quickly. Who would heed the warning, and yet have hope?"

"A TIME TO PREPARE FOR THE FUTURE"

Aug. 6, 2004

MT 24:4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. [5] For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Christ,' and will deceive many. [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains. MT 24:9 "Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death, and you will be hated by all nations because of me. [10] At that time many will turn away from the faith and will betray and hate each other, [11] and many false prophets will appear and deceive many people. [12] Because of the increase of wickedness, the love of most will grow cold, [13] but he who stands firm to the end will be saved. [14] And this gospel of the kingdom will be preached in the whole world as a testimony to all nations, and then the end will come.

NU 35:9 Then the LORD said to Moses: [10] "Speak to the Israelites and say to them: 'When you cross the Jordan into Canaan, [11] select some towns to be your cities of refuge, to which a person who has killed someone accidentally may flee. [12] They will be places of refuge from the avenger, so that a person accused of murder may not die before he stands trial before the assembly. [13] These six towns you give will be your cities of refuge. [14] Give three on this side of the Jordan and three in Canaan as cities of refuge. [15] These six towns will be a place of refuge for Israelites, aliens and any other people living among them, so that anyone who has killed another accidentally can flee there.

"I tell you that the winds are blowing in a new timeframe for the

body of Christ. No longer will you wonder and wait for those times that are leading up to my soon return. For surely, you are living within that last generation. You will see that the birth pangs will come to a climax. The birth pangs will intensify and bring forth many things. It will be a time when many will run to and fro looking for answers. I tell you that even the elect will be deceived. You have seen droughts in the Midwest and the western United States. You have seen flooding in many of your rivers. You have seen fires burn up many sections of the land. You have heard of the war in Iraq and have seen the death toll. But I tell you that this is but the tip of the iceberg. For now, many false leaders and spiritual guides will come upon the scene. For the deceiver has a plan to mislead many. I have told you that a new era is coming to the White House. I tell you that policies will change. I tell you that you will have a brief period of success and hope; but then your land will be taken by storm. You will be seen as a land that once held the promise but has fallen. What can be done about these things that are impending? I say, to fortify yourselves and get your own houses in order. Remember that I will not leave my own people. I care for the fatherless and those who have been forsaken. A time will come when you will have cities of refuge for them. A time will come when you will have places of safety to build. Remember that I instructed Noah to build an ark. Some of you likewise, will be instructed to build these places of refuge. Do not let others to caution you against this. I am your instructor and I will guide you. Consider the ant, oh sluggard, and how he builds. A wise son plans for the future. I would not have you to fear but to plan ahead. Then when the devastation comes you will be on "safe ground." Be wise and plan ahead. In its time and in its way, it will be instructed and known. These are the days that many will have looked into. These will be the days that many have pondered over. I will not leave my body fatherless or without hope."

"THIS IS THAT GENERATION"

Aug. 17, 2004

"I have a people that I have set aside for my purposes. This world is not their own, but rather, they look forward to that city that I have made for them."

"This world will be going through many birth pangs in the next two years. For during the next few years, nature will go through many upheavals. There will be many more earthquakes, hurricanes, and floods in the area of the United States. The sun will go through changes as well—for there will be solar flares emitted from its surface. But I tell you, that my sons and daughters will not be affected by these changes.

"I send my spirit forth in this hour to purge the sins of many. I send my spirit forth to bring my children unto maturity. The winds will blow and the floods will come. False prophets and teachers will be multiplied. You will be hated by this world but loved by Me."

"I say, beware New York City, for a strategic plan of attack is made against you. Beware Washington D.C., for your government will be hit. Beware Los Angeles, for your movie industry is held in the balance. I say, beware of new policies and new governments. These are the times that have been spoken of in my word. This is that generation that will see these things come to pass."

"RISE-UP OH PEOPLE OF THE ROCK AND THE DESERT"

Aug. 15, 2004

Out of the desert, and among the rocks, I am calling a people. I am saying that I am bringing you forth in this hour. For such a time as this, a people of strength and courage are needed. For the winds will blow, and they will blow hard upon this land. Places of safety will be hard to find.

(The Lord showed me a large hand and fingers that came down out of the sky. They were faded gray in appearance. They lifted some figures as if they were on a chessboard to move them. The chess piece (s) were oriental in appearance, and were dressed for battle. All of them were set upon horses and were black in appearance.

They had unusual headgear on as well. Then these figures were moving forward across a footbridge that was set between two canyons or continents. In the next scene, I saw tanks and bombs being released upon the land.)

"I tell you that in the near future your land will be taken by siege. It will come and will take you by storm. Rise-up oh people of the rock and I will give you strength in these days."

"SEASONS CHANGE"

Aug. 28, 2004

There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: Ecc. 3:1

"This world is not your own, but I have another one waiting for you. I am He who leads and guides you into every facet of your life. I am He who knit together man and woman, each in their own way. I am He who knit together the mountains and the streams. I am the Lord of the universe and all things come from Me. The earth and everything in it, is held together by Me. I watch over the affairs of man, and nothing escapes my notice. Out of the ground I bring forth fruit in its season; and I bring forth fruit in its season

out of every man and woman. There is fruit only when you abide in Me. There is no God but Me in all the earth. But I tell you that this earth will be going through some severe changes. The earth's form will be changed according to the prophetic timetable. For future events will change the direction of this earth. For in the next few years the political agenda of the United States will usher you into these events that are spoken of in my word. For when they say, "Peace, peace, sudden destruction will come upon them". I tell you that you are in a certain season as you approach the time of the election, but this season will change and will take on a different course of action. As you see the leaves change then you will know."

"A NEW POLITICAL SCENE AND A NEW ERA"

Sept. 4, 2004

"This is the land that I have created, and this is the land that I want to be remembered. Out of the fullness of time I created this earth and everything in it. I have a place reserved for those who believe in Me. There is no God in all of the earth other than Me."

"There is a hush in the land for the coming election. When all of the ballots are counted you will know who your leader will be. I tell you that the political scene will usher you into a new era. Political ideals will not be seen as realism takes its form. For there

will be a brief time of peace, but this peace is just a thin veneer. For after a short period of time after the events of the New Year, then there will be many other issues to face. For when attempting to rebuild this nation, then outside forces will take their toll. It will be a new political scene and a new political agenda. When the New Year starts, these outside forces will develop into another war. Within a period of three years, this world will be ushered into the events of the Great Tribulation. These things are not far off. These things are not in the distant times."

"THE MAN OF PERDITION"

Sept. 11, 2004

"This calls for wisdom. If anyone has insight, let him calculate the number of the beast, for it is man's number. His number is 666." Rev. 13:18

"Out of the east an emissary is coming. Clothed in white he comes, but he is disguised. I tell you that it won't be long before the son of perdition comes upon the scene. When the world is at unrest and looking for a leader, then he will come. I tell you that the days are

hastening forward to these events. He will be looked upon as a new world leader. This is the white horse that is mentioned in Revelation that is bent on conquest. I tell you that many will fall in the day that they give allegiance to him. When the next war erupts, then soon afterwards he will make himself known. By the summer of 2006 he will have made himself known. 666 corresponds with this time as well. I tell you that you have no more than a few more years before everything is accomplished."

"BE AS SHINING STARS IN THE MIDST OF A WICKED GENERATION"

Sept. 18, 2004

MT 16:2 He replied, "When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red,' [3] and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times. [4] A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a miraculous sign, but none will be given it except the sign of Jonah." Jesus then left them and went away.

1CH 12:32 men of Issachar, who understood the times and knew what Israel should do--200 chiefs, with all their relatives under their command;

[3] Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever. Dan. 12

"I will make my people into shining stars in these last days. I tell you that you need to be shining because the darkness will increase because the enemy of your souls is on the rampage. But I tell you that he will not prevail. I tell you that the number of my people may diminish, but those who remain true unto Me will grow unto great stature. These next few months will mark the end of days."

"Watch the sky, for when you look at it, you know when a storm is

coming. I tell you that many know how to read the signs in the sky, but few can read the times in which we are living. May you be like the sons of Issachar who knew these times. The times and the seasons are in my hands. But just as Summer changes into Fall so shall the spiritual season change as well. This coming season will

mark the beginning of the prophetic time table. For it will lay out the designs that are written down in my prophetic word. For it will bring forth a war that the United States will be thrust into, and then that man who will promise many things will come upon the scene."

"Be as shining stars in the midst of a wicked generation."

"THIS IS THE HOUR"

Sept 25, 2004

ISA 42:9 See, the former things have taken place, and new things I declare; before they spring into being I announce them to you."

2TI 3:1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. [2] People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, [3] without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, [4] treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God-- [5] having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with them.

DA 11:31 "His armed forces will rise up to desecrate the temple fortress and will abolish the daily sacrifice. Then they will set up the abomination that causes desolation. [32] With flattery he will corrupt those who have violated the covenant, but the people who know their God will firmly resist him.

"This world in which you are living will change—behold, all things will be made new. Behold...the times are changing, says the Lord. This season that you are about to enter into will manifest those things that signify the last days."

"What are those new things that you say? Be aware that the love of many will wax cold. Be aware that men and women will exchange evil for good. Be aware that false prophets and teachers will abound in this hour. These things will abound, and yet, the end is not quite yet here. For when you see the sacrifice being made into an unholy thing then you will know that you are in the middle of these things. "

"What will you do in this hour to combat these things? This is the hour to rise-up and stand against the evil. When darkness is declared as light then someone needs to show them the way. This is the hour to say what is true."

"I OWN THE CATTLE ON A THOUSAND HILLS"

Oct. 2, 2004

PS 50:10 for every animal of the forest is mine, and the cattle on a thousand hills. 11: I know every bird in the mountains, and the creatures of the field are mine. 12: If I were hungry I would not tell you, for the world is mine, and all that is in it.

JER 23. [28] Let the prophet who has a dream tell his dream, but let the one who has my word speak it faithfully. For what has straw to do with grain?" declares the LORD. [29] "Is not my word like fire," declares the LORD, "and like a hammer that breaks a rock in pieces?

ICO 2:6 We do, however, speak a message of wisdom among the mature, but not the wisdom of this age or of the rulers of this age, who are coming to nothing.

"There is nothing that I cannot do, says the Lord. From the rising of the sun to its setting, I am there to aid my servants. Many in this hour are in need of basic things. I tell you that I own the sheep and cattle on a thousand hills. Cannot I do even more for you? I say

these things to you because the time is rapidly approaching when the money in the government system will become scarce. Some have hoarded-up money for that day. Some have put their stock in other things. I tell you that I will take care of my own."

"Which voices will you listen to in this hour? There are many voices in this hour that are vying for your attention. You have Alan Greenspan who much of the nation follows in this matter, but who knows the 'bottom line'?"

"What are your priorities, and where are your resources spent? Where is most of your time spent? I tell you that most of the world is in an 'information age.' You are ever increasing in information but lacking in wisdom."

"Behold, I come quickly, and my recompense is in my hand. Who is that servant who I can trust with my word? Who is that one whose word is burning in their heart? Behold, the wisdom of this age is foolishness to Me. Seek those things that are at my right hand and all these things will be added unto you."

"THE WAR IN IRAQ WILL CHANGE INTO ANOTHER WAR"

Oct. 9. 2004

2 "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, 3 and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, 4 then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. Ezekiel 33:2-4

"This world is headed for a big change. I tell you that the war in Iraq will be transformed into a war with someone else. Those who have watched are also those who have prepared. I tell you that North Korea is building an arsenal, and they are also in league with China. The war on terrorism is not a war that one can win as easily as one might think. It involves the entire world."

"Do you think America that you are above these things? I tell you that you take many of your freedoms for granted. I say, beware, those who are on the coastlines. I say, beware those who are in large metropolitan cities. Can all your areas be checked, and can all your surveillances stop these things? When all your eyes are

upon the election, then plans are being made. Plans are being made, and much is being done in secret. Those things that have been prophesied and spoken of will soon come to pass. This is that generation that will see all these things come to pass. I speak these things to warn you, and not to have fear enter into your heart."

"BLESSED IS HE WHO DOES NOT GIVE INTO THE BEAST"

Oct. 17, 2004

"There is no rest day or night for those who worship the beast and his image, or for anyone who receives the mark of his name." This calls for patient endurance on the part of the saints who obey God's commandments and remain faithful to Jesus. Rev. 14: 11-12

(At the beginning of this prophetic word, I looked overhead and noticed that there were three ravens that flew overhead. Each time I noticed them, and heard the flap of their wings as they soared above me and went off into the distance beyond the school that I live nearby. I believe that each of these ravens symbolizes the forces of evil as they have begun their onslaught in the heavenly places.)

"I say that the era that many of you are living in is an era that specifies the end of all things. Look at the events that are around

you, and tell Me, those of you who think otherwise. This is a time when many will look to other forms of religion. This is a time when many will fall from the faith. This is a time when it calls for deep faith and endurance. Behold.... evil encircles round about you. The forces of evil plan to unleash all of their fury. This time marks the beginning of these onslaughts. But remember that He who is in you is greater than he who is in the world. You were born for such a time as this, and you will be seen through these times. These things will mark the season that you are entering into, and they will follow you the next few years. Remember that I've told you that that figure would arise who exalts himself. He will arise and will make himself known during the summer of 2006. The number that speaks of him also corresponds with that time frame. Remember those numbers, for they speak of June 6, 2006. But I will not leave you comfortless. Blessed is he who does not give into the beast, but follows my spirit in these days."

"JUDGMENT IS ABOUT TO FALL"

Oct. 30, 2004

"The tumult will resound to the ends of the earth, for the Lord will bring charges against the nations; he will bring judgment on all mankind and put the wicked to the sword, " declares the Lord. Jer. 25: 31

"I tell you that I am the Lord of everything and because I am the Lord of the universe, that judgment is about to fall. Judgment is coming; it has come to the household of God first, but now it is extending to nations, kingdoms, and to those who are living in sin. My hammer will fall and it will tear to pieces those things that are not of Me."

"I tell you that judgment is coming to the nation of America. There

are cities that will be attacked. Behold...an outside force comes, and it extends its arm upon your land. Where will you run to when the onslaught comes? I have said that the hedge of protection was being removed. No longer is safety to be found apart from Me. But there is a tower, there is a rock and a fortress you can run to."

"I tell you that the time is coming when entire cities will be laid waste by bombs and nuclear holocaust. People will run in desperation to find places of safety. I have had some prepare places of safety for that time to come--for I will always prepare a way out for my servants."

"I have said again and again, that these things are coming. Who are those who would heed these things and prepare for them?"

"SOON AND COMING SIGNS"

Nov. 7, 2004

"For it is time for judgment to begin with the family of God; and if it begins with us, what will the outcome be for those who do not obey the gospel of God?" 1 Pe. 4:17

"I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened." Matt. 24: 34

"But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God...." 2 Tim. 1-4

"I tell you that the time is coming when men's hearts will fail them

because of the things that are coming upon the earth, but those who are strong will shine like the stars in the heavens. You have heard that wars are coming, I am telling you that a great war is coming. I tell you that many in churches now do not believe that I am coming soon. They follow a prescribed belief that it is way off in the future. I have said that this is that last generation. Many have spoken of the birth pangs that have come upon the earth. I tell you that many have already come, but there is more yet to come. Some know that I come back to judge my church first. Know this: That I have been judging my church first over the last few years. I tell you that now it is time to begin judgment upon the earth. So what is the judgment that will come upon the earth? What are the impending signs that judgment has begun? You will see them because it will be so plain to your eyes. The whole earth will see these signs because of the media coverage of these events. The

signs of wickedness will continue. Mothers will give-up their babies to trash collectors. Politics will take precedence over ethics. Riots will form-out in many of the streets of your major cities. The

love of many will wax cold. There will be signs in the heavens and on the earth below. You will witness these signs as they flash across your TV screens. These signs will come and they will usher in the return of my Son Jesus Christ."

"FOCUS ON THE HOLY LAND"

Nov. 13, 2004

"Then you will be handed over to be persecuted and put to death and you will be hated by all nations because of me." Matt. 24: 9

"Now learn this lesson from the fig tree. As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door." Matt. 24: 32-33

"I am the God of the past, present, and future. I am involved in the affairs of man. I am there in all of the dealings that you have in this life. Over the last few years there has been a movement afoot. It is a movement that would take all of your rights and privileges away. It is an attempt to take my place out of your life. It is an attempt to

put government at the place of God. I tell you that there is a secret society at work attempting to do these things. What can be done, and how can these things be abolished? They will not be entirely abolished for the time reaches forward to the prophetic table that underlines the events that will take place. For you will be hated by others and handed over to the courts. I have spoken of the fig tree and how when its branches get tender that it is soon time. I tell you that that time is approaching. The death of Yasser Arafat is a sign of some new developments in that land. For unrest will take precedence over national security. When you see a new leader come to the forefront then the prophetic timetable will begin there. There is much that is centered on the Holy Land. For over the centuries Israel has been my promised land, but when it is invaded then you will know that these things are taking place."

"THE RED HORSE"

Nov. 20, 2004

"When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, 'Come!' Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword." Rev. 6:3-4

"How awful that day will be! None will be like it. It will be a time of trouble for Jacob, but he will be saved out of it." Jer. 30:7

"This area in which you live is "on safe ground." The time will come when America will be attacked. Those things that many are planning to prevent these things from happening will fail. For

plans are being made by those who wish that America would be abolished. I tell you that difficult days are ahead. These days will begin during the next year. For surely, you will be attacked and others will enter into another war with you. Those whose hearts are true to Me will be saved. Jacob's Trouble will begin soon after these things."

"I will save my people and I will be there in times of trouble. Those who run to Me will be on 'safe ground' but those who continue to shut their ears to Me will be in for trouble. I tell you that the red horse has come and will continue to ride upon the land."

"A KING WILL ARISE"

Nov. 24, 2004

"The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard of things against the God of gods. Dan. 11:35

He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign god and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price. " Dan. 11: 39 "He will also invade the beautiful Land." 11: 41

"I tell you that the day is coming when men will look to the sky and wonder where their hope is coming from. For the days are hastening forward to my soon return. There are new developments that are coming to the promised land area. For as I have said, with

the passing of Yasser Arafat, new things are coming. For he had a policy to gain possession of Palestine's land. For his era has ended and with it, many things will be left behind. But what things will be new developments? What leaders will come to the land and propose their new policies? I tell you that a leader will arise, and it will not be long before he is upon the scene. He will take all things unto himself. He will be a military leader like no one before. He will lift himself up and set himself up on the highest place. The faith of his predecessors he will leave behind. He will desecrate the holy places. He will invade many lands but in the beginning he will promise peace, but peace will be far from his campaign. He will invade the promised land and will promise many his favor."

"These days will come and you will know of them in the near future."

"I HAVE MUCH TO TEACH MY PEOPLE"

Nov. 27, 2004

(This prophetic word that is a "teaching word." There are issues and questions that we all have concerning the prophetic and the many words that we are hearing and reading about in this hour. We have questions about prophets. We have questions about when the Lord will return for His church. Through this word below, I believe that God is wanting to answer some of these questions of ours. We perhaps have set ideas and concepts that we have carried with us for quite a while concerning some of these things. May we be open to hear what the Spirit is wanting to tell us and teach us in this hour. May we go onto maturity and onto solid food rather than continuing to be satisfied with just milk.)

"Now, brothers about times and dates we do not need to write to you, for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. While people are saying, 'Peace and safety,' destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape." 1 Thess. 5:1-3

"We have much to say about this, but is hard to explain because you are slow to learn. In fact, though by this time you ought to be teachers, you need someone to teach you the elementary truths of God's word all over again. You need milk, not solid food! Anyone who lives on milk, being still an infant, is not acquainted with the teaching about righteousness. But solid food is for the mature, who by constant use have trained themselves to distinguished good from evil." Heb. 5:1-14

MT 24:32 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. [33] Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door. [34] I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. [35] Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away."

"Concerning the coming of our Lord Jesus Christ and our being gathered to him, we ask you, brothers, not to become easily unsettled or alarmed by some prophecy, report or letter supposed to have come from us, saying that the day of the Lord has already come." 2 Thess. 2:12

"What if anything, can be done to avert the events that are to come upon this earth? Can anything be done to change the prophetic time table? Is prophecy conditional or is it written down so that nothing can keep it from happening as it was predicted? I tell you that my word is infallible and nothing can keep it from happening as it has been predicted. But those that speak for Me are not

infallible. The word that they speak, while coming from Me, can be averted. This means that through the prayers of the saints events are conditional. This means that circumstances are conditional upon the heart conditions of people. A message may have many ways of being understood. There is more than one level to a prophetic word. Look to my word and the message that was given to the seven churches. The apostle John was given a message to the seven churches that were present at that time in history. But these churches also represent spiritual conditions. On an even deeper level, these seven churches also speak to individuals. Are you luke warm as a believer or is there an open door waiting for you in your life? There have been many abuses of the prophetic word that has been given to individuals. But I tell you, there have also been many abuses from those who have not received the prophetic words that have been given. You are not to be as children any more. You are to grow up unto the head which is my Son, Christ Jesus.

Let there not be many disputes among you. While it is good to test the words that are given, it is not good to analyze things to death. It is good to test the message, but it is not good to harangue the individual. Be as mature men and women and not as babes in your understanding. Broaden your views of prophecy. Develop an intimate relationship with Me and my word, and then you will be better able to judge these things. I have said that there are dark things coming upon the earth. These things are written down in my word. I have said when they say, 'Peace, peace, then sudden destruction will come upon them.' I tell you to be aware when people say these things. The purpose of many of the warnings that I have sent out is not to instill fear in my people, but to prepare them and to warn them for what is to come.

These are the last days that are mentioned in my word. Do not try to figure out the days or the months, or even the year that I am to come back. I have said that of that season you will have no need for anyone to tell you about it, for it will be plain to your eyes. I have also said that when the fig tree's leaves become tender then you know that the time is near. I tell you that this generation began with the birth of Israel as a nation in 1967. A generation lasts for forty years. I have also said that one year is as a thousand years with Me. So, having said this, you know that the time is very near. Do not try and figure out the exact times and dates, but be ready; for you know not what time your bridegroom will return. Listen to my apostles and prophets. Compare what they have to say with what is in my word. Do not become stirred-up by certain prophecies, but weigh them and seek a balanced approach. There is much that my church still has to learn. I will continue to warn and to teach my people, but you must be as mature men and women and not babes."

"I WILL SHED MY LIGHT"

Dec. 4, 2004

ISA 30:10 They say to the seers, "See no more visions!" and to the prophets, "Give us no more visions of what is right! Tell us pleasant things, prophesy illusions."

AM 3:7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets.

"The messages that have been sent out lately in this hour, have centered around many things. But I tell you that my spirit is raising the level. My spirit is bringing prophetic words to a new level.

You will see these messages come to life. For there is a new breed of prophets in this hour. They will speak not what the public wants to hear, but they will speak what I will give to them. These words will speak to specific times and instances. They will cut to the quick. They will cut to the division of soul and spirit. For I will reveal things that have been hidden. I will bring to light those things that have been hidden in secret. No longer will there be a doubt about what I am doing. For you will see my light being shed upon the events that are taking place around you. These are the times that are leading up to my return."

“WHAT WILL THE NEW YEAR BRING?”

Dec. 16, 2004

ISA 60:2 See, darkness covers the earth and thick darkness is over the peoples, but the LORD rises upon you and his glory appears over you.

JOEL 2:2 a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and blackness. Like dawn spreading across the mountains a large and mighty army comes, such as never was of old nor ever will be in ages to come.

“In this season you are preparing for the new year and the new year’s activities. What will the new year bring? What will you face? Will activities and circumstances go on as usual? I tell you that the borders of your country will be breached. I tell you that that man that you have been looking for will be found out. The war will continue with Iraq. This man who has helped plot many terrorist developments will be found out. Life will seemingly go on as usual, but the darkness invades the land. You are living in a time when all of these events are pointing to my soon return.”

2005 MESSAGES

"THESE ARE THE DAYS THAT MANY HAVE LOOKED INTO"

Jan. 7, 2005

Matt. 24 [6] You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. [7] Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. [8] All these are the beginning of birth pains.

MT 24:32 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. [33] Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door. [34] I tell you the truth, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. [35] Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away.

IPE 1:10 Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace that was to come to you, searched intently and with the greatest care, [11] trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow. [12] It was revealed to them that they were not serving themselves but you, when they spoke of the things that have now been told you by those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven. Even angels long to look into these things.

"The tsunami that came upon the shoreline was a terrible devastation. It grieves the hearts of many. But I tell you, this is one of many events like this which will follow."

"This is the year for many new things. I tell you that the catastrophe in Indonesia is but one of many catastrophes which will follow. For I tell you, the flood gate of the last days has been opened. You have heard of wars and rumors of wars. You have seen nature unleashed in its fury. During this year you will see the red horse ride upon the land. For this horse has been given a mandate. What is the mandate?-- that the folly of war would be seen. I tell you that man has made many advances in science, but he has not been able to get rid of the war that is in his heart. Man will come to his end. For throughout these catastrophes, he will find that nothing can save him but my Son. By the end of the year your country (United States) will be ravaged by unseen forces. I tell you then, by the end of the year of 2006, the man of perdition will come upon the scene. For the world will look to him for deliverance from the ills that war has caused. You are entering a time that many have looked into. Truly, you will know the season that follows. This season marks an indication of the generation that you are in. Truly, I have spoken of the fig tree. For while it is true that Israel became a nation in 1948, her borders became more unified in 1967. You have seen the catastrophic effect of the tsunami that came upon the shorelines. I say that the events that follow will come as a tsunami. You may not see them coming in the distance; but when they come they will come in fury. Pray that you will be safe from these storms. Pray that the world will come to know Me through my Son."

"These are the days that many have looked into."

"KNOW HOW TO JUDGE PROPERLY"

Jan. 14, 2005

(While using Old Test. examples below, please understand that the criteria for judging a prophet or words, is found in Dt. 18 and in other Old Test. scriptures. We now judge these things according to New Test. standards as found in various places within the epistles. These scriptures are not exhaustive, but serve as a point of reference.)

ISA 38:1 In those days Hezekiah became ill and was at the point of death. The prophet Isaiah son of Amoz went to him and said, "This is what the LORD says: Put your house in order, because you are going to die; you will not recover."

ISA 38:2 Hezekiah turned his face to the wall and prayed to the LORD, [3] "Remember, O LORD, how I have walked before you faithfully and with wholehearted devotion and have done what is good in your eyes." And Hezekiah wept bitterly.

ISA 38:4 Then the word of the LORD came to Isaiah: [5] "Go and tell Hezekiah, 'This is what the LORD, the God of your father David, says: I have heard your prayer and seen your tears; I will add fifteen years to your life. [6] And I will deliver you and this city from the hand of the king of Assyria. I will defend this city.

DT 18:17 The LORD said to me: "What they say is good. [18] I

will raise up for them a prophet like you from among their brothers; I will put my words in his mouth, and he will tell them everything I command him. [19] If anyone does not listen to my words that the prophet speaks in my name, I myself will call him to account. [20] But a prophet who presumes to speak in my name anything I have not commanded him to say, or a prophet who speaks in the name of other gods, must be put to death." (Old Test. criteria)

1TH 5:19 Do not put out the Spirit's fire; [20] do not treat prophecies with contempt. [21] Test everything. Hold on to the good. [22] Avoid every kind of evil. (New Test. criteria)

"I tell you that there are many questions in the prophetic. There are many who adhere to Old Testament principles when judging New Testament prophecies. I tell you that there are many who follow a man rather than my spirit. Some judge the person rather than the message. I have shown you plainly in scripture that prophecy can be conditional. As examples, look to Nathan the prophet, Isaiah, and Jonah. Examine these things through scripture and then you will know how to judge properly. No one is perfect, but only myself, and yet you expect my servants to be without flaw. Beware of these things for they will pierce your hearts. Do not continue to be babes in your thinking. I will bring all things to light and those things that have been hidden in darkness will come forth."

“TRIALS WILL COME AND A KING WILL EMERGE”

Jan. 22, 2005

[6] In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. [7] These have come so that your faith--of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire--may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed. [8] Though you have not seen him, you love him; and even though you do not see him now, you believe in him and are filled with an inexpressible and glorious joy, [9] for you are receiving the goal of your faith, the salvation of your souls. 1 Peter 1:6

DA 11:36 "The king will do as he pleases. He will exalt and magnify himself above every god and will say unheard-of things against the God of gods. He will be successful until the time of wrath is completed, for what has been determined must take place. [37] He will show no regard for the gods of his fathers or for the one desired by women, nor will he regard any god, but will exalt himself above them all. [38] Instead of them, he will honor a god of fortresses; a god unknown to his fathers he will honor with gold and silver, with precious stones and costly gifts. [39] He will attack the mightiest fortresses with the help of a foreign god and will greatly honor those who acknowledge him. He will make them rulers over many people and will distribute the land at a price.

“These are the days that are hastening forward to my soon return. You will be tested in ways that you know not. Many of you have gone through testings and trials, but there are still testings to be done.”

“I tell you, the time is coming when the United States will be besieged. Your boundaries will be crossed over. Your military will not stop this. But to those who wonder, “Will you be safe?” I tell you, I will protect my own. These days will be ushered in. My prophetic time table is hastening forward.”

(The Lord showed me a scene of a table. It was dark all around, but then this table was pushed aside and another one emerged. On top of this table was a cloth that seemed to hide some of the objects that were on this table. One of these objects was a sword. It had many jewels and designs on it. Next to this was a crown. However, this crown was not the one that the Lord would wear, but it was another one that was for another “supposed king.”)

“I tell you, a king will arise out of the east. He will have no regard for the faith of his fathers. Many think that they already know who he is. I tell you that he has not been revealed yet. Those who lift up the sword will die by the sword. But my kingdom will be an everlasting one.”

“THE APPEARANCE OF THE UNITED STATES WILL CHANGE”

Jan. 30, 2005

[21] For then there will be great distress, unequaled from the beginning of the world until now--and never to be equaled again. [22] If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened. Matt. 24

“There is a place that you can run to and hide when the storms come upon this world. There is a place that you will be sheltered from the storms. I tell you that you can run to Me when the storms of this life rage upon you. For there are great storms coming. They will be unequaled since the time of this world. I tell you that in the coming months and years the United States map will change. For the map of the United States will be changed because of catastrophic events. This will be because of various earthquakes and nuclear attacks.”

(The Lord showed me a picture of the state of Florida. I was looking at it and then the shape of it was then transformed into the shape of a gun. It was as if the panhandle section was then the barrel of a gun. It then seemed that the state itself had become broken in half. The Lord then showed me a picture of the United States. I was shown the state of Texas and it was broken in a piece where the bottom half of it was now submerged. It had broken off from about where the panhandle section was in the state. The gulf of Mexico had come into most of it and had totally changed it. Then I looked at the rest of the continent, and saw that the northeastern section of the America was being curled up like a paper. The continent was rolled up along the northeastern edges, and along the coastlines down to Florida, some 200 or miles inland. This was also on the western half of America as well, except that California was not to be seen.)

“THE LAND MUST BE PURGED”

Feb. 5, 2005

JOEL 1:6 A nation has invaded my land, powerful and without number; it has the teeth of a lion, the fangs of a lioness.

ISA 25:4 You have been a refuge for the poor, a refuge for the needy in his distress, a shelter from the storm and a shade from the heat. For the breath of the ruthless is like a storm driving against a wall.

“I tell you that the winds continue to blow upon the land. I tell you that there are difficult days ahead for those who live in the United

States. I tell you that this nation will face many things in the days ahead. There is a strategy at work that would bring desolation to the people. I tell you that my people will not be left desolate, but they need to know that difficult days are ahead. I tell you that China and Russia will join forces. For they have no intentions of following out the plans for world peace. When will peace come? Is true peace to be found in a government system? I tell you....there is no peace to be found apart from Me. Peace will come after the land has been laid desolate. These are difficult things to understand, but how else can the land be purged?”

“MANY HAVE FALLEN INTO SLUMBER”

Feb. 12, 2005

RO 13:11 And do this, understanding the present time. The hour has come for you to wake up from your slumber, because our salvation is nearer now than when we first believed. [12] The night is nearly over; the day is almost here. So let us put aside the deeds of darkness and put on the armor of light. [13] Let us behave decently, as in the daytime, not in orgies and drunkenness, not in sexual immorality and debauchery, not in dissension and jealousy. [14] Rather, clothe yourselves with the Lord Jesus Christ, and do not think about how to gratify the desires of the sinful nature.

“The time is coming for most of this earth to go through judgment. For my judgment is about to fall upon this earth. For my plans will be carried out. I tell you that much of this earth has fallen into sin. My angels are set at various places around the world. They are there to carry out my plans for that given area. Now, the time is rapidly approaching for these things to be carried out. I tell you that many will be lost during the coming years. Many will fall into various forms of sin. Many will fall prey to evil spirits.”

“Behold, it is not as it seems.”

(The Lord showed me a vision of a velvet curtain. The curtain was being pulled back and there was a stage behind it. Here on the stage were several beds with people sleeping on them. I noticed each person as they lay comfortably in their beds. Some would turn their heads and were then lulled to sleep. Nothing would seem to awaken them from their slumber. A dense cloud came and it encircled around the people who were sleeping. It was so thick that nothing else could be seen because of it. It was as if the cloud was their world.)

“This cloud represents how much of the world has been lulled to sleep. They don’t recognize the signs of the world around them. They are oblivious to the events of the world that are taking place around them. These things that will come will take many by surprise. Will you be ready?”

“THE DECISION HAS BEEN MADE”

Feb. 18, 2005

ISA 26:9 My soul yearns for you in the night; in the morning my spirit longs for you. When your judgments come upon the earth, the people of the world learn righteousness.

JER 1:16 I will pronounce my judgments on my people because of their wickedness in forsaking me, in burning incense to other gods and in worshipping what their hands have made.

“The countdown is beginning...The countdown is beginning in heaven for my judgments upon the earth. They are beginning to be spoken in heaven. It is very much like the countdown is said before

a rocket takes off. After the rocket hits its destination then you will know what took place. Some think that these judgments can be stopped. I tell you that they have been decreed. Many have prayed that these things would not come. I have heard the cases that have been presented to Me, but the decision will be carried out.”

(I saw what appeared to be a courtroom in heaven. God the Father was seated behind a great desk and some had come forward to present their cases to Him. However, I saw a gavel that a judge would use, and I watched as it came down upon the desk several times pronouncing the decision that He had made.)

“STANDING ON THE SHOULDERS OF OTHER MEN”

Feb. 26, 05

PR 2:4 and if you look for it as for silver and search for it as for hidden treasure,

LK 10:21 At that time Jesus, full of joy through the Holy Spirit, said, "I praise you, Father, Lord of heaven and earth, because you have hidden these things from the wise and learned, and revealed them to little children. Yes, Father, for this was your good pleasure.

RO 10:20 And Isaiah boldly says, "I was found by those who did not seek me; I revealed myself to those who did not ask for me."

(The Lord showed me a strange scene of a man that was standing on the top of a man who was standing on the top of several other

men. There must have been around twenty or so people who were standing on the shoulders of each other. Finally, at the very top of this, the last person was reaching for the roof. At this point, he pulled himself up and was looking out. Then he began to run and would jump from building top to building top. This process continued with each person standing on the top of each person and finally looking out upon a roof scene.)

“This is man’s attempt to reach Me, and also, many prophets have stood on the shoulders of others to get revelation of Me. I tell you that many want to have a personal relationship with Me, but they think that they have to do something important for Me. You do not go up to the heavens, but I have gone down to you. There are not many who have received “new” revelation of Me in this hour.”

“TIME WILL SPEED-UP”

March 5, 2005

(A minister friend of mine had asked for some discernment concerning some things that she had heard from the Lord. She said that the Lord told her to warn everyone that the Angel of Time is about to cast down the burning hour glass of judgment into the

earth in a matter of days, when he declares by the Lord, 'time is up'.)

Aside: I believe that these are important things for us to consider.

We need to remember how God reckons time and that the "language of the spirit" is to be considered so that we can then understand what He has to say to us in relevance to these things.)

A Time for Everything: 1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: 2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, 3 a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, 4 a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, 5 a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, 6 a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, 7 a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, 8 a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.

"THE PROPHETIC TIME TABLE WILL INCREASE"

March 12, 2005

30 I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and billows of smoke. 31 The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD . Joel 2

4 But you, Daniel, close up and seal the words of the scroll until the time of the end. Many will go here and there to increase knowledge." Daniel 12

"I tell you that great natural disasters are coming upon the earth. I tell you that Mt. Saint Helens will blow again. It's smoky ash will fill the air for hundreds of miles around. There will be signs in the heavens and on the earth below."

"Many prophecies speak of new developments that are coming. They say that man will delve into the secrets of the universe. I tell

Ecclesiastes 3

My response after praying about this was: Yes that is a strange thing to hear...Obviously we don't have just five days left upon the earth, but we need to understand the language of the spirit. I believe that the Lord is saying that in five days He will begin the countdown. "In the heavens time is reckoned differently than upon earth. Five days is not the same as five days upon the earth." "In seven days I created the heavens and the earth, but in five days it will be destroyed. These days are hastening forward to my soon return upon the earth. Who will be found ready when these times come? Time as you know it, will begin the process of "speeding-up." And then the events that have been predicted, will begin to unfold."

you that these things are true, but I also tell you that man has put himself up as his own god. I have said that in the last days that knowledge would increase. It is at a rapid rate of increase at the moment, but it will be part of man's demise."

"I have spoken and said that time will increase in these days. Indeed, these things are true. These things are true to the degree that the prophetic time table of events will be tilted on a balance scale. The clock will click, but its hands will move at a far more rapid rate. When you hear of rumors of other nations building up their nuclear arsenals, you will then see the events of these things happening at a far more rapid rate."

"I am the God of the universe and I have a plan for every man and woman upon the earth. The days are short. Many will fall in this hour, but those who are close to Me will shine like the stars in the heavens."

"THE BLANKET OF UNBELIEF"

March 19, 2005

The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the glory of Christ, who is the image of God. 2 Corinthians 4:4

For he says, "In the time of my favor I heard you, and in the day of salvation I helped you." [Isaiah 49:8] I tell you, now is the time of God's favor, now is the day of salvation. 2 Corinthians 6:2

"These are the times that many have looked into. These are the days that are hastening forward to my soon return. These days are hastening forward because time is moving at a much higher rate. If something took five years before, now it will take but one. But I tell you that evil will increase as well. For the days will get darker

and darker before the light that my Son's light is shone abroad. For there is a blanket of unbelief that has blinded many, but behold...I have given some the authority to tear this curtain off."

(The Lord showed me a globe of the world and around the globe there was a cloth or curtain of some sort that was covering much of the globe, so that those there could not see out.)

"The angel of darkness has blinded the truth to many, but his time is running out. The days are slowly running out. The time will come when it will be too late. Now is the acceptable day of salvation. Come to Me now before the days of destruction come. Behold....my horsemen come soon upon the earth."

"I WILL BRING THE GENERALS DOWN"

March 26, 2005

The prophets prophesy lies, the priests rule by their own authority, and my people love it this way. But what will you do in the end? Jeremiah 5:31

"I have heard what the prophets say who prophesy lies in my name. They say, 'I had a dream! I had a dream!' Jer. 23:25

"I tell you that there are many prophets in this hour that speak words of what the public wants them to hear. I tell you that this is true even among the "well-known" prophets. For words go out and meetings are held that bring these types of people to together. Has this not happened in the past? Were there not prophets who spoke like this during the time of Jeremiah? I tell you that pride and notoriety has clouded their vision. They will lose their mantle. I

tell you that no longer will I accept these types of messages. I tell

you that I will no longer have these “generals” lead my army.”

"THE GAP THAT SEPARATES SOME"

March 28, 2005

And besides all this, between us and you a great chasm has been fixed, so that those who want to go from here to you cannot, nor can anyone cross over from there to us.’ Luke 16:26

"I tell you that the day you are now living in will turn into night. I tell you that your nation will be invaded. There will be many that will prophesy that bright days are ahead. I tell you that there are many that are "men pleasers" in this hour. Who is that man or woman who would truly speak for Me? I tell you that this nation will be split right down the middle. A line is drawn in the sand. I tell you it will be as a great chasm."

(Here the Lord showed me a huge chasm and there was a cliff on the far side and another one on the side close to me. The gap that separated the two cliffs must have been about a mile in distance.)

"This chasm will separate those who truly know what is going to be happening in this hour. This gap will grow wider and wider. I tell you that the days are hastening forward to the time when the anti-christ figure will be revealed. I tell you that it will be but a few months more than a year when this happens. Many think that my time table is pushed into the distant future. I tell you that those who believe this are on the further cliff. There will be earthquakes that come, but this great (earthquake) chasm that I speak of is much greater."

“THE CUP OF MY WRATH”

April 3, 2005

1 And he said to me, "Son of man, eat what is before you, eat this scroll; then go and speak to the house of Israel." 2 So I opened my mouth, and he gave me the scroll to eat. 3 Then he said to me, "Son of man, eat this scroll I am giving you and fill your stomach with it." So I ate it, and it tasted as sweet as honey in my mouth. Ezekiel 3

[The Cup of God's Wrath] This is what the LORD , the God of Israel, said to me: "Take from my hand this cup filled with the wine of my wrath and make all the nations to whom I send you drink it. Jer. 25:15

"I tell you that the year 2006 will be the year that will begin the end of the world. For it will mark the time that the anti-christ comes upon the scene. I tell you that there are many that disbelieve this, but when the year opens up they will see new developments of the truth of this. Where have all the “true seekers” gone? Where have they gone that would sit plainly at my feet?"

(The Lord showed me a ladder and I began to climb up it. It was set against a tall cliff of some sort. I climbed it as it went up higher

and higher. Then I stood upon a cliff and I was all alone. The sky was dark and cloudy. Then out of the midst of this, a large hand came and reached down to me and beckoned for me to come. I was then in a large room and the Lord gave me a chalice to drink from. I didn't want to because it seemed to contain vile and dirty things in it. He told me that I needed to drink it if I was to speak His judgments. Finally I decided to drink it. Inside of the cup were all kinds of strange things like bugs and snakes. I thought to myself, 'surely this was not to be drunk.' After I drank it then I saw a scroll that was off to my left. As I looked at the scroll, suddenly from the inside of the scroll came several horses that were running towards me. I asked the Lord why I needed to drink of the cup, and He said:

"You needed to drink of this cup to know of what form my judgments are to come. There are many that think that they can just drink of my beautiful cup. These are those that think that there are just beautiful days ahead."

"I have called some of you to drink of this cup to prepare those who would listen to you."

“WHO IS HE THAT PROMISES A FALSE PEACE?”

April 9, 2005

While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:2-4

"I am involved in the affairs of man. I have watched over the ordinances and funeral rites of Pope John Paul II. I tell you that many have mourned for his passing. Many have wondered about the next Pope. Some have even gone so far as predicting that the next Pope would be the anti-christ. I tell you that you will know when this figure arises. To be sure, he will have religious influence. To be sure, he will have political power. But when they say, "Peace, peace," then you know that this person promises peace. For peace is something that will be “attempted” to be ushered in; but this will be a false peace. Woe to those who will give allegiance to this man, for then the trap is laid bare. Woe to those who give into the man. Dig deep during that day, for you will

have need of provisions in that day."

(Here the Lord showed me an old stone well, which was the type that water would be drawn from. I was taken down into the well and looked at the bottom of it. I noticed at the bottom that there were jewels of various kinds that had been hidden down deep inside this well.)

"You are to draw deep from the wells of salvation. And I tell you that there are treasures hidden deep down within this well, if you would but seek for them."

"I tell you that the lineage of the Popes is coming to an end. There will be a marked difference between this last Pope and the one that is coming. Surely, this will be a sign. And then the tide will turn. For there will be many disputes and misunderstandings, and who

will be able to turn these disputes into understanding? Who is he

that promises great things? Who is he that says that all is well? I tell you that there is only one Prince of Peace.”

“WHERE HAVE THE ELIJAHS AND THE JEREMIAHS GONE?”

April 16, 2005

For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine. Instead, to suit their own desires, they will gather around them a great number of teachers to say what their itching ears want to hear. 2 Timothy 4:2-4

The messenger who had gone to summon Micaiah said to him, "Look, as one man the other prophets are predicting success for the king. Let your word agree with theirs, and speak favorably." 1 Kings 22:12-14

"I am the God of this world and I say that the time will come when men will choose between life and death. I tell you that men's hearts will fail them for what is coming. I tell you that these days that are coming are some of the most crucial times in history. Do not pretend to know exactly when I will return, however of the times and seasons it will be clear to you. Woe to those who teach

things that are contrary about Me. Woe to those who draw attention to themselves rather than to Me. Woe to those who say that there are bright days ahead. Many in this hour are looking to teachers who would give them what they want. They have itching ears. I tell you that those who are true to Me will stand in my counsel daily. They will hear what I have to say and they will share it uncompromisingly. Where have all the true prophets gone? Where are those who need not to be popular? Where are they and where have they gone to? Will they come to Me and spread the word? Will they speak and not be afraid to speak? Will they not be ashamed of the gospel? I tell you that I am looking very closely at many of the ministries in this hour. Those ministries, particularly the prophetic ones, will be removed if they continue to be compromising with what they have to say. I will not continue to put up with this. Do you think that just because someone has a name and they are popular that they are right? I can choose anyone to speak for Me. Where have the Elijahs and the Jeremiahs gone?"

“CAN YOU HEAR THE HUSH BEFORE THE APPROACHING STORM?”

April 22, 2005

For false Christs and false prophets will appear and perform great signs and miracles to deceive even the elect—if that were possible. Matthew 24:24

This is what the LORD Almighty says: "Look! Disaster is spreading from nation to nation; a mighty storm is rising from the ends of the earth." Jeremiah 25:32

"There is a hush upon the land. It is the calm before the storm. It is the light before the darkness. For I tell you that these next few months and years mark the beginning of the end. What will you do to prepare for them? Will you read ancient books of history? Will you dig out prophecies from the past? Will you speculate and decipher exactly when the end will come? Or will you merely sit at my feet and listen to Me? Can you hear the hush before the approaching storm? Does a bird in the forest know when danger is coming? I tell you that nature is more aware of these things than man is."

"Have you things in your life that need to be cleaned up? Are there relationships that are broken and need to be repaired? It would be

good to get these things taken care of. For brother will war against brother, and sister will wage war against sister when the times get tough. It is best to get your house in order. Consider what is most important and don't argue about trivial things. You all fall short, so judge not according to appearances. Find how you can give water to a man who is dying of thirst."

"Know that each man is responsible for the words that he has spoken. But even so, I look upon the heart and not the misgivings of man. Who will be ready to stand before Me on judgment day? Who can say, 'Here I am a man without sin?' I tell you look to your own hearts and not to the hearts of others."

"Will you be strong when the man of perdition comes upon the scene? For he will deceive many and even the elect. I tell you that this man will come upon the scene. He will take power over many. I tell you that he will come out of a country that few have considered. I tell you that he will take peace from the earth. I tell you that these days are not far off. They are not in the distant future. Who will bow for his leadership? My hand is extended for you to come to Me. You will see these things during the next year begin to take place."

“THESE ARE THE DAYS”

April 29, 2005

3First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. 4They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." II Peter 3:2-4

1But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy,

3without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, 2 Timothy 3

"I tell you that these are the days that my prophets of old had looked into. These are the days that men and women will need to guard their hearts for what is coming. These are the days that many scoffers will come upon the scene. They will say, 'Where is the sign of the coming of the Son of God?--Forever since the beginning of time there has been sunrise and sunset, everything has continued as it has. ' But I tell you that things will not continue as

they always have. For not only will natural disasters increase, but crimes of all sorts will increase. For in the cities will come major crimes against humanity--for the murdering of young children will be on the rise. Men will commit horrible crimes against their families. Few places will be exempt from these things."

"But upon those who reverence Me, you will be protected under the shadow of my wings. I will watch over my own. For you will be given wisdom from above and strength for the journey. No longer will you walk a dim road, but it will be filled with light. I tell you that many will fall in the hours ahead, but to those who stand, I will give my spirit and the strength to endure."

"THESE ARE THE DAYS THAT ARE HASTENING FORWARD TO THE END"

May 7, 2005

You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. Matt. 24: 5-7 NIV

Verily, verily, I say unto you, That ye shall weep and lament, but the world shall rejoice: and ye shall be sorrowful, but your sorrow shall be turned into joy. John 16: 19-21 KJV

"I tell you that these are the days that are hastening forward to the end. I tell you that this world is set on stage for its actors to play out the scenes. For in a short time this world will be thrown into cataclysmic events. For those things that have been predicted in my word will be happening. These are the days that many have looked into. These are the days that many have tried to understand.

These are the days that are hastening forward to the end."

"When you hear rumors of a war between China and Russia, then you will know that these events are near. When you hear reports of nuclear build-up, then you know the time is near. These are some of the things that will set the stage for the anti-christ figure to come upon the scene. Don't think that peaceful relations will help solve these things, for they are to be fulfilled in my prophetic time table."

"Come to Me, those of you who are weary, and I will give you rest. Come to Me, those of you who are burdened, and I will give you freedom from your burdens. Come to Me, those of you who are saddened, and I will help dry your tears. You may weep now, but your sorrow will be turned into joy."

"GIANTS OF FAITH"

May 21, 2005

There were giants in the earth in those days; and also after that, when the sons of God came in unto the daughters of men, and they bore children to them, the same became mighty men which were of old, men of renown. Gen. 6:3-5

But without faith it is impossible to please him: for he that cometh to God must believe that he is, and that he is a rewarder of them that diligently seek him. Heb. 11: 5-7

"Indeed, my people will find shelter in Me. Those who search for Me will find Me. In the days of long ago there were giants upon the earth. But I tell you, that in these days, there will be "giants of faith." Your faith will grow and grow, and you will be able to cast

mountains into the sea."

(The Lord showed me a giant of a man who was huge in stature. He was hurling gigantic boulders across the land. At first my thought was of the Nephilim, who were giants in the land long ago, but I believe that He wants us to be "giants of faith.")

"In the days ahead your faith will be a much needed thing, for you will need it to be sustained and strong. For I tell you that nations will topple, the money will run short in the treasury, and the love of many will run dim. When the events of these days come, will you be prepared for them, or will you go on living as you always have?"

"DO THE LABOR OF MY SPIRIT"

May 28, 2005

"Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest." Matt. 11:28

The man who plants and the man who waters have one purpose, and each will be rewarded according to his own labor. I Co. 3:8

"Come to Me all of you who labor and are weary and I will give you rest. Learn of Me, for I am meek and lowly of heart."

"Many there are, who labor in this hour. Many of you labor at many different things. You labor in your jobs. You labor with your families. But how many of you truly labor with Me? For it is a work that I am calling you to. I am calling you to work alongside Me. There is any overtime pay that you will receive as well. For you will reap a harvest with Me. You will work during the

sunshine and the rain. You will work in all kinds of weather. You see, even though I've come to give you rest, I've also come to give you labor. But my labor is worth its pay. There are many that strive for many different things in this hour. Strive for the work that I would give and not that the world would give. Seek those things that are above and not those things that are upon the world."

"I have told many of you that the hour is racing towards the last days. For I tell you that that hour is rapidly approaching. I have said in my word that scoffers would come in the last days. For they say, 'Where is He who is promised to come?' But I tell you that I will come."

"Do the labor that I've asked you to do. Teach and do those things that I've called each of you to do. Then your labor will not be in vain."

“NEW HEAVENS AND A NEW EARTH”

June 9, 2005

"Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind." Isaiah 65:17

But the day of the Lord will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything in it will be laid bare. 2 Peter 3:10

“These are the days that are hastening forward to my soon return.”

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of the earth from the distance. I watched as the earth revolved on its axis and moved as it usually would. Then the globe changed and the entire surface and color of the earth became black, and charred in appearance. It continued to revolve but it was all black. Then as I watched, the

next revolution of the earth showed that it was now receiving a new surface. Where it was all in black, now it was illuminated and all was new. Finally, an angel was standing in space blowing a trumpet, and a banner was spread forth from this trumpet. I couldn't read the words on the banner, but I knew that it somehow had meant that now everything was new, but that the inhabitants of the earth should prepare for what was to lie ahead.)

“I tell you that this earth will go through many changes. Where once everything was pleasant and green, now it will become charred. These days will come like a thief in the night. When you hear of attacks being made on certain cities then you will know that the time is near. Many speak of wonderful things that are to come, but I tell you that they are not listening to Me. Fortify your hearts and get your homes in order.”

“WHAT IS THE STATUS OF THE CHURCH?”

June 11, 2005

12If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. 14If what he has built survives, he will receive his reward. 15If it is burned up, he will suffer loss; he himself will be saved, but only as one escaping through the flames. 1 CO. 3

“What is the status of the church, would say the Lord?”

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of what looked like a scroll being rolled up on the ground. I watched as it was being rolled up on the ground, and then I saw that what had looked like a scroll was actually fire that was being rolled up. Strange creatures of some sort, possibly demons, were rolling up this fire. This continued for some time and then there was a figure that was clad in black that stood over the ground. I saw many types of jewels that were on the ground and then these jewels were covering many of the people who were wearing them. Many seemed to be seeking after these jewels, and this seemed to be the primary direction or

emphasis, of those who were there. The scene shifted then and where there once had been fire that was being rolled up, there was now a torrent of water. I saw a figure who was clad in rags and was desperately trying to get out of the raging river. Someone had offered the person a hand at one time, but then the figure was lost in the torrent. I looked into the river and noticed that there were many who were there. There were figures of many people who were caught-up in this torrent, and there was no one there to help pull them out. Finally at the end of this vision, I saw the figures of a few people who were holding harps and playing them. They were amidst the clouds and seemed to be oblivious to anything else that was going on around them.)

“I tell you that this is the primary direction of many who are in the church. They are deceived into thinking that they will receive jewels and riches. They are oblivious to many who are lost. But they think that they have eternal salvation in Me. There is a dark figure who hovers over many in the church. This figure promises them many things. They don't know that they are being deceived by him.”

“THE POWER OF MY NAME”

June 15, 2005

...a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and blackness. Like dawn spreading across the mountains a large and mighty army comes, such as never was of old nor ever will be in ages to come. Joel 2:2

Benaiah son of Jehoiada was a valiant fighter from Kabzeel, who performed great exploits. He struck down two of Moab's best men. He also went down into a pit on a snowy day and killed a lion. 2 Samuel 23:20

No one is like you, O LORD; you are great, and your name is mighty in power. Jeremiah 10:6

“Tell them that it is not my will that anyone would perish, but the time is short and it may become too late for those who want to come to Me.”

“From a distant land hordes of an army are coming. They are coming to wage war with the people of the United States. They are joining forces and they are in league with other people. What will you do, oh proud people of the United States? Will you be prepared or will you be taken by surprise? For they will come to take you by force. For these are the days that many have looked into. These are the days that are leading up to my soon return.”

“I tell you that I am against the proud, but I am with the lowly of heart. I tell you that many will fall prey to evil spirits in this time. False prophets and teachers will abound. The love of many will wax cold, but to those who know Me, I will give them the power to resist these things. They will do great exploits and they will be filled with the measure of the power of my name. For in the power of my name you can do great things. For in it you will find everything that you need.”

"I WILL COME AND DESTROY THE WICKED"

June 25, 2005

Though your people, O Israel, be like the sand by the sea, only a remnant will return. Destruction has been decreed, overwhelming and righteous. Isaiah 10:22

"I tell you that this earth has gone through many changes over the course of its creation, but over the next few years it will be changed for good. Woe to those who live on the coastlines for there will be an earthquake not like man has known. For it will split asunder the coastline of California. For a wall of water will separate it. Gone will be all the luxurious homes. Gone will be the movie industry. In the space of about an hour or so, all of this will occur."

"Woe to those who live in New York City. For you have faced one onslaught, but the next one coming will be your devastation. You will be invaded by an outside force. The electrical system and the communication network will be down. There will be no way to communicate with those around you. But I will provide a way out.

You will be warned ahead of time. Some will listen and others will not."

"I tell you, beware of those who live in the southern tip of Florida, for yours is to be met by sudden and swift destruction."

"You may say, 'Why will these things come?' I tell you that your nation has reached the peak of its sinfulness. I do not glory in wiping out man because of these things, but the stench of these things has gone on and on. You will ask, 'When will things happen?--within the space of three to four years, the destruction will begin.' But I also tell you that places of safety will be established. For I will always provide a way out for those who will trust Me."

"I do not want you to live in fear because of these things but to be prepared for what lies ahead. In its time, these things will come to pass."

"AN END TO AN ERA"

June 29, 2005

"Four things on earth are small, yet they are extremely wise: Ants are creatures of little strength, yet they store up their food in the summer; coney are creatures of little power, yet they make their home in the crags; locusts have no king, yet they advance together in ranks; a lizard can be caught with the hand, yet it is found in kings' palaces." Prov. 30:24-28

"Go to the ant, you sluggard; consider its ways and be wise! It has no commander, no overseer or ruler, yet it stores its provisions in summer and gathers its food at harvest." Prov. 6: 6-7

"I tell you that the time is coming very soon where I am calling my people into the hidden chambers of intimacy with Me. For dangerous days are ahead. Some are called to prepare for these days in many different ways. I have called some to set aside provisions for that day. Others have been called to warn the people

about these things. The task at hand will be to be made ready for the onslaught that comes. These things are not said to create fear in your hearts, but they are spoken so that you would be made ready for them. I will take care of my own, but in nature you even see how squirrels prepare for Winter. They collect food for the cold months that lie ahead. If nature knows these things then why shouldn't man?"

"I tell you that the era of the Bush campaign will be coming to an end. There are difficult days ahead for the White House. There are plans and strategies being made that would attempt to get him out of office. Who is it that wars against each other? I tell you that there are nations that are strategizing about these things. But I tell you that there are also people in high places that want him out. These things will be unveiled and these things will soon come to the forefront."

"THE BATTLE RAGES ON FOR THE WORLD AND ITS DOMINION"

July 2, 2005

10Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. 11Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6

"My warriors wait for the battle; they wait for what the war will bring. I have trained each and every one of you for a specific battle that you are to face. Know that the circumstances that you have been going through have been preparing you for future things. Many of the battles that you have already faced, while they have been difficult, are making you stronger and more war-ready for what lies ahead. For there are battles both in the spiritual plane and the physical as well. You don't see all the battles that I have been fighting for you. You don't see how my warring angels are holding back the dark angels around you. For the battle rages on for the

world and those who live in it. But the time will come when that ancient serpent will be thrown down forever. I tell you that there have been certain warring angels who have been amidst the battles in other lands throughout the world in which you live. For dark forces have been at work."

The Lord showed me a globe of our world spinning around and as it spun, then one side of the globe was darkened. It seemed to be shrouded in darkness, and then I saw the moon pass as if the night was causing this section of the globe to be darkened. Then in darkness around me, I saw links of chains that were weaving back and forth, almost like a snake in the midst of the darkness.

"I tell you that dark forces have been at work in parts of China and North Korea and Russia. They have been working their schemes to cause those in high places to build up their arsenals. For there is a league and an underground effort that is going on. The battle rages on for the world and its dominion."

“ECONOMIC PROBLEMS ARE AHEAD”

July 6, 2005

..“men of Issachar, who understood the times and knew what Israel should do—200 chiefs, with all their relatives under their command; “ 1 Chron. 12: 32

5When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. 6Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!" Revelation 6:4-6

“In the next few years the economic powers will be collapsing.

Gold will be extremely high-priced, and many things will be out of reach for the ordinary person to buy. Those who have wealth will have hoarded it up. Even a loaf of bread will be expensive. Those who have planned for these days will have been prepared. I tell you that these days are coming. I have warned you about them in my word. I tell you that when these things happen, then you will know that the time of the end is near.”

“I have called some of you to set-up cities and homes of refuge for these days. You will be sources of strength for those in need in those days. I will take care of my own. Do not depend upon the world system but depend on Me. Beware when all seems fine and at peace. Where are the sons of Issachar who would look into these days?”

“STAND IN THE GAP”

July 9, 2005

"I looked for a man among them who would build up the wall and stand before me in the gap on behalf of the land so I would not have to destroy it, but I found none. Ezekiel 22:30

13Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. 14Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, 15and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. 17Take the helmet of salvation and the sword of the Spirit, which is the word of God. 18And pray in the Spirit on all occasions with all kinds of prayers and requests. With this in mind, be alert and always keep on praying for all the saints. Eph. 6

(I have experienced this word lately in my own life as I have seen the enemy attempt to play havoc on my family's lives. However, he will not prevail if we would do warfare against him through

God's spirit, and not on our own, he will be defeated.)

“I tell you that this is a time when the enemy is trying to play havoc on people's lives and families. He knows that his time is running short so he is pulling out all of the stops to attempt to do these things. But I tell you that he will not be successful if you do warfare with him in my spirit. He is trying to see who you will be giving allegiance to, for he has held captive many in his service. There are all types of chains in which he employs to keep his victims underfoot. I tell you that there are entire nations that he wants to control but he knows that there are certain individuals who stand in the gap against him. I tell you that when certain nations fall, he is there rejoicing over this.”

“I tell you to do warfare...it is time to do warfare. Put on the whole armor of God so that you will be able to stand against him. Pray for those who are in need. Stand in the gap for them. For when there are certain people who will stand in the gap then he will fall. He will fall, I tell you that he will fall. Remember that Martin Luther once said that, ‘One little word will fall him.’”

“THE REVEALING OF THE SONS OF GOD”

July 16, 2005

I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. For the creation was subject to frustration not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope that the creation itself will be liberated from the bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God. We know the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the first fruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons the redemption of our bodies. Rom. 8:19-23

“Shut the doors, oh my people, and enter into the secret chambers of my Spirit. For I tell you that the days are hastening forward to the times of trouble. For the world will be held in trouble when these days come. That which has blossomed will grow into a withered vine. For that which has blossomed has been of the world and not of Me. For I tell you that everything will be shaken. The earth will be shaken. The nations will be shaken, and the people will be shaken. Everything that can be shaken will be shaken.”

[The Lord showed me a vision of the earth and it was opening-up. There was a huge crack or fissure in it, like what would happen when an earthquake comes. As I looked at this scene, it would continue opening up again and again. The process went on and on with the earth's crust opening-up to reveal a gap in its surface.]

“This is an example of what happens with an earthquake, but I tell you that it is opening-up the bowels of the earth. For the earth senses my coming. All creation groans for the revealing of the Son of Man. But I tell that most of mankind is not aware of this. The earth knows that it is going through travail. For I tell you that these birth pangs will continue. For then the day will come for the birth to come, but what will the birth bring forth? Will it be a good birth?”

[The Lord now showed me a hole in the ground that looked very much like a birth canal. Out of this hole, a form of some sort would arise and then fall back again. It was white and luminous in color

and had a gelatin-like appearance. It seemed very strange to me to see something like this coming forth out of a canal in the earth.]

"I tell you that when the birth comes forth it will be glorious. For the sons of God will be established in these last days. They will do great things in my Spirit."

"HAVE YOU SPENT TIME WITH ME?"

July 23, 2005

"You do not know me or my Father," Jesus replied. "If you knew me, you would know my Father also." He spoke these words while teaching in the temple area near the place where the offerings were put. Yet no one seized him, because his time had not yet come. John 8:19-21

"I tell you that I pour out my spirit to a people who will not receive Me. I pour out my spirit of blessing to all--but few receive it. I pour out my spirit to a world that does not know Me. All day long I hear the requests of those who ask favors of Me. They ask for this and they ask for that. They do these things and yet they do not know Me. You go to a doctor and you ask him to help you get well. You go to a lawyer and you ask him to help you with your legal matters. You sit and talk with them about these matters; and

yet you do not sit and talk with Me about these matters. I will answer the prayers of those who come before Me, but I simply ask that you spend time with Me. You go to psychics and fortunetellers to find out the directions in your lives. Much of the world does this and yet few would come to Me. These are the reasons that many in the world do not know Me. But I tell you that I am coming back. I am coming back for those who do know Me. But this time I am coming back with a sword. I am coming back to separate the sheep from the goats. I am coming back for a body. I ask you church, 'Have you listened to my apostles and prophets'? Have you heeded the warnings that have gone out? Are you prepared for what lies ahead? For the days ahead are written down in my prophetic timetable. During those days your psychics and fortunetellers will not help you. But all who call upon my name will be saved."

"WALK IN THE LIGHT THAT I WILL BRING EACH OF YOU INTO"

Aug. 3, 2005

Then the LORD replied: "Write down the revelation and make it plain on tablets so that a herald [a] may run with it. Hab. 2:2-4

18 Where there is no revelation, the people cast off restraint; but blessed is he who keeps the law. Prov. 29:18

"I tell you that this is a new season that my people are entering into. It is a time of anticipation. It is a time to wait and see what will unfold in each of your lives. I tell you that there are two lines being drawn in the sand: One of these lines represents the judgment and the events that are soon to take place upon the earth. For with this line a demarcation is being made. The other line is an area that I am bringing my saints into. I am unfolding my deep purposes for each of your lives. The long wait that each of you have had will now be ended, and you will now experience my deep purposes. Many of these things have been obscured and you have

not known of them. They have been clouded by many of the things that have come into your lives. While there is a purpose in my trials, the trials have been there to help perfect you, but they have also obscured your vision for your lives. You haven't been able to see the mountains because of the trees that have been in front of you. Now it will unfold as a book to you. Now each page will unfold. Walk in the light that I bring each of you into."

(The Lord finished this by showing me a pair of binoculars. I was handed the binoculars and was standing upon a wall looking out into the distance. I noticed that the horizon was somewhat hazy or unclear in appearance. But then His hand reached down and He moved the dial on it so that it made the image clearer. I believe that the Lord wants to make the vision clearer to each of us in our own lives. We have beheld the horizon, but it has been somewhat unclear. Now we see through a mirror dimly, but then face to face.)

"BEWARE OF FALSE PROPHETS"

Aug. 4, 2005

14 Then the LORD said to me, "The prophets are prophesying lies in my name. I have not sent them or appointed them or spoken to them. They are prophesying to you false visions, divinations, idolatries [a] and the delusions of their own minds. Jer. 14

21 I did not send these prophets, yet they have run with their message; I did not speak to them, yet they have prophesied. Jer. 23

"Woe to those who have spoken wrongly in my name. Woe to those who have prophesied things that I have not given them. They will be judged harshly. My word is a thing that must be handled correctly. It is a heavy responsibility to hear my word and to speak

it correctly. Many there are in the church today that have followed after supposed leaders who have gone down the wrong path. You are to follow Me and not my servants. I have seen the fall of many in my church in this hour. Many have sought angelic revelation rather than my revelation. They have been so caught-up in it that they have thought that it is of Me. I tell you that it is a grievous thing. They will be judged more because of their position. This is a critical hour in the church; it is a turning point. Will you follow man or will you follow Me? Will you eat the "hidden bread" or will you eat the bread that I give? You will know for only one will sustain you. Remember that satan comes as a messenger of light. He mixes truth with falsehood."

“BEWARE OF A GOSSIPING TONGUE AND A CRITICAL SPIRIT”

Aug. 6, 2005

(I believe that this issue at hand as spoken by our Lord, is one that is a serious thing. We are told that we are to be aware of falsehood in the body of Christ, but at the same time, we are to be very careful and not to stir up dissension nor to gossip about others. I truly believe that this is one of the most important issues at hand, and it is something that the enemy loves to see, and it then can be become a weapon of his to use in splitting apart members within the body of Christ. Let us take these charges and seek Him for discernment about these things.)

28 A perverse man stirs up dissension, and a gossip separates close friends. Proverbs 16

20 For I am afraid that when I come I may not find you as I want you to be, and you may not find me as you want me to be. I fear that there may be quarreling, jealousy, outbursts of anger, factions, slander, gossip, arrogance and disorder. 2 Cor. 12

10 Out of the same mouth come praise and cursing. My brothers,

this should not be. 11 Can both fresh water and salt[a] water flow from the same spring? 12 My brothers, can a fig tree bear olives, or a grapevine bear figs? Neither can a salt spring produce fresh water. James 3

“I tell you there is a great issue at hand in the body of Christ. I tell you that the issue at hand involves a gossiping tongue. There are some in the body of Christ who have sought to destroy others through this. This is a serious thing. For I tell you that it has caused division. I hate these things. You don’t know another man’s heart or his intentions. My children all fall short of the glory of God. Beware of a critical spirit. Beware of those who would sniff out sin. For they look at the sin of others and not their own. Consider these things at hand and take them before my throne. Does both clean water and brackish water come from the same well? Even so, should two forms of speech come from the same tongue? The enemy loves when others have been divided; for he laughs at these things. Be pure at heart. Look for the best things in others. For then when you do these things you won’t have a critical spirit.”

“WHERE IS HE WHO CORRECTLY HANDLES MY WORD?”

Aug. 13, 2005

Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth. 2 Timothy 2:15

Rather, we have renounced secret and shameful ways; we do not use deception, nor do we distort the word of God. On the contrary, by setting forth the truth plainly we commend ourselves to every man's conscience in the sight of God. 2 Corinthians 4:2

“I tell you that there is time coming when many within the body of Christ will become split apart because each will form their own group. I tell you that some have already begun this. Some think that they follow a correct understanding of my word, but I tell you that their understanding has become poisoned. They look for ways that they can attack others, and they use my word as a weapon against each other. I tell you that my word has become twisted and distorted; it is a sad occurrence. My word will not become twisted

and distorted. I will not allow it. For some are like the Pharisees and Sadducees; they loved to pick apart things. They followed the letter of the law but they did not know the “intent” of my word. Are you one of these? If so, then I say that it is time to lay your weapons down. When I say “Be ye separate,” that does not mean that you are separate yourselves from those who hold the same beliefs. I tell you that you have become darkened in your understanding. You think that you know the truth but the enemy has clouded your vision. When a true prophet has brought forth my word and has spoken it correctly, you say that “surely this was not from the Lord.” You say this because it has penetrated your heart. You say this because it has exposed your sin. You say this because you have examined the scriptures, but you have distorted them. I say, ‘Woe to those who have done these things’ for the very word that you have declared as wrong will come back to you. Where is he who correctly handles my word? Where is he who has a heart of wisdom?”

“FIND WHAT YOU HAVE IN COMMON”

Aug. 20, 2005

(One of the most important issues I believe, at this time, is how believers are divided about many things. The enemy desires that we would be split on various things. What can we find that would unify us and help bring us into one accord? Of course there are issues that are at the core that we must believe in---the death and resurrection of the Lord, the reality of sin, and other things. But I believe, that many of the things that separate believers are of little or no consequence. Seek those things that you would have in common with each other, and then the enemy would not have a foothold.)

12 to prepare God's people for works of service, so that the body of Christ may be built up 13 until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. Eph. 4:12-13

21 For then there will be great distress, unequalled from the

beginning of the world until now—and never to be equaled again. 22 If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened. Matt. 24: 21-22

6 You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. 7 Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

“I tell you that the time of the great tribulation is approaching. Men and women will rend their hearts for these days. I tell you that many think that these days are far off. They are not far off. Many believers think that they will be taken out before any of this happens. I tell you that there has been a great debate about this for many years. I have come to perfect my bride. I have come that they

would grow unto full stature. To go to full stature you must go through a portion of these days. You have seen many of the birth pangs that have been upon the earth. I tell you that the pangs will increase."

"One of the greatest devices of the enemy during this time is to divide Christians. You will be divided about spiritual gifts. You will be divided about tithing. You will be divided about the anti-christ. I tell you that the enemy is aware of all of these things, and he chooses to find those things that would divide you. I tell you,

what can you find that you would agree upon? What is there that would bring you into unity? Or are these issues so important that you can't fellowship with one another?"

"I tell you that a great Civil War will come. I tell you that certain groups of believers will be set up in each camp. Instead of preparing for the last days, you will be separated from each other. Oh, the folly of it all!"

"Find what you have in common."

"LOOK NOT AT THE FACTIONS, BUT LOOK AT ME"

Aug. 24, 2005, evening

(I have seen lately how many groups have set-up their own agendas in such a way that anyone who does not totally agree with them that they are then false in one way or another. We all perhaps know of these things and have been either involved or have heard about them. When we pull a particular part of scripture out of context then our belief system follows it. We must be very careful that we somehow find a balance within God's word and don't become islands unto ourselves pointing our fingers at those who don't share some of our same "out-of-context" beliefs. This becomes even more important and sometimes tragic, when groups of people follow our teachings or prophecies that speak of a strict adherence to something which we have been given freedom in Christ not to follow with such regiment. Let us be careful how we adopt such views. Let us know how to properly use the word of God, and how to also "hear properly" from the spirit.)

1You foolish Galatians! Who has bewitched you? Before your very eyes Jesus Christ was clearly portrayed as crucified. 2I would like to learn just one thing from you: Did you receive the Spirit by observing the law, or by believing what you heard? 3Are you so foolish? After beginning with the Spirit, are you now trying to attain your goal by human effort? Gal. 3

5For when we were controlled by the sinful nature,[a] the sinful passions aroused by the law were at work in our bodies, so that we bore fruit for death. 6But now, by dying to what once bound us, we have been released from the law so that we serve in the new way of the Spirit, and not in the old way of the written code. Rom. 7:5-7

12What I mean is this: One of you says, "I follow Paul"; another, "I follow Apollos"; another, "I follow Cephas[a]"; still another, "I follow Christ." 13Is Christ divided? Was Paul crucified for you? Were you baptized into[b] the name of Paul? 14I am thankful that I did not baptize any of you except Crispus and Gaius, 1 Co. 12

"I tell you that I am in the midst of my people in this hour. I am

working ALL things according to my purpose and plan. The troubles that many of you have been facing are building up an eternal purpose. Everything has an eternal purpose. If my people would see the end results of these trials upon the earth then they would know more of their purposes."

"I tell you that you have heard of wars and rumors of wars, but a great war has been building within my body. For indeed, a great Civil War is coming. There will be Christians divided among many issues. This is one of the great tragedies of this time. I have longed dearly that my body would be as one, but I have seen it splintered into many factions. Many pull my word out of context. Some find a part of text from my word and make an entire treatise on it. There are some things to be found in these treatises, but what happens is that entire denominations and schools of thought are created this way; and then other parts of my word are ignored and become less important to them.

Have you studied to show yourself as a worthy expositor of my word? What portion of my word is your favorite? Then what have you found that you have ignored? Are you so caught-up in my word that you have ignored my still small voice? Have you been following the letter of the law and not the spirit thereof? Have you been like some who have taught a strict adherence to the Sabbath? My people, where have these notions come from? Are you following the law or are you following grace? Are you in the old covenant or are you in the new covenant? You blind Pharisees, who has bewitched you? I tell you, woe to those apostles and prophets who teach these things. For you have led my sheep astray. You are responsible for the errors of your teachings. You are responsible for the errors of your "supposed prophecies from Me." I say, woe to those who have pointed their fingers at other ministries, for I am the judge and not you. You who have said these things, have misled thousands. But I tell you, that those who have truly stood in my courts will be given a mandate to speak forth my word in truth."

"WHO WOULD ARISE ON THE THIRD DAY AND SPEAK FORTH THE WORD OF THE LORD?"

August 31, 2005

For as Jonah was three days and three nights in the belly of a huge fish, so the Son of Man will be three days and three nights in the heart of the earth. Matthew 12:40

16 There are six things the LORD hates, seven that are detestable to him: 17 haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, 18 a heart that devises wicked schemes, feet that are quick to rush into evil, 19 a false witness who pours out lies and a man who stirs up dissension among brothers. Proverbs 6:18-

20

But avoid foolish controversies and genealogies and arguments and quarrels about the law, because these are unprofitable and useless. Titus 3:9

"Be about my business, my people, for the days are short. Watch out for the dogs, those who would attempt to rip apart my word. You will know them by their fruit. Their tree is full of unhealthy things. They pretend to know my word but it is far from them.

These are those who want to debate and argue all day long. They have their own groups and places where they meet together. I tell you that I am against them. My people, I have said in my word that it is good not to get into controversial matters, and some love to 'stir-up things.'"

"I have said before that a great civil war is coming. I tell you that it has begun. But it is not the north against the south. It involves those who are truly speaking for Me against those who are

wayward. I tell you that there are some who say that they know my word; they speak it from the rooftops. But I tell you that there is a famine in the land, a famine for hearing the true word of the Lord. Many seek after signs and wonders, but I tell you that the only sign that will be given unto them is the sign of Jonah. For he came preaching repentance. The people did come to Me, but later on I came to destroy the land. But I also tell you that Jonah was in the belly of the whale for three days. On the third day he was spit out. On the third day my Son also arose. Who would arise on the third day and speak forth the word of the Lord?"

"THIS IS THE BEGINNING"

Sept. 3, 2005

8All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

3First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. 4They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." 2 Peter 3

(The devastation that has hit the coastline of New Orleans and Mississippi, has been devastating and beyond belief to many of us. I know that all of this is still fresh in our hearts and minds. It is a time of unbelievable suffering and loss through all of this. In some ways, I almost hesitate to send out messages like this, but I must be obedient. I believe that more is yet to come. We pray for the many who have been through this, but at the same time, we must prepare for what lies ahead. Many have asked, "How should I prepare?" Seek the Lord and get your house in order, and He will let you know what you should be doing.)

"I tell you that Katrina is one of many other disasters that will hit the United States. The devastation that has hit this area has cost

many lives and has caused the loss of much property, but I tell you that even greater damage will come. For my judgments have begun. You will see people without food and water in even more increasing numbers."

(The Lord showed me a scene of two large figures who held a huge net in their hands. It had been draped over a huge 3-D map of the United States. Then I saw each of them carefully roll the net up and take it off of the surface of the entire area of the United States.)

"Woe to those who say that their sin is far from Me. Woe to those who say that these days are not pointing to my soon return. I tell you that warning after warning has been given. I am not a God that gets pleasure out of the destruction of many. But when the sins of many have reached the magnitude that they have, then there are consequences that will follow."

"I tell you people, care for those who are in need. Reach out to the many who have been without shelter during this time. But be ye prepared for the coming trials that are coming upon this earth."

"WILL YOU BE READY?"

Sept. 10, 2005

36like men waiting for their master to return from a wedding banquet, so that when he comes and knocks they can immediately open the door for him. 37It will be good for those servants whose master finds them watching when he comes. I tell you the truth, he will dress himself to serve, will have them recline at the table and will come and wait on them. 38It will be good for those servants whose master finds them ready, even if he comes in the second or third watch of the night. Luke 12:36-38

"I tell you that the time has come for my people to prepare for the days that are to come. You have seen the devastation that has come to the people of the south. You have seen the tsunami that hit the people of Malaysia and other areas as well. But I say that you will

see other things like this come in the coming months. I say, to watch California. Watch and wait. You have heard some say that the big one is coming. I tell you that a big one is coming. A time will come when the entire state of California will be cut off from the rest of the United States. Beware and get ready. You have seen the plates move but they will move further than they have ever moved! You will see the signs of these things intensify."

"Woe to those who extort funds and take advantage of the needy. For the money that you take from them will be taken from you. The state of the economy will fall. The balancing scale will be tipped. The treasury will fail. Who will you run to in those days? Is there a disaster plan set in place? I tell you that I am the only one that will save you."

"LET THE ARROWS FLY"

Sept. 12, 2005, evening

Sun and moon stood still in the heavens at the glint of your flying arrows, at the lightning of your flashing spear. Habakkuk 3:11

He shot his arrows and scattered the enemies, great bolts of lightning and routed them. Psalm 18:14

"You are known by your fruits and your fruits make it known who you are unto Me. What kinds of fruits are you yielding in this hour, my people? Many people can give forth words of comfort unto the body of Christ. Some can edify, and some can exhort. These are the limitations of the "gift of prophecy." I tell you that many have

confused what a prophet is with the "gift of prophecy." A prophet is to take on the character of myself. It is not just the word that is a ministry unto the people, but it is the life that they give back unto Me. But I tell you that the parameters are different with what the prophet speaks. Some will illuminate my word. Some will give forth my words of warning unto a nation. Some will unveil the secrets that are hidden. Some will look over distant hills and trees. They will look into the enemy's camp. Many will train the younger eaglets how to fly. "

(The Lord showed me a vision of a dark and cloudy sky above. I noticed that a cannon at first was shooting its cannon balls into the atmosphere above. Then I noted that several people were shooting

arrows into the dark clouds overhead. Every time that an arrow was shot by these people, the dark clouds would then open-up an area of clear sky on the other side. More and more archers were shooting their arrows into the sky and with each arrow that was shot, more and more clear sky was being opened up. I believe that the significance of this vision is that when God's prophets speak forth the true words of God, that an opening is seen then in the heavenlies above, and where the enemy had had darkness and heaviness, there is now being seen light and freedom)

"It is time my prophets, to let your arrows fly into the atmosphere above. Let the dark clouds be dispelled. Let the arrows fly up unto my throne, and back unto the earth below. Let them open up a channel unto Myself."

"A SEASON OF PREPARATION AND DEVASTATION"

Sept. 24, 2005

10And do not grumble, as some of them did—and were killed by the destroying angel. 11These things happened to them as examples and were written down as warnings for us, on whom the fulfillment of the ages has come. 12So, if you think you are standing firm, be careful that you don't fall! 1 Co. 10:10-12

"I tell you that this is the season for preparation, and it is also the season for devastation. The signs have started that point to my return. These will be days that some will prepare and some will

scoff at. Many will say that these things have always happened. But it is clear to those who have ears to hear that I am coming soon. Will these things be eased up on, some will ask? I tell you that my prophetic time clock is ticking, these things are written down and they will happen. The safety net has been taken away from the United States. There are things that will come that may not have come before. Some gather to pray about the things that are coming, and surely, I will listen to them, but I must tell you that these things are ordained. They are meant to happen because they are the events that are leading up to my soon return."

"WARNINGS TO TAKE HEED"

Oct. 1, 2005

But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes the life of one of them, that man will be taken away because of his sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for his blood.' Ezekiel 33:6

They say to the seers, "See no more visions!" and to the prophets, "Give us no more visions of what is right! Tell us pleasant things, prophesy illusions. Isaiah 30:10

"Be aware that I am a God who looks out for the needy and for those who have nothing. I have stockpiles of food and supplies for

those who have need of them. In times of crisis I am there to swiftly come to the aid. But I tell you that there are even greater crisis's and events that are coming upon the horizon. For I have told some that Russia and China will invade this United States. Will you be ready for the onslaught? Will there be a preparedness in your government for this action? I tell you that there will be places of refuge set aside for that time. Woe to those prophets and apostles who speak of brighter days ahead. Woe to those who say that all will be well. For many of them are well-known among you. They have buried their heads in the sand. But to those who speak my truth, you will warn the people and some will take heed."

"WHO IS READY FOR THESE DAYS?"

Oct. 5, 2005

43But understand this: If the owner of the house had known at what time of night the thief was coming, he would have kept watch and would not have let his house be broken into. 44So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him. Matt. 24:43-45

He said: "The LORD is my rock, my fortress and my deliverer; 3 my God is my rock, in whom I take refuge, my shield and the horn [a] of my salvation. He is my stronghold, my refuge and my savior from violent men you save me. 4 I call to the LORD, who is worthy of praise, and I am saved from my enemies. 2 Samuel 22:2-4

"I tell you that the time is quickly approaching when cities of refuge will be set aside for my people. For there will be a time of

devastation that hits upon the United States. The cycle of the seasons will show this. For spring will give rise to summer, and summer will give rise to fall. I tell that great hordes are coming. An army of immense proportions will come upon your shores. Submarines and fleets will come to your coast. It will be at a time when your eyes are looking elsewhere. I tell you that the safety net has been lifted from your United States. No longer are you called the land of the free and the home of the brave; and yet I will reach out to those who are in need of Me. The great purging has begun, and the time of the great cleansing is coming. And yet, I will raise my sons and daughters up in this hour. Great manifestations of my spirit will happen. The lame will walk and the blind will see. Who is ready for these days? Will you be ready and will you have your lamps trimmed and ready?"

“LOOK UNTO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN”

Oct. 8, 2005

15 I will remember my covenant between me and you and all living creatures of every kind. Never again will the waters become a flood to destroy all life. 16 Whenever the rainbow appears in the clouds, I will see it and remember the everlasting covenant between God and all living creatures of every kind on the earth.” Gen. 9:15-17

I "Listen to me, you who pursue righteousness and who seek the LORD: Look to the rock from which you were cut and to the quarry from which you were hewn; 2 look to Abraham, your father, and to Sarah, who gave you birth. When I called him he was but one, and I blessed him and made him many.

“I tell you that this world will begin the trials that are set for it. My word will last forever. There is nothing that can destroy or abolish it. From everlasting to everlasting, my word has been set in the

hearts of men and women. When the mountains crumble and fall into the sea my word will remain strong. I have set my bow in the heavens as a reminder that I will never destroy earth again with a flood. However, there are coming judgments upon the earth. Those coming judgments are set in my word. The earth will need to be cleansed, and then new heavens and a new earth will emerge.”

“Set your hearts upon those things that are above and not those things that are upon the earth. In the midst of these great trials that are coming, my sons and daughters will grow unto maturity. I tell you that they will weather the storms. They will be fed and sustained by the rivers of my spirit. Dig deep within that reservoir, my people, and then you will be sustained. Look unto the rock from which you were hewn. Look at those who have gone before you. Consider the champions of the faith. Look at the entire arena that has gone before you. And then when the devastation comes you will know that you have not been alone.”

“MY PEOPLE SUFFER FOR LACK OF KNOWLEDGE”

Oct. 10, 2005

(The Lord spoke this to me today because there seems to be a problem in this area of properly judging prophetic words. To be sure, there is a great need for “true discernment” during this time. However, we need to not only use the scriptures when we’re doing this properly, but we also need to listen to His voice when discerning. We need to step into that chamber of His spirit so that we can judge rightly.)

My people are destroyed from lack of knowledge. "Because you have rejected knowledge, I also reject you as my priests; because you have ignored the law of your God, I also will ignore your children. Hosea 4:6

Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again the foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death, and of faith in God, Hebrews 6:1

22 Let a cry be heard from their houses when you suddenly bring invaders against them, for they have dug a pit to capture me and have hidden snares for my feet. Jeremiah 18:22

“My people suffer for lack of knowledge. My people suffer

because they look to the ways of tradition. Very few know how to judge rightly. Very few received the words of Jeremiah when he was alive. Even those who think that they know how to judge are judging according to their own devices. Was Jeremiah received or was he thrown into a pit? There are many in this hour who speak words of edification and comfort, and that is well and good. But who is there among you who would judge those words that go beyond these parameters? It is well and good to judge according to my word, but when judging prophetic words that go beyond these, you must enter into that secret chamber with Me. You must listen to my still small voice. Many of you are like the Pharisees when you judge these things. For you follow the letter of the law; and then you say that if you cannot find this prophetic word in my scriptures then they are false. I tell you that you are judging by appearances. Am I saying that there is no need for discernment in this hour? I tell you that there is a great need. But when you are discerning these things you must step into communion with Me. Very few do this. You have your pet teachers and your pet prophets. You have your favorite books that you read. When the time comes, and it will, I will say that I never knew you. Would you go onto maturity or would you stay in your childish ways?”

"WHO IS ABLE TO DISCERN THE TIMES AND SEASONS?"

Oct. 15, 2005

32 men of Issachar, who understood the times and knew what Israel should do—200 chiefs, with all their relatives under their command; 1 Chronicles 12:31-33

"I tell you that this is the beginning of the end. When have the winds blown as they have during the last ten years? When have governments toppled and rose again to take another form as they have before? When have families been torn apart as they have? When have wars and rumors of wars occurred? I tell you that the floods have come and the winds have blown. The earth has shook, and it will continue to shake until I return. Will there be a rebuilding of these things? I tell you that everything that can be rebuilt will be temporary."

"After the onslaught of those days, I will come to rebuild my kingdom. Never again will the earth go through the turmoil that it is going through now again. The enemy will come to power, but he will be defeated. He will arise from the east, and he will persuade many with his smooth words. Woe to those who follow after him."

"But I will bring my people to places of safety. I will snatch them out of the hand of the enemy. I am gathering a great harvest until the end, and I am in the process of bringing that process to an end. For the end of days is at hand. Who is there who has been able to discern the times and seasons? Who is there who would stand upon the walls and warn the people? Behold, I am coming soon. Be warned and be ready for those things that are coming."

“STICK TO FOUNDATIONAL ISSUES”

Oct. 16, 2005

14Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming. Eph. 4

3As I urged you when I went into Macedonia, stay there in Ephesus so that you may command certain men not to teach false doctrines any longer 4nor to devote themselves to myths and endless genealogies. These promote controversies rather than God's work—which is by faith. 5The goal of this command is love, which comes from a pure heart and a good conscience and a sincere faith. 1 Timothy 1:3-5

“I tell you that there are some who scoff at the idea that we are living in the last days. There are some who say that these things are far off into the distant future. I tell you that the future is NOW. I tell you that these are the days that many of my prophets had

looked into. They wanted to discern and understand the days that you are now living in.”

“There are many in my church that know and understand that these are the last days. They know and understand these things because they are plainly seen in the events that are taking place around them. But even so, they may not know Me as intimately as they should. While these things are important it is far more important to know Me. Who is there among you who knows Me and yet is preparing the people?”

“I also say that this is a time of great confusion for some within the body of Christ. For there are many among you who argue about controversial matters. You argue about “when” I am coming back and “how.” Some of you split hairs about these doctrinal issues. I tell you my people, stick to foundational issues. Stick to those things that are rooted and grounded in Me. And then you will not be carried away with strange and unusual teachings.”

“PURGING, CLEANSING, AND MIRACLES”

Oct. 22, 2005

1 "On that day a fountain will be opened to the house of David and the inhabitants of Jerusalem, to cleanse them from sin and impurity. Zechariah 13: 1

God also testified to it by signs, wonders and various miracles, and gifts of the Holy Spirit distributed according to his will. Hebrews 2:4

“So, the shaking has begun in this nation, and I tell you that it will continue. The signs have been shown to you as the winds and the rains have blown. But why is it that one nation is experiencing these things more than other places? I tell you that I am purging and cleansing the United States because of her great sins. But as the end approaches and the time is near, the entire world will be brought to her knees.”

“But will man recognize these things as a sign from Me? Will life continue as it always has? I tell you that evil will increase and the

sins of many will rise to the skies. I tell you that economic problems and monetary concerns will multiply. The mighty dollar will lose its value as interest rates soar. Those whose interests are brokers and who work in positions in Wall street will wring their hands in desperation.”

“But there is a remnant that I am looking to. I have been purging and cleansing them through a long process. The many trials and tribulations that they have gone through will prepare them for these days. They will be brought to places of safety. They will partake from the food of my table. Many men and women will seek them out because of the spirit that is within them.”

“I tell you that this is the time of great miracles. For you have been to the crusades. You have been to the tent meetings. But in this hour, these miracles and signs will happen in the work place. They will happen on the streets. They will happen along the byways. Little children will be raised up in this hour. For a great harvest is coming, and then the end will come.”

“WHERE HAVE THE PILLARS GONE?”

Oct. 29, 2005

9James, Peter and John, those reputed to be pillars, gave me and Barnabas the right hand of fellowship when they recognized the grace given to me. Galatians 2

In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. Ephesians 2:21

“This is the day. This is the day to come forth as pillars in my kingdom. For too long the building has been without support. In ancient times there have been pillars in many of the structures that have been built. They performed a necessary function, but I tell you that over the centuries many of the structures have changed. Man decided that a different format was needed. They decided that

no longer were pillars needed. They replaced them with walls. I tell you that the original design of my building has gone long enough without them. I tell you that for too long pastors and teachers have taken on the responsibilities of apostles and prophets. Stay with the function that I've called you to do. And then, a glorious building will rise in the last days.”

“I tell you that truly, I am the Chief Cornerstone, but where have I been placed in your building? Am I just a marker that marks the spot? Truly, there are places where you have allowed Me to be that Chief Cornerstone, but I tell you, the stones and the materials of the building are deteriorating. Let Me polish the stones so that again, it will be a healthy building. Then my building will rise and will be what it is called to be.”

“WHAT IS THE IMAGE OF MY SON?”

Nov. 5, 2005

9Do not lie to each other, since you have taken off your old self with its practices 10and have put on the new self, which is being renewed in knowledge in the image of its Creator. Col. 3

Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. I Cor. 13:12

“I tell you, my Son gave his life as a ransom for all. He paid the price so that you would not have to. He lived His life and gave it up for all. But I ask you, what are you doing with what He did for you? Have you accepted the fact that He died and rose again? If you accepted the fact that He died and rose again, then you would know that you will be raised up. In the coming ages, my sons and daughters will sit as judges in my kingdom. In this life you will have many trials and tribulations, but I will see you through them.”

“I am working on the perfecting of the saints. I am bringing them unto myself so that they would be changed into the image of my Son. It's all about being changed from glory unto glory. If you

don't come unto Me then you will be changed into the image of the enemy. What is the image that you would want to remain? You look in the mirror each and every day and you see the appearance of your features. But what is the image that you portray unto others?”

“What is the image of my Son? Do you see Him as just the meek and mild Jesus? Do you not know that He is coming back with a sword to judge the world? His appearance will be like the sun and the lightning. Do you know Him as the true and faithful judge?”

Truly, He is coming back to judge the world, but I tell you that judgment has begun. You have seen the judgment in terms of the wind and other catastrophic events, but you will see it as nations topple. You have entered into a season of divine judgment. You have entered into a season when many will scoff at my name. This is the season when many will wring their hands in fear. For the safety net has been taken away from your country. I tell you, is this the image of the meek and mild Jesus? But I tell you that judgment has come, so that you might come to Me.”

"I WILL DRESS YOU FOR THIS HOUR"

Nov. 12, 2005

29 But Moses replied, "Are you jealous for my sake? I wish that all the LORD's people were prophets and that the LORD would put his Spirit on them!" Numbers 11:29

Let us then approach the throne of grace with confidence, so that we may receive mercy and find grace to help us in our time of need. Hebrews 4:16

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a man who was approaching Him. He seemed downcast in appearance and seemed to think that he was unworthy. As his head was down and standing before the Lord, I noticed the Lord pick him up and cradle him in His arms. But it was strange because it was as if he were immobilized and couldn't move. He almost seemed like a statue in appearance. Then the Lord was pouring something over his body.

With this liquid, He was cleansing him and refreshing him. After this, the man then was in a prone position before the Lord. As his head was bent down in adoration of the Lord, a beautiful robe was then wrapped around him. It was kingly in appearance. Then the vision faded.)

"I tell you, this is the way it is in this hour. Many think that they are not worthy to come before Me. They pretend that they are something else. They clothe themselves in other garments. But I tell you that I will make you as kings and queens before Me. I will give you the clothes of my kingdom. Let Me prepare you and raise you up in this hour. Then you will be as Joshua before the battle. I am creating a Moses generation. I would have that all my people are prophets, but I tell you that not all are. But each of you can come up before Me. I will be as a burning bush before you. I will write my words on the tablets of your hearts."

"I AM THE GOD OF THE FURNACE AND THE FIRE"

Nov. 16, 2005, evening

So Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego came out of the fire, 27 and the satraps, prefects, governors and royal advisers crowded around them. They saw that the fire had not harmed their bodies, nor was a hair of their heads singed; their robes were not scorched, and there was no smell of fire on them. Daniel 3 26, 27

(The Lord have this word to me this evening as a reminder to me and others, that He controls the fiery furnace. This was also spoken to me because of the trial that I am presently going through at the school where I teach.)

"I AM the God who lifts everyone out from the miry pit. As King

David came to Me in times of battle, so will you my people. There are many difficulties and trials in this life. The righteous man will have many of them, but I will deliver him out of all of them. This is a time of great testing that I AM bringing many of my people into. You will be tried in the furnace, but I tell you, the heat will not overwhelm you. As my servants were in the fiery furnace and they did not burn up, so it will be with you. My rod and my staff, they will comfort you. I will prepare a table for you in the midst of your enemies. The fiery furnace will burn down to embers. I control the heat and I know how much each of my servants can handle. I AM the engineer of this furnace. There are trials in this life and I know how to use them for my glory. I AM the God of the furnace and the fire."

“LET MY ANOINTING SUSTAIN YOU”

Nov. 19, 2005

27As for you, the anointing you received from him remains in you, and you do not need anyone to teach you. But as his anointing teaches you about all things and as that anointing is real, not counterfeit—just as it has taught you, remain in him. 1 John 2:26-28

Now I know that the LORD saves his anointed; he answers him from his holy heaven with the saving power of his right hand. Psalm 20:6

The LORD is the strength of his people, a fortress of salvation for his anointed one. Psalm 28:8

“Come to Me all of you who are weary and heavy-laden and I will give you rest. I will give you rest in a season of great battles. I tell you the battles have increased for many of my servants. They have

increased now because the time is near because this world is being thrown into the last signs that are coming upon the earth. The schemes of the enemy have increased; for he knows that these are the last days. But the anointing that has been given to you will give you great increase. It will sustain you in the days ahead. It will serve you well in the many battles that you face. It is the very thing that covers you in the midst of many trials. It will cover you from head to feet. No gap or crevice of the enemy will be able to creep in. These are the days that you have heard of. You have seen them on your TV screens. The whole entire world is in a state of unrest. The world stands upon a precipice. It stands upon a precipice that will shake it to its roots. What will remain after the shaking? You have been warned about these things; now what will you do with that warning? Grab a hold of that anointing that I give to you. Run the race that is set out before you. Run as you have never run before; and when you have finished running, keep running.”

“I WILL KEEP MY PEOPLE SAFE IN SPITE OF WHAT IS COMING”

Dec. 2, 2005

16 This is what the LORD says: "Stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls. But you said, 'We will not walk in it.' 17 I appointed watchmen over you and said, 'Listen to the sound of the trumpet!' But you said, 'We will not listen.' 18 Therefore hear, O nations; observe, O witnesses, what will happen to them. Jer. 6:16-18

(During the midst of this word, I saw an image of a King who was pondering these things in his mind. I also saw various images of tanks and other military gear, as they came across the scenery. Lastly, I saw an image of the White House from the front. This was important, because a decision was to be made from there.)

“On the wings of my spirit I will carry my people in these days. I

will carry them to places of nourishment. I will uphold them. I will give them strength.”

“For behold, from a distant land they come. Hordes of people are coming. Over the leagues of the sea they have come. What will your generals do in that hour? Will their armies be ready? What will the decision be made from the White House? I tell you, your nation will be taken by surprise.”

“Have your prophets told you the truth about these things? How many have truly stood upon the walls and warned the people? How many prophets speak their own words? How many prophets speak for a profit? Truly, during those days, you will know who has stood up for the truth, but my people will be brought to safety. In spite of these things, I watch over my people, and I will keep them safe.”

“THE END OF THE AGE IS UPON YOU”

Dec. 10, 2005

1Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. 2Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. 3For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. Col. 3:1-3

4The weapons we fight with are not the weapons of the world. On the contrary, they have divine power to demolish strongholds. 5We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ. 6And we will be ready to punish every act of disobedience, once your obedience is complete. 2 Co. 10: 4-6

“I tell you that the end of the age is upon you. For everything is racing towards that day. Life as you know it will be changing. In other cultures people have known about these things. But man looks to the stars, and other forms, to believe in. You have known about the stock market crash that took place in the earlier part of the last century. I tell you that things in the financial world will

take place even worse than that.”

(The Lord showed me a picture of a scene with pyramids and then a Native American one with teepees. I believe that the point here is that even in other cultures and beliefs, one can find that the end of the world is mentioned as an event that will soon come. It is not that we embrace the beliefs of these other cultures, but that we can see that even in their religious systems, the end of the world is mentioned.)

“There is a great gap that is widening in the religious institutions. There is a great gap between those who serve Me for money and those who truly serve Me. Many profit from the word of God in this hour. They have wrongly used their money as a way of gaining assets. Truly, they will be brought down.”

“The great war is upon you; it is the war that takes place in your hearts and minds. For in your hearts and minds is where the real battle is fought. What is your heart and mind thinking about in this hour? For what you think about is what you become.”

“THE LONG JOURNEY WILL COME TO AN END”

Dec. 17, 2005

8This is why it says: "When he ascended on high, he led captives in his train and gave gifts to men." Eph. 4:8

“I tell you, my people, many of them, have walked long in the wilderness. I tell you that their long journeys are coming to an end. Their series of one trial after another will be lessening. I say these things because judgment has first begun with the household of God. After all of these trials are done then judgment will begin to fall more severely upon the earth.”

(The Lord showed me a scene with a Santa Claus figure driving a sleigh. He was encircling the sky and was whipping his reindeer speedily.)

“This season has been falsely labeled the season of giving gifts. I have come to give gifts to men. Seek Me with all your hearts, for the gifts that I give unto men are for the building-up of the body of Christ. I also tell you that those things that I’ve given unto you will be multiplied over ten times ten. For the journey’s end you will need all the things that I’ve given unto you. You will be satisfied by the brook of my Spirit, and you will be sustained.”

“WORD OF THE LORD CONCERNING PRESIDENT BUSH”

Dec. 21, 2005

33Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it[a]is near, right at the door. 34 I tell you the truth, this generation[b] will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. 35Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away. Matthew 24:33-35

The Lord told me today, and this is not the first time that He has told me this. This is a serious word, and one that I don’t take lightly.

“I want to tell you something about President Bush. There will be

among many of those in government positions. This will be a year of extreme chaos. These things have been set aside but they will come to the forefront in the new year.”

“Woe to those who follow after the ways of men and not my Spirit. I tell you that this will be a difficult year as many attempt to sort things out. Know that the “times” are in my hands. Everything is progressing as it should. Many think that the events of the last days are far off. I tell you that they have not been aware of the signs. Truly, this generation will not pass away until all of these things will be accomplished.”

“YOUR NATION HAS BEEN WEIGHED IN THE BALANCE AND FOUND WANTING”

Dec. 28, 2005

(We know from scripture that prayer and action can affect the outcome of a prophecy. We know from the account of Jonah as he went to Nineveh and also when Isaiah prophesied to King Hezekiah that he would die. Fifteen more years were added to the life of King Hezekiah because he turned to God. But there are instances and examples in scripture where God had made up His mind about the course of events that would take place. I believe that this is also true of our nation. Some may disagree with me about this, but we need to realize that God’s ways are not our man’s ways. There is also a prophetic time table that is laid out for our world. It will happen according to His plan.)

“I tell you that President Bush has fallen in his numbers for those who are for him. There are secret plans at work. There are plans being made to get him out of office. There are many in

Washington who would like to see him out. There are secret schemes and plans being made. This new year will bring about many changes.”

“The eagle that has flown as a symbol for the United States will change and will become another symbol. For it has represented freedom and patriotism; but a new bird will arise as a symbol. This new bird represents a new campaign. The new campaign will bring about many changes in the political system. The new campaign will represent a bird that has fallen. For I tell you that America will fall; no amount of prayers will change this fact. For you are on a road to destruction. I have said these things before and you have been warned again and again. The last president for your nation will be a man who has fallen, and soon after the events of those days, the end will come.”

“SOME THINGS ARE SET IN STONE”

Dec. 31, 2005

11 "I overthrew some of you as I [a] overthrew Sodom and Gomorrah. You were like a burning stick snatched from the fire, yet you have not returned to me," declares the LORD. Amos 4:10-12

“There are many things in the hearts of my people in this hour. Many have questions about the fulfillment of prophecy. I tell you that those who hear from my throne, have a mandate to speak my word without compromise.”

“Are there conditions set upon prophecy? I tell you that there are. But I also tell you that there are some things that are set in stone. You know by example that I extended the life of King Hezekiah. You also know that the people of Nineveh were saved. But when a nation has been warned repeatedly again and again, and they have not turned from their evil ways, then my entire judgment will fall. Some say, “Would a loving God do this?” I tell you, does a loving God want sin to continue in your lives?”

“Many have prayed for this nation to return to Me. Do you remember my servant Abraham when he spoke to Me about Sodom and Gomorrah? But I tell you that the size of Sodom and Gomorrah is nothing in comparison with America. How many righteous would I need to find in order to spare them? And those who say that they are righteous are not. How do you change the

direction of a moving freight train? How many would it take to bring about the movement of this United States? How many crusades? How many TV shows? The problem runs deeper than you can even imagine.”

“Does prayer change things? I tell you that it does; but I tell you again, some things are set in stone.”

2006 MESSAGES

“MY LIGHT WILL SHOW YOU THE WAY”

Jan. 7, 2006

4But you, brothers, are not in darkness so that this day should surprise you like a thief. 5You are all sons of the light and sons of the day. We do not belong to the night or to the darkness. 6So then, let us not be like others, who are asleep, but let us be alert and self-controlled. 1 Thessalonians 5:4-6

9Anyone who claims to be in the light but hates his brother is still in the darkness. 10Whoever loves his brother lives in the light, and there is nothing in him[c] to make him stumble. 11But whoever hates his brother is in the darkness and walks around in the darkness; he does not know where he is going, because the darkness has blinded him. 1 John 2:9

“I tell you that my sons and daughters will go onto great feats and exploits of my spirit. For as the days grow darker, these signs will follow. For in the greatest darkness my light will be stronger still.”

(I saw in the spirit a man who held a lantern and he was walking through a cave of some sort. The lantern gave forth enough light that he could still see his way through the darkness in front of him. Then the scene changed, and he was still carrying the lantern, but he was crossing over a great chasm. He was walking very carefully on a large tree pole of sort that would allow him to get to the other side. As he was walking, I looked below and noticed that there was nothing but gray clouds and a mist beneath. Then a great claw-like hand of some sort, was attempting to keep the traveler from crossing onto the other side. The scene then faded...)

“I tell you that as the days grow darker you will need more and more of my light. Remember that I have the full storage of light within my spirit. I will guide you through difficult days, but you will be sustained. You will walk through a precipice between this world and the next. The enemy knows of the dangers, but he cannot touch the light or the spirit that is within you. For those who live in darkness, their darkness will grow darker and darker.”

"ARE YOU TRYING TO BE HEARD?"

Jan. 8, 2006

16To the one we are the smell of death; to the other, the fragrance of life. And who is equal to such a task? 17Unlike so many, we do not peddle the word of God for profit. On the contrary, in Christ we speak before God with sincerity, like men sent from God. 2 Corinthians 2:16-18

"There are many voices in this hour. Some are vying to be heard, but my true prophets seek not to be heard; they merely speak my word without compromise. Many have their "pet prophecies." They are known by them. They are an "ear-mark" to their

prophecies."

"I tell you that in the days ahead there will be many who disagree about these things. But there is one thing in common with those who truly know Me—each has their own mandate from Me."

"You who have your own prophetic speech—is it coming from your own desire to be heard, or are you merely speaking my word? This year will see the fall of many prophetic ministries. Are you trying to be newsworthy?"

“BEWARE OF THE OWL AT NIGHT”

Jan. 14, 2006

6 I have posted watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; they will never be silent day or night. You who call on the LORD give yourselves no rest, Isaiah 62:6

For the secret power of lawlessness is already at work; but the one who now holds it back will continue to do so till he is taken out of the way. 2 Thess. 2:7

(The Lord showed me a vision of a bird that was flying across the sky. I looked and noticed as this bird moved its head towards me--- it was an owl. Its eyes looked right towards me.)

“I tell you that another bird is flying in the sky at this hour. It is a

different type of bird in this hour. It travels secretly at night. I tell you that it is the eyes of the enemy. It is a foul and secretive flight that it takes. It is seeking whom it can devour. It is an emissary of the enemy. I tell you that the enemy always travels at night or in darkness, but my light will reveal all of those hidden places. Under the clouds of the sky at night, he hides in waiting. The enemy is attempting to get my prophets off-track. I tell you that he is trying all that he can in this hour to do this thing. What kind of bird are you, I say, in this hour? Do you travel alone or with others of your kind in a flock? When you are alone you are more easy prey for the enemy. I have called watchmen for this hour and some are called for the lonely night hours. You will be a sure defense against the owl that travels by night.”

“THE OWL—PART II.”

Jan. 21, 2006

Amid disquieting dreams in the night, when deep sleep falls on

men, Job 4:13

Like a dream he flies away, no more to be found, banished like a vision of the night. Job 20:8

(This is the second time that the Lord has spoken to me concerning the owl. Last week I was given a vision and message about this same thing. I believe that the enemy is attempting to use the darkness and night hours, to entice and use dreams and visions to get some of the prophets off course. We know that he works in this manner. May we be careful and heed these warnings. There is a distinct and sometimes, subtle difference between the visions and dreams that the Lord shares with us, and those that would come from the enemy. I pray that our discernment would be sharpened

and that we would know that we know that we know what is true and what is not.)

"I tell you that the "owl" is secretly at work behind the scenes. He is an agent sent by the enemy. It flies alone during the evening hours. It would attempt to awaken the ears of the prophets. It would entice them of dreams and visions of other things. I say, beware of the hours after nightfall. These are things that will prove to be a necessity for you. You must guard your hearts and keep them safe from these things. Would you be enticed to follow another light? Would you be enticed to follow this secret type of wisdom? I say, beware."

"BEWARE OF THE BEAR AND THE DRAGON"

Jan. 28, 2006

2 "Son of man, set your face against Gog, of the land of Magog, the chief prince of [a] Meshech and Tubal; prophesy against him 3 and say: 'This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of [b] Meshech and Tubal. 4 I will turn you around, put hooks in your jaws and bring you out with your whole army—your horses, your horsemen fully armed, and a great horde with large and small shields, all of them brandishing their swords. Ezekiel 38:2-4

"but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. " Isaiah 40:31

"I tell you that these are the days that are rushing towards my soon return upon the earth. I look to and fro upon the earth to find a man

or a woman after my own heart. These are those that I have poured my spirit into."

"I tell you that as the days grow darker, you will need Me more and more."

(I saw a scene of eagles soaring in the sky. They flew and encircled throughout the sky, and then I saw something that was following one of them. It was the shape of a bear.)

"What is the news of Russia that would be heard in this hour? I tell you that plans are being made between two of the super powers. They plan to use strategies. They are both eastern-bloc nations. What will happen when Russia and China merge their tactics together? I say, beware of the bear and the dragon."

"BE AS A STRONG OAK TREE"

Feb. 4, 2006

8The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

"I say, my children, keep your ears open to those things around you. Listen to my spirit in the deep parts of the inner man. For those of you who do hear my voice, I will prick your ears so that you will hear much better. You will need my guidance more and more in the coming days. For the winds are blowing in many

things, but you must be careful with how you understand the effects of these winds upon you. For with the winds of change, many things can affect your spirit. Be as a tall oak tree that has stood the test of many seasons. How many of you have been blown this way and that? How many of you have been swayed by the spirit of this age? I tell you that there are things coming that neither a meteorologist nor a scientist will have any idea about. For the weather will take on drastic changes. Watch and wait and stand firm in your resolve. Let your roots sink fully into the ground. Be as a strong oak tree."

"THE OWL—PART III."

Feb. 10, 2006

"so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it." Isaiah 55:11

Be self-controlled and alert. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. 1 Peter 5:8

(The Lord showed me a scene again of the owl. This time I saw a faint figure of an owl that was sitting upon a branch in front of me. As it gazed at me, I saw another figure below me of an archer who was releasing an arrow into the sky. The arrow left his bow and the owl began to fly with it. The bird seemed to fly as fast as the arrow was released, but the second time that the arrow was released it

was fused with flames of fire. This fire propelled the arrow swiftly through the air. The messenger of the owl could not out-fly it.)

"I tell you that the owl is waiting in hiding. He is watching whom he can devour. He is wicked beyond belief. He waits whom he can devour. He has attempted to run with the messages that the prophets have spoken of in this hour. But he cannot keep up with my Holy Spirit. There is nothing that can keep up with my spirit. But I tell you that you will run and not be weary. The messages that are sent out by my archers in this hour will hit their targets. So I say, swiftly run and fly. Let my messages be sent out throughout the world. Let the flames of my Holy Spirit encamp round about you."

“Speak in my name and it will be made so. I tell you, I am resurrecting a new word in my prophets in this hour. My word will

be infused with power. Speak into existence those things that are not, and then my word will come unto fruition.”

“A TIME OF REST FOR THE EAGLES”

Feb. 18, 2006

Let us, therefore, make every effort to enter that rest, so that no one may fail by following their example of disobedience. Hebrews 4:11

Mat 11:28 "Come to me, all of you who are weary and loaded down with burdens, and I will give you rest.

Isa 40:31 But they that wait upon the LORD shall renew their strength; they shall mount up with wings as eagles; they shall run, and not be weary; and they shall walk, and not faint."

“I tell you that the eagles need to find their nests in order to rest

again. From flying this way and that, from searching out the camp of the enemy, and for the many battles that they have faced, a time of rest is in order.”

“Go find that place, high among the cliffs, where you have gone to before. There you will find nourishment for your souls. There you will find rest from the labor. And then when you return to your work, you have been given rest and new strength.”

“Everyone that comes to Me must come to Me in purity of speech. Cast aside your anxious spirits. Lay down all your concerns and misgivings before Me, and then you will be renewed like the eagles.”

“WHAT WILL YOU DO?”

Feb. 20, 2006

15. A day of wrath is that day, a day of distress and anguish, a day of ruin and devastation, a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and thick darkness, Zephaniah 1:15

“I tell you that the end of the age is soon upon the entire earth. You have witnessed the fury that has been seen in nature. You have seen entire cities ravaged and people searching through the debris. The loss of life has been astronomical. You have seen this in the south. You have seen this in the north, and say that you will soon see this on the west coast. “

“Woe to those who say that we are protected. Woe to those who scoff at these things. I tell you that time is but a short thing. You search Me out but many of you do not find Me. You have your own agendas. I tell you that it is time to seek “safe ground.” Where

will you be safe when the devastation comes? What type of defense will save you at that time? Surely, those who call upon my name will be saved at that time. I tell you that the Great Cleansing is coming--that event that has been spoken of by many; and yet many think that it is but a dream. What will you do when your world is turned upside down? What will you do?”

Prelude: {This past Saturday the Lord impressed upon me that it was a time of rest for his eagles, and this is true. We all need to lay down the weapons of our warfare, and to simply find our rest in Him. However, the full counsel of the Lord encompasses not just one aspect of His will. After the time of rest, there is preparedness in store. Having said that, today’s message then comes to the forefront. What will you do? Let us not scoff, but be made ready for those days that lie ahead, whatever may come. }

“MY BRIDE HAS BECOME SPLIT INTO MANY FACTIONS”

Feb. 25, 2006

Don't grumble against each other, brothers, or you will be judged. The Judge is standing at the door! James 5:9

1Brothers, I could not address you as spiritual but as worldly—mere infants in Christ. 2I gave you milk, not solid food, for you were not yet ready for it. Indeed, you are still not ready. 3You are still worldly. For since there is jealousy and quarreling among you, are you not worldly? Are you not acting like mere men? 1 Co. 3:1-3

As we know, the enemy uses division as a means of disrupting the unity within the body of Christ. We must look at what we share in common, and not become split over issues which are of minor

consequence. Below this word is one from about ten years ago, which outlined some of the same concerns. A civil war has come upon the church. How can we battle the enemy if the battle is within our own people?

“The sun will shine, but darkness has infiltrated the light upon the earth. I tell you that a spiritual darkness is descending upon the land. For a great civil war has begun within the church. For brother is divided against brother over petty issues. For the very doctrines that you propose as good have become stumbling blocks and dividing issues. What are the things you share in common? My bride has become split into many factions. For one has said, ‘Let us do it this way,’ and yet another has said, ‘No, this is the way.’”

BICKERING FROM WITHIN

1996

“I have been observing My Church ever since I made her. I brought her through the time of the early church fathers, and I

made her more holy through the Reformation. There have been movements and restoration times over the centuries, but what is

happening to my Body now? There is bickering and back-biting as though there were toddlers in a playpen fighting over toys.

I see this everywhere. How are you to come unto maturity? How can you taste solid food when you are drinking milk? Grow up and act like my bride should. Be innocent as doves, but be wise in your thinking. How can you be salt in this world when you're fighting among yourselves?

You say, "I am a Baptist, I am a Nazarene, I am a Lutheran, a

Methodist, a Pentecostal, a Charismatic, or an Independent, to name but a few."

"What do you have in common? What do you have that can bring you closer together? Is my Body going to work together as one? You have all become "Islands unto yourselves." Come together under my banner, otherwise, this world system will cause you to drift further and further apart. I am coming back for My Bride, and want her to be ready and dressed in white. Let me purify your garments, and get rid of the stains that your fighting has caused."

"THE JOURNEY THAT MANY WILL TAKE"

March 4, 2006

(I believe that this may be a personal word, but it certainly has application to all who seek the path that God would want them to take. His ways are not our ways, for they are higher than ours. They are above our ways. While the paths that we take are not always easy ones, we may be assured that they are designed for us.)

My steps have held to your paths; my feet have not slipped. Psalm 17:5

Show me your ways, O LORD, teach me your paths; Psalm 25:4

Many peoples will come and say, "Come, let us go up to the mountain of the LORD, to the house of the God of Jacob. He will teach us his ways, so that we may walk in his paths." The law will go out from Zion, the word of the LORD from Jerusalem. Isaiah 2:3

"Come to the mountain and listen to Me, says the Lord. For I have

many things to reveal to you. The road is steep, but it has been traveled before. Listen to the hush and the stillness that fills the air. There is the sound of small birds and other animals around you. Continue up the path with your eye upon the peak in front of you. There is a fragrance in the air. Sit upon the bench provided for you here. Gaze upon the distant hills and valleys below. You will notice that there is a haze and darkness that fills the land. There is a slumber that has filled the heads of many of the people below. Get up from your place and continue your walk on up the mountain. Watch where your feet are now walking because the path now becomes rocky. Now, you will notice that there is a "Y" in the road. You will notice there are footprints that have led in the pathway that leads to the right. Many have gone that way for it is the easier path. But when you begin your journey on the left side, you will see that it is designed for you. There will be subtle things that will help you to realize this. As you continue on this road, you will now see the crest of the mountain right in front of you. Evening is approaching and the light is changing all around you. Rest, for the journey will continue."

"I DO NOT WANT YOU TO BE DELUDED FOR THE COMING MONTHS AND YEARS"

March 12, 2006

Lift up a banner against the walls of Babylon! Reinforce the guard, station the watchmen, prepare an ambush! The LORD will carry out his purpose, his decree against the people of Babylon. Jer. 51:12

"I tell you that there are many people within the body of Christ who think that the outcome of many of the nations of the world will be given new hope and freedom in the coming years. I tell you that there are difficult days ahead. I tell you that there are dangerous things at work. There are some who promise exemption from these things. There are some who give false hope to the people."

"I tell you that surely I am a God of hope, but I don't want you to be ignorant of what lies ahead. My people, this is soon to be the time of the beginning of sorrows. The book is being opened that will pour these libations upon the earth. It is all a part of my

prophetic time table."

"I will bring many of my people to places of safety. I will be a sure defense against the enemy. I will protect my own in the coming months and years. There will be places of safety provided for you. There are already plans of work for this now. The world is in a spirit of chaos and this will continue. Do you want the truth given to you or a lie from the enemy?"

"There are some who prophesy wonderful things that are coming. They speak of delusions from their own spirits. Surely, they will be judged, and surely, they will be held accountable for what they have said. There are different types of "words" and there are different types of prophets. Surely, I do have good things to say. Surely, I do want to bring hope, but surely, I do want you to be prepared and not to be ignorant for what lies ahead. Be ye filled with my spirit, and let wisdom guard your hearts and souls for the coming months and years."

"I WILL ENABLE YOU TO SEE"

March 18, 2006

3And even if our gospel is veiled, it is veiled to those who are perishing. 4The god of this age has blinded the minds of unbelievers, so that they cannot see the light of the gospel of the

glory of Christ, who is the image of God. 5For we do not preach ourselves, but Jesus Christ as Lord, and ourselves as your servants for Jesus' sake. 2 Corinthians 4:3-5

"I tell you that this is a season of beginnings. Springtime is the season of new beginnings, and I tell you that I am birthing new things in my people in this time. I am birthing new giftings. Look for these things, for they will come into your lives. There will be an added dimension of your spirit to be able to see into the things of the enemy. Gone are the months of toil. Gone are those things that wasted your spirit away. My Bride will put on these things so that she can stand against the enemy in these last days."

(The Lord showed me someone who wanted to see into the things

of the spirit, but there were evil-looking hands that came from behind this person, thus, disabling the person from seeing. These hands completely covered this person's face so that they could not "see." But then the hands were removed, and I saw a hooded figure without eyes and without a face.)

You will see into the enemy's devices and ways. Many have not had their eyes upon Me, and thus, they have been blinded to the ways of the enemy. Remove those things from your lives that have been a hindrance to Me. Then you will see and the blinders will be taken from your eyes."

"THE TESTING OF YOUR FAITH"

March 25, 2006

To keep me from becoming conceited because of these surpassingly great revelations, there was given me a thorn in my flesh, a messenger of Satan, to torment me. II Cor. 12:7

2Consider it pure joy, my brothers, whenever you face trials of many kinds, 3because you know that the testing of your faith develops perseverance. James 1

"I AM the God of the universe. I created the heavens and the earth and all things in it. Because of Me, kingdoms rise and fall—nations rise and some fall to the ground. I tell you that I AM in charge of everything that happens upon the earth, but I have allowed the prince of this present age to have limited power and

domain. I allowed satan to do his work of folly for a time and a season. I allowed him to do his work with my servant Job. I allowed him to buffet and cause my servant Paul to have a thorn in the flesh. For these things had worked together for good. They developed the qualities that I had wanted in them. For trials and temptations can develop the character that I want in them."

"There will always be trials and temptations while you are in your present bodies, but there are time constraints to these trials. I only allow them to last for a time. You are not tried or tested beyond your ability to withstand them. And it is only through my spirit that you can withstand them. For then in due season the fruit of my spirit emerges. Allow Me to do the work that is necessary. Then you will yield fruit abundantly."

"I WILL HIDE THEM IN THE CLEFT OF THE ROCK"

April 1, 2006

Keep me as the apple of your eye; hide me in the shadow of your wings Psalm 17:8

For in the day of trouble he will keep me safe in his dwelling; he will hide me in the shelter of his tabernacle and set me high upon a rock. Psalm 27:5

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of the Great Shepherd. I saw this Shepherd dressed as any shepherd would be, but he was holding a lamb in his arms. The lamb became bigger and bigger, and eventually jumped out of the arms of the Master. It seemed that he no longer needed him because he had grown so large and was now independent of him. Then I saw two groups of sheep. He showed me one group that looked like sheep and the other group were goats. The goats were shown land and pasture that was far away from the shepherd. They were motioned to go to this place.

There's was a distant and rugged land, filled with rugged hills and land that was not fertile or green. The other group of sheep had stayed with the Shepherd. Then I was shown a tall cliff that seemingly went up and up. As I looked at it, my gaze was diverted downwards. As my gaze was looking downwards, I saw groups of people and campfires that were set in the cliffs at various points. At several junctures in the cliff there were groups of people who were seemingly camped out in the rocks. That had found safety there and this had become their home. The vision then faded...)

"This is an example of how it will be in that day. I will separate the sheep from the goats. Some will find nourishment, but others will drink from dirty water. Some think that they can make it without Me. And then I tell you, I will hide my people in the clefts of the rock. They will find safety in those days. The disasters and the culminations of those days will not harm them. I will hide them in the cleft of the rock."

"FORTIFY YOUR WALLS"

April 8, 2006

Be self-controlled and alert. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. I Peter 5:8

By night I went out through the Valley Gate toward the Jackal Well and the Dung Gate, examining the walls of Jerusalem, which had been broken down, and its gates, which had been destroyed by fire. Nehemiah 2: 13

(I have experienced attacks from the enemy at school and at home. The message below is one that I'm certain we have all faced and will perhaps, continue to face. We must solidify the walls of our homes and where we work.)

"Be on your guard my people, for your enemy prowls around like an angry lion, seeking whom he may devour. I say these things because the time is running short; for evil has increased and

darkness has filled the earth. Be equipped my people, with the weapons of your warfare. Put on the whole armor of God. I tell you that you will prevail in these days; but you must realize that it is warfare on the deepest level. Do not think of things in the natural, but consider that they have a spiritual source. I tell you that it is time to anoint your homes and your place of businesses; for demonic forces are trying to find a way into your lives. Do not be left without protection.”

(The Lord showed me a house that was made out of stone. I was

looking at a wall from the outside. On this side it was very dark and I saw that there was a gap in the wall where one could see into the home. Two dark figures saw this gap and were beginning to slide through the hole. They were demons. However, after one had tried to come in, he immediately came back out again. For on the inside of the home was an open Bible and the light from the word of God had caused it to fall back and flee.)

“I tell you that the enemy will find a crack or a crevice, and will slip into your homes. Solidify your walls, and apply mortar to them.”

“I WILL HEAR YOUR PLEA”

April 15, 2006

You say you have strategy and military strength—but you speak only empty words. On whom are you depending, that you rebel against me? Isaiah 36:5

He will respond to the prayer of the destitute; he will not despise their plea. 102:17

“I tell you that my name is to be honored above all names. From the east and the west, and from the north to the south, I AM to be honored. Why do the nations rage, and why must life go on as it does?”

“I tell you that night and day I AM watching over my people. I hear their pleas and I see their heartaches. Oh, that I would gather them up and hide them under my wings. Oh, that men and women would run to Me in their time of need. I find that people would rather run to a statue or an idea rather than to Me. Would you

gather all your past hurts, your misgivings, your sorrows, your heartaches, and leave them at my feet?”

“Why must life go on as it does, you say? Why must there be wars? Why must there be murders? Why must life go on as it does in many places of the world?”

“I tell you that you are racing towards judgment. I tell you that the time is rapidly approaching. I tell you that the time is rapidly approaching for the sword to be lifted up in your nation of America. Where will you run to and where will you hide? Will you run to Me in your hour of need? What will your plan of strategy be? When the rocks begin to fall will you find shelter? Will your place of safety be strong?”

“Truly, I will protect my own. In their hour of need I will hear their plea.”

“YOU WILL CROSS ON OVER”

April 22, 2006

Observe therefore all the commands I am giving you today, so that you may have the strength to go in and take over the land that you are crossing the Jordan to possess, Deuteronomy 11:8

12 'Wake up, wake up, Deborah! Wake up, wake up, break out in song! Arise, O Barak! Take captive your captives, O son of Abinoam.' Judges 5

“I am gathering my people from the four corners of the earth—from the north, east, west, and south. In those days, they will fight and they will win the battle. I am calling forth the Moses’ of this generation. I am equipping them with the staff of my covenant. I

will give unto them signs and wonders to perform. They will stand before the Pharaohs of this generation. They will cross over. The horse and rider will fall into the sea. The song of Deborah will heard as well as the handmaidens are lifted up in this hour. Those who have been left alone and have been bereft will be given new consolation.”

“To my prophets and apostles of this generation I would say, ‘Do not get swept away by the coming flood.’ Do not fall into the traps of the world. Remember that if you would be a leader you must be a servant of all, for I came to serve and not to be served. There is much coming ahead for this world to experience.”

“DANCE BEFORE ME”

April 29, 2006

13 When those who were carrying the ark of the LORD had taken six steps, he sacrificed a bull and a fattened calf. 14 David, wearing a linen ephod, danced before the LORD with all his might, 15 while he and the entire house of Israel brought up the ark of the LORD with shouts and the sound of trumpets. 2 Samuel 6:13-15

“My warriors are going to the beat of my drums. They are dressed in the garb of my warfare. They are dancing out a song; it is a battle song.”

(I saw a group of Native American dancers who were dancing. They were right in front of me dressed in feathers and moccasins.

They went to the beat of a song in the background. I sensed that they were preparing for battle.)

“I have chosen you for a time such as this. The battle rages all around you. Dance to the sound of my music. Hear the beat. Let it resonate in your spirits. Remember how David danced before me? Let the shackles fall and the chains be removed as you dance. The enemy flees when you dance before Me. Look to my word and you will find strategies for the battle times. Consider how David and Joshua came to Me first before they went to battle. But what is the type of dance that you would dance to Me? Would it be one of

joyful remembrance of all the things I have done for you? Would it be a light-hearted song of melody and mirth? Yes, but I want you

mainly to enter into a battle song. I want you to dance before Me more than you have ever done before. Then the enemy's camps will be filled with dread and fear."

"THE FIERY TRIAL"

May 6, 2006

In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble. 2 Tim. 2:20

Nebuchadnezzar then approached the opening of the blazing furnace and shouted, "Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out! Come here!" So Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego came out of the fire, Daniel 3:26

(It seems that I have been in a fiery trial over the last 8-9 months at the school where I have worked. It has been one of the most difficult times in my life. I thought that it would become easier after the New Year had begun, but it had continued. There were times when I wondered why all of this was happening to me. I continually would pray and anoint my classroom and myself so that the enemy would not enter in. All of this is coming to an end. We all face these types of trials in our lives. They are not easy, nor are they things we would want. But God uses them for His purposes and after we go through them, the cooling-down process gives enables us to continue and live our lives victoriously.)

"Be still and know that I am God. I am He who has brought you this far. When you go through the fire it will not burn you. When you pass through the waters they will not overwhelm you. For I have designed the furnace. I have set the temperature dial. It is

equipped for my purposes. When the furnace's heat has reached its climax then you know that the fire trial is coming to an end. Then on the other side of the furnace you are welcomed with open arms. There is a cooling-down period that must appear. The timeframe will be swift though. I will not try my servants beyond what they can endure."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me several shelves of pottery that had been fired in a kiln. I looked at them; they seemed rather plain and ordinary in appearance like any piece of pottery would look like after it had been fired for the first time. Then I saw a huge pitcher, and out of this vessel water was being poured.)

"I tell you that after the first firing is done, I then pour forth my cooling process onto my vessels."

(Again I was shown several shelves of pottery. This time I noticed that there appeared a glaze of some sort that had been applied to the surfaces. It was rather translucent and white in appearance. One by one then, each of these vessels was being submerged into water. It was as if they were being plunged into the depths of deep water like a cleansing and cooling process.)

"I tell you that this process will continue until I come for my church. In the end, then there will be vessels for noble and ignoble purposes."

"I AM THE GREAT CREATOR"

May 27, 2006

"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, your foundations with sapphires. 12 I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones." Isaiah 54: 11-13

3 and I have filled him with the Spirit of God, with skill, ability and knowledge in all kinds of crafts- 4 to make artistic designs for work in gold, silver and bronze, 5 to cut and set stones, to work in wood, and to engage in all kinds of craftsmanship. Ex. 31:3-5

"I have been in the business of refining my servants. I have shaped them like a blacksmith would shape metal. The metal has to be hot in order for it to be pliable. I AM the Master Creator. I AM in the business of creating. But I tell you that I work differently than the artists of this world. They work with the natural objects that they find."

(The Lord showed me a conveyor belt, and on it there were all types of various stones. They were decorative-type stones that an artist would use. There was also a channel that transported hot liquid in it. This liquid was molten and very hot. It appeared to be used for the purposes of creating something. I then saw someone with the finished project that they had created. It was a mask that they were placing over their face. This mask was being placed on their face to make them appear to look more beautiful in appearance.)

"I tell you that as the Great Creator I create in the inner man. I refine chambers of inner beauty. I add lustrous streams of precious stones there. I add opals and other precious stones to make the perfect creation."

"I AM the Great Creator. Let Me create the perfect masterpiece in you."

"DREAM BIG DREAMS"

June 3, 2006

[The Day of the LORD] "And afterward, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions. Joel 2:28

"I tell you that this has been a year of many changes for people this year, but many of these changes will bring you into my perfect plan for your lives. I have plans that have been established since

the foundation of this earth for you. I will resurrect many of those dreams and purposes that have been formed in you. It is time for those who have dreamed to dream big dreams. You have not

dreamed big enough, nor have you followed the dreams that I have given unto you. How can you grasp a star if you are standing upon the earth? How can you see beyond your own self if you're looking at your feet?"

“MY BRIDE’S GOWNS HAVE BECOME SOILED”

June 10, 2006

Does a maiden forget her jewelry, a bride her wedding ornaments? Yet my people have forgotten me, days without number. Jeremiah 2:32

“Be of good cheer, for I have overcome the world. I have overcome everything in your life. The times that you have passed through the waters, I have been there with you. I am with you when you are in the fiery furnace. From the deepest waters to the highest heights, I am there with you.”

{I was given a vision of the Lord and He was holding something in his hand. He seemed to twirl it back and forth in his arms and then it was released and was suspended in mid-air. It was a beautiful delicate crown with precious stones laid upon it. It looked very much like what Miss America wore after she had been chosen. I asked, “Who is this for?” The Lord replied, ‘This is the crown for my bride.’ I saw the beautiful crown as it was suspended in the air

as if a body would be below it, but there was none. I asked, “Where is the bride’s body?” The Lord said, ‘She is not ready yet.’ “I tell you that I am working and perfecting my bride, but she is not ready yet. She has become soiled and she is not dressed in her beautiful gowns. [The Lord now showed me a picture of the bride, I saw a gown that looked like a marriage gown but it was tattered, torn, and had moth-like holes all through it. It was like the gown was perhaps beautiful at one time, but now it was being worn by a harlot.] Then He showed me another scene and said, “This is what my bride’s gown should look like, but she is dead.” I saw a beautiful gown for a bride, with a cape or robe draped around it, but there was no head. It looked ghostly in appearance.}

“I tell you that I ask not that my bride would buy her garments from the world. For this is what she has done. She has mixed the things of the world with my word. I have the proper clothes for her, but she must exchange the things of the world with my kingdom.”

“THE PEARL OF GREAT PRICE”

June 17, 2006

"The kingdom of heaven is like treasure hidden in a field. When a man found it, he hid it again, and then in his joy went and sold all he had and bought that field. Matt. 13:44

Oh, the depth of the riches of the wisdom and knowledge of God! How unsearchable his judgments, and his paths beyond tracing out! Rom. 11:33

He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what lies in darkness, and light dwells with him. Dan. 2:22

“I am the God of both the weak and the strong. I am He who directs the wind to blow and the sun to rise in the morning. By Me, nations fall and rise again from the ground. By Me, there are riches

and wisdom to be found without measure. The world seeks after riches but the deepest riches are to be found in the caverns of my treasure house. I sustain the weak, and I lift up the weary. By Me, kings rule and some are banished.”

“All of you who seek the answers will find them. I am able to do far exceeding than what you can imagine. Do not run after words from the Lord, but seek Me first and I will give you the answers. Many seek after prophets and the words that they can give them in this hour. Am I not the one that gives the answers? Am I not the one that satisfies your souls?”

“There is a narrow way and you can find it. It is etched in the mountains. It is buried deep. There you will find it. Then you will find the pearl of great price.”

“IT IS TIME TO AWAKEN FROM YOUR SLUMBER”

June 18, 2006

for it is light that makes everything visible. This is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you." Eph. 5: 14

And do this, understanding the present time. The hour has come for you to wake up from your slumber, because our salvation is nearer now than when we first believed. Rom.13:11

“I am equipping my sons and daughters during these days for what lies ahead. I am preparing them for the siege that is coming upon the earth. For I tell you, difficult and terrible days are ahead. There will be days like no other that has been upon the earth. For I am soon to come back for my own. Many will run wild during these days. Some will have found the Shepherd of their souls to carry them through these days. But I tell you that the sheep will be

scattered—from the north, the east, the west and the south.”

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of many horses which were running wild, and jumping over fences and other obstacles. They were in a hurry, and appeared to be very frantic. He also showed me the Great Shepherd and in His arms He held a lamb. He was carrying this lamb safely next to His chest, protecting it from the dangers around. I then saw men who were shoveling dirt and placing it back into the ground; it was being shoveled on top of black plastic liners of some sort. Then I saw bodies lying in the ground, and I heard the phrase, “Oh sleeper, awake.” But those who lay in the ground had not awakened. They were still sleeping. They appeared to be very prestigious and kingly in appearance.)

"I tell you that many in these days will lie sleeping in their slumber. They will not awaken. They will remain oblivious to the

things around them. But I tell you that it is time to awaken from your slumber. It is time to wake up."

"I HAVE COME"

June 29, 2006

10The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full. John 10:10

[Bread Upon the Waters] Cast your bread upon the waters, for after many days you will find it again. Ecc. 11:1

"I have come to give life more abundantly, and the abundance that I give is greater than that of the world. In the world you will have lack, because the way of the world is not the way of my spirit. Many seek riches and the way to a better life, but their way leads to emptiness and ruin."

"The time is rapidly approaching when the world systems will

topple. Those who have put their trust in the world system will come to ruin. I have the resources and all riches can be found in Me. I will always take care of my own. To the fatherless and to those who have lost everything, I say to cast your bread upon the waters for it will come back to you."

"Do not envy those who have more than you, for surely, their time is limited. Be satisfied with what you have. If you have your needs met, then surely you will go about the world doing what I've called you do."

"This world and everything in it will change. For new heavens and a new earth will replace the present system."

"I WILL RAISE UP A NEW BREED OF LEADERS"

July 11, 2006

All of us have become like one who is unclean, and all our righteous acts are like filthy rags; we all shrivel up like a leaf, and like the wind our sins sweep us away. Is. 64:6

Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. Matt. 11:29

"Shut the doors and come into my temple, says the Lord. Come in with outstretched arms and a willing heart. Today when you approach my throne, know that you can lay your burdens at my feet. None is worthy and none can come to Me in their own righteousness, but I will turn your unrighteousness into my righteousness. As the branch cannot sustain itself without the tree, so you can nothing apart from Me. I tell you that there are many in

this hour who think that they can do great things apart from Me. There are ministers on their own strength, who perform great acts. They go through the motions and they have all the right moves, but I tell you that it is a circus act. Are you here to perform before the people and to seek your own glory? I tell you that the very things that you perform with will be taken away from you. You will be brought low. You who seek the glory of men will fall. Into the desert regions you will be brought for a season. Then when you return, perhaps you will be more humble of heart."

"To those who are of a contrite spirit and heart, I say that I will raise you up in this hour. I will raise you up to places of honor. There will be a new breed of leaders. They will serve before my throne. They will not give my glory to another."

"A PARABLE OF TWO OLIVE TREES"

Jan. 20, 2003

RO 11:17 If some of the branches have been broken off, and you, though a wild olive shoot, have been grafted in among the others and now share in the nourishing sap from the olive root, [18] do not boast over those branches. If you do, consider this: You do not support the root, but the root supports you. [19] You will say then, "Branches were broken off so that I could be grafted in." [20] Granted. But they were broken off because of unbelief, and you stand by faith. Do not be arrogant, but be afraid. [21] For if God did not spare the natural branches, he will not spare you either.

RO 11:22 Consider therefore the kindness and sternness of God: sternness to those who fell, but kindness to you, provided that you continue in his kindness. Otherwise, you also will be cut off. [23] And if they do not persist in unbelief, they will be grafted in, for God is able to graft them in again. [24] After all, if you were cut out of an olive tree that is wild by nature, and contrary to nature were grafted into a cultivated olive tree, how much more readily will these, the natural branches, be grafted into their own olive tree!

RO 11:25 I do not want you to be ignorant of this mystery, brothers, so that you may not be conceited: Israel has experienced

a hardening in part until the full number of the Gentiles has come in. [26] And so all Israel will be saved, as it is written: "The deliverer will come from Zion; he will turn godlessness away from Jacob.

"Behold there are two olive branches in my midst. There is the house of Israel and there is the new house that has been founded in the latter rain. My people are in either one or the other. Israel was formed some time ago from the one olive tree. And you have been grafted in as you once were a wild olive tree. As it is written, 'All Israel will be saved.' They are saved through election because of my promises. While there has been a war of enmity between her seed and yours, now I say that what was once far off is now at the door. For I am bonding Jew with Greek. I am bonding free with bondman. Your borders will be entered into, oh land of Israel. You will be attacked from without and from within. Long has been your persecution and long have been your trials. But I am using you as an instrument. I am using you as an instrument in these last days. For even though your borders are always in turmoil, you are my promised seed. For I have called you forth even from the bosom of Abraham; and I say that even though there is trouble all around you, that I will supernaturally intervene. For the surrounding

nations and countries will be held in the balance, but you will be lifted up. You will be lifted from the slaughter. The blows from Palestine and the blows from Syria, may fragment you, but I will rescue you with my mighty hand."

"But to the other olive branch I say, 'Do not think that you are held in the ground just by yourself.' For I alone have grafted you in. So I say to pray for your brothers and sisters who are in Israel. You oh

America, your borders have been safe, but not for long. I have lifted the protective net that has been held over your borders. In the days ahead you will know that it is I alone who have held back the slaughter. You will experience what it is like to lose your strength in battle. For you have put your trust in weaponry and in national pride. So, do not boast because you are an olive tree. Your trust must not be in horses or chariots. Your trust in these things will fail. But I stand above the earth and I execute judgment."

"I TELL YOU THAT THE BOILING POT WILL BOIL OVER"

July 14, 2006

(After this word from the Lord, is one from 2003 that speaks of the Parable of the Two Olive Trees. I thought that it was appropriate to send out with the present crisis that is now occurring in the Mideast.)

13 The word of the LORD came to me again: "What do you see?" "I see a boiling pot, tilting away from the north," I answered. 14 The LORD said to me, "From the north disaster will be poured out on all who live in the land. 15 I am about to summon all the peoples of the northern kingdoms," declares the LORD. "Their kings will come and set up their thrones in the entrance of the gates of Jerusalem; they will come against all her surrounding walls and against all the towns of Judah. Jeremiah 1

"I tell you that the events that are heating-up in the Mideast are events that are leading up to my soon return. These are days that are spoken of, have been prophesied, and have been wondered

about for many years. I tell you that Israel is a boiling pot, and the pot will some day boil over."

"I tell you to watch Syria. I tell you that strategies are at work. The wind is blowing and eyes will be taken off of Iraq for a while. Look throughout the globe and you will see many political fires burning. There is war within Iraq. There are factions at work within Iran. There is the struggle that continues in Afghanistan. There is mounting concern over North Korea, and now the present crisis in Israel. These forces and this unrest that is happening, is a sure sign that the entire globe is in a state of unrest and turmoil. What great political leader could solve such problems? Who will men look to in their time of need? When the entire world's crisis is at stake will you look to the news for your comfort? Who will ride the horse that will deliver you from these struggles? Look to my word and look to my Son for comfort."

"I tell you that the boiling pot will boil over."

"I WILL MAKE YOU CLEAN"

July 22, 2006

If we confess our sins, he is faithful and just and will forgive us our sins and purify us from all unrighteousness. 1 John 1:9

(The Lord showed me a vision of someone who was sweeping the floor. This person was sweeping all of the dust and debris under a rug. They thought that it would remain hidden and unnoticed. This continued and then suddenly what had been swept under the carpet had then taken shape. There were all types of hideous snakes swirling around on the rug. All of the debris that had been swept

under had now taken shape into the form of snakes.)

"I tell you that many in this hour think that they can 'sweep their sins under the carpet.' They will be found out. Everything will be exposed. The light of my Son will reveal these things. I ask not that your house would be perfect, but I do ask that you would get it into order. Give Me your secret sins and I will cleanse you from all unrighteousness. Every sin that gives birth produces a certain thing. It all leads to death. But when you confess your sins I Am faithful to make you clean."

"THE PRESENT STORMS"

Aug. 2, 2006

8We are hard pressed on every side, but not crushed; perplexed, but not in despair; 9persecuted, but not abandoned; struck down, but not destroyed. 10We always carry around in our body the death of Jesus, so that the life of Jesus may also be revealed in our body. 2 Cor. 4: 8-10

"O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, your foundations with sapphires. Is. 54: 11

"I have brought you through the whirlwind. The storms have tossed you back and forth. As I have said in my word, 'You have been brought down, and crushed, but not forsaken.' The winds

have not caused you to disbelieve in my deliverance of you. So, the winds are used for my tools."

"I tell you that now; the winds are blowing throughout the entire globe. They are blowing in the Middle East. These are events and circumstances that have been outlined in my word. The bloodshed and the violence will not end until my return. What nations will come to the aid of the homeland? What strategies will be made? I have said that the 'boiling pot will boil over.' The repercussions of this present crisis will 'boil over' into surrounding nations. Not all that is seen is plain to the eyes. Not all that is seen is obvious. This war and present crisis will in time, propel the world into the events that are outlined in my word concerning the last struggle."

"THERE IS A PERFECT PLAN"

Aug. 5, 2006

I saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. Rev. 21: 2

persecuted, but not abandoned; struck down, but not destroyed. 2 Cor.4:9

"I tell you that this war and present struggle (War with Israel and Lebanon) will lead into the events that lead up to my soon return. Many look to the world crisis's in the world though, instead of to Me. Many things have shaped my people Israel into the people that they are. Over the many years that they have come to be a nation, they have wandered lost, have been without a homeland, have been persecuted, and finally, have had their own country and land. These recent events and struggles are part of my prophetic time table."

"The world looks in wonder at the events that play out in front of their television screens. All will view the bloodshed. All will see the devastation. But few will know that I AM working behind the scenes. I AM working in and through the present crisis. There is no right reason for war. All wars and struggles of this nature end in bloodshed. But I have a plan. Throughout all the cries of mercy and wailings that have gone up, I AM working my perfect plan in the midst of these nations. What is my perfect plan? It is that all would come to know Me through this. It is that my name would be lifted up above the battle. Do not look to the politicians for help. Do not look to the UN. Above the cries for mercy, the Commander-in-Chief will hear your cries."

"A new homeland will be made. A new city will emerge. In its time I will hasten it."

"GET RID OF THE SYSTEM"

Aug. 12, 2006

See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland. Isaiah 43: 19

And he said to them: "You have a fine way of setting aside the commands of God in order to observe your own traditions! Mark 7:9

"Gone are the days when I will answer according to man's dictates. I go against the norm. I do not answer a man's prayer according to his own desires when his own desires are against my word."

"Who is it that calls for Me? Who is it that seeks for Me like fresh water? Who asks for the answer that I will give? Who prays for

others according to my desires? Who teaches and preaches not according to man's traditions, but according to mine? Who preaches a "new word?" What has been said by you again and again? Do you have a new thing to offer? Many are they that have been ordained according to man's traditions, but few are they that have been ordained according to my spirit. I can use a donkey. I can use anything at my disposal. Do you have so much fervor and enthusiasm that you think that anything you say will be met with open arms?"

"I can tear down the system. I can get rid of how things are done in my churches. You stand and preach from your pulpits, but do you think that you are the only one that has the answer? Who's in charge here? Who is it that has the answer? Get rid of the system and maybe something new will happen."

"WHO WILL TRUMPET THE MESSAGE?"

Aug. 19, 2006

"There is much that is going on around the world. There is much unrest and turmoil. There are many around the world that are living without hope. What can you do to dispel the hopelessness of the world?"

"Where have all the soldiers gone? The battle is raging but the soldiers are not on the field. There is no battle cry for the sound has not been made. Where are those who would trumpet the battle cry? The call is going out. Who would sound the battle cry for this hour? Some are ready, but many are lagging behind."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a high wall that was narrow at the top and there was not much space to stand upon it. It was made of stone and was very old in appearance. The sky was dark and it was raining. There was a ladder that was propped up against the wall so that some could climb it. There was someone who was in the midst

of climbing, but he was struggling, and he was bent-over because of age or condition. Then somehow a huge piece of black plastic was spread across the side of the wall, so that those that would climb would not be seen. On the top of the wall I saw someone who was beginning to trumpet a message, but then it changed. Instead of a trumpet the instrument was some type of flute or clarinet. The person playing the instrument was strange in appearance as well. They were not human in appearance, but were ugly, laughing, and evil-looking. Then the scene faded.)

"There are many who have been called to trumpet the message in this hour but they are afraid to climb the ladder. They don't want the world to see them. If my prophets will not blow the horn then there will be others, and they will come from the enemy. Let the message not be from a "strange instrument" but let it be the message that I deliver."

“YOU BLIND PHARISEES AND SADDUCEES!”

Aug. 26, 2006

13“Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You shut the kingdom of heaven in men's faces. You yourselves do not enter, nor will you let those enter who are trying to. Matt. 23

23“Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You give a tenth of your spices—mint, dill and cummin. But you have neglected the more important matters of the law—justice, mercy and faithfulness. You should have practiced the latter, without neglecting the former. 24You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel.

“I tell you that in this hour there are more people who would love to be critics rather than to be followers of Me. These are those who

have “crept-into” the body of Christ. They may have been followers of Me, but now they have chosen to criticize the body of Christ. These are those who have argued and disputed about various Bible translations, forms of worship, and other things. They have chosen to follow the ‘letter of the law.’ You Pharisees and Sadducees, you have not changed since the time I walked upon the earth. You tried to catch Me in the act of not following the ‘letter of the law.’ What fruit can you produce? What seed has been planted in your soil? If you had planted the seed that I had given to you, then you would have chosen rich and healthy soil, but you have chosen another soil. Your heart will be choked by the very things that you have found at fault in others. Repent of your deeds and return to Me. Then buy of Me fruit that will last. If not, then I will leave you to your own devices.”

“TWO TRAINS AND TWO TRACKS”

Sept. 2, 2006

Hosea 4:6 "My people are destroyed for lack of knowledge:

14We know that the law is spiritual; but I am unspiritual, sold as a slave to sin. 15I do not understand what I do. For what I want to do I do not do, but what I hate I do. 16And if I do what I do not want to do, I agree that the law is good. 17As it is, it is no longer I myself who do it, but it is sin living in me. 18I know that nothing good lives in me, that is, in my sinful nature.[c] For I have the desire to do what is good, but I cannot carry it out. 19For what I do is not the good I want to do; no, the evil I do not want to do—this I keep on doing. 20Now if I do what I do not want to do, it is no longer I who do it, but it is sin living in me that does it. Romans 7

(There are times when some have asked me why not speak words that give more hope, or comfort. I know that God is a God of comfort and hope, but He also wants to prepare and warn us of the things that are to come. We all deal with two natures that struggle within us. We live in a world of false prophets and teachers. We see this more and more in the world around us. The Pharisaic spirit is still prevalent among us. The very things that Jesus pointed out to this group of people, is still an issue today. Having said that, our Father wants to point out these things to us so that we can come to maturity and not be tossed to and fro by every wind and doctrine that comes along. The message below speaks of these things.)

“Many of my people ask for hope. They want and need hope in Me. They hear of all the troubles around the world and need an answer in the midst of the turmoil. I tell you that I will cast my light upon you. I tell you that I will bring to naught those things that stand against you. The weapons that are formed against you

will not prevail. I give hope in the midst of the storm around you. But I tell you that there are times and instances when I must point out the shortcomings and grievances of the sin nature.”

“Let Me give you an analogy: There are two different trains that are set out on two different tracks. One is set to go to the east and one is set to go to the west. The one to the east has everything set and ready to go. All of the passengers are ready and everything is set in preparation to go. Their destination is set for a city in the east. There they will meet family and friends and will have a joyous reunion. The other train travels to an unknown region of the globe. The journey looks pleasant and serene at first, but then it changes and becomes a wasteland. There are many unusual briars and landmarks along its tracks. In the end it comes to a city of no name. Here they come to buy and trade in unsavory goods and services.”

“These two trains represent two forms of prophetic words. The first one represents a word of edification and hope. Here there are the blessings of hope and family reunions. The second train that travels to the west ends up in a dark city. This represents a prophetic word of warning and correction. Those that need to be corrected and guided need to be told that they are on the wrong train. Many think that a word of warning is without hope. If they are told that they are on the wrong train and that they need to switch tracks won’t they be given hope?”

“My people, come to a better understanding of these things. Then you see that some words are not all just ‘doom and gloom.’ I want my people to come to the full measure of the stature of Christ in them. Then they will not be swayed.”

"WITH EVERY EBB AND FLOW OF MY SPIRIT"

Sept. 9, 2006

The seas have lifted up, O LORD, the seas have lifted up their voice; the seas have lifted up their pounding waves. Psalm 93:3

If only you had paid attention to my commands, your peace would have been like a river, your righteousness like the waves of the sea. Isaiah 48:18

"The ocean waves are signaling a return of my spirit. I say, with the ebb and flow of the earth's waves my spirit recedes and comes forth again. Listen to my spirit. You will hear the heart throb of my love for my people."

"But I tell you that even as my spirit brings forth the ebb and flow

of my love for my people, it signals that there are dangerous waters ahead."

(The spirit of the Lord showed the waters of the ocean and in the midst of these waters there were sharks encircling. Then I saw a giant whirlpool begin to form, and the sharks were taken down into the whirlpool and they disappeared.)

"THE TOWER OF BABEL REVISITED"

Sept. 16, 2006

1 Now the whole world had one language and a common speech. 2 As men moved eastward, [a] they found a plain in Shinar [b] and settled there. 3 They said to each other, "Come, let's make bricks and bake them thoroughly." They used brick instead of stone, and tar for mortar. Gen. 11:1-3

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a flurry of activity. As I continued to watch this scene, I noticed that something was being erected. With arms raised and lowered furiously, a tower was beginning to be formed. At first the structure appeared to look like a tree that was becoming bigger and bigger, but as I continued to watch, the structure was taking on the form of a tower. It went higher and higher into the sky. Eventually, a road of some type was being formed around the perimeter of the structure. It wound its

"With every ebb and flow of my spirit there is the gentle love and comfort on one side of the wave, and on the other back side of the wave, there is a warning. And even as the waves enter the shoreline, they continue to pound against it. So when a storm starts, the waves increase in size, as they come towards the shoreline---even so, my warnings increase."

way in a circular pattern around the edge of this tower, and people were walking on it. Then it seemed, that the activity had finished. The tower which was made of stone, resembled the ancient Tower of Babel. Then the vision faded.)

"The days are hastening to my soon return. Men have decided to advance their own causes. In the ancient past, men attempted to build a Tower of Babel that would extend to the sky. They now continue their quest. Men and women want to reach the sky. They think that with their great achievements, they can become like Me. But I tell you, their quest is in vain. You cannot come up to my throne on your own. You can only come to Me through my Son. Thus, is the great tragedy of these days. Many search for their own answers."

"THE NEW CITY AND ITS SIGNIFICANCE TO YOU"

Sept. 30, 2006

12It had a great, high wall with twelve gates, and with twelve angels at the gates. On the gates were written the names of the twelve tribes of Israel. 14The wall of the city had twelve foundations, and on them were the names of the twelve apostles of the Lamb. Rev. 21: 12-14 21The twelve gates were twelve pearls, each gate made of a single pearl. The great street of the city was of pure gold, like transparent glass. 2down the middle of the great street of the city. On each side of the river stood the tree of life, bearing twelve crops of fruit, yielding its fruit every month. And the leaves of the tree are for the healing of the nations.

"Truly I tell you that this world that you now live in will burn. A new city is being set-up for my people. It will encompass the

dimensions that are outlined in Ezekiel and Revelation. This city will be like none other that you have seen on this earth."

"When you see all the chaos and you see cities destroyed, then remember your hope for the New Jerusalem. For the beauty of this city is set with my own gems. I tell you that the number twelve that is set for this city is an important number. There were twelve original apostles and there were twelve tribes of Israel. There are twelve kinds of fruit that can be eaten from the two trees in my new city. There are twelve hours of daylight and twelve hours of darkness."

"Remember these numbers and remember my city that is to come."

"DO YOU HAVE A BETTER ANSWER TO THESE THINGS THAN I DO?"

Oct. 7, 2006

3First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires. 4They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." 2 Peter 3:2-4

3 Brace yourself like a man; I will question you, and you shall answer me. 4 "Where were you when I laid the earth's foundation? Tell me, if you understand. 5 Who marked off its dimensions? Surely you know! Who stretched a measuring line across it? Job 38:3-5

"I have told many and many know, that this is the last generation upon the earth. But there are still many scoffers who say, 'Where is the evidence of His coming?' Many will not know and many will not see, but for those who do "know" you will be given insight into these times."

"I have said in my word that in the last days scoffers would come. I have also said that the love of many would wax cold. You have seen the violence in the streets. You have seen killings erupt in your schools. You have seen false prophets emerge. You have seen the devastation that nature can cause as it wreaks havoc across the globe."

"Will a new campaign help? Will more money or programs devoted to these causes help? How can these things help when your entire government is corrupt? How can you make your children safe? How can you rid the world of serial killers and rapists? I ask you, is there anything you can do?"

"I am the only one who can help you with these things, and the only way I can help you is to bring judgment upon the earth. That is the only way that cleansing can come. If you have another answer to these things then tell Me what it is."

“THE BOOK WILL BE OPENED UP?”

Oct. 13-14, 2006

6 Then the LORD said to Cain, "Why are you angry? Why is your face downcast? 7 If you do what is right, will you not be accepted? But if you do not do what is right, sin is crouching at your door; it desires to have you, but you must master it." 8 Now Cain said to his brother Abel, "Let's go out to the field." [d] And while they were in the field, Cain attacked his brother Abel and killed him. Gen. 4

Alas! for that day is great, so that none is like it: it is even the time of Jacob's trouble; but he shall be saved out of it. (Jeremiah 30:7)

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was seated upon what looked like a horse. I noticed that on his head he wore a hat which was like soldiers wore during the Revolutionary war in the early years of our countries' founding. However, he was seated upon a goat instead of a horse. The spirit of the Lord then showed

me a book which was opened up, and then He said:)

"My book is being opened up and I will begin to pour my judgments out upon the people of the world. I tell you that the people of the United States are falling under severe judgment. Many things are forthcoming, and I tell you that many will fall during the time that is to come. The time of Jacob's Trouble is near at hand. There is violence in the streets. There is violence in your schools. There is deceit and corruption in your government like never before. How can I let these things continue as they have? You have gone the way of Cain. You have killed your brother in the streets. Where will you find peace in a time such as this? Where will you run to and where will you hide when the destroyer comes? It will be a time like never before, and it will not be like this again. Will you dispute these things and say, 'Surely, we will not fall unto judgment?'"

“THE GLORY HAS ENDED---THIS IS ICHABOD”

Oct. 21, 2006

21 She named the boy Ichabod, [a] saying, "The glory has departed from Israel"-because of the capture of the ark of God and the deaths of her father-in-law and her husband. 22 She said, "The glory has departed from Israel, for the ark of God has been captured." 1 Samuel 4:20-22

1 In the beginning God created the heavens and the earth. Gen. 1:1

"Gone are the days when those who would come to Me would come to Me in pretentiousness. I welcome all who would come to Me with stained hands. I welcome all who would come to Me from many lands."

(I was shown a picture of the Lord as he held the world in His hands. He was bent over in great watchfulness and care as He held the globe. It was like a Father who held a child in his arms. The earth seemed to pulsate back and forth and then He let go of it and it gave forth light. He brought me back in time to when the earth was created. I watched as I saw our planet being formed amidst the darkness. I saw a vast space full of what was our galaxy and the surrounding universe. In the midst of this great deep space, there was a ball and this is what became our earth. In the center of what could be called a vortex, deep colors of space and earthen tones, our planet was being created. From the motion of His hand light

emerged on our planet. Then the vision faded.)

"I AM the Great Creator and out of nothing I created the earth and planets. The stars gave forth their great light. I gave this planet all my love. But now, it has become ravaged. Man has corrupted it. In the end, through his great folly, he will destroy himself. This he will do, but 'Behold, I create new heavens and a new earth.' The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. Remember that I have put forth great love into my creation, and yet, it will be destroyed. But my plan is that man will have an everlasting abode with Me. Throughout the ages, this has been my desire. It is my desire that all would come to Me, but I know that not all will. The end of the age is soon to come to man. Will you embrace my love for you?"

(I was shown again a scene, and this time it was of a city. There were great turrets and battlements that were in the city. Then a great wall of water came from the ocean and swept over it. I watched as this great torrent of water rushed in front of me. It swept over everything in its path. Everything was destroyed that came in contact with it. As this scene faded, then I saw a single man that sat upon a horse. He looked very proud as he held his head up high.)

The Lord then said, "The glory has faded, this is Ichabod."

“BE CAREFUL HOW YOU STAND”

Nov. 4, 2006

11 These things happened to them as examples and were written down for us as warnings for us, on whom the fulfillment of the ages has come. 12 So, if you think you are standing firm, be careful that you don't fall! 13 No temptation has seized you except what is common to man. And God is faithful; he will not let you be tempted beyond what you can bear. But when you are tempted, he will also provide a way out so that you can stand up under it. 1 Cor. 10:11-13

17 For it is time for judgment to begin with the family of God; and if it begins with us, what will the outcome be for those who do not

~~obey the gospel of God.~~ *I preach the fulfillment of the ages has*

"I tell you that many things have crept into the church. Many will fall and have fallen to this sin. I tell you that it pervades our entire society. I am speaking of the sexual sins that plague your bodies. It is dangerous and it can destroy your relationship with Me. Come to Me and I will cleanse you of all these things. I will make you white as snow. These are things that many would wish not to talk about."

"I have said in the past that many would fall during this time. It is an unfortunate thing when it happens to those in prominent

positions. But I tell you that I am in the business of cleansing my church. Judgment has begun. Judgment will continue until every nook and cranny is exposed."

"But I also tell you, to each and every one of you, that you be careful how you stand. Look not to those who have fallen, but be careful that you too would not fall."

"THERE ARE NEW DAVIDS COMING TO THE CHURCH"

Nov. 11, 2006

30For my yoke is easy and my burden is light." Matt. 11:30

22After removing Saul, he made David their king. He testified concerning him: 'I have found David son of Jesse a man after my own heart; he will do everything I want him to do.' Acts 13:22

"There are signs everywhere that you are entering into a new season. The political scene and landscape shows these things. You see it in the change of the weather and climate. There are changes in the church that are forthcoming as well. I tell you that new

leadership is coming to the church. For many pastors and leaders will step down at this time. They face many things. The stress and rigor of their profession will force them into this decision. Many have not learned that my yoke is easy and my burden is light. I tell you that many have not learned to give their burdens to Me. I can be their shepherd."

"There are new Davids coming to the church. They will be men after my own heart. They will serve Me and the people as their own. Watch and wait, for I will hasten these things."

"WHO HEARS MY FULL COUNSEL?"

Nov. 18, 2006

20 The anger of the LORD will not turn back until he fully accomplishes the purposes of his heart. In days to come you will understand it clearly. 21 I did not send these prophets, yet they have run with their message; I did not speak to them, yet they have prophesied. 22 But if they had stood in my council, they would have proclaimed my words to my people and would have turned them from their evil ways and from their evil deeds. Jeremiah 23:20-22

"I tell you that there are many voices speaking out there. There are

many voices that say they are speaking for Me. There are many that would say that they are speaking from my counsel. There are many that promise things in my spirit. But I tell you that many of the well-known prophets of this time in which you are living, do not hear my full counsel. They hear just one side of my spirit. Few there are that hear my judgment of what is to come. Many want to please the masses. Who hears just one side of a report? Who enters into my counsel and hears my whole message? I tell you that the reason they have not heard these things is because they have not gone through the fire. They have become comfortable in their callings."

"NEW POLICES FOR THE NEW YEAR"

Dec. 2, 2006

"As the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways and my thoughts than your thoughts. Is. 55:9

"I tell you that there are many things that are forthcoming for the people of this earth. I tell you to watch the White House. Watch, wait, and see. There is a new political arena that is being

established. Many changes will be forthcoming in the next year.

You have seen the beginning, but in time it will all change. Beware, those who think they know how polices will be made and created. There is an agenda that I have that is far above the agendas that are made in the White House."

"DECEIVERS AND THE GODLY"

Dec. 16, 2006

7Many deceivers, who do not acknowledge Jesus Christ as coming in the flesh, have gone out into the world. Any such person is the deceiver and the antichrist. 8Watch out that you do not lose what you have worked for, but that you may be rewarded fully. 2 John 1:6-8

"By streams of living waters I will pour forth my spirit upon my people. They will defeat the dark enemy of their souls. They will go onto victory. But I tell you, satan is marshaling a great host. He knows that the end of the age is near; so he would muster all his strength. He has gained access to high governmental circles. He has deceived many and has corrupted them. His strategies are to corrupt the minds of many governmental leaders. But I tell you, that I will turn my searchlight on them. You will see into their strategies. There is this great force of evil that is at work within the

earth. You see it everywhere. I tell you that the deceiver of the ages will be set upon his throne. He is the one that will deceive many into following him. There are plans being made for the placement of these things. I tell you my people, that the very core of your belief will be tested. Will you give into the deceiver, or will you follow my spirit in these last days? Many have wondered about these days. They devise very cleverly thought-out plans, but do your teachers know all these things? Even a simple child would see that dark days are ahead. Be ready, and have your lamps trimmed. Know how to discern the many false messages that come into your lives. I tell you that there are many well-known prophets who think that they speak for Me. Their time will come. For they will be held accountable for all the words that they have spoken."

“ENTER INTO THE NEW”

Dec. 23, 2006

See, the former things have taken place, and new things I declare; before they spring into being I announce them to you.” Isaiah 42:9

“I tell you, there are many things I want to tell my children in this hour. There are many things that most of you don’t understand. You are still following the system and the spirit of this age. You still follow the routines that are outlined in many of your churches. Enter into a new place with Me in this hour. Come before Me and I will tell you new things of my spirit. Throw away the old and embrace the new. Even many of my prophets and apostles have

become numb to the things of my spirit.”

“What are the questions of this age? Who has all the answers? What great books and places of learning can help you with this? I tell you that I AM the same yesterday, today, and tomorrow. I never change. When you see the great catastrophes of this age, know that you can run to Me. Come into a new relationship with Me in this hour. Lay aside your concerns about the future. Lay aside your concerns about when I will come back. Lay aside your systematic teachings about these things. Forgive one another. Put aside your grievances.”

“WHO SPEAKS THE TRUTH AMONG THE PROPHETS?”

Dec. 30—Jan. 2, 2006-7

This is what the LORD Almighty says: “Do not listen to what the prophets are prophesying to you; they fill you with false hopes. They speak visions from their own minds, not from the mouth of the LORD. Jer. 23:16

“There are many catastrophes, both natural and spiritual, that will be coming in the New Year. When the New Year opens up it will be life as usual for most people, but I tell you that there are many

things forthcoming in this year. Some major prophets point out that there will be glorious days ahead. Someone even points out that there will be a Christian President in office the next 20 years. I tell you that these men are saying what the public wants to hear. Truly, where is the balanced word to be found? Who would give a word of promise and yet of warning? Will my people continue to listen to just those who have notoriety? Who has ears to hear? I will make it plain in the coming months who speaks the truth and who does not. Then it will be plain.”

2007 MESSAGES

“DIVINE JUDGMENT”

Jan. 13, 2006

The LORD reigns forever; he has established his throne for judgment. Psalm 9:7 He is the LORD our God; his judgments are in all the earth. Psalm 105:7

[Judgment Against the Nations] Come near, you nations, and listen; pay attention, you peoples! Let the earth hear, and all that is in it, the world, and all that comes out of it! Isaiah 34:1

“This world is on the edge of being propelled into divine judgment. The nations stand upon the precipice of time. I tell you that great

shakings are going to occur during this timeframe. It is I that causes the winds to blow. It is I that causes the oceans to roar, but when people see these things in nature they think that they are normal occurrences. They do not know that I move behind the scenes. It is I that sits upon the throne. For ages it has been this way, but I tell you that the book is being opened up. The book is being opened up of divine judgments. These judgments have been reserved for the final days. Man goes about his business as usual, and he thinks that I am not involved in his affairs. I will not linger long. Perhaps some will see my hand at work this year.”

“HEARTS HAVE GROWN COLD”

Jan. 20, 2007

1But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, 3without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, 2 Timothy 3:1-3

“I tell you that the times are changing. I tell you that hearts will grow cold. I tell you that children will become more and more disobedient to their parents. I tell you that even in the church these things will be evident. I tell you that many will deny me in this

hour. I tell you that many places of worship have become lukewarm.”

“I am coming back for a bride but I don’t see her ready. I hear of your conventions and your seminars, but what have they done for you? Have you become more merciful to the poor? Have you given out of your need or your surplus? Have you grown great in your gifts but poor in your wisdom? I tell you that I don’t see that you’re ready. When will you abolish the things of the world? When will you desire to be like me? I tell you that hearts have grown cold.”

“A NEW ERA IS COMING”

Feb. 3, 2007

“I AM the Lord and Savior of this universe. I have visited man at various times in history. In these last days I have chosen to reveal myself through my Son; but I tell you that there are few who truly hear my voice. Who has seen and who has heard my reports? Who has been willing to give up everything in order to hear my voice? Who has heard and who has been willing to listen to my words? I tell you that there is a great strategy at work in Washington DC. I

tell you that there are great pressures at work within the White House. I tell you that there is an end to an era coming. In the first time in history there will be a new “type” of person in the White House. These are difficult days and these are days like none other in history. What will you do to prepare yourself for them? Many warnings have gone out and few have been heeded. The war in Iraq will continue but because of the decisions that have been made, a great struggle will be faced by the President.”

“IN ITS TIME I WILL HASTEN IT”

Feb. 10, 2007

“From now on I will tell you of new things, of hidden things unknown to you. Is. 48:6

“From the highest heaven to the lowest ocean I am there. I am there at all times waiting for my people to come to Me. In all circumstances and in all times, I am there waiting for my people to come to Me. Come to Me and I will answer your pleas for help. I will deliver you from many dangers. When you cry out to Me I will answer you. There is none other that can answer you. Where would you go and who would you run to? Who on earth would

understand your plight as well as I do? I tell you that if you would come to Me you would hear secrets of the kingdom. I would tell you things that are yet to be. I would enlighten you as to the path you should take, and the kingdom would be opened up to you.”

“Why must I tarry, many of you ask? I tell you that I am waiting to see all that might come to Me. For then, I will come, and I will set-up my kingdom upon this earth. Then all things will be washed away. Then bitter memories will be forgotten. Behold, I make all things new. In its time I will hasten it.”

“YOU HAVE MANY QUESTIONS ABOUT THE LAW AND THE PROPHETS”

Feb. 17, 2007

The Fulfillment of the Law: 17"Do not think that I have come to abolish the Law or the Prophets; I have not come to abolish them but to fulfill them. 18I tell you the truth, until heaven and earth disappear, not the smallest letter, not the least stroke of a pen, will by any means disappear from the Law until everything is accomplished. Matthew 5:16-18

“I tell you that I AM concerned about my people. For many of them are confused about various matters. They are told by various teachers that they are told ‘to do this and to do that.’ I tell you that my yoke is easy and my burden is light. Many still look to the law for answers about various things. They look to the laws of Moses instead of to Me. Why must many of you still be babes in your thinking? You look to various Bible teachers instead of to Me. You

think they are above Me? Of course, I have set-up various leaders within my body, but are you not supposed to go to Me first? I grow tired of these things. You should be going on to maturity instead of disputing about these matters. Are you to do this, or are you to do that? Why not read my word for yourself? Why not search the scriptures for your own benefit?”

“I have come to fulfill the law and the prophets, and not to abolish them. Then you may ask, ‘Then are we to follow grace alone’? Look to Me as the fulfillment of the law. Look to Me as the completeness of the word. I became the word and the word became flesh, and it dwelt among you. Then you will eat of my precepts, and you will eat of my word. Then you will find the answers that you are seeking.”

“FROM WHENCE DOES TROUBLE COME”?

Feb. 24, 2007

5 But now trouble comes to you, and you are discouraged; it strikes you, and you are dismayed. Job 4:5

He replied, "You are talking like a foolish woman. Shall we accept good from God, and not trouble?" In all this, Job did not sin in what he said. Job 2:10

22 "Have you entered the storehouses of the snow or seen the storehouses of the hail, 23 which I reserve for times of trouble, for days of war and battle? 24 What is the way to the place where the lightning is dispersed, or the place where the east winds are scattered over the earth? Job 38: 22-24

“I AM the Bright and Morning Star. I AM the Stone that crushed the builders. I AM that I AM. From everlasting to everlasting, I AM.”

“From whence does trouble come? Where and when does trouble exist, and why must man continue in his worthless pursuits? I tell

you that I created a garden at the beginning of time so that man and woman might take care of it and find a place of rest and beauty to reside in. Then, when this did not work out, I gave my only Son as a ransom for many. But few there are, who come to him. So, again I ask. ‘Where and when does trouble come from?’ My servant Job asked the same thing, and yet he was a righteous man. He was afflicted more than any other man has been, and yet he remained true. I tell you that this earth is full of trouble since the time of the fall from grace. It springs up from the original sin that man created. And yet if you would come to my Son then the very briars and thorns of trouble would be turned into roses. Then the weak would spring up with strength. Then the mute would speak. But I tell you that trouble will always exist. It has come into the garden, but I have provided a way out. So, the very concerns that you have about signs of destruction around the world are partly as a result of this original sin. Trouble has come as well because of my mounting judgment upon mankind. So, the very seed of sin has sprung-up unto death, and because of this, my judgment has increased. But from everlasting unto everlasting, I will come and will provide a way out for man.”

“IT IS TIME FOR APPLICATION”

March 11, 2007

(I received several responses back concerning my last message that I wrote to you, “from my heart.” Thank you for your encouragement, concern, and words. However, I think that some misunderstood what I was trying to say to you. I don’t believe that the Lord wants me to quit speaking His word in the form of the prophetic, but I do believe that He wants me to share “how to apply these words to you” in your own lives. You see, without application, then the words are just words. They are hopefully ‘true words’ from the heart of the Father, but without knowing how they are to be used in our lives, then they are without foundation. To make a comparison, it is edifying and necessary to read the scriptures but if when we read, “My dear brothers, take note of this: Everyone should be quick to listen, slow to speak and slow to become angry, “James 1:19, but if we don’t follow what is being said, then what merit is there? So in turn, if we read a prophecy and say, ‘How wonderful and important what the Lord is saying here to us,’ but we don’t then put it into practice, the prophecy will fall to the ground. Below, the Lord is clarifying what I was

attempting to say earlier to you. Again, thank you for your understanding and your hearts in this.)

“Dear people, this is what I am wanting to say unto you: There are many messages out there that are being spoken by some people, and even some well-known people, that are from their own imaginations. I am also saying that there needs to be applications for the prophetic words that are being sent out. While it is true that “true words” are meaningful and they bring “life” to the hearer, one also needs to know how to apply them to their lives. As many of you know, I have set-up various ministries within my body to work together to bring my body unto fullness. The job of the prophet is to speak my word unto the measure that I give it to him or her. The job of the apostle is to work with the prophet and to help the people to know how to apply these words in their lives. Both of them are important. But there is a definite need in this hour to be practical in knowing how to apply “true” prophetic words. Without application then the word is just a word that has brought life but is not meaningful because it is without foundation. Have I

not said that "Blessed is the man that not only hears my word but does it?" For without doing it he is like the man that built his house upon the sand."

"So, it is time to be practical. It is time for application. It is time for day-to-day living."

"TO MY SERVANTS THE PROPHETS-SEEK A BALANCE"

March 17, 2007

By the grace God has given me, I laid a foundation as an expert builder, and someone else is building on it. But each one should be careful how he builds. 1 Cor. 3:10

In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. Eph. 2: 21

(To have balance in one's life is an important thing. There are many factors in a person's life that can easily cause one to get topsy-turvy in their life. To all of us, but especially to those who seek revelation, remember to balance this with the written word of God. Learn wisdom in doing this, and it will prove to be of a great benefit in all areas of your life. This is something that I have struggled with before, and I'm learning that it is important to apply to all areas of our lives.)

"I will tell you what I want my servants the prophets, to know. 'Do not be eager to set dates about events in my kingdom. Do not go

off into tangents about issues that are important only to you. Do not presume to know all revelation---remember that a haughty spirit goes before a fall. Do not take all revelation as truth until you have balanced it with my word. Of what benefit is revelation unless you know how to apply it? To have dreams and visions may well be a sign that you hear from Me, but there are other spirits out there that give dreams and visions. Follow the way of wisdom. Seek the path that leads up the mountains. Do not be alone in your endeavors, but seek counsel from others. Again I say, seek a balance. Seek a balance between my written word and my rhema word. When you fly as an eagle, know also that you need to return to the nest. There you can be sustained. I say to also seek apostolic truth. Find others who are fathers among you. Herein you will find a balance. The spiritual building is made up of many members. Indeed, without the foundation it would not be able to rise. Have you made certain that the Chief Cornerstone has been set in its proper place? For without these things done correctly, then the remaining structure will not rise. Then all my members will rise to their full potential and the framework will have done its purpose."

"WHY DO THE WICKED PROSPER?"

March 31, 2007

Jeremiah 12 Jeremiah's Complaint: I You are always righteous, O LORD, when I bring a case before you. Yet I would speak with you about your justice: Why does the way of the wicked prosper? Why do all the faithless live at ease?

For no matter how many promises God has made, they are "Yes" in Christ. And so through him the "Amen" is spoken by us to the glory of God. 2 Corinthians 1:19-21

"There is nothing that I cannot do. There is everything that I can answer. All of my answers unto you are yes and amen. From the deepest ocean to the farthest reaches of outer space, I AM there. When it seems that the sun is not shining; look to Me and you will

see a brighter sunshine."

"Why does it seem that the wicked go on and inherit many things? Why does it seem that they do great things and inherit an abundance of money? I tell you that all these things are weighed in my balance. At the sound of the last trumpet some will go unto the marriage supper of the lamb, and others will go unto eternal punishment."

"So, do not consider these things. Know that I AM there to provide justice. Know that I have a higher plan. Know that I AM there working in the midst of all your struggles. All of these things will be laid bare."

"THE TREASURES OF DARKNESS"

April 7, 2007

"I will go before you, and make the crooked places straight - I will break in pieces the gates of brass, and cut in sunder the bars of iron - and I will give you the treasures of darkness, and hidden riches of secret places, that you may know that I, the Lord, who calls you by name, am the God of Israel." Isaiah 45:2,3

3in whom are hidden all the treasures of wisdom and knowledge. 4I tell you this so that no one may deceive you by fine-sounding arguments. Col. 2:2-4

"The treasures of darkness are hidden only to those who cannot see. For to those who can see, I will open up the doors of my storehouse. Here lies wisdom in a great abode. Here there are great gems to be found. Here are rubies and sapphires beyond belief. All of this is not hidden to those who would come to Me. Here is a

great storehouse of wisdom."

"For in my darkness you will find my light. For have I not created some things to be hidden? But to those who would seek Me they would be shown. What are the things that have been hidden up to this day? I say that the future, the past, and the present all lie open within my abode. Come through the door and I will show you the treasures of darkness---they are only dark because they have been hidden."

"Here men's hearts are laid open. Here the chronicles of deeds and efforts are shown. I have said that if you 'Seek first my kingdom and my righteousness then all these things would be added unto you.' So, seek Me first and then all these things will be added unto you."

"I HAVE NOT GIVEN YOU THIS SPIRIT"

April 15, 2007

14because those who are led by the Spirit of God are sons of God. 15For you did not receive a spirit that makes you a slave again to fear, but you received the Spirit of sonship And by him we cry, "Abba, Father." 16The Spirit himself testifies with our spirit that we are God's children. Rom. 8:14-16

"My people, why are you always looking at things that cause fear? Why do you always look at the problems and the situations in life and not to Me? Do you not know that fear is a cancer? It spreads like a disease among its members. It infiltrates your entire body and mind. I have not given you this spirit. I have given you a sound

mind to grasp the things that I have said unto you.

I see much fear among my body in this hour. They fear another World War III breaking out in your country. You fear nuclear holocaust. You fear disease, and calamity, and storm. You fear life itself. How can you trust Me if you have this spirit? How can you know Me if you have fear of these things?

Come to Me and I will give you a new spirit. Come to Me and I will dress your wounds. Come to Me and I will turn your fear into laughter. I will give you peace beyond measure. I will turn your darkness into light."

"A CONTRAST OF THINGS"

April 28, 2007

My people are destroyed from lack of knowledge. "Because you have rejected knowledge, I also reject you as my priests; because you have ignored the law of your God, I also will ignore your children. Hosea 4:6

"What is there in the heavens and on the earth that I have not shown you in my word? Is not my glory evident for all to see? From time immortal I was there and I was moving. But in these last days I have spoken through my Son. I have used many to speak forth my word, but I tell you that these are precarious times. These are times when men's hearts will fail them. These are times when nations will war against others---for I tell you, there are more wars ahead. There are wars looming on the horizon. They may be seen as a small cloud now, but as time progresses that cloud will fill the sky.

Have I not said these things before? Have I not said repeatedly that dangerous times are ahead? Have I not said that natural disasters

will be on the increase? However, much of mankind continues in their daily routine. They are oblivious to the times and seasons. Many of your churches spit out the same sermons week after week---is there anything that can be given to warn and illuminate? I have said in my word that 'My people suffer for lack of knowledge.' Who is it that hears and who is it that sees? Even those that say that they see and hear do not. Many are like ostriches that bury their heads in the sand. I say that if my people are not warned for what lies ahead then surely, devastation will come to them.

But I have always provided a way out. I have made a cleft in the rock. Many will be hidden under the pinions of my wings when trouble comes. For it is said, 'Hope deferred makes the heart sick.' So, even so my people, have hope in the midst of all these things. My hope will never disappoint you. My hope will rise above the calamity of these days, and it will spring forth into new activations of my spirit. For a devastation will come, but a new dawn is coming for my people."

"WHO HAS THE ANSWERS TO THESE THINGS?"

May 5, 2007

12 "But I tell you, in this you are not right, for God is greater than man.13 Why do you complain to him that he answers none of man's words [a] ?14 For God does speak-now one way, now another- though man may not perceive it. Job 33:12-14

"What is there within the reaches of your own spirit that I cannot touch? What hurt or deep memory can I not heal? When you have a cavity or a tooth problem, you go to the dentist. When you have a physical problem you go to a doctor. Why would you not go to Me for the things that involve your spirit? You go to all kinds of professionals upon the earth to solve your problems. Am I not a professional? Do I not know everything that has been created within you? I caused man to come into existence. I breathed life into him and then he was born. I set the stars in the heavens. I created night and day. What reason would there be for not coming to Me?

I tell you that many will come to Me in the hours that are ahead. For when the earth reels in birth pangs there will be no one else that you can go to. When the monetary system in your government fails then your financial experts will not have all the answers. When hurricanes continue to pound your coastlines and unusual weather patterns continue, then your weather reporters will shake their heads. When bloodshed continues in your schools and in other areas of society, will your psychologists have all the answers? When war erupts upon your own land will your military be strong enough to stave them off?

My people, I do have all the answers to these things. I AM the one that you can come to. I AM the expert in all these fields. Then the light will be shed abroad. Man in his most dark hour will come to Me in desperation."

"WHAT IS SOON TO TRANSPIRE"

May 19, 2007

1The revelation of Jesus Christ, which God gave him to show his servants what must soon take place. He made it known by sending his angel to his servant John, 2who testifies to everything he saw—that is, the word of God and the testimony of Jesus Christ. 3Blessed is the one who reads the words of this prophecy, and blessed are those who hear it and take to heart what is written in it, because the time is near. Rev. 1:1-3

"Step inside my courtroom and I will let you know what is yet to transpire. For my timetable is not as man's. I tell you that another war will break-out upon your borders. It has been said before, but the present war that the United States has been involved in, will become another one. For the ancient neighbor of Babylon will rise-up. Your borders will fall prey to the siege.

(Here I saw in the spirit, pillars break in half and fall. I saw stone crumble and the foundation of a building collapse and fall to the ground.)

I tell you that your governmental system will break. For their attention will have been diverted elsewhere. These are the beginnings of woes. But in time, I will come with healing in my wings. I have my angels set at particular points around the globe. They will hold back the fury so that the siege will not kill all. There are already some whom I have instructed to provide places of refuge. Those that trust in Me will prevail. But then after a short time after the events of these days, one will arise who sets himself upon a throne. He will set himself up as a man of peace, but his aim is to control the entire globe. These days that you are now in are hastening forward to this time. It is much shorter than you think."

"I WILL BE THERE"

May 26, 2007

5 He moves mountains without their knowing it and overturns them in his anger. 6 He shakes the earth from its place and makes its pillars tremble. 7 He speaks to the sun and it does not shine; he seals off the light of the stars. Job 9:5-7

2 "The LORD was very angry with your forefathers. 3 Therefore tell the people: This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'Return to me,' declares the LORD Almighty, 'and I will return to you,' says the LORD Almighty. 4 Do not be like your forefathers, to whom the earlier prophets proclaimed: This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'Turn from your evil ways and your evil practices.' But they would not listen or pay attention to me, declares the LORD. Zechariah 1: 2-4

"I AM with my servants until the end of time. When the winds blow and the oceans rise, I will be there. I will be there when all else fails you. I will be there when the world comes to an end. When all

else fails you I will be there.

Who comes to your aid when everything is falling apart in your world? Who lights the way for you to see? I AM the one who can do all these things. I tell you, you need to know that I will be there. For when your darkest hour comes, everything else will fail you. Be prepared for dark hours ahead. Be prepared for world takeovers and upheavals. Be prepared for more wars and surprises in the midst of your daily lives. I have sent my messengers to warn you of these days, but who has taken heed? I have set many as watchmen. Yet many of you still go to psychics and your astrologers. But the truth will unfold. The earth will be opened up. It will swallow-up those who have given false guidance. Gone will be the days when you can run safely to your rooms and hide. All will be laid open in that hour. I will expose the sins of many. I will shake your houses. I will shake your governments. I will shake the land. But through all these things, and through all these shakings, I will be there."

"LOOK FOR ME AMIDST THE CLAMOR OF THE CITY"

June 1, 2007

13This is what we speak, not in words taught us by human wisdom but in words taught by the Spirit, expressing spiritual truths in spiritual words.[a] 14The man without the Spirit does not accept the things that come from the Spirit of God, for they are foolishness to him, and he cannot understand them, because they are spiritually discerned. 15The spiritual man makes judgments about all things, but he himself is not subject to any man's judgment: 1 Cor. 2: 13-15

"What is there in this universe that you would like to know about? What aspect of my creation are you curious about? If you would look to the past it is clearly written for you for you to know, but what of the future? You know of the signs that are clearly written for you--You see the catastrophes and the wars that plague mankind. You hear of the struggles of many. You look to many for answers and yet you cannot find them.

When the winds blow you see the effects of it; and yet you cannot see the wind. You hear of the struggles of many, and yet you do not know the reasons why. The days come and the events of the day unfold unto you, and yet do you not see Me involved in them? You see things through your natural eyes and not through mine. You go about your business as usual, but where am I to be found in the clamor? Where is wisdom to be found? You search for it as of gold and silver. You dig up the mountains in search for it, and yet, it is well within your grasp. The same can be said of seeing the signs and the seasons before you. When you hear the rustle of the leaves and you hear the birds sing, do you not hear my voice beckoning to you? I am there in the woods. I am there amidst the clamor of the city. Seek Me and I shall be found. Dig deep and you will find the answer to your questions. Look close and view the signposts that mention of my soon return. There I shall be found."

"THE LOSS OF FREEDOM"

June 9, 2007

19They promise them freedom, while they themselves are slaves of depravity-for a man is a slave to whatever has mastered him. 20If they have escaped the corruption of the world by knowing our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ and are again entangled in it and overcome, they are worse off at the end than they were at the beginning. 2 Peter 2:19-20

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a bird that was flying. As I watched it, I noticed that its plumage was changing. What I first thought was a dove had changed into an eagle and then this eagle's feathers were changing. The plumage took on the appearance of the American flag. The eagle flew high into the sky, and then at a certain point, it fell to the earth. As it fell, it took on the appearance of a falling plane that was spiraling down upon the earth. The eagle then lay there motionless upon the ground. Within a few moments, there were several small eagles that began to crawl around and

then these took flight into the air. As they rose, they looked like oriental forms of some type. Then all of them came back to the ground and opened up a book to read. They were all reading intently in the book, and all of them seemed to think that they had the correct answer.)

"I tell you that the American's form of government has been represented by the form of an eagle. An eagle represents freedom; but I tell you that many of your freedoms are losing ground. They will fall to the ground. There are others that are coming who think that they know what the eagle's ideals mean. They will attempt to read your laws and resources. They will try to rewrite your constitutional form of government. I tell you that a leader is coming, and this leader will take America in another direction. What will seem like initially are good things, will ultimately be seen as losing your freedoms."

"THEY DID NOT WARN YOU"

June 16, 2007

10 The LORD has brought over you a deep sleep: He has sealed your eyes (the prophets he has covered your heads (the seers). Isaiah 29:10

14 The visions of your prophets were false and worthless; they did not expose your sin to ward off your captivity. The oracles they gave you were false and misleading. Lamentations 2:14

"Within a matter of a few years this nation (America) will be attacked from the outside. Those who have trusted in their own resources will fail. Those who look to preachers who will give them comforting words will be disillusioned. Those who say, 'If we lift this up in prayer then surely God will divert it.' I say that it

has been set in motion. It has been long in coming. The times and the seasons point to the soon transference of these things. I have seen your plight. I watch as this nation continues down its slippery slope. Are you any different from your predecessors of old? You pretend to be a nation that is devoted to Me, but inside you are filled with deceit."

"Even your major prophets speak of good things that are to come. They focus on joyful happenings. They look at the surface, but they have not penetrated the heart. They give people what they want to hear. They are being lulled to sleep. Who will speak for Me in this hour? Who will tell the truth? Who will prepare and warn the people?"

"A VISION UPON THE SHORELINE OF AMERICA"

June 23, 2007

5 The Lord, the LORD Almighty, has a day of tumult and trampling and terror in the Valley of Vision, a day of battering down walls and of crying out to the mountains. Isaiah 22:5

"A new day and a new morning, filled with the surprises of a new day. What will you do and what will you hear from Me this day?"

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a man sitting upon a log next to the ocean. As I looked closer I noticed that the man was myself. I was gazing out into the ocean. I saw myself looking out into the ocean and watched the waves come in and lap against the shoreline. Then I saw a ship approaching. It was a large sail ship like was used upon the ocean some 200 years ago or so. As the

ship approached, I zoomed in and saw its rigging and equipment. My eyes looked where one would peer out from the mast above. Then I saw a telescope and I was looking through it as if the lens was enlarged and made more clear for one to see out of. A scene slowly emerged and in this scene I saw people running in panic. They ran across the area in front of my vision and then fires broke out in front of me. A tank emerged upon the scene and I watched as this military tank came across the landscape in front of me and slowly went down an area to my left. The vision then faded....)

"The vision that I just showed you is one of utmost importance. For as I have said, this nation will be brought into the forefront as others approach your shoreline."

"I HAVE A PLAN FOR YOUR LIFE"

June 30, 2007

1That which was from the beginning, which we have heard, which we have seen with our eyes, which we have looked at and our hands have touched- this we proclaim concerning the Word of life. 2The life appeared; we have seen it and testify to it, and we proclaim to you the eternal life, which was with the Father and has

appeared to us. 3We proclaim to you what we have seen and heard, so that you also may have fellowship with us. And our fellowship is with the Father and with his Son, Jesus Christ. 1 John 1:1-3

John 1 The Word Became Flesh: 1In the beginning was the Word, and the Word was with God, and the Word was God. 2He was with God in the beginning.3Through him all things were made; without him nothing was made that has been made.

"As I rise within you, grasp a hold of that part of you that can see Me in your life. See Me in my entirety. See Me throughout all the ages of man. See Me as I was there at creation. See Me as I died on the cross. See Me as I shall return upon this earth. If you can see Me throughout all the ages of time then you will know Me as the Alpha and the Omega. Then you will know that I AM truly one with the Father. For in the beginning was the word---truly, in the

beginning; before anything that was, I was there. I was there beholding the creation of the Father. For as yet you begin to understand, then you will know as I have known, to be grafted into the divine plan of the Father. For I have made you to be sons and daughters of God. I've caused you to be one with Me. For that voice within you is Me. Seek Me and I shall be found.

Before you were carried in your mother's womb I had a plan for each of you. It was written down in the halls of my Father. There is a destiny that is marked out for you. Have some of you run up against roadblocks in your life? It is because you are not fulfilling the plan of my Father. Seek Me for the plan of your life and then the doors of heaven will be opened up for you."

"ON THE SUNDERING SEAS THEY COME"

July 7, 2007

8 Yes, LORD, walking in the way of your laws, we wait for you; your name and renown are the desire of our hearts.9 My soul yearns for you in the night; in the morning my spirit longs for you. When your judgments come upon the earth, the people of the world learn righteousness.10 Though grace is shown to the wicked, they do not learn righteousness; even in a land of uprightness they go on doing evil and regard not the majesty of the LORD. Is 26: 8-10 Z

"The ocean rolls its waves back and forth. The sea is in torment. Its waves lap up against the shoreline. From everlasting unto everlasting my love has been extended to mankind. I have given him a place on this earth to take care of it. But I tell you that he has kept his duties unfulfilled. Instead of watching over this earth and its resources, he has been in the business of misusing it. My original garden has turned into a wasteland in places, and man has turned himself over to the destroyer. The destroyer has entered into

the heart of man and where there were the fruits of the spirit, there now is jealousy, rage, and everything that is against the spirit. I have given my abundance unto many, and yet many seek other modes of arriving at the truth. The birds will sing a different song in that day. All creation knows how man has destroyed my planet. On the sundering seas the ships are coming. They are coming for those who are true to Me. They are coming to place a wreath upon your head. For the day of battle will come upon your land. The plan has been set upon the hearts of many. From the east they will come; and yet I will offer protection to those whose heads have been identified. For in that day a tumult will arise among the nations. Many things will be held in the balance. And then soon afterwards, the great deceiver among the nations will come and will offer peace to many. But in his hand is vengeance and power. His arm is ready for battle. Do not trust his devices. Many will be deceived in that day. But those who overcome I will give them my white stone."

"THE EVENTS WILL FALL LIKE DOMINOES"

July 14, 2007

14Make every effort to live in peace with all men and to be holy; without holiness no one will see the Lord. 15See to it that no one misses the grace of God and that no bitter root grows up to cause trouble and defile many. Hebrews 12:14, 15

For the Son of Man came to seek and to save what was lost." Luke 9:10

"Those that are for Me need to stand up and consider themselves working for Me---either you're for Me or against Me. I tell you that there is no more middle ground any more. For the time is rapidly approaching when you will be held accountable for every word that you say. Those in high places will set-up decrees to establish your allegiance to the state and to the political powers that are present in the land. In time, many of the freedoms that you now have will be wrapped in the garb of "the new establishment."

"The new establishment" will be set-up according to the dictates of the land. The man that will set himself up on the throne, who will call himself great among men, will bring these things into motion. But I tell you for now, live peacefully with all men, as best as you can. Seek how you can win over the lost. Seek how you can feed the hungry. For the law of the kingdom is not just measured in words but in actions. Those who have humbled themselves to serve Me will be elevated to places of leadership. Those who have spoken wrongly in my name will be disgraced and will be held accountable for every false word that they have said in my name.

In time all things will come to pass that have been written down in my word. The wind blows and you don't know from whence it comes. So it is with my prophetic time table. The events will be set in motion and they will fall like dominoes."

"WHICH CAMP ARE YOU IN?"

July 23, 2007

While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. 1 Thess. 5:3

"It is a time of peace and tranquility", that is what many think as

they sit idly in their homes. 'But what of the approaching storm', some say who know of the time and hour. "Never mind," they say, "That does not concern us."

There are two camps of people in this hour. There are those who

see the urgency of the hour and they have warned many of the hour in which we are living. These are those who spend time with Me. These are those who have trimmed their lamps. These are those whose lamps are filled with oil. But then there are the others. These are those who are like ostriches. Their heads are buried in

the sand. They have spent years with their heads oblivious to the realities of the times in which we are living.

I ask you this day, 'Which camp are you in?' Consider rightly before you answer. Consider what type of person you are. Consider your place among the masses."

"WHAT ARE THE COLORS OF THE SKY?"

July 28, 2007

2He replied, "When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red,' 3and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times. Matt. 16: 1-3

"What is the color of the skies?" Many will ask in the days that are to come. I'll tell you that for those who do not know Me it will become dark and overcast. It will be filled with ominous clouds. It will look threatening and it will not give forth light.

But for those who do know Me there is a potential for new developments in your life. The light from my throne will burst

forth upon the scene. It will illuminate your paths in front of you. It will house a storehouse for you from above. But even with bright skies and new developments, the forecast calls for upcoming judgment. For the walls of many cities will fall down. A foreign power will lay siege to your coastlines. You, great power of the west, have been weighed in the balance and have been found wanting. The stroke of my hand will fall heavily upon the nation. The skies will indeed be ominous in that day. Seek where you would run for shelter. Know that the hour will be late. Look to the wisdom and strength of others who have planned for that day. Have the great prophets of this hour warned you of these events? They have neither seen nor heard of them. It is only to those who would have ears to hear that I have spilled my messages to."

"TWO TYPES OF MESSAGES"

Aug. 2, 2007

(I have sometimes wondered at the contrast I have seen of prophetic messages over the last 10-15 years. I have had an individual lately who has sent me messages that speak of the great promises for the church and individuals, but do not speak of the judgment that God is bringing to the church and the world. This message below speaks of these things. I hope that it sheds light on these issues.)

Isaiah 65 Judgment and Salvation

"I revealed myself to those who did not ask for me; I was found by those who did not seek me. To a nation that did not call on my name, I said, 'Here am I, here am I.' 2 All day long I have held out my hands to an obstinate people, who walk in ways not good, pursuing their own imaginations-3 a people who continually provoke me to my very face, offering sacrifices in gardens and burning incense on altars of brick;

"I reveal certain aspects of my prophetic word to certain individuals. To those who have been taught about blessings and

promises, the prophetic word is steeped in these things. To many of these individuals I have not revealed my judgment. They see things only through the spectrum of what they have been taught. They just see a portion. To other individuals I reveal the potential of God's people to rise above their circumstances and to claim the kingdom in my name. These are the teachers who have come out of the "word movement," and I tell you they have a place in my kingdom. To another portion I have given to certain individuals a taste of what is yet to come. They have been trained in my spirit, and have suffered long at the expense of their training. To these I have revealed my judgment. They speak only what I have them to speak. They know my word and my promises, but they have also heard of my distaste of the sin and hypocrisy that plagues the church. They have been misunderstood by some, and yet they continue.

My people, I want you to rise above your circumstances for sure, but I also want you to be prepared for the onslaught that is to come. It does little good if you are able to rise above your circumstances but you are not prepared for what is to come."

"FIND TIME FOR THE LOST AND THE BEREAVED"

Aug. 4, 2007

42And if anyone gives even a cup of cold water to one of these little ones because he is my disciple, I tell you the truth, he will certainly not lose his reward." Mat.. 10:42

learn to do right! Seek justice, encourage the oppressed. Defend the cause of the fatherless, plead the case of the widow. Is. 1:17

"I have seen the love of many being poured out for many upon this earth. I have seen the struggles that many of you face each and every day. I have seen the sin that plagues many of you upon this planet as well. I have seen the lies, deceit, and murderous intentions in the hearts of many. I know your hearts and I have

heard your pleas for mercy. And yet in spite of all these things, I have an every-lasting love for you. I have a love for the lost and the fatherless. I have a love for the stranger and the downtrodden. I want you to love those who are not beautiful. I want you to love those who are not popular. For not many of you came from noble birth. Not many of you came from wealthy stock. I have asked you to lay your life down for your friends. The greatest commandment I have given for you upon this earth is to love. A love that seeks not its own. A love that is sacrificial. So I tell you this day, find time for the fatherless. Find time for the stranger. Find time for the bereaved. As you do it unto the least one of these, then you do it unto Me."

"WILL YOU HEAR THE BELL WHEN IT RINGS?"

Aug. 11, 2007

4 then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. Ezekiel 33: 4

"The ancient battlements are coming up from the ground. A siege is coming upon the land--A siege from foreign soil. Ring the bells and let the people be ready. For the land will be held in the balance."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene which He has shown me before. On the midst of a landscape I saw a series of tanks moving on a road. As they came, their artillery in the cockpits of each of the tanks would move from side to side surveying the landscape and area before them. Then a blast would come forth from the tanks and would set afire the ground before them. I watched from my viewing point which was now from the side. Then a series of tanks were strung out one-by-one into the distance. However, I noticed that there seemed to be something that carried these tanks across the land. At first I looked and the tanks went up and down over steep hills and then down again quickly, but the then the steep hills became something else. They now resembled a large serpentine shape. The snake-like figure carried the tanks off into the distance. From below I noticed men with bows and arrows and

they were attempting to shoot the tanks with their arrows. They shot with flames but to no avail. The vision then faded...)

"These tanks come from a foreign land. They will come upon the landscape of your land. In the not-so-distant future the events of these things will play out. For within a few years the coastlines of your land will have been touched by foreign hands. The bells will have rung, but they will have rung too late."

(The spirit of the Lord now showed me an animal of some form. It looked very much like an ostrich with its long neck and legs. The neck of the creature was buried totally in the ground. I saw a horse as well and it was grazing beside a river. Then I looked to the sky above and it was split in half. Half of it was dark and foreboding and the other half was bright and sunny. Then I heard a voice say, 'Look, everything is bright and sunny.' Then I saw the Statue of Liberty split in half and fall to the ground.)

"My people, to most of you, you do not see the danger ahead. The skies appear to be bright and sunny. But to those who can see it has a dark overcast. Many of the heads of the people are buried in the sand like ostriches. Are you oblivious to the things that are coming? Be not like the ostrich but have the eyes of the eagle."

"THE TRIALS HAVE A PURPOSE"

Aug. 18, 2007

33 "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world." John 16: 33

"Be of good cheer, my people, for I have overcome the world. When the trials come and seem to overwhelm you, I am there to rescue you. I AM just a heartbeat away. I AM just a whisper away. So when the floodgates get released upon your life, don't despair but reach out your hand to Me and I will hear your plea.

What seems to be an extraordinary problem is actually much smaller than you may think. So greet these problems, not with

despair, but know that they are an avenue to Me. Do you not know that these things come into the lives of everyone? Do you not know that the rain falls on the just and the unjust? Some trials come just because you live in a fallen world, and then others come that you may be perfected through them. In the life of a righteous man he may have many trials, but I will deliver him out of all of them.

These are days that are hastening towards the "end of days." There will be great upheavals both in the natural and in the spiritual. To be made ready for these things there are a series of trials that I will bring my saints through, and then after words you will be given the peaceful fruit of endurance so that you will see your way through it."

"IT IS A TIME OF NEW DIMENSIONS"

Aug. 25, 2007

"There are new things forthcoming on the horizon. There are new things coming. What are the new things, you may ask? To those who have been given, much more will be given. To those who believe, I will impart more visions of my glory. Words of wisdom will flow from your lips. Words of knowledge will be imparted. Discerning of spirits will run deeper. Prophetic words will take on more of the characteristics of foretelling. For I tell you, the enemy is on the rise. He is going to and fro upon the earth to see who he

can ensnare. He will see who he can ensnare and trip up. But you will see into the enemy's camp. In fact, you will lay siege to the enemy's camp. It will be destroyed and he will run and try to find another. It is a time of new dimensions. It is a time of new beginnings. It is a time of new impartations. It is a time for these things to be multiplied into your lives. For the curtain will be rent, and everything will be shown. The stage is being set. The characters are ready for the final act to be done."

"PRIDE GOES BEFORE A FALL"

Sept. 1, 2007

17 The highway of the upright avoids evil; he who guards his way guards his life. 18 Pride goes before destruction, a haughty spirit before a fall. 19 Better to be lowly in spirit and among the

oppressed than to share plunder with the proud. Proverbs 16:17-19

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of a peacock. It was spreading its wings and seemed to be very proud of itself. It turned from side-to-side so that one could see its plumage. Then as it continued to turn, it changed, and what was a beautiful looking peacock now had turned into a vulture which was very ugly in appearance.)

"My people, this is the way some of the great ministries of this age

see themselves. They are very proud of their accomplishments. They think it is beautiful what they have done. However, they do not know that pride goes before a fall. Ultimately, their appearance is like a vulture to Me. They are ugly on the inside because they need recognition. They have preyed upon the people for the building up of their own kingdom. They will remain in this appearance to Me unless they change their motives."

"WISDOM CALLS OUT"

Sept. 8, 2007

20 Wisdom calls aloud in the street, she raises her voice in the public squares; 21 at the head of the noisy streets she cries out, in the gateways of the city she makes her speech: Proverbs 1

30 Then I was the craftsman at his side. I was filled with delight day after day, rejoicing always in his presence, Proverbs 8:30

"Does not wisdom shout itself out among the streets? It says to those who are simple, 'Come here and buy gold and silver.' I will offer you precious jewels. To those who come to Me, I offer my

resources. Who lacks "good sense" and insight? I will give you a treasury. Dig deep and you will find Me. By Me kings have ruled; by Me a man will choose life over death. By Me, you will avoid evil. I was there at the foundation of the earth. I was there as a workman. Embrace my words and I will embrace you. Then you will be saved from the day of calamity. Then your steps will be ordered by Me. Then you will enjoy a long life."

"My people, you will need wisdom for the days ahead. You will need wisdom for the many plans that you will make."

"DO NOT MIX THE THINGS OF THE WORLD WITH THE THINGS OF GOD"

Sept. 9, 2007

10 Let no one be found among you who sacrifices his son or daughter in [a] the fire, who practices divination or sorcery, interprets omens, engages in witchcraft, 11 or casts spells, or who is a medium or spiritist or who consults the dead. 12 Anyone who does these things is detestable to the LORD, and because of these detestable practices the LORD your God will drive out those nations before you. Deuteronomy 18:10-12

"I tell you that I am tired of the many people who are looking for answers in this hour apart from Me. Many are looking for the answers to these questions from psychics and other sources. Some Christians even call themselves psychics. Some even think that a prophet is a psychic. These philosophies and ideas have infiltrated

the church. These delusions are the subtle work of the enemy. They call black white and white black. Is it not surprising because satan would come as an angel of light. He would masquerade himself in the form of these things. It is how he is attempting to discredit the things of God. Do not mix the things of the world with the things of God. Do not look for answers apart from Me. Do not read the cards from them. Do not seek answers from the dead. Do not delve into the secret practices. Do not go beyond the written page; for if you do you will find a dark corner of your soul. Once you go down this road it is very hard to turn back. Remember that even Saul went to the Witch at Endor. He contacted my servant Samuel who had been resting from the toils of this earth. He did not find what he was looking for. But look to Me and you find all the answers that you need."

"WORD FOR TODAY"

Sept. 15, 2007

20 "Gather together and come; assemble, you fugitives from the nations. Ignorant are those who carry about idols of wood, who pray to gods that cannot save. 21 Declare what is to be, present it— let them take counsel together. Who foretold this long ago, who declared it from the distant past? Was it not I, the LORD ? And there is no God apart from me, a righteous God and a Savior; there is none but me. Is 45: 2-22

"Am I a God that has lied? From the east to the west. From the north and to the south; everywhere that I look I see people who are eager to hear from Me. And yet I see these same people seeking

answers apart from Me. You seek the tarot cards. You look to the stars. You delve into the secret arts. Do you not know that I created the universe? Do you not know that I hold the answers? And yet, there is a place where the sun does not shine. There is a place where the tormenters lie. There is a place hidden from man where the enemy of his soul seeks allegiance from him. Do not listen to his pleas. Do not partake of the food that he offers. Eat only that which is given to you from above. For it will sustain you. Many try to find Me from other men. They go to the great apostles and prophets of this hour and they think that they will find Me there. I tell you that you must seek Me first. Then and only then, will you find the answers that you seek."

"WHAT IS THE SEASON?"

Sept. 29, 2007

I There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity

under heaven: 2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant

and a time to uproot,³ a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build,⁴ a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, ⁵ a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain,⁶ a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away,⁷ a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak,⁸ a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace. Ecc. 3

"Is there not a time for everything under heaven? Is there not a season? Is there not a time for every purpose? I tell you that there is a time for everything in Me. There is a time to guard your lips.

There is a time to scatter. There is a time to laugh. There is a time to cry. There is a time to work and there is a time to play. There is a time for war and there is a time for peace. There is a time for silence. There is a time for mercy. There is a time for judgment.

There is a time for all these things and more. There is always a

time to spend time with Me in prayer. Have you not noticed? Have you not seen that the sun continues to shine; that the sun continues to go down at the end of each day? Have you not noticed that there is day and there is night? The days are marked and so are the seasons. So, because of this, there are seasons in your lives. There are seasons within your lives and there are seasons within my body. What season is my body in now? I tell you that she is in a season of preparation. She is in a season for preparing for what lies ahead. For gone will be the days of the camp meetings. Gone will be the days of the seminars. Gone will be the days of the great assemblies. For my body is to go onto maturity. My body is to go past talking about salvation. My body is to go past talking about the laying on of hands. My body is to go past talking about the resurrection of the dead. You are to go onto maturity. You are to be strengthened in the inner man. You are to feed on my manna. For the world will not always go on as it has. The time will come when your preparation will lead into action. You will be called upon to act when the day of decision comes upon your land. Will your preparation have paid off? Will your maturity have paid off?"

"THE SIGNS LEADING UP TO THE END OF DAYS"

Oct. 6, 2007

21 saw the Holy City, the new Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God, prepared as a bride beautifully dressed for her husband. Revelation 21:2

"Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. Is. 65:17

"In future years I will redesign the surface of the earth. I will create new heavens and a new earth. The earth as you know it, will be done away with. I have a city prepared for you, my people. It is a city without spot or blemish. For it will come out of the sky and it will be set in its former place. But what of the future before this takes place? I tell you that you can clearly see the events that will lead up to my soon return about this earth. You will see the sign of continued birth pangs upon the earth. You will see the continued sign of the unrest and violence within your cities. You will see the

sign of new age philosophies taking precedence in all areas of society. But clearly you will know and see the sign that when unrest and chaos is at its peak that a leader will arise and will say that he has all of the answers. But what are you to do when the terror arises in your own land? What are you to do when your shorelines have been breached? I have instructed some of you to plan for these days. You would be wise to plan for them ahead of time. For when the day comes you may not have food or water. It will not be immediate, but over time the supplies will diminish. The surplus that many of your nations have will slowly give way. The granaries will eventually run out. Consider how the squirrels prepare for winter. They laughed at Noah when he built the ark. But I tell you, it is wise to prepare for the days ahead. It is not in the far distant future that I talk of. Consider how with a switch or with a move of the mouse, an entire network can be shut down. The great technological age has its set-backs. How can the great octopus be controlled? Watch and wait."

"YOUR OWN PATH"

Oct. 14, 2007

9By faith he made his home in the promised land like a stranger in a foreign country; he lived in tents, as did Isaac and Jacob, who were heirs with him of the same promise. 10For he was looking forward to the city with foundations, whose architect and builder is God. Heb. 11

"The path that leads deep into the forest will indicate that you are on a path that is unknown to you. Many have traveled down unknown paths to them. Consider those who have gone before you. Many of them did not know where they were going, and yet they were led by my hand. The path may be laden with debris and other things. Do not stumble on them but know that these obstacles give you an opportunity to look to Me. So continue on the path for it leads to your destination.

Have you been this way before? Is there anything that indicates an air of familiarity? Have you seen and heard these things before? Breathe deep amidst the sounds that are around you. You are on a

journey that only you can travel on. While others may have similar circumstances, only you are the one who has been given this path. Know that everything happens for a reason. Know that trials and heartaches come into the lives of all my people. The rain does indeed fall on the just and the unjust, but there are trials and things that are designed just for you. I have a design and plan just for you. While it is true that some of these things come from the enemy, it is also true that I can cause them to benefit you. So indeed, it is true that 'All things do work together for good for those who have been called according to my purposes.'

Stop and think for a moment: If you were not on the path that you are one, what or who do you think you would be? What experiences would you be going through now? Would you be facing another type of trial? So indeed, trust the path that you are on. Know that it is uniquely designed just for you. I have mapped out all the course of events. And if you stay on this path I will bring you to your destination."

"I AM TAKING YOU UNTO THE NEXT LEVEL"

Oct. 27, 2007

21 "His master replied, 'Well done, good and faithful servant! You have been faithful with a few things; I will put you in charge of many things. Come and share your master's happiness!' Matthew 25:21

"Are you a prophet or an apostle in this hour? Then I would tell you that I am taking you unto the next level in this hour. I have said in my word that he who is faithful in the little things would be

given greater things to do, and so, many of you have been faithful to Me in these things. So....what would I have you to do next? I would have you to put into practice those things that you have been teaching and saying. I would have you to spend deeper times of communion with Me. Then I will give you deeper things of Me. Then you will see past the mirror that reflects my image. Then you will see with my eyes. Then you will hear with my heartbeat. Then you will see past the living and the dead of this generation. Then time will be known as a creation of mine."

"A NEW DAY"

Nov. 3, 2007

"In the midst of great turmoil there can be peace. In the midst of great change, a new direction can be found. Lift up your hands and see what I can do in your life. Lift them up in the midst of the storm. Surround yourself with good friends, and make sure that your idleness does not lead you to do evil. The days are rushing forward, and in time all things will come to pass. Where once there was great sorrow, there can be found joy. Check and see what your priorities in life are. Consider a balancing beam: which side is

heavy and which side is light? Do your priorities lie heavily upon the side of work? If so, what is the measure of your family life? Does your life find itself absorbed in things that are of no consequence? Let the winds of change, through my spirit, create new possibilities in your life. Let Me surround you with rubies and sapphires. For those of you who have been in the caves, I will now give you my light. Then you will come upon a new day. Then you will come out into the open."

"WHAT IS IT THAT YOU AWAIT TO HEAR?"

Nov. 10, 2007

So you also must be ready, because the Son of Man will come at an hour when you do not expect him. Matt. 24:44

"I now await my people to come to Me. I have clothed them in the garb of my righteousness. I await for them to come to Me. In the stillness of the morning, come to Me. Come to Me, and listen to

what I have to say. Let the sounds of the seasons pour forth their speech. Let the songbird sing. When the midnight hour comes will you be ready? Will you be ready when your faith is tested? When men and women cry out to the hills to fall on them, will you be ready? When all seems hopeless will you be ready? What is the sound of the season? What is it that you await to hear buried within this season? What is it that you await to hear?"

"PREPARATION FOR THINGS AHEAD"

Nov. 17, 2007

"I tell you, my people, that a great war is coming upon your nation. It will come when you least expect it. It will come from a nation that has prepared itself for these things. The nation of Red China will rise-up against your nation. They will be joined in forces with someone else. For I tell you, these things have been prophesied and spoken about. They will come swiftly and without much preparation. For I tell you that few would even think that this would happen to your homeland.

It will be a time of dire need. It will be a time when many will lose

heart. It will be a time when negotiations will not help. After things have changed and the focus is taken off the Middle East, then after a short period of time these things will happen. For truly I say to you, I want you to be ready for these things. I don't want you to be burying your head in the sand. I don't want you to be unprepared. Some have been warned and have decided to prepare. Some have prepared with shelters. Some have prepared with food. For when you join forces with others then you will be stronger in your time of need. I will not leave my people comfort less. I will spare my own. I will shelter you from the storm, but I don't want you to be taken unawares."

"I DON'T NEED A CHURCH BUILDING"

Dec. 1, 2007

4 That night the word of the LORD came to Nathan, saying: 5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? 6 I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. 7 Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my

people Israel, 'Why have you not built me a house of cedar?' " 2 Samuel 7:4-7

See to it that no one takes you captive through hollow and deceptive philosophy, which depends on human tradition and the basic principles of this world rather than on Christ. Col. 2:8

"Now is the time. Now is the time to speak your mind in this hour. Many of you have been holding back. Many of you have mixed my word with other things. Some are ashamed of the gospel. You live in a world filled with a host of other philosophies and religions. Many have mixed the bowl of iniquity with my spirit. Many are enticed by the trappings of these other religions. But I tell you that they are empty and devoid of substance. There is truth to be found

only in Me. I AM the truth. However, many in churches have gone through the motions. They have set up the ceremony. They have put everything in place, but they have not made room for Me. I had my servant Nathan come to David. He knew that the king was about to build Me a tabernacle. But he also told him that the spirit of the Lord has never been confined to a building. You set up your great monuments and buildings to Me, but I am not pleased with them. My building and my church is in your heart."

"KEEP YOUR APPOINTMENTS WITH ME"

Dec. 8, 2007

"What are the times of your appointments? What are the appointments that you make for in life? Do you keep all of them? Do you show up on time? You find that these appointments in life are important to you. So why wouldn't it be important to keep an appointment with Me? I need to hear from you. I need to hear what you have to say to Me. If you come and listen to Me I will tell you

things that will be important for you to hear. But it seems that life moves so quickly. It seems that the pace of life can cause one to forget the importance of spending time with Me. Keep your appointments with Me. Find the time to listen to Me. Then you will be prepared for the day. Then you will know what to do in the midst of the battle."

"I AM COMING BACK WITH A SWORD"

Dec.22, 2007

"Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. 35 For I have come to turn " 'a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law. Matt. 10:33-35

"What is there to say to my people? What message is it that they would want to hear? Do they want comfort or reproof at this season of the year? Are they waiting for something to happen in their lives? Are they aware that I am coming back soon? Will they recognize Me when they see Me? What kind of Jesus is it that you

are looking for? What is it that you are looking for in him? Are you looking for the meek and mild one that held children? Are you aware of the one who admonished the Pharisees? Look for Me as one who is coming back with a sword. Look for Me as one who will separate the sheep from the goats."

"Behold, the sword is even being held now. Even now it is separating those things in your lives which are a hindrance to Me. The sword will separate sons from mothers. It will separate family members whose eyes are not on Me. For the tables must be set upside down before they can be set in order."

"A WORD FOR THE COMING TIME"

Dec. 31, 2007

I will show wonders in the heavens and on the earth, blood and fire and billows of smoke The sun will be turned to darkness and the moon to blood before the coming of the great and dreadful day of the LORD. And everyone who calls on the name of the LORD will be saved; for on Mount Zion and in Jerusalem there will be deliverance, as the LORD has said, among the survivors whom the LORD calls. Joel 2:30-32

"This will be a year of great change for many people. The reaper will overrun the sower, but I tell you that the harvest is soon to be over. For I AM soon to wrap up all things. The world as you know it will continue on for a few more years, but behold, those things spoken of in my word will suddenly occur. Nation will rise-up against nation. The moon will eventually turn to blood. For on that great and terrible day that I come the earth will be changed. Behold....it is not as far off as you may think, but I still have a few more of my sons and daughters to come into the kingdom."

(The Lord has shown me more than once an elephant. But the main focus of the animal was to see its ears. An elephant has very large ears. We need to have large ears so that we can hear what the spirit

has to say. From the midst of the ears then I saw someone playing a clarinet and then some drums. A man was playing on the drums to a regular beat. He was dressed as one would be during the Colonial period in America. He continued playing but was walking backwards. He was walking on the rollers of a tank. He would walk but was overrun by the tanks wheels and rollers as it went across a barren landscape. Then the tank would shoot forth its ammunition in the form of fire across the land. It burned everything in sight. Then the vision ended.)

"I tell you that the nation of America's shores will be breached. I have said this more than once. As you continue to 'stay-off' foreign powers and legionaries you will suddenly be taken unawares. But I have a plan in store for my own. I will protect my own and will bring them to safe havens. Be ye not dismayed, nor be ye troubled about the events of these things, but I tell you these things so that you wouldn't be taken unawares."

I also say that in this coming year many ministries will fall due to their pride. A great sifting is being done in the body of Christ. My true servants will rise unto their callings. I will provide for them and they will come unto my completion."

2008 MESSAGES

"I WILL HIDE YOU IN THE CLEFT OF THE ROCK"

Jan. 5, 2008

22We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. 23Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our bodies. 24For in this hope we were saved. But hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what he already has? 25But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently. Rom.8

"From the top of the mountain I call down to my people below in the valley. I call to them to prepare themselves. I tell you that it will be a good year, and I also tell you that it will be a devastating year. For again throughout this year there will be natural disasters like never before. For I tell you that the birth pangs of this planet are increasing. The earth is in travail. It is awaiting my return. It is

awaiting the sons and daughters of my time to rise up. For the end of all things will soon come to completion. These are the days that many of my servants in the past looked into. I tell you that the enemy has prepared an onslaught against my people. He knows that his time is near, but you will wage a good fight against him. One little word will fell him.

Be careful where your feet take you to in this hour. Be careful who your company is with. Do not adopt the philosophies of this world. But be like him who has hidden himself away in the cleft of the rock. There you will find protection under my wing. There you will be hidden in my glory. There you will rise-up again. As I have said, the days are hastening forward to my soon return. Will you be ready for them? Will your house hold strong when the storms of this life come?"

"WHAT WILL THE NEW DIRECTION BE?"

Jan. 12, 2008

He changes times and seasons; he sets up kings and deposes them. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the discerning. Dan. 2:21,

"It is a year of political debates. It is a year where many of these things have come to the forefront. It is a year when many of these things have taken precedence. But what will become of the nature

of our country? What will the direction be that the new person in office takes it? What will become of America?

What is the direction that she has taken over the last few years? In the fall you will find out and a great change will happen. But I tell you, your borders will remain open. I mean that gaps and holes will be found that will allow terrorists to come in. Pray for your coastlines. For in the following year the breach will begin."

"I CAN DO EXCEEDINGLY MORE"

Jan. 19, 2008

25 "I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten— the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm—my great army that I sent among you. Joel 2:25

"From the rising of the sun to its setting, I AM here watching over this planet. I watch over the affairs of man and I see how his sin will bring about the destruction of the earth. My timetable is laid out. I have set the ball in motion. The dominoes will begin to fall as each event takes place. But even so, I will watch over my own.

What the cankerworm and the moth has tried to destroy, I will bring about abundance. I will cause you to be fruitful. I will establish the work of your hands. You will see miracles in your lives. You will watch and wonder as I work in your lives. I tell you that the wicked will not always prosper. His end is soon to happen. An honest man will reap the rewards of his hands. Your hopes and dreams will become realities in your lives. I will do exceedingly more than what you think I can do in your lives. So, set your gaze on what is straight ahead and watch as I work in your lives."

"OUR AREAS OF INFLUENCE"

Jan. 26, 2008

10I rejoice greatly in the Lord that at last you have renewed your concern for me. Indeed, you have been concerned, but you had no opportunity to show it. 11I am not saying this because I am in need, for I have learned to be content whatever the circumstances. 12I know what it is to be in need, and I know what it is to have plenty. I have learned the secret of being content in any and every situation, whether well fed or hungry, whether living in plenty or in want. Philippians 4:10-12

"Beware of the words of those who 'claim to be prophets,' for

many would desire to move to that position. But I ask you, 'Do you desire to be trained in the wilderness?' Do you want to be scoffed at? Do you desire to lose your life for Me in order that you might gain it? Do you desire to be labeled as one who is a fanatic or crazy? I tell you, be content in the position that I have called you to. For each of you has a job to do. Each part of the building is important. You are in the place that I have assigned you to."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a bird that was flying

very rapidly upwards. It was flying at a 90 degree angle and kept flying and flying upwards. Finally it came to a ceiling and had to stop. Then I saw the same bird begin to fly downwards. It was going further and further down into the ocean depths. At this point I then saw hundreds of bubbles, or facet-shaped things that were

enclosed. Each of these shapes had inside of them scenes of various people doing things. I realized in my spirit that the meaning behind this was that each of us has an area, a bubble if you will, of influence and sphere that we have been assigned to. We are enclosed within that area and we need not go beyond it.)

"THE SEASON THAT IS UPON YOU"

Feb. 2, 2008

He changes times and seasons; he sets up kings and deposes them. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the discerning. Daniel 2:21

"I tell you that the trees are bent down. They are bent down for the season that is coming. For I tell you that the season of wind is coming upon the land. Things will blow-in in the spiritual and then they will become manifest in the natural. For new developments

will be seen. New developments will be seen as war erupts in other areas of the globe. The earth cries out for relief. The people look out for someone who will deliver them from their ills. Who will arise as a peace maker in these days? There is someone who is hidden behind the scenes. He is the horn that will arise. He is the one who will set himself up on the throne. While the turmoils and the ills of this world go on, he will then suddenly come upon the scene. Do not give-in to his schemes and devices."

"A SEASON OF PERFECTING"

Feb. 8, 2008

2 But who can endure the day of his coming? Who can stand when he appears? For he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver; he will purify the Levites and refine them like gold and silver. Then the LORD will have men who will bring offerings in righteousness. Malachi 3

As iron sharpens iron, so one man sharpens another. Proverbs 27:17

"Shout to the heavens. Shout to the heavens, would say the Lord. Build-up the ancient ramparts. It is time, says the Lord...It is time for those who have sought Me with their whole heart. It is time for you to come into your full possession. It is time for your gifts to be

turned into yet a greater blessing. It is time for you to reap where you have sown.'

(I am seeing a bow and arrows and the arrows are being sharpened and made more perfect. Tools in a carpenter's shop are being used to refine and sculpt and carve.)

"The tools of your trade will be made yet better. Iron sharpens iron. One's man's gift can help shape another's. Use the fire to refine. It is the season for perfecting your gifts in Me, would say the Lord. Let Me refine, mold, and sharpen. Let Me do the work in you that is necessary to bring this to completion. Your gift will be brought before men of renown."

"GIVE THANKS AT ALL TIMES"

Feb. 16, 2008

17pray continually; 18give thanks in all circumstances, for this is God's will for you in Christ Jesus.1 Thessalonians 5:17-19

"Now is the time in this season to give thanks to Me. For when you give thanks you are honoring Me for all I have done in your lives. Even when great trials come, give thanks. When the winds blow, give thanks. For there is always someone who is worse off than

you. Who is it that sustains you? Who is it that gives you all good things? For I tell you, in the midst of many troubles, I am he that leads you through them.

It is easy to give thanks when things are going well, but when trouble comes you would be upset. Have I not delivered you from all these things before? Rise above these things. For after every trial, I will bring you to the next level."

"WHY ARE SO MANY PEOPLE STILL UNPREPARED?"

Feb. 23, 2008

1 Wisdom has built her house; she has hewn out its seven pillars.2 She has prepared her meat and mixed her wine; she has also set her table.3 She has sent out her maids, and she calls from the highest point of the city. Proverbs 9:1-3

"The time is coming when all who would do service to Me would prepare themselves for the days ahead. What would you do to prepare yourselves? What would you have with you? I tell you, that there are difficult days ahead. I tell you that surely your defenses will not be strong enough to defend yourselves against the

enemy. Surely, the days that lie stretched out upon the horizon are days that many have wondered about. Many wonder: 'Will we be saved from the upcoming calamity that is coming upon the earth?' Will not the rocks and trees themselves save us from these things? Surely, nature provides a place of safety for some. But are not my wings, my pinions, a place of safety for all? Some have been commissioned by Me to stock pile food and supplies. Some have prepared to have cities of refuge. Still others decide that I alone will take care of them. The point is that when you know that a storm is coming you then go inside your shelter and find the safest

place in the house. If a tornado is outside you don't stand by the window. If a hurricane is coming you don't stand on the beach

looking at it as it comes in. You first find a place of safety. What will be the outcome? Why are still so many people not aware of these things that are coming? You alone must answer these things."

"THE BLACK HORSE"

March 1, 2008

4Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword. 5When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. 6Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart[a] of wheat for a day's wages,[b] and three quarts of barley for a day's wages,[c] and do not damage the oil and the wine!" Rev. 6:4-6

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a carousel of horses. They were decorated as any typical carousel would normally be. I watched as the horses on the carousel continued to go around and around in front of me. Then suddenly one horse came off from the carousel. It was fiery at first like it was a blaze of fire and red, but then as the fire left its body, it became black in color. As it came

off from the carousel, it sped across the land in front of me. It had armor on it as if it were ready for battle. A man dressed in black was riding on it who looked like a medieval knight.)

"The carousel means that time is continuing to move around and around. The horse that suddenly appeared out of the midst of the carousel has been war, but the "scales of injustice" is also seen in the black horse. I tell you that war will intensify throughout the globe. War will continue but poverty will destroy many. I tell you that this war will be a war that will destroy many. It will usher in the time of the great deceiver. As new polices are made within your government the hedge of protection will be lifted. Who will be a man of peace within the time of this war? Who is it that promises many things and yet delivers fear? Watch as the course of the next few years unfolds. Watch as the color of the landscape in Washington changes."

"TRUST THE GROWTH PROCESS"

March 8, 2008

11 For as the soil makes the sprout come up and a garden causes seeds to grow, so the Sovereign LORD will make righteousness and praise spring up before all nations. Isaiah 61

"This is the day that I hath made. Rejoice in it. When the skies are gray, rejoice. When you are unhappy, rejoice. When the world around you is falling apart, rejoice. In plenty and in loss, rejoice.

There are very difficult days ahead. They will be days unlike any that have been on earth. Will you be prepared for them? If you learn how to adjust to your circumstances now, then when the winds blow with hurricane force you will be ready.

A new hour and a new day is coming. A new day is dawning for those who have put their faith in Me. For I will work in your lives in miraculous ways. I will bring to completion the work that is in

you."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of a plot of ground. It was evening and there the gardener held up a lamp that shed light on the ground below. In several rows there were plants that were all green and were in various stages of growth. He was bent over inspecting the plants to see how they were doing. My eye was directed to one of the plants in the front. I then saw leaves begin where before there were none. They were silvery in appearance in the moonlight. The stem and leaves shot up higher and higher into the air. Then the vision faded...)

But I also tell you that this is a time when there will be friction within the body of Christ. For some will see the new growth in others and will be jealous. The enemy will attempt to separate some within the body of Christ. Each person should watch to their own lives and trust the growth process that the Lord is doing."

"I HAVE A PLACE HOLLOWED OUT IN YOUR HEART"

March 15, 2008

12 Then you will call upon me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you. 13 You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart. Jer. 29

"From the beginning of time until the present, I have wanted to have a relationship with mankind. I have established a place in his heart where he can come to Me, but many have decided to neglect this thing and this purpose. But now, in these last days, it is so crucial to spend time with Me. It becomes of utmost importance. Without this mankind will be lost in the maze of life. I tell you that

you will stumble and fall without Me. You will seek answers but there will be none to be found. But if you seek Me, then surely you will find Me; and then when you find Me I will pour forth my spirit upon you.

I have created you with this desire to find Me. Deep within the recesses of your heart I have hollowed it out. There you will find that place. There is where the decisions of this life are to be made. This place is a sanctuary. In this place is life and the pursuit of this life are to be found the answers in Me."

"KNOW THAT I WILL BRING YOU SAFELY THROUGH THE JUDGMENTS THAT ARE TO COME"

March 16, 2008

20If the Lord had not cut short those days, no one would survive. But for the sake of the elect, whom he has chosen, he has shortened them. Mark 13:20

"This is the time for many of the saints to arise in their callings. For I tell you that the time is short. There is time for a few more things upon this earth. Whence will the end of time come; many wonder and think? I tell you that I have a time table laid out. What will become of my people in the midst of the devastation that is to come? What will become of your loved ones? These questions and more plague your hearts and minds. I tell you that my plan that is

to bring forth judgment is also one that will protect my people. For surely, my people will be protected under my wings. Have I not said that I would cut the time short for my people? Have I not said that I would provide a way out? Is it necessarily a rapture event that would occur? Many controversies have occurred with pitting one scripture against another. The only one that you really need to know is that I will provide a way out. So when you consider the judgments that are to come, know in your heart-of-hearts that I will take care of you. Set these things as a seal upon your hearts. Refrain from speculating about dates and times. For they only breed endless debates. Know that I will bring you safely through the judgments that are to come."

"THE TRUE BATTLE THAT IS BEING FOUGHT NOW IS AMONG MY PEOPLE"

March 22, 2008

9But avoid foolish controversies and genealogies and arguments and quarrels about the law, because these are unprofitable and useless. 10Warn a divisive person once, and then warn him a second time. After that, have nothing to do with him. Titus 3:8-10

"So now another day has been set in the sky. What will become of the people upon the earth? In the midst of the days that are approaching, will I find you ready and willing to be my servants? Will I find you alert and ready? Will I find you bickering among yourselves? In this world you will have many trials. In this world you will face many troubles. I see the enemy attempting to divide my people. There are issues that you bring up. Many of them are worthy of your concern, but some are minimal. Can you find a middle ground? It is no different from the day when my Son

visited the earth. He found the Pharisees arguing about what He was doing. Many of you have not changed. And so in these days the battle will be fought among my people."

(The Lord showed me a battle scene from above. I looked at the ground below and saw a couple of warriors fighting. Then a trap door opened up and out of the door there was fire. An angel came out of the door and whispered in the ear of one of the warriors. He whispered things about how much this other person had hurt him. So now the warrior began throwing stones at the other warrior. They fought back and forth. The vision faded.)

"The true battle that is being fought now is among my people. Learn to live at peace with all men as much as is possible. Then the enemy will not have a foothold."

"STRENGTHEN THE CORDS OF YOUR TENT"

March 25, 2008

2 "Enlarge the place of your tent, stretch your tent curtains wide, do not hold back; lengthen your cords, strengthen your stakes. Isaiah 54

"Strengthen the cords of your tent, I would say. Strengthen the corner posts. Let every family make certain that each of the four corners are tight. Make the posts out of solid wood. Let nothing cause it to rot. Then your house will stay solid. Make certain that

the foundation has been inspected. Let there be no gaps in the walls. Let your house be solidly built. Let there be no fissures or cracks. Otherwise, the enemy can creep in. Don't give him a foothold. Guard your heart for in it there are the day springs of life.

In this day these things are very important. Write these things on the tablets of your hearts. Write them so that they may be embedded there. Let them inscribe my spirit unto you. So then when the winds blow your house will remain strong."

"I WILL MAKE KNOWN TO YOU THE THINGS THAT ARE HIDDEN"

March 29, 2008

22 He reveals deep and hidden things; he knows what lies in darkness, and light dwells with him. Dan. 2:22

"There are times in the lives of my servants when I ask them to do things that go against common sense. There are times when I ask them to trust Me no matter what the cost is. There are times when all around you seems to be going wrong. There are times when no one seems to understand you. You feel like Noah when he was building the ark. Everyone thought he was crazy. You see, my

ways are not your ways. I do not follow the same patterns that you do. I do things according to eternity. I look at the long picture. I look at the long-term effect. I have plans laid out for each of you and these plans are written down in my chambers. If you would want to know more about what these plans are then seek Me. Come and sit down with Me. I will unfold the plans for your lives. I will make known to you the things that have been hidden. Truly, I will make clearer the paths that are before you. Then the light will be shed abroad and many will walk in it."

"NEW THINGS ARE COMING"

March 30, 2008

9 See, the former things have taken place, and new things I declare; before they spring into being I announce them to you." Is. 42

"There is nothing that I cannot do. I am the God of possibilities. I am the God of new things. I am the God that created the universe, and so also, I can create new things in your life. I can resurrect

your dreams from the past. I can call forth the Lazarus in your life. Are there not new things that are coming into your lives? Do you not see them begin to take seed and root into the ground? I tell you that there are creative changes at work. There are new beginnings. There are new things coming forth in your lives. As Spring enters its season so you will see new growth. Water the ground and give it fertilizer. Then these things will produce a crop a hundred fold."

"LET ME BRING YOU TO COMPLETION"

April 5, 2008

5because of your partnership in the gospel from the first day until now, 6being confident of this, that he who began a good work in you will carry it on to completion until the day of Christ Jesus. Phil. 1:6

22If those days had not been cut short, no one would survive, but for the sake of the elect those days will be shortened. Matt. 24

"I have many things to say unto you, my church. I have many things that I want to impart to you. From the rising of the sun until it sets, I have a deep love and compassion for you. I care about all the trials that you have gone through. I know that many of these have seemed to be cruel and unusual, but you must know that they

have been designed for your benefit. I have a purpose that has been designed in each one of them. I have a plan for you when you come out of them. They are to prepare you for the days that are ahead. They are to strengthen you. They are to help bring you into my kingdom. I know that many think that they will avoid the great troubles that are ahead. Some think that I will rescue you and swiftly take you out of them. I do not want you to be misled. The world will fall into judgment and great trials will come that have been unequaled since the beginning of time. But before these things reach their greatest intensity, then surely, I will take you out of them. So knowing that these things are ahead, then you must understand that the present trials have had a purpose. Let Me do the work that is necessary in each one of you. Let Me bring your maturity to its completion."

"THE DESTINATION IS YOUR PROMISED LAND"

April 12, 2008

11 For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future. 12 Then you will call upon me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you. Jer. 29

"I tell you my people that I am bringing you into the fullness of your ministries. The long hours and the times that you have waited for Me will prove to have been valuable. What is it that you have been waiting for all this time? Whatever your dreams or your destinies have been, I will make them happen. A new day is coming. A day filled full of hope and a future; no longer the long wait and the weary road. For the roads have been filled full of tears

and tribulation. The tears will be turned into joy and the tribulation will pay off. For it has been of my design. My design is not for ill but it is for your good. What father would not want the best for their children? Where some of you stand right now is on a bridge. The bridge is where you are being tried and then brought into your promised land. But you must not look to the things below the bridge. You must keep your eyes upon the destination. The destination is your destiny. The destination is your promised land. When your feet touch the land past the bridge you will step into the things that I have prepared for you. Keep your feet walking straight and narrow. Watch and be careful as step across the bridge. These are the days that many of you have looked into."

"IT IS TIME FOR REFORMATION"

April 13, 2008

12Jesus entered the temple area and drove out all who were buying and selling there. He overturned the tables of the money changers and the benches of those selling doves. 13"It is written," he said to them, "My house will be called a house of prayer, but you are making it a 'den of robbers. Matt. 21

"All would come into the great assembly today. What would you hear? Why would you come and hear the ministry of man instead of Me? I tell you my church, and much of it, has become a den of robbers. For you come to sell your programs. You come to sell your sermons. You come to sell everything. From Sunday after

Sunday I hear your praises and I hear your songs.

What is my true church? Must there be the same man-made system year after year? I tell you that there needs to be a reformation in my name. There needs to be a reformation of the basic structure. I tell you, I tire of these things. Many of your churches have become idols. You have one leader. You have one point person. Is not my church to be built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets? I tell you, it is a time to restructure. The old framework needs to be done away with. The old framework has dead wood in it. It is time. It is time to revamp the process."

"THERE IS A CYCLE TO LIFE"

April 19, 2008

Ecclesiastes 3: 1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: 2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, 3 a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build,

"I am in control of the events of this life. I know when the rains come. I know when the days are dry. I signal the lightning to show forth its effects across the sky. I watch as the flowers begin to bloom in the spring. I know when it is time for the bear to come out of hibernation. I see and I watch as the young cubs are born. I see as the mother eagle prepares the nest for the fledglings. All of

nature has a plan to it. There is a cycle that goes with it. The trees know when to bloom each spring. If nature knows this cycle then why does man not? Even the snake knows when it is time to shed its skin. There is a cycle even in the spiritual realm. There is a time of spiritual plenty. There is a time when you must wait upon Me. There is a time to gather. There is a time for the trials that will come into your lives. There is a time to birth new things. There is a time for new things to come into your lives. There is a time to mourn. For in mourning you will be comforted. In all of these things there is a cycle and a purpose to life. So know and trust Me through all the events of your lives."

"TAKE THE TIME TO JUST SIT WITH ME"

April 27, 2008

19Those whom I love I rebuke and discipline. So be earnest, and repent. 20Here I am! I stand at the door and knock. If anyone hears my voice and opens the door, I will come in and eat with him, and he with me. 21To him who overcomes, I will give the right to sit with me on my throne, just as I overcame and sat down with my Father on his throne. Rev. 3:19-21

"What is it that the people of God are searching for in this hour? What are the things that they are wanting to happen in the body of Christ? Are they wanting to see new and incredible visions of me? Are they wanting spectacular miracles to occur in their lives? I tell

you that many still want these things. Many are searching for something beyond the mundane experiences in their lives. But I tell you that there is nothing mundane when you know me. When you know me and you hear me speak with you, then that should cause such a stirring in your heart that you would feel excited. Yes, I want you to experience great things in your lives. I want you to see miracles occur in your lives, but I also want you to be just satisfied with sitting with me. If you take the time to just sit with me then I will unfold my future plans for you. What friend would not tell you the details of their life without first taking the time to sit with them?"

"DON'T LET THE ENEMY STEAL YOUR SEED"

May 3, 2008

18Listen then to what the parable of the sower means: 19When anyone hears the message about the kingdom and does not understand it, the evil one comes and snatches away what was sown in his heart. This is the seed sown along the path. 20The one who received the seed that fell on rocky places is the man who hears the word and at once receives it with joy. Matt. 13

"Rise up on the wings of the wind today. Rise up that you might know that you will prevail this day. Rise up above the clamor and the noise of this earth. Set your hearts on me. Seek me in the midst of the day. When all is falling down around you, you can come to me. When the sky above appears dark and you don't have the light to see, then come to me. Set your hearts ablaze. Set them upon

things of my spirit."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of demonic forces riding on horses with wolves beside them. They rode across the landscape through the night.)

"I tell you that the hordes of hell are coming and are trying to disrupt my people. They come in the night hours. They come and try and steal the seed which is planted in you. But I tell, that if the seed is planted firmly in the soil of your heart, then it cannot be dislodged. Persevere and stand guard over your hearts. Stand firm in your resolve. Remember that my Son gave his life that you might live."

"IT IS A SEASON OF MIRACLES"

May 4, 2008

22Men of Israel, listen to this: Jesus of Nazareth was a man accredited by God to you by miracles, wonders and signs, which God did among you through him, as you yourselves know. Acts 2

"There is an anticipation in the air. There is a hush that goes out across the land. There are signs and wonders that will be coming to my people. I tell you that this will be the day and this will be the season of miracles. For those of you who have sought me truly

with your heart, a new spirit, a new gifting will be granted. For long have you seen me work in your life, but now I will begin to wrought miracles through yourselves. The miracles will be a result of my grace that is being poured out in your lives. For it is true that every day is a miracle, but I am saying that you will see the lame walk. You will see doors opened up like you never have before. The things that you have looked for, the things that you have desired, will suddenly come into view. For it is a new season."

"YOU ARE BEING EQUIPPED FOR MY END-TIME ARMY"

May 10, 2008

11 The LORD thunders at the head of his army; his forces are beyond number, and mighty are those who obey his command. Joel 2

"I tell you....those things that were done in ancient times; those things where my people were caught-up in the spirit and did exploits in my name; they will be done now by my people.

Never again will be heard that my people will be left alone to their own devices. For out of the wilderness a new breed of warriors will emerge. They will be equipped for my end-time army.

For the King himself has opened-up the book of your life. He has looked upon the deeds of your heart. And so, I say, that you are being made ready."

"I WANT TO IMPART THESE THINGS UNTO MY BODY"

May 24, 2008

7But to each one of us grace has been given as Christ apportioned it. 8This is why it[a] says: "When he ascended on high, he led captives in his train and gave gifts to men."

"There are many things that I want to impart unto my people in this hour. I want to impart the gifts of my spirit even more and more. I want to release signs and wonders. I want to give my speech to those who have asked for it. So, I say that the gifts and the callings are to be given without measure. They are to be poured out. They are to be running over the brim. When time had seemed right, my purposes have now been, to impart these things unto my church and body. These gifts are given to help bring in more to my kingdom. They are given also to fight against the schemes of the

enemy.

For I tell you, the winds of change will bring these things about."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me sailboats that were upon the ocean. The winds had changed, and now they made a turn and were going in a completely different direction. They then seemed to glide in the air currents over the ocean.)

"I tell you, that I am making my body stronger and stronger. I am imparting these things because the final showdown of the ages is about to take place. You will need all of these resources in the coming months."

"BLOW A DIFFERENT SOUND ON THE SHOFAR"

May 28, 2008

1But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, 3without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, 2 Timothy 3:1-3

"There are times in my spirit when I ask of my people to go beyond what I would normally ask of them. A time like this is soon approaching. For I have said in my word and through my spirit that in these last days that trouble would increase. I have said that false prophets and teachers would abound. I have said that the love of many would wax cold. I have said that violence would increase in the cities. I tell you that these things have been occurring. I tell you that these things will reach a climax. They will reach a climax and many will wonder what the state of the world is in. I tell you that the war in Iraq will suddenly come to an abrupt end. Attention will be drawn to a different region of the world. Alliances will be drawn between two super powers. These two super powers will sit

down and will plan an attack on the United States. Many will wonder why the American people were not warned soon in advance. But I tell you that I have warned my people in various ways and said these things through my prophets. But many still think that life will go on as it always has. But I am asking you to prepare others for these things. I am asking some of you to prepare for these days. For you see, many of my well-known prophets and teachers are trumpeting other messages".

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was blowing a shofar horn, and out of it came various notes into the sky. The melody seemed to be pleasing and sounded good to the ears. There was nothing in the music that would pronounce judgment or anything other than "beautiful music.")

"Will you set your hearts and minds about warning the people? These are the things that I am asking some of you to do. Blow a different sound on the shofar."

"ARISE OH SLEEPER"

May 31, 2008

13But everything exposed by the light becomes visible, 14for it is light that makes everything visible. This is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you." Eph. 5:3-4

"Arise, oh you sleepers. For it is time to arise from your sleep. It is

time to come out of your times of withdrawing from me, says the Lord. Where have you been and where have you gone to? For when you are asleep you can't be watchful. Many in my body are asleep in this hour. The time and the hour is getting late. Your clothes have become soiled. You need to buy oil for your lamps; the oil has run out and you won't be able to watch during the night hours."

"A CIRCUS ACT"

June 6, 2008

51He hath shewed strength with his arm; he hath scattered the proud in the imagination of their hearts.52He hath put down the mighty from their seats, and exalted them of low degree 53He hath filled the hungry with good things; and the rich he hath sent empty away. Luke 1:51-53

"In the moment of time I entered into this world. I came in the form of my son. He came and died so that you would have life in me. "

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a carousal of horses. They went around and around as they normally would, but then a few of them came off the places where they were hooked onto. A few of these

horses made a show of themselves and danced around.)

"But now many within my body have made a circus act. They have made a great show of things. They have elevated the minister above my Son. They have made a spectacle out of the gifts that I have given unto men. There is much that I am not happy with in the body. These men and women have paraded things. They have used these things for their own gain. Much of what I have been talking about is a result of what has been happening in Florida. Many have called things like this a blessing. I tell you that I don't call things like this a blessing. See what comes out of this movement. See what the fruit is and then you will know if it was true or not."

"FIND YOUR PLACE IN MY ARMY"

June 11, 2008

5 Now if you obey me fully and keep my covenant, then out of all nations you will be my treasured possession. Although the whole earth is mine, 6 you [a] will be for me a kingdom of priests and a holy nation.' These are the words you are to speak to the Israelites." Ex. 19

8 With him is only the arm of flesh, but with us is the LORD our God to help us and to fight our battles." And the people gained confidence from what Hezekiah the king of Judah said. II Chron 32:8

The prophetic word below speaks that we all have a place in His army. No one is above anyone else; all are equal before God. Also, no longer do we need a priest to enter into that holy place for us, because we are all called as priests and we all have access to his holy temple.

"There is nothing that I cannot do. From everlasting unto everlasting, I am the God of new beginnings. From the rising of the sun until it sets, I pour forth my spirit. From the rising of the sun until it sets, I am here to answer the needs of my people. When all seems like it is failing I am here to bring the answer. When my

people are in prayer, your requests fill my temple. When the priests had gone up into the temple, they went into the holy of holies to worship me. But now, all of my people can come into the temple. Now you don't have to be a priest to enter into that place. Now all can come and all are welcome. You are all on one level playing field. I want it to be known that there is no one greater than anyone else in the kingdom. You are all one unto me. You all serve me each in your own way. When you stand before me it won't be because of what you have done. It will be simply, 'Did you believe in me'? It is true that some because of where I have appointed them to be, have a greater responsibility and have leadership, but they are only able to fulfill these things through me. But what can you do where you have been appointed to be? All partake in the same army. Are all foot soldiers? Are all generals? Are all called upon to scout out the land? Each has a distinctive place in the army. Who is it that binds up the wounds when you are hurt in battle? Who provides a place of rest when you are weary for the battle? Who cares for the lame and the faint of heart? But press on and find your place in my army. There the flags will be unfurled for the day that is to come. There the trumpet will be sounded. There my people will eventually turn their battle scars into the weapons of my kingdom and my righteousness."

"WHO WOULD COME TO MY DOOR IN THE MOUNTAIN?"

June 14, 2008

7 Surely the Sovereign LORD does nothing without revealing his plan to his servants the prophets. Amos 3: 7

(The Lord showed me a door that was shut and it was nestled into the edge of a hill.)

"It is not yet time for everything to be revealed. I tell you that I have things hidden in my holy mountain that I have kept under lock and key. I have kept them there safely until the right time. But I tell you, that I am about ready to open that door. For behind that door are jewels and gems of my spirit; but some have wanted to

enter in through another entrance. Some have found a way to my holy hill. They have banged and banged on that door; but the loud knocking will not cause that door to be opened. It cannot be pried open. But as you would come to that door with holy hands and a willingness to lay your life down for me, then that door would be opened for you. I have said that 'Surely, I would do nothing unless I would first reveal my secrets to my prophets.' But of what purpose would you use these secrets for? Some secrets are things that you don't need to know. There are some secrets that will remain hidden until the last day. There are others that I will reveal to you."

"THE FOUR PILLARS"

June 18, 2008

12I have much more to say to you, more than you can now bear.

13But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all

truth. He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come. 14He will bring glory to me by taking from what is mine and making it known to you. John 16

2And I John saw the holy city, new Jerusalem, coming down from God out of heaven, prepared as a bride adorned for her husband. 3And I heard a great voice out of heaven saying, Behold, the tabernacle of God is with men, and he will dwell with them, and they shall be his people, and God himself shall be with them, and be their God. Rev. 21

"I AM the spirit of truth. For in me there resides no error. In my spirit, says the Lord, are to be found all the ways of wisdom and truth. Truth is a building block. You shall know truth, for it is the

outlying structure of my building. In my holy temple there are to be found four main pillars. I tell you that they are as follows: There is the pillar of TRUTH, there is the pillar of FAITH, there is the pillar of LOVE, and there is the pillar of WISDOM. Without those four pillars, the temple will fall. In ancient times I instructed various leaders how to construct my temple. For you see, the structure upon this earth is but a reflection of the pattern of my temple in the heavens. The holy temple that Ezekiel saw was the actual city and dimensions of my temple. For the holy city will come down out of the sky like a bride that is dressed for her groom. Then there will be no more sorrow. Then there will be no more death. But until then, you have my spirit, and my spirit will guide you into all TRUTH. Until then you have the guiding force of my spirit embodied in these four pillars. They are strong supporting structures. They will not be weathered away like the things of this earth."

"IT IS TIME TO GET OUT OF A YOKE OF SLAVERY"

June 21, 2008

16But whenever anyone turns to the Lord, the veil is taken away. 17Now the Lord is the Spirit, and where the Spirit of the Lord is, there is freedom. 2 Cor. 3

"I have called my people to have freedom in me, would say the Lord. But many of the freedoms that I have given unto you have been abused. I tell you that I have told you that those who would worship me must worship me in spirit and in truth. The spirit gives

life and it also sets you free. But certain ministries and certain individuals, have put some of my people in bondage. They have said that you must do this and you must do that. They have set a hard course for many of my people. I have said that my yoke is easy and my burden is light, but some have made my yoke into a yoke of slavery. They have set chains and ropes around some. Come out from under this, would say the Lord. Do not be a part of this. If you are in a situation like this then it is time to remove yourself. I have the keys to release you from your prisons."

"BE AWARE OF THE ENEMY'S SCHEMES"

June 28, 2008

13 People like that are false apostles. They work hard to trick others. They only pretend to be apostles of Christ. 14 That comes as no surprise. Even Satan himself pretends to be an angel of light. 15 So it doesn't surprise us that those who serve Satan pretend to be serving God. They will finally get exactly what they should. 2 Corinthians 11:13-15

"Be on your guard against the enemy's schemes. For he is walking secretly upon the earth. He comes in many forms. He can be seen masquerading as a messenger of light. He has assignments that he has his agents perform for him. He knows how to find your weaknesses. But I tell you that his plans will foil. For ever since

the beginning of the fall of man he has been attempting to trip up my servants. He is afraid of the prophetic though. He is powerless against my weapons. As the great Martin Luther once said, 'One little word shall fell him.' But I say that you must be on your guard against him. Keep your armor on. Consider the words that I have outlined in Ephesians 6: 11--11--Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes.

In these last days he is masquerading in disguises that some are not aware of. He can come in the sweet savor of promises. He can promise many things, but he will never deliver them. He wants to divide the sheep. He laughs when he sees the church in turmoil. So, be aware of these things. Pray for the unity of the brethren."

"THE FLOODGATE OF HELL AND THE FLOODGATE OF BLESSINGS"

June 30, 2008

(A lot of this message came forth from a personal prophecy that I had ministered to someone else. I sensed that it had universal application for others because of the severe trials that I am seeing many in the body of Christ experiencing at this time. My family and I have experienced this and I know that many of you are also in the midst of situations and trials that perhaps seem to be insurmountable. Please know that God will not try you beyond what you can endure. He has a purpose and a plan and we cannot often see beyond what is happening at the time and the moment. We must cling to him and trust him through the process, even when it is seemingly more painful than what we can endure. There is hope and hope will not disappoint us.)

6 The Lord said to Satan, "All right. I am handing him over to you. But you must spare his life." 7 Then Satan left the Lord and went on his way. He sent painful sores on Job. They covered him from the bottom of his feet to the top of his head. 8 He got part of a broken pot. He used it to scrape his skin. He did it while he was sitting in ashes. 9 His wife said to him, "Are you still continuing to be faithful to the Lord? Speak evil things against him and die!" 10 Job replied, "You are talking like a foolish woman. We accept good things from God. So we should also accept trouble when he sends it. In spite of everything, Job didn't say anything that was sinful. Job 2

"The floodgate of hell has been unleashed against the lives of some of my people, but the floodgate of my blessings is much stronger than the other one. When evil is meant by the enemy, I use it for my purposes. Consider my servant Job and how he was afflicted, and yet he did not curse me. The same afflictions are happening to some of my servants now. These are difficult times in which you live, but I will fill your cup to the brim. These are days that call for giants. For there is a need for a giant to stand up in the gap.

Sing a song of praise to me. For I will turn your mourning into song. I will turn your night into day. The arrows that fly by night will not come near your tent. For the light of my spirit will

penetrate that tent. Take a hold of my hand and I will pull you out of the mire. Stand firm in your resolve. Press into my kingdom, and I will give you my white stone.

My people will not be brought so low that they cannot be brought up again. I tell you that I can turn everything into good. I can turn your mourning into dancing. The deepest darkest night will not change nor will it diminish my light. The light of my gospel will burn brighter than any fire of hell. The enemy's plans will be thwarted. His plans will not succeed. A new day will dawn for my people. They will step on the head of the serpent, and the great red dragon will flee in horror."

"A SERIES OF VISIONS AND THEIR MEANINGS"

July, 5, 2008

The spirit of the Lord showed me a series of short visions. In the first one I saw someone who was playing a stringed instrument. They played upon it slowly and melodically. Then it seemed that they grew tired of playing and laid down their instrument. As they got up, I noticed that this person was dressed like a bride. She began walking and looked out into the distance at the sky. There was a sunset and an ocean scene and it seemed that she was longing for something. I knew that this woman represented the church, the bride of Christ. I believe that she is waiting anxiously for her groom to come. Each of us has an instrument to play. We must continue playing upon that instrument, no matter what it is, and wait until He finally comes for us.

The next scene was of a butterfly that had just come out of its cocoon. It was a beautiful monarch butterfly and it had seemed to be so free and happy that it had finally been birthed from the cocoon that had held it in that state for so long. I knew in my spirit

that this represented that many of us are finally being "birthed" into new things. We have waited a long time to come out of the cocoons that have held us in a certain state. Now you can fly and be the kind of person that you were meant to be.

In the final vision I saw the hands of a person who was creating a tapestry. I saw as the warp and waft yarn was pulled back and forth until finally a beautiful creation was done. It was carefully taken off of the loom and then set aside. Then I saw that there were several of these tapestries that the person had beside them in a box. Each one was taken up and was inspected. Each one was beautiful. Each one had a different design woven into it. I knew that each one of these creations represented a person's life. I knew that the one who worked on the loom was the Lord himself. I also saw that sometimes a pattern would emerge and then it would change. Somehow I knew from this that there are different events and changes that come into our lives, and with the skill that only He has, a new pattern emerges in the design he is working.

"I HAVE SET UP MARKERS ALONG THE WAY"

July 24, 2008

And in the morning, It will be foul weather today: for the sky is red and lowering. O ye hypocrites, ye can discern the face of the sky; but can ye not discern the signs of the times? Matthew 16:2-4

"I tell you my people, I have watched and I have waited for you. I have waited for you to come to me; but day in and day out you go through the same routines. You have buried your heads in the formalities of the day. You have followed the ways of man instead of my ways. But if you would come to my altar then I would hear your cries for help.

The days are hastening forward to my soon return. Will I see you going about your lives normally, or will you find me in the midst of it?

A signpost has been set upon the horizon. It will be set there for a marker. There will be markers set up along the way. These markers are set for appointed times in the history of the world. They are set there as reminders and as warnings for what is yet to come. So, know that there are difficult days ahead. Pay attention to these markers along the way. But come to me so that you will know me and then be prepared. Then you will know how to read these markers."

"DO NOT BE LURED BY OTHER VOICES"

July 26, 2008

2The man who enters by the gate is the shepherd of his sheep. 3The watchman opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of them, and his sheep follow him because they know his voice. John 10:2-4

"I am coming back for my people very soon. Amidst all the publicity and the news that speaks about various things, you can be assured about the "good news" of my coming. For I tell you that

neither height, nor death, nor principalities, nor things present, nor things to come, will separate you from my love. But lo, the time is coming and it is soon approaching, when you will need to hear my voice more and more. For the voices on the television and even the voices in some of your churches, speak of things that are not of me. What does my voice tell you? My voice tells that you will be held safely though everything that comes down the pike. My voice tells you that you must stand upon my word. My voice tells you to stand against the wiles of the devil. My voice tells you to persevere

through the storms. My voice tells you not to be lured by another.

There are many voices that speak amidst the noises of this world. Do not be lured by their pleasant speech."

"COME TO THE PALACE BEYOND EGYPT"

Aug. 2, 2008

4 Then the LORD said to him, "This is the land I promised on oath to Abraham, Isaac and Jacob when I said, 'I will give it to your descendants.' I have let you see it with your eyes, but you will not cross over into it." Deuteronomy 34

8By faith Abraham, when called to go to a place he would later receive as his inheritance, obeyed and went, even though he did not know where he was going. 9By faith he made his home in the promised land like a stranger in a foreign country; he lived in tents, as did Isaac and Jacob, who were heirs with him of the same promise. 10For he was looking forward to the city with foundations, whose architect and builder is God. Hebrews 11:8-10

(The Lord showed me an image of the baby Moses being placed in a basket next to the river.)

"Remember the story of Moses as he was set in the bulrushes. I am

showing you this because some of you have been sent to Egypt. There you will grow up and learn the ways of the palace. You will then be sent into the wilderness. Some of your wilderness experiences have been long and some have been not so long, but each is preparing you for what is ahead. For all of these experiences will be added up unto you. Where there is training there is also growth. I tell you that none of you have arrived. None of you have come to that place of completion. None of you have been totally conformed into my image. But I tell you that my image is coming through. It is coming through and it is set upon the waters. Just as that baby went in that basket to Egypt so now many of you are now traveling down the river. But you have already been to Egypt. You have tasted of the fruits of the palace. Now my basket is carrying you to my river. Let the currents take you. Let the currents take you to my palace. My palace contains all the revelation knowledge. It contains the treasures of my kingdom. For this is my promised land. This is what Moses did not get to taste. But now you can come here."

"NURTURE THE SEED WITHIN YOU"

Aug. 5, 2008

26When the wheat sprouted and formed heads, then the weeds also appeared. 27"The owner's servants came to him and said, 'Sir, didn't you sow good seed in your field? Where then did the weeds come from?' 28" 'An enemy did this,' he replied. "The servants asked him, 'Do you want us to go and pull them up?' Matthew 13:26-28

"From time immortal I have had men and women who have searched for me. I have placed in the heart of man a seed for searching after me. But many have not tapped into this seed. It still lies dormant. But if it was tapped into then this seed would sprout and would grow. Many have other things in their hearts that have

grown. For I tell you that evil thoughts and selfish desires have grown up instead. I have said in my parable of the wheat and the tares to let both grow until it is time for the harvest. But I tell you now that if that were the case that the harvest now would be mainly weeds. Cultivate this seed. Nurture it and then it will grow. Other things have been nurtured in this hour. For I tell you that dissension and disagreements have been allowed to fester in the body of Christ. How can my body ever come together? How can it ever be united? Reach out to the one who can unify your hearts. Don't sow the seeds of discord. What do you share in common with each other? Don't focus on your differences but rather upon what you share in common. Then the seeds in your hearts will grow into a rich and beautiful garden."

"LET ME CLEAN YOUR ROOMS"

Aug. 9, 2008

24"When an evil spirit comes out of a man, it goes through arid places seeking rest and does not find it. Then it says, 'I will return to the house I left.' 25When it arrives, it finds the house swept clean and put in order. 26Then it goes and takes seven other spirits more wicked than itself, and they go in and live there. And the final condition of that man is worse than the first." Luke 11:24-26

(The Lord began this word by first showing me a scene of someone who was sweeping the floors of a house. The floors appeared to be of dirt. There was a lot of dust, but eventually the floors became clean.)

"I am sweeping dust out of many of my people. There are secret rooms that lie hidden. In these secret rooms you have tried to have

certain things hidden from me."

(Then I saw that the Lord was holding up a small replica of a house. He was turning it from side to side inspecting it. It was as if he was looking at a doll house that had both sides of the house open to the viewer so that one could look inside. He kept tilting it from side to side inspecting the different rooms that were inside there.)

"There are secret sins that some of you have tried to keep from me. I know of them, and I can make your rooms clean. But remember that when your house is clean it must be filled with my spirit. For if it is not filled with my spirit, then other spirits can come and reside there."

"THESE ARE THE DAYS THAT MANY HAVE INQUIRED INTO"

Aug. 14, 2008

4He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God. 2 Thessalonians 2

10Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace that was to come to you, searched intently and with the greatest care, 11trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow. 1 Peter 1:9-11

2for you know very well that the day of the Lord will come like a thief in the night. 3While people are saying, "Peace and safety," destruction will come on them suddenly, as labor pains on a pregnant woman, and they will not escape. 1 Thessalonians 5:2-4

"These are the days that many have looked into. These are the days that your ancestors of old inquired about. They looked forward to a time in the future. For they tasted death long before these things would transpire. Many are looking for a leader to take them out of their present predicament. I tell you that the election coming up this season will mark an important event in the history of the

United States. For many have cried that the tide would change; and I tell you that it will. But not long after this man is set in office there will be changes in the landscape. For there may be seemingly a time of brief peace, but it is just a smokescreen for what is yet to come. Two great eastern nations will unite. And out of this uniting a war that has been rumored about will suddenly take form. And when the war and these strategies have emerged; when the face of the world is set for the unfolding of these events, then will a leader emerge. For he will seemingly set himself up as one who might have the answers to the world's problems, but his scheming and his plans are for something else. For his plans are not for peace. His plans are for world dominion. He will promise many things, but do not believe him. But my saints, you are not to fear for your life about these things. For they have been ordained in my time table, and you know what the final outcome will be. Hold onto your faith. Wrap it around you like a cloak that is needed in winter.

Persevere and see beyond the events of these days. Surely, these are the days that prophets of old searched into. You will live out your days seeing them. You will see them transpire before you. And then I will come as the great White Rider on the horse. So shall it happen."

"THE DAYS OF JFK WILL RETURN"

Aug. 17, 2008

"After the election of these days the scene in Washington will change. For the days of JFK will return. People want change in their lives, but the only true change can come from Jesus Christ. But I tell you that the landscape will change. The landscape has been colored by the paintbrush of this present administration. Each administrative government has a particular palette of colors that they use. There are distinct colors for the present one and there are

different ones for the next one.

People will run to and fro trying to find meaning in their life. Many prominent ministries will reach their pinnacle and then they will fall. For I tell you that it is time for the big names to step down; for I do not give glory to man. Who is truly great among you must be the servant of all."

"THE PROBLEMS DO NOT GO AWAY BUT I GIVE YOU STRENGTH FOR THEM"

Aug. 23, 2008

45that you may be sons of your Father in heaven. He causes his sun to rise on the evil and the good, and sends rain on the righteous and the unrighteous. Matthew 5:45

"They who hope in the Lord will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint." Isaiah 40:31

"There is a need in the body of Christ for people and all people, to remain calm. For many reports have gone out that speak of the danger that is coming. I want my people to know that they can lean

on me. I want you to know that no matter what storms come that I am the one that will keep you safe from the storm. I want you to know that I do not always take your problems away, but what I do is to give you strength for the journey and fortitude for your life. Remember that you are "in this world" but not "of it." There are still diseases and illnesses in this world. You still live in a fallen world. Remember that I have said that the rain falls on the just and the unjust. But I have also called you to live above the problems and the trials of this world. I have called you to soar with me in the heavenlies. I have called you to set your mind on things above. For then you will gain the mind of Christ. Then you will triumph in your daily activities. Then you will live victoriously."

"A NEW ERA IS COMING"

Aug. 30, 2008

For in this hope we were saved. But hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what he already has? Romans 8:24

"Let the wind blow on this coming season. What comes will come in the form of many changes. For a new direction will be taken by the next person in office. There has been a lot of talk lately about

hope, but remember that hope that is seen is not hope. For we look forward to those things which are coming. What is it that the people of this world are hoping for? There is not a man or a candidate who can deliver you from all the ills of this world. What programs can solve the problems in Rolando? How can hunger be squelched throughout the globe? How can violence be staved off

from your streets? How can your financial institutions be saved? These are questions and concerns that many have, but in time, in the future, the King of Righteousness will solve these problems.

A new era is coming to the White House in America. You will see it begin in the new year. Do not expect all the ills of this world to be squelched. The political scene will change. A new era will be founded, and then the events of the last days will soon take place."

"HOW CAN AN AUTHOR'S BOOK BE REWRITTEN?"

Sept. 6, 2008

40 Let us examine our ways and test them, and let us return to the LORD. 41 Let us lift up our hearts and our hands to God in heaven, and say: 42 "We have sinned and rebelled and you have not forgiven. Lamentations 3:40-42

(This word began with a picture of many people I saw who had their hands lifted up in prayer towards God. They were in a posture of prayer and intercession.)

"There are many in the land that have their hands lifted up to me in prayer. There are many who are praying over this land and this government. I tell you that I hear and see the prayers of the righteous. You pray that I would deliver this nation. You pray that

I would bring their hearts back to me. But in your prayers do you hear my cries as well? In your prayers do you hear my cries for a people who do not come to me? Intercession is indeed good and it is needed, but it does not substitute for the many who do not come to me. For many are still like Sodom and Gomorrah. Do you not know that I already have a prophetic time table that is already laid out? There are some things that will not change. For indeed, it is true that 'prayer changes things,' but my book has already been laid out. How can an author's book be rewritten? How can the ink be crossed out? For soon the pages will be turned. For soon the last chapter will commence. Look at the last pages, for I have already given you a sneak preview. For you know that in the end I will triumph over the enemy."

"A NEW WAVE IS COMING"

Sept. 13, 2008

3 The seas have lifted up, O LORD, the seas have lifted up their voice; the seas have lifted up their pounding waves.4 Mightier than the thunder of the great waters, mightier than the breakers of the sea— the LORD on high is mighty. Psalm 93

This message below began with a vision of huge waves lapping and spraying in the air. They were powerful in appearance.

"I tell you that the breakers have lifted up. They have hit the shore

as you know, along the Texas shoreline. The breakers have lifted up and I tell you that the birth pangs have begun. But I tell you that a new wave of my spirit is coming. It will wash over you and flood you. It will bring you new life. When all is said and done, the new wave of my spirit will bring a new wave of experiences in me. Where once there was confusion, now there will be peace. For I am the author of peace and not confusion. These new waves of my spirit will bring new life unto my body. It will wash away your sins, and it will open up new opportunities for you."

"REMEMBER YOU CAN SEE ETERNITY IN MY EYES"

Sept. 13, 2008

10 I have seen the burden God has laid on men. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the hearts of men; yet they cannot fathom what God has done from beginning to end. 12 I know that there is nothing better for men than to be happy and do good while they live. Ecclesiastes 3:10-12

"There is a place that I have sanctified for my people to come unto. Find your way up the mountain. Find your place on the pathway that many are taking. Seek the place where few have trodden. Walk softly and listen to the sounds around you. For you have come into my holy place. There is a place where I reside here. Eternity can be found all around you. Behold at this moment, at this place, there is no past or future. For when you come into my holy place, then you are with me; and when you are with me, then you can gaze into my eyes. Look into my eyes and forget everything that holds you in this tent on earth. For a moment, experience with me my place among my children. Watch as I

created the worlds around you. Watch as I spoke the universe into creation. Watch as I created man out of the dust. Watch as I breathed life into him. Watch as the hills and the valleys were created. Watch as I cast a line between light and shadow. Now gaze with me into the future of mankind. Know that I have deeply hungered for man to know me as myself. Know that I want as many as can to come into my kingdom. Behold, my plans have had to change. For I originally had a place for the first Adam to till the garden there. But because both had fallen, then I gave my son as a ransom for many. Now it saddens me and it also gladdens me to know that the final days are hastening upon this earth. For I know the tragedy that awaits those who do not know me. But to those who would come to me, the wedding supper of the Lamb will be a joyous occasion when you will join with me to come into my kingdom. So know that these times upon the mountain are times for nourishment, and they are times for gazing into my eyes. Remember, you can see eternity in my eyes."

"SPIRIT OF TRUTH"

Sept. 20, 2008

23Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are

the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. 24God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth." John 4:23-25

"The winds blow, they blow across the land. The winds blow from the east to the west. The winds blow from the north and to the south. You can see the effects of the wind but you cannot see the wind itself. The same is true with my spirit. You cannot see from whence my spirit comes, but you can see the manifestation of it.

The spirit comes forth from me. It intercedes for you on my behalf. It resides within those who believe in me. I am spirit and those who would worship me must worship me in spirit and in truth.

What form of worship do most partake of in your churches? Do they worship me in spirit and in truth, or do they follow a set pattern of ceremony? Do they follow the letter of the law or the heart of it?

Without my spirit you cannot know me. In the coming days you will need to know my voice. You will need to know my spirit. For without it, you will fall prey to the great evils that are coming. For in a short time the man of perdition will make himself known."

"IT IS TIME"

Sept. 27, 2008

1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven:2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot,3 a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, Ecc. 3:1-3

"It is time for all my saints to rise up from their sleep. It is time like never before, to claim your inheritance. It is time like never before, to speak the truth in love. It is time like never before, to stop squabbling over the minor things in your lives. It is time to come unto full maturity, like never before.

It is time to learn how to forgive like never before.
It is time to stop stupid talking and say what is right.
It is time to blow the horns and the trumpets for my soon arrival upon earth.
It is time to make the right decisions in your life.
It is time to pray for your country like never before.
It is time to receive my spirit for empowerment and grace.
It is time to march to the sound of my drums and my music.
It is time for my people to come into unity.
It is time.
It is time.
It is time."

"BEHOLD, I WILL SHOW YOU NEW THINGS"

Oct. 4, 2008

18 "Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past.19 See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland. Isaiah 43:18-20

"Today is the day of new beginnings. Today is the day when many of you will step into new things that I have for you. New things that have been mentioned to you through my spirit. New avenues of expression. New dimensions of my spirit. These new things will

be completely different from what you have been doing before. I have said in my word that, 'Behold I create a new thing.' So it is among many of my followers though, they rely upon the things of the past and they don't allow my spirit to show them new things. They rely upon past laurels. They are settled where they find comfort in my word. They don't want to press onto the high calling of God in them. But behold, there are new things coming forth. There are new mountains to climb. There are new terrains to cross in my spirit, and there are new dimensions of my kingdom that I want to show you."

"YOU ARE STRENGTHENED AFTER EACH TRIAL"

Oct. 11, 2008

5who through faith are shielded by God's power until the coming of the salvation that is ready to be revealed in the last time. 6In this you greatly rejoice, though now for a little while you may have had to suffer grief in all kinds of trials. 7These have come so that your faith, of greater worth than gold, which perishes even though refined by fire, may be proved genuine and may result in praise, glory and honor when Jesus Christ is revealed.1 Peter 1:5-7

"Should it be a surprise that any of you are experiencing trouble in this life? Should it cause you to wonder or to question your faith? Do you not know and remember all of the things that I suffered in this life upon earth? If indeed, I experienced these things, then you would also. But I tell you, that those who have suffered with me will surely be raised with me. For the sufferings of this age are

nothing compared to the glory that is to be revealed.

For in this life there is an ebb and flow. There are trials that you must face, but then afterwards, there is a period of time when the calm comes. For indeed, when you have endured each trial, then you are strengthened more and more to endure each passing day. For you are washed and you are renewed as the waves come passing over you. For are these things not like the waves of the ocean?

Do you not produce more fruit and character after each one of these trials is done? If indeed then you are producing fruit, then this fruit should enable you to withstand and to triumph over the issues that you faced earlier. So do not lose heart, but know that this is all for the perfecting of my saints."

"WHISPERINGS HAVE COME INTO THE BODY OF CHRIST"

Oct. 18, 2008

10The thief comes only to steal and kill and destroy; I have come that they may have life, and have it to the full. John 10:10

3Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace. Eph. 4:3

"I tell you that it is time for my people to come together---no bickering or bite-backing among its members. For the many disputes and disagreements that many of you have are without reason. There are petty arguments. What do you share in common with each other? For I tell you that the enemy has grand designs for pulling my people apart. He would love to divide and conquer."

(The Lord showed me a scene of a dark figure who was cloaked and was riding on a black horse. He was bent over and was riding

across a landscape. He was riding swiftly trying to find something. Then I saw great hordes of soldiers marching across the land. The dark rider would ride to and fro in front of the army so as to separate them from the rest of the group. When some of the soldiers came into view I noticed that their gaze was diverted and they lost their focus because of the rider's disruption of them. At the last I noticed that he held a small lamb nestled next to his chest.)

"This, I tell you, is how he works: He finds a section of my people and separates them from the rest. For then he can spread lies among them. But I tell you that you are not to listen to his whisperings. For he is the father of lies. He comes to those who are young in the faith first. Stand your ground in the many things that you hear in this time frame. For whisperings have come into the body of Christ."

"I WILL CARRY THE LAMBS IN THIS HOUR"

Oct. 25, 2008

11 He tends his flock like a shepherd: He gathers the lambs in his arms and carries them close to his heart; he gently leads those that have young. Isaiah 40

"I tell you that I am carrying the lambs in this hour. I am protecting them and guarding them from the enemy."

(The Lord showed last evening a picture of the King. He was walking and had a crown on his head. In his arms he was carrying a lamb. He kept showing me this scene as if to impress it upon my

memory. His back was towards me and I kept seeing him as the King, but also as a shepherd. For he carries those who need his protection, while at the same time he is the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords.)

"I do indeed, carry the young. They are protected by my side. They are nested in my arms. No harm will come to them if they allow me to carry them. Let me protect you from the enemy and to keep you away from danger. I will feed you beside the streams of living waters."

"DOORS OF OPPORTUNITY ARE COMING"

Nov. 1, 2008

9 See, the former things have taken place, and new things I declare; before they spring into being I announce them to you." Isaiah 42:8-10

"Unexpected things are coming down in the next few months. There will be unexpected opportunities for my people. There will be doors that will be opened---doors of change and doors of new things. Gone will be the doors of wondering. Gone will be the long waiting. Gone will be the wait in the desert. For I tell you, the very things that you have desired will suddenly come into focus.

For my church, you have been preparing and preparing. You have been battling and battling. The long surge and the long battle will pay off. The trumpet in Zion will blow and the sound of it will usher you into this new thing.

I'm not saying that the trials are over. I'm not saying that there will not be difficulties. But I am saying that the things that you have hoped for and the things that have given your hearts promise will begin to come into focus. For it is a new time. It is a new season, and I want you to inherit the things that I've given to you."

PROPHECY ABOUT OBAMA AND THE FUTURE ANTI CHRIST

Nov. 6, 2008

And hope does not disappoint us, because God has poured out his love into our hearts by the Holy Spirit, whom he has given us. Romans 5:5

25 He will speak against the Most High and oppress his saints and try to change the set times and the laws. The saints will be handed over to him for a time, times and half a time. Daniel 7:25

(There has been so much talk about this recent election and much of it has painted a very dire and disturbing portrayal of Obama. Many of us, partly because of the media, have painted him as a

socialist and a Hitler-type person who would deceive many and lead the people into unrighteousness and more sin. I have listened to much of this, but I didn't want to look at it through my own eyes but instead, I chose to see this situation through the eyes of the Lord. Earlier this year, I was shown a picture of Obama and was told that he would be the next president but I chose to keep this to myself. Now that he has been elected, there are still many of us that consider him to be the anti-christ, or a host of other things. That being said then, let us listen to what the Father would say about him. Perhaps still many will not consider this as true, because of our own opinions and thoughts, but I pray that we

would take this to prayer and also to pray for this man.)

"I tell you that I have picked this man, and I picked him for reasons that you don't know. Your country is heading in another direction. The tide is turning for a new era for the United States of America. This man is not the anti-christ figure. He has the judgment to not be swayed by those things that could easily deceive others. I know that many have thought that he is like an anti-christ figure, but I tell you that there are some God-like attributes in him. He will help unite this country in ways that no other man could.

The Anti-Christ: The tide is turning though, for that rider that comes upon the horse who is faithful and true will destroy the work of the evil one. But before this time the man who is doomed for perdition will do everything in his power to set himself up like

God. I tell you that this man, the anti-christ figure will do everything in his power to set himself up like me. For I tell you that the events are coming forth soon of the culmination of the ages. The man who sets himself up upon the throne comes out of a Middle Eastern area. Many have presumed to know who he was. Many at the time had thought that he was Hitler. Some had thought of Saddam. Each age and era has had its own presupposition, but all were just prototypes of the real thing. For while it is true that he will deceive many, it is even more true that he will perform blasphemous acts. So when you think that it is this man or that, know that these images pale in appearance to that one who is

"THE PRAYER OF A RIGHTEOUS MAN AVAILETH MUCH"

Nov. 20, 2008

The prayer of a righteous man is powerful and effective. 17Elijah was a man just like us. He prayed earnestly that it would not rain, and it did not rain on the land for three and a half years. 18Again he prayed, and the heavens gave rain, and the earth produced its crops. James 5

"This is the time and the season for my prayer warriors. For you must move out in front of the line of the battle".

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a small raft-like boat that was open the ocean. However, there were countless flames and arrows

coming soon.

About Obama and the Bush Administration: I tell you that the man so many of you have thought of as evil has a wisdom upon his tongue. Many had thought that this present administration would bring this country back to me. But now there are more factions and splinters because of the way that things have been run.

There is still hope: While there are still many things that are wrong with this country there is still hope. Hope is not just a word and something that would be used as a slogan for a campaign. For even though there are tragedies. Even though there are tragedies with various issues and the bloodshed of innocent life, I will find a way for this country and this nation to find hope in the midst of the storm. For white will join with black. The cultural diversity of the various colors of this nation will come into the quilt that the artist has designed for her.

But know that a time is coming, and it is not far off on the horizon; and during that time you will need to make a choice. You will have to decide between standing up for me no matter what the outcome would be. The outcome may mean great persecution. It may mean even the loss of your life. These are not issues that you would face right now. But in the not too distant future, you will have to make a decision. But for now the tide is turning. A man has been elected that many of you would not have chosen; but he is important for your country at this time."

with flames, that were being shot at the vessel. The water was ablaze with the flames that were being shot towards it. Then the ship (raft) began to rise upon the waves. It rose and was only traveling across the very tips of the waves of the ocean. The flames and arrows were gone, and the small ship was safely traveling across the ocean waves.)

"For this how it works among my people. When my prayer warriors muster their prayers the flaming darts of the enemy are quenched. Pray for those who are in your midst. The prayer of a righteous man availeth much. You remember the story of how Elijah caused it to rain because of his prayer."

"IF I HAVE NOT BEEN RESURRECTED THEN YOUR FAITH IS IN VAIN"

Nov. 22, 2008

12Now if Christ be preached that he rose from the dead, how say some among you that there is no resurrection of the dead?13But if there be no resurrection of the dead, then is Christ not risen:14And if Christ be not risen, then is our preaching vain, and your faith is also vain. 1 Corinthians 15:12-14

(This message began with a scene of Christ carrying his cross amidst stones and debris. He looked beaten-down and weary. He walked amidst the rubble of huge stones. Then the vision faded.)

"I tell you that now that are some men in the church who are

trying to put me back up on the cross. They don't realize through their actions and their statements that they preach a Christ that has not been resurrected. I tell you that if I have not been resurrected then your faith is in vain. For if I am not resurrected what is the purpose for your faith in me? For this is the basis for your faith. There are teachings going around that are contrary to my word. But without me being resurrected then I have not triumphed over sin. But I tell you that I have resurrected from the grave. I have gone to the Father on your behalf. And because I have gone, now you are given my new life. Now this life will cause you to be resurrected as well. Now you will rise above your problems. Now your old life is dead."

"THE DAYS THAT ARE AHEAD"

Nov. 27, 2008

3Let no one deceive or beguile you in any way, for that day will not come except the apostasy comes first [unless the predicted great falling away of those who have professed to be Christians has come], and the man of lawlessness (sin) is revealed, who is the son of doom (of perdition), 2 Thessalonians 2:3 (Amplified Bible)

12It was revealed to them that they were not serving themselves but you, when they spoke of the things that have now been told you by those who have preached the gospel to you by the Holy Spirit sent from heaven. Even angels long to look into these things. 1 Peter 1:12

"There are many questions that people have concerning the time frame in which we are living. One of those questions that remains on the top concerns the intensification of judgment being poured out upon this nation and the world. I tell you that you have seen the economy topple and be in a state of upheaval, but these are just the beginning strokes. For man's greed has surely brought these things about. But in time the entire state of government will fall prey to these things. For the pillars will sway. The very steps of the White House will crumble. But these things will not occur until a brief time of peace and security. For with the changing of the guard and a new administration the old policies of exorbitant spending, waste, and red tape will be alleviated. The economy will begin to swing the pendulum back the other way. Other wars will come to the forefront. The present skirmish in Iraq will go to the back burner, but there are other forces at work around the globe. Beware of the alliance between China and Russia. For if a league is

formed, and in secret they meet, then surely, this will usher in the end of things. For this alliance will bring an invasion upon the coasts of the people of the United States. And then at the height of all of these things the man doomed for perdition will make himself known. For he will make himself known as a man of peace, but peace will not be in his heart. World dominion and control is what he wants.

But you my people, are not to be taken unawares of these things. For you have my spirit. For you will be able to discern this person's qualities. In the meantime, I am equipping more and more of you to stand. I am strengthening you more and more on the inner man. I am giving you a discernment that is sharper than any two-edged sword. I am causing you to triumph over the enemy. Yes, you are facing more and more severe trials, but these trials are preparing you. For without them you would be weak and feeble. For when the storms come and they will; then you will be rooted as old oak trees. Learn to lay your lives down for those in need. Use your gifts to help each other, and not for selfish purposes. Then I will bathe you with my spirit. Then you will run like horses that have come out of the stable.

Wash yourself in my spirit. Do not let unforgiveness stay in your hearts. Reach out to those who do not know me. Be united with your brothers and sisters, even if you do not agree with them totally. Let your speech always be seasoned with salt. Be fervent in prayer. The days are hastening forward to those hours that I have indicated in my word. Have your lamps trimmed and ready for that day."

"WHY HAVE YOU LEFT YOUR POST UPON THE WALL?"

Dec. 4, 2008 evening

6 My soul waits for the Lord more than watchmen wait for the morning, more than watchmen wait for the morning. Psalm 130:6

6 I have posted watchmen on your walls, O Jerusalem; they will never be silent day or night. You who call on the LORD, give yourselves no rest. Isaiah 62:6

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of someone who was pushing a wheelbarrow filled full of debris of some kind. The wheelbarrow was pushed and then the material in it was dumped off into an area of some kind. This process continued as each wheelbarrow was filled and dumped. Then this scene/vision faded and went into the next one.

I now was shown a vision of a stone wall that I was looking at. I was looking at it from above and noticed that there was a place on the top edge of this structure for people to stand upon. The wall

though, was constructed in such a way that it was not just a straight way or structure. As it went away from me, it met another section of a wall that was fused into it. So the wall itself was formed like a "T" structure, only larger and more expansive.)

"Where have the watchmen gone to? I look out across the land and it seems that many have left their posts. Many have gone into doing other labors. Why have you left your jobs unattended to? Do you suppose that someone else will fill your post? Truly, you have left your responsibility. I have asked you to watch for me. Now the wall can be breached. Now someone can enter from down below. You see I have set guards and watchmen all throughout the land. Each person has been given an assignment at a certain post. Each post is important, and without you standing upon the wall where I've assigned you to, then the people have been left unawares. So, either return to your post, or I will find someone else to replace you. A good soldier never shirks his duty."

"THE SWORD OF THE SPIRIT AND THE EVENTS THAT ARE SOON TO TAKE PLACE"

Dec. 7, 2008

12For the word of God is living and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart. 13Nothing in all creation is hidden from God's sight. Everything is uncovered and laid bare before the eyes of him to whom we must give account. Hebrews 4:12

"All of the things that have been said by my prophets and my word concerning the days that you are living in are coming forth. It's not a matter of waiting and waiting for these things to happen. The ball has been rolling. The day has come forth. All of the events that I have outlined in my word are transpiring before you. The new year will bring many of these events into focus. But you see, it is a double-edged sword. For with the impending events that are about

to unfold; with the world-wide crisis being on stage, my servants and my people, will be given an increase in their gifting, and their ability to see through these times. For on one side of the sword it reflects the world-wide stage of events. Surely, these events will come forth in more intensity. This side of the sword is the dark side. This side of the sword is in shadow, but the other side of the

sword is sun-lit. For with each increase in the intensity of these events, my people will be strengthened more and more. I have talked about the sword of the spirit. I have said that it would divide between soul and spirit. I have said that it would cut between joint and marrow. But I have also wanted you to see the reflection that is seen in this sword that I am holding up."

"TIME WILL TAKE ON A NEW DIMENSION"

Dec. 13, 2008

1As God's fellow workers we urge you not to receive God's grace in vain. 2For he says, "In the time of my favor I heard you, and in the day of salvation I helped you." [a] I tell you, now is the time of God's favor, now is the day of salvation. 2 Corinthians 6:1-2

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a clock and on a section of this clock some of the hours on it were being obliterated and were on fire. One could not go backwards to see what the time had been, only what the time was now and what it would be.)

"I tell you that you are entering a time when making a decision for me will be running out of time soon. For now is the acceptable

time of salvation. You are also entering a time when the hands on the clock will be moving at a greater speed. The events of this time will move quicker. It is a new dimension of time. For the events of these last days will unfold right before your eyes. It will be as a great panorama or slide show in history. The old that have lived through many events of the past will shake their heads and will say that nothing like this has happened before. For you see, it is my prophetic time table that is coming forth before you. As various chess pieces are moved into position, you will see a strategy begin to emerge. For certain leaders and dictators are part of this scheme. Who will make their move next? But keep track of the time, for the sequence of these events and the time that it takes is important."

"I CAN REMOVE THE MOUNTAINS IN YOUR LIFE"

Dec. 20, 2008

21Jesus replied, "I tell you the truth, if you have faith and do not doubt, not only can you do what was done to the fig tree, but also you can say to this mountain, 'Go, throw yourself into the sea,' and it will be done. 22If you believe, you will receive whatever you ask for in prayer." Matthew 21:21-22

"Today is a day that I will begin to remove mountains in your midst. I have said that if you had enough faith that this would happen. If you would say, 'I say to you mountain that you are cast into the sea,' then you will see that your faith can do great things. I

have said that even if your faith is as small as a mustard seed that these things would be accomplished. So what is it that are the mountains in your life? What are the things that are huge to you? I can remove debt. I can remove disease. I can remove oppression. Give these things to me, and even though they are great in your life, I will make them pale in appearance to my great mercy for you. The mountains and the hills and the valleys will all roll away into the sea. For this earth and everything in it is transitory. Set your face and your gaze upon Mount Zion. For there you will see my throne. There you won't see these mountains."

"NEW DIMENSIONS OF MY SPIRIT"

Dec. 28, 2008

17so that Christ may dwell in your hearts through faith; and that you, being rooted and grounded in love, 18may be able to comprehend with all the saints what is the breadth and length and height and depth, Ephesians 3:17-18

17Then Elisha prayed and said, O LORD, I pray, open his eyes that he may see " And the LORD opened the servant's eyes and he saw; and behold, the mountain was full of horses and chariots of fire all around Elisha. 2 Kings 6:17

"This coming year. This time that is coming, is a new dimension in me. For behold, the old is being done away with. Behold, the new is coming. For with the new that is coming, there will be new

dimensions of my spirit. For you my servants, will see into the spirit. You will see new dimensions in me. No longer will you just have an idea about something, but now you will behold the height and the depth. You will grasp the breadth of the thing. For the very things that you have wondered about will be given more clarity. For many of you have had dreams and things that I have shown you in the past, but they were not clear. But now even as a diamond has many facets, now you will see the entire image. For I will add new dimensions to your ability to see these things. Even as artists of the Middle Ages only saw things in two dimensions, they were given a great tool in the Renaissance. This tool was the tool called perspective; and with this tool they were able to create artwork that was three-dimensional in quality. For it was given depth. Now you will begin to see those things in depth."

2009 MESSAGES

"YOU ARE THE JOSHUA GENERATION"

Jan. 3, 2009

1 After the death of Moses the servant of the LORD, the LORD said to Joshua son of Nun, Moses' aide: 2 "Moses my servant is dead. Now then, you and all these people, get ready to cross the Jordan River into the land I am about to give to them—to the Israelites. 3 I will give you every place where you set your foot, as I promised Moses. Joshua 1:1-3

"This is a year of many struggles, and it is a year for the beginning of the end. For the culmination of the ages is upon the horizon. For you have heard of wars and rumors of wars. You have seen the rise of violence in your streets. You have seen the war and inner struggle of the masses of people who have been hurt by the devastation of this economy. You have seen hope renewed in the

form of a new President. There are so many things to fix. There are so many issues that the people of this world face, but a man or a country cannot take on the struggles of the inner man. For the battle of the ages has begun in your hearts and minds. For it begins in the spiritual and then it takes form in the natural. For this is where war arises. This is where the enemy has taken up residence in some.

But even though there are all these struggles that you face, I am bringing forth a Joshua generation. The Joshua generation will rise to the occasion. They will come with the weapons of warfare. They will be led by the minstrels and the musicians. They will break into the heavenlies with their music; and the assembly will go forth into battle."

"THE SONS OF GLORY"

Jan. 10, 2009

I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope. Romans 8:18-20

"The time of the great forces of my kingdom are soon to be released upon the earth. For the elements of this earth of rain, fire, smoke, and wind will soon be poured out in fury. This is the time of great changes and upheavals. For the earth itself will be going through upheavals as it waits in eager expectation for the sons of

glory to be revealed. For the Son himself has appointed many to shine like the stars in the heavens. He has appointed some to walk as Enoch did; who never tasted death. For you see, it is in this lifetime that he will come back. It is at a time appointed by the Father that the Son will come back to judge the inhabitants of this earth. But he has appointed some to be raised up in these last days who will also sit with him in appointed places in his kingdom. So there have been various trials and events that are preparing you for this. For it is the end of the ages. You are on the brink of those days that have been outlined in Matthew 24. So, stay the course, and wait for my glory to be poured out upon you."

"COME BACK TO ME"

Jan. 17, 2009

3Then Jesus told them this parable: 4"Suppose one of you has a hundred sheep and loses one of them. Does he not leave the ninety-nine in the open country and go after the lost sheep until he finds it? 5And when he finds it, he joyfully puts it on his shoulders Luke 15:3-5

9One of the seven angels who had the seven bowls full of the seven last plagues came and said to me, "Come, I will show you the bride, the wife of the Lamb." 10And he carried me away in the Spirit to a mountain great and high, and showed me the Holy City, Jerusalem, coming down out of heaven from God. Rev. 21: 9-10

"Is there anything that I cannot do in your life, says the Lord? Is there any problem that I cannot help you with? Come the rain or the sunshine, I am always constant. When the storms come, you

can come to me and I will save you. You can find shelter from the storm. I will carry you through those difficult times in your lives. I am the Great Shepherd and I tend the sheep of my flock. If one is hurting or wandering lost in the field, I am on the outlook for them. You need to eat from only my field. Do not go out into other areas. Do not partake of the food of this world; for it will cause you harm. I am the Bread of Life; you need to find sustenance only in me."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a young woman who was dressed in a beautiful gown and head piece. She was strolling along, and then he said, "This is how I want to picture my bride, but lately, she has been changing. For you see, she has been wandering. Return back to me, and come to my abode. For your clothes have become soiled from the world.")

"SEVEN YEARS OF PLENTY AND SEVEN YEARS OF FAMINE"

Jan. 24, 2009

53 The seven years of abundance in Egypt came to an end, 54 and the seven years of famine began, just as Joseph had said. There

was famine in all the other lands, but in the whole land of Egypt there was food. 55 When all Egypt began to feel the famine, the

people cried to Pharaoh for food. Then Pharaoh told all the Egyptians, "Go to Joseph and do what he tells you." Genesis 41:53-55

"I tell you that many people during this time have begun to lose heart. They have lost heart because of the weight of the many things that have plagued them. They have the weight of a bad economy upon their shoulders. They have the weight of jobs that have been lost. They have the weight of many issues. But I tell you, I will come to your rescue. I will rebuild where you have

fallen. Wise is the man or woman who stores up food in Winter."

(I saw in the spirit a man who was carrying a bundle of sticks over his shoulders. There were also bundles of vegetables and other foods.)

"For I tell you, now is the time to plan for the future. For you remember in Egypt that there were seven years of plenty and seven years of famine. This is not the time of plenty. You would be wise to store up things. It is true that I will always take care of my own. It is true that I will always take care of my own"

"A BALANCE BETWEEN THE FRUITS AND THE GIFTS"

Jan. 28, 2009

5 For this very reason, make every effort to add to your faith goodness; and to goodness, knowledge; 6 and to knowledge, self-control; and to self-control, perseverance; and to perseverance, godliness; 2 Peter 1:4-6

"What have you begun with? You began your life in me with your faith and trust in me. But what have you added to your faith? What have you begun to build with? What materials are you using now? You began with faith, and you must always begin with this. But by this time your faith should have brought you into other avenues of me. You should have added many fruits of the spirit. You should have added knowledge. There should be a light in your eyes to see

into the discernment of things. You should have learned how to leave things at my feet. There should be a gentleness about you. You should have learned by now to not insist upon your own way. You should have developed a love for the brethren no matter who they are. Are you so caught up in your own visions and thoughts that you think that you are the only one? Is the entire Christian life just about giftedness and going onto greater things of the spirit? I tell you that it is high time to grow up. If I were to examine your fruit what would I find? Would I find rottenness, or would I find wine being poured out unto others? Truly, I want to pour out more of my gifts, but I want the fruits of my spirit to be made manifest in the midst of this. Strive to be more like me. Then you will find a balance."

"IDOLS"

Feb. 1, 2009

When you cry out for help, let your collection of idols save you! The wind will carry all of them off, a mere breath will blow them away. But the man who makes me his refuge will inherit the land and possess my holy mountain." Isaiah 57:13

"I tell you that I have called you to be separate my people. I have called you to shun evil men. I have asked you to be mine only. I

have asked you to seek for me more than silver or gold. I want you to put me first. Idols are not always made of stone or wood. They can come in the form of anything that takes precedence over me. What are you consumed with? What is it that gives you fascination? I am a jealous God. I tell you that even your ministries and your churches can become idols. Lay them all down at my feet. Then when you pursue them, they will have my purposes in them."

"COME INTO MY ARK"

Feb. 7, 2009

12 God saw how corrupt the earth had become, for all the people on earth had corrupted their ways. 13 So God said to Noah, "I am going to put an end to all people, for the earth is filled with violence because of them. I am surely going to destroy both them and the earth. 14 So make yourself an ark of cypress wood; make rooms in it and coat it with pitch inside and out. Gen. 6

Psalms 91: 1 He who dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty. 2 I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress, my God, in whom I trust." 3 Surely he will save you from the fowler's snare and from the deadly pestilence.

"I have asked many of you to walk as my servant Noah did. For he warned the people of an impending flood. The impending catastrophes are different now. I have not asked you to build an

ark; but I have asked you to find shelter in me from the storm. For the rains poured for forty days and forty nights, and I saved his family. For the world had grown to such an evil level of violence. Has not the world come to a similar circumstance at this time? There are signs that the world's climax is coming to an end. But you see, at this time in history I AM the ark. For people could find their shelter in me but they have chosen to ride out the storm. My ark is a place of safety. The impending judgments that come all around you will not come to the adobe that you have in me. Come into my ark. Wood and metal will not save you. There are shelters of many kinds and types that man has attempted to build, but they will not save you from the impending judgment that is to come. It is wise to plan for the future, but the planning that man does, is insignificant compared to the wisdom of the ages. Plan to know me and to find your shelter only in me."

"THE DAY THE SAFETY NET IS REMOVED"

Feb. 14, 2009

9 My soul yearns for you in the night; in the morning my spirit longs for you. When your judgments come upon the earth, the people of the world learn righteousness. Isaiah 26:9

"This is a time to ride out the storm. Remember the story about Paul Revere? He went on his horse from city to city and rang the bell to warn the people. So I'm telling many in this time period to warn the people of the impending judgment that will come upon this country. For though it may seem like it is off in the far-distant future, there is a day and a season set apart for these things. For the

economic turmoil that has been predominant for all to see, is just one stroke of the pen. There are wars that are coming that many have not foreseen. But I have angels who have stood at the four corners of the globe, and for now, they have been told to hold these things back. For they fight a battle behind the scenes. They stand over every major continent, and they have held the siege back. But what happens when they are asked to remove their hands of protection? For there is a safety net that has been spread out, and this safety net is for your protection. It will be removed if the people will not seek me with their whole heart and come before me."

"YOU HAVE VENTURED OFF THE ROAD THAT I HAVE FOR YOU"

Feb. 21, 2009

But he knows the way that I take; when he has tested me, I will come forth as gold. My feet have closely followed his steps; I have kept to his way without turning aside. I have not departed from the commands of his lips; I have treasured the words of his mouth more than my daily bread. Job 23: 10-12

35 Direct me in the path of your commands, for there I find delight. 105 Your word is a lamp to my feet and a light for my path. Ps. 119

"What type of response do you want to hear from me today? Do you want to hear that everything is going smoothly in your life? Do you want to hear that you are without sin? I tell you that the framework of the human soul is a delicate thing. You always want to hear that you are doing well, even when you are far from me. You want the best of both worlds. Would you rather that I coaxed you and treated you as a baby, or would you want to hear the truth?

Do you want my full counsel or just a portion of it? Are you mature or are you just babes? It is true that I don't keep a record of your wrongs, but I see every aspect of your lives. I see when you're willfully disobedient to me. I see when you run for cover and want to be held in my arms. I see when you're strong, and I know when you're weak. So because I am the loving Father, wouldn't you trust me for what I have to say to you? I say that some of you have strayed down a different path. The surroundings looked pleasant enough for you, but you went down this way without my guidance and counsel. If you can feel my hand upon your shoulders, then know that it is gently leading you back. For when you return to where your footsteps should have trod, then you will feel the rightness of this path. For there are many twists and turns of this roadway, for this path that I have for you. The enemy can easily lead you astray. He can beckon for you to go this way or that, but I know the way that is right for you. I can see the goal line, and I can see your final destination in me."

"BE CONTENT"

March 1, 2009

6But godliness with contentment is great gain. 7For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. 1 Timothy 6:6

"So it is a new day again. What are the things that are in store for you? What kind of opportunities will come in front of you today? Will you remain in your cave, or will you come out to meet the day with a joyful and thankful heart? Where once you were jumping with joy at the thought of spending time with me; now you find other things to do with your time. Have you left your first love? Are you accustomed to me and bored with your time spent with

me? Yours is a life that is easily bored. This is a people who look for things to fill up the hours of the day. Does every moment of every day need to be filled with exciting things? What has happened to thoughtful contemplation of me? This is a society and a people who need to be fulfilled with minute-by-minute gratification. This is an instant society where you need the results immediately. I tell you that my ways are not your ways. They are not measured by your yardstick; and my purposes are not your purposes. Be content in what you have. Godliness with contentment is great gain. Yes, you can strive for me in me, but let it not be a striving as the world does."

"IN THIS HOUR"

March 7, 2009

Psalm 50:10 "For every beast of the forest is mine, and the cattle upon a thousand hills."

"There are no short roads in this life. One must take the time to truly seek me above the clamor of this age. For in this hour there are truly difficult things that have arisen. For the financial woes that many have faced are the result of a corrupt system. But my

system, my kingdom, is the one that owns the cattle on a thousand hills. I will take care of my saints in their hour of need. I will pour out blessings that they do not know of. It will astound them when they are given of my resources. For truly, my people will take care of their own. They will reach out to the downtrodden. They will provide shelter to the needy. I will come with healing in my wings. When all seems dark, that is when I can cause my greatest miracles to happen.

So, do not despair in this hour; For the hour is dark, but my light and resources are that much brighter."

"TAKE UP YOUR CROSS"

March 14, 2009

23Then he said to them all: "If anyone would come after me, he must deny himself and take up his cross daily and follow me. 24For whoever wants to save his life will lose it, but whoever loses his life for me will save it. Luke 9:22-24

"My walk to Calvary was something I did because the Father wanted me to lay my life down for my own. I did this willingly and not begrudgingly. But I tell you that many have been asked to do certain things for me. I have asked some of you to do certain things, but many of you have given up on this. From being someone who teaches my word to an apostle of the faith, I have

called you and set you apart. But you have stopped now. Did I stop at Calvary? Did I give up? If I had given up you would not now have an advocate with the Father. Your sins would not now be forgiven. I have asked you all to take up your cross daily and to follow after me. Your cross identifies you with me.

My cross caused me to lay my life down and to die for you. You are not asked to do anything as severe as this. Be willing to take up your cross. Be willing to endure not matter what the cost may be. If you take part in my sufferings, then surely you will take part in my resurrection."

"THERE IS ALWAYS A RIVER BESIDE THE BATTLEFIELD"

March 17, 2009, evening

There the LORD will be our Mighty One. It will be like a place of broad rivers and streams. No galley with oars will ride them, no mighty ship will sail them. Isaiah 33:21

"I tell you that my peace will "roll-over" onto my saints. For the world cannot give you the kind of peace that I can give to you. But my highest form of peace comes to those who have made it through severe trials and tribulations. For when you have made it through these things, then my arm comes down and fills your mind and your spirit with my peace. Picture if you will, my warriors who in the midst of their battle, have laid their swords and their helmets

down. Picture if you will, the King standing in their midst. For I have found you worthy, says the Lord. I can turn your battle scars into beautiful things for me. For these battle scars are just for the moment; but they have an everlasting virtue to me. For soon the battle will rage on. The minstrels have song their songs for the battle cry. The Captain of the Hosts says to retain your peace. I say to keep your helmet on. For in the helmet is the hope of your salvation. There is always a river beside the battle field. Know that when it rages at its strongest that my streams of rivers are there with you at their strongest. So, do not fear the battles that come, but dip your cups in that life-giving stream that I give."

"BEHOLD, IT IS A NEW SEASON"

March 21, 2009

21 He changes times and seasons; he sets up kings and deposes them. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the discerning. Daniel 2

"I say now that a new season is coming, what are the things that you are clothed with? For surely, with the Spring the trees begin to be clothed with new things. Things begin to bud and bloom. The air takes on the expectation of these things. So if this is true in nature then would it not be true with you?

The sounds are heard everywhere. The birds sing their songs in

eager expectation. They revel in the thoughts of a new time period. Again though, I ask, what would you be clothed with? Come and shed the clothes of Winter. Let go of the things that have held you back in the past. Look forward in eager expectation of the things that I have for you. For behold, it is a new day. There are still my many promises. There are still things in your life that I want to fulfill. Everything is new in the morning.

For in this season, in this time of expectation, plan to step forward in me. Plan to set your hearts on things above, and not on things below. Behold, it is a new season."

"A CRITICAL TIME IN HISTORY"

March 26, 2009

8 the defenses of Judah are stripped away. And you looked in that day to the weapons in the Palace of the Forest; 9 you saw that the City of David had many breaches in its defenses; you stored up water in the Lower Pool.10 You counted the buildings in Jerusalem and tore down houses to strengthen the wall. Isaiah 22:8-10

"This is a critical time in history. This is the time that you are entering into that the prophets of long ago searched to find out about. For have I not said repeatedly that you are in the last days? I tell you that not only are you in the last days, you are in the last

half of the last day. For I have warned and told you about economic collapse. You have seen it happen right before your eyes. But this is only a part of all the things that are going to occur. For the war that you have presently been in, will change its focus; and there are two figures that stand for other nations; one is of a red flag that has yellow stars on it. The other flag has three colors that are in the shape of three rectangles, and they are colored red, blue and white. There are two leaders that will join forces. For they will plan things in secret. They plan to come to the west. They come not in peace, but in conquest and war. For diplomacy will be given, but they have other things in mind.

How long have you stood with the strength of your forefathers, oh America the great? Are you poised and ready? I tell you, to strengthen your borders. For the breach will come from an unlikely place. I say, to keep your eyes on the north. This is a critical time

in history. Stand your guard upon the walls. Warn the inhabitants within. But remember this: My people who are my own, will be held in safety. They will be given a place of shelter from the storm. They will be protected in these days ahead."

"WOE TO THOSE WHO FALL UNDER HIS SPELL"

April 4, 2009

10For, "Whoever would love life and see good days must keep his tongue from evil and his lips from deceitful speech. 11He must turn from evil and do good; he must seek peace and pursue it. 12For the eyes of the Lord are on the righteous and his ears are attentive to their prayer, but the face of the Lord is against those who do evil." 1 Peter 3:10-12

"The months are leading down to a final conflict. The scenery will change. For indeed peace is now something that is sought in the world; but man does not seek peace. His primary instinct is to rule. You find this in the kingdoms of this world. For they battle for land and resources. They search out for more weaponry.

All have been plagued by the economic upheaval that has come. For it has toppled businesses, individuals, and nations alike. But in spite of this, man still wars with his neighbor. He wants what he does not have. He desires more and more of the world's goods.

So, a time will come very soon, when the stage will be set for the figure who sets himself up like me. He will promise peace. He will promise much with the flattery of his tongue. But woe to those who fall under his spell. Watch for him, for suddenly he will come upon the scene. But my people, I will give you great discernment of heart to what is in him."

"THERE IS A STILLNESS"

April 5, 2009

16 Justice will dwell in the desert and righteousness live in the fertile field. 17 The fruit of righteousness will be peace; the effect of righteousness will be quietness and confidence forever. 18 My people will live in peaceful dwelling places, in secure homes, in undisturbed places of rest. Isaiah 32:16-18

"There is a sound heard throughout the land on this day. It is the sound of those who have come to my temple today to pray. I would have that all would know me. I would have that all would lay down their weapons of warfare on this day. I would have that all the bloodshed would cease. I would have that all would come to me daily. I would have that none would be begging for bread in the land. I will tend to my sheep across the land. On this day come to my still waters. On this day come before me and offer your gift at

my altar. On this day relinquish all your fears to me. My children, why do you run so rapidly to and fro upon the land? Can you not cease from your labors for just a moment? For you are held within my arms. My wings encircle you. Is there anything that is too hard for me? Let the stillness come. For when it is still, there is still the orchestra of your heart. I play a melody on those strings. I play for all in heaven to hear. For my orchestra is my people, and the heart-strings of each person is heard by me.

But lo, on the horizon, tomorrow awaits with all of its problems. But today, come before me with gladness. For have I not spread out a table before you? And on this table are all the promises of my spirit given. So, think not about tomorrow. For sufficient onto the day is the evil thereof. Find time for stillness apart from the world, in me."

"THE EVENTS LEADING UP TO MY SOON RETURN"

April 17, 2009

1I saw heaven standing open and there before me was a white horse, whose rider is called Faithful and True. With justice he judges and makes war. 12His eyes are like blazing fire, and on his head are many crowns. He has a name written on him that no one knows but he himself. Revelation 19:11-12

1But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, 3without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good,

2 Timothy 3:1-3 3First of all, you must understand that in the last days scoffers will come, scoffing and following their own evil desires.

4They will say, "Where is this 'coming' he promised? Ever since our fathers died, everything goes on as it has since the beginning of creation." 2 Peter 3:3-4

"I have reached out to a people. I have called to them. I have sent my word out unto the far reaches of the earth. It has gone out and it has not returned back to me void. Many will see but few will understand. Very few will understand that my people are being raised up for my purposes at this time. Many things will be done through my hand in this hour.

In spite of a world economy that is teetering on its edge, there are many great things that I can do for you in this hour. Many have tasted the bread of affliction. Many have suffered through things that you do not understand. But my spirit can turn all of these things into gold. For great things are yet to come. There are things on the horizon that few have foreseen. The plan of the ages is soon to come to its final fruition.

One season becomes another, but many think that the earth is going on as it always has. For they say in their heart, 'Where is the promise of the Messiah who is yet to come?' I tell you that I am coming back at a precise time in history. As the lightning travels

across the sky, and it goes quickly from east to west, so will my return be marked in the same way. But many claiming to be me will come upon the scene. Indeed, many will masquerade themselves as me. But you will know them by their fruits. For they will disguise themselves as ministers of righteousness, but righteousness and truth is far from them.

Children will become more and more disobedient to their parents. The threat of violence in the streets will increase. Governments will topple and new ones will emerge. And then when it seems that it could not get worse, one will emerge who will claim to bring about peace to the world, but peace is far from his heart. For his eye is set upon world dominion. At this time many will be led into

captivity by his charm. But my own will see the falsehood that is within him. They will not be led astray by his charms. When all of this comes to completion, then you will see the sign of my horse and rider returning to the scene. For the rider who rides upon the white horse will do battle and will utterly destroy the work of the man of perdition. So will end the days. So will wrap up the events of this last hour. So will then everlasting peace finally come to a troubled world. The wolf will lay down with the lamb. Sorrow and the tears of this life will have ended. My kingdom will be an everlasting one. So dwell on these things that are at the end of your journey. For the celebration will far exceed the trials and tribulations of this age. My promises are true. Thus would end, would say the spirit of the Lord."

"MY ARMY"

April 25, 2009

12The body is a unit, though it is made up of many parts; and though all its parts are many, they form one body. So it is with Christ. 13For we were all baptized by[c] one Spirit into one body—whether Jews or Greeks, slave or free—and we were all given the one Spirit to drink. 14Now the body is not made up of one part but of many. 15If the foot should say, "Because I am not a hand, I do not belong to the body," it would not for that reason cease to be part of the body. 16And if the ear should say, "Because I am not an eye, I do not belong to the body," it would not for that reason cease to be part of the body. 1 Corinthians 12:12-16

"From out of the wilderness I am sending my warriors in this hour. I am equipping them to go about my business. They have been long in preparing for these things. They are going forth with the tools that I have given them. But you see, my army is made up of different types of warriors. For there are my minstrels, those who

sing forth their praises to me. There are my prayer warriors who intercede on behalf of the saints. There are my pastors and teachers. There are my workers of miracles. There are those who give without thinking of anything in return. There are many who sit without knowing what they are to do. There are many who do not know what their calling is. There are those who give forth words of wisdom and knowledge, and they aid the people in this way. There are finally those who are at the foundation of my army. For they stand forth at their own place in my army. Without them the army would not know where to go. They have prepared my people for this final hour. They speak my words unto the people. They are master builders. They are often not received. These are my prophets and apostles. None is more important than any single one. None stands alone. All are important. Without one the army could falter. My army must be united. It must be equipped and ready for what is coming."

"LET THERE BE LISTENING AND NOT ALWAYS SPEAKING"

April 26, 2009

10 The LORD came and stood there, calling as at the other times, "Samuel! Samuel!" Then Samuel said, "Speak, for your servant is listening." 1 Samuel 3:10

A prophet does not always speak but he listens. For without listening how can he know what to speak? There are periods of time when I will ask you to cease from talking. For the perfecting of the message will become more excellent when you sit at my feet and wait. For is not the world and the seasons made up upon waiting? There is a time to plant and to wait for the seed to germinate. Then it sits in the ground and then in time gives rise to

the plant. So it is with the words that I give unto my prophets. You must take time to listen. You must leave the words behind. It is all about timing. For is not timing important in the world? You cannot get on a train until it arrives at the station. A student cannot leave the classroom until the bell has rung. But when it is time to speak then you will know; and let not the fire within you prevent you from speaking.

Be anxious for nothing. The world races at a fast pace. Everyone is in a hurry to get somewhere. Be not in a hurry to give what I have given you unto the people. Soak in the word. Let it permeate you. Then my word will become part of you."

"A NEW DAY"

May 2, 2009

9 What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun. 10 Is there anything of which one can say, "Look! This is something new"? It was here already, long ago; it was here before our time. Ecclesiastes 1:9-10

See, the former things have taken place, and new things I declare; before they spring into being I announce them to you." Isaiah 42:9

"Many people say that there is nothing new under the sun. They say that everything that has happened will happen again. But I am

new every morning. There is a new day. There is a day unlike any other. My word says that, 'Behold there is a new thing, do you not see it?' What can you see in this day that is new before you? What hidden surprises does it have? I can bring new people into your life. I can show you things that I have not shown you before. There are so many new things upon this earth that many have not seen before. There are new people to minister unto. There are new things to learn. There are new things to ponder and to consider. Nothing that is said can ever be said again in the same way under the same context again. So, consider everything new this day. Then

it will take on a new color to you; and you may be surprised in

what you see this day."

"MAKE A CLEAR SOUND WITH THE TRUMPET"

May 9, 2009

11 A word aptly spoken is like apples of gold in settings of silver. Prov. 25:11

6 Now, brothers, if I come to you and speak in tongues, what good will I be to you, unless I bring you some revelation or knowledge or prophecy or word of instruction? 7 Even in the case of lifeless things that make sounds, such as the flute or harp, how will anyone know what tune is being played unless there is a distinction in the notes? 8 Again, if the trumpet does not sound a clear call, who will get ready for battle? 9 So it is with you. Unless you speak intelligible words with your tongue, how will anyone know what you are saying? You will just be speaking into the air. 10 Undoubtedly there are all sorts of languages in the world, yet none of them is without meaning. 11 If then I do not grasp the meaning of what someone is saying, I am a foreigner to the speaker, and he is a foreigner to me. 1 Cor. 14

"Have the counselors and those who speak rightly to men, given bad counsel lately? Have some spoken of their own accord, and not

mine? To give a word and to give it well, is something to be valued. For it is like apples of gold in settings of silver. But it is not right to just say beautiful things. For beautiful things must have weight. Wisdom must be practical. It must have purpose. For what good is something said if it is not intelligible? Even animals and nature have a sound that they make with each other. People need a distinct sound to the trumpet. For even in a church setting, if one has a word or a message, it needs to be understood by all. It is true that I speak in allegorical ways at times. It is true that I have spoken in parables, but it is also true that I speak plainly as well. For even a revelation or an insight must not be so deep or hidden that those who hear it must be able to understand it. I have said that you must become like children to enter the kingdom of God. For the great debater of this age may have great things to say, but are they practical and do they give you purpose in life? Wisdom is to be valued more than silver or gold. For with it men have saved a city. They have saved the lives of many. They have given direction to others as well. Wisdom is one of my pillars in my temple. It has been my work man. When words are given from me, make certain that they are understood by all."

"THE NEED FOR DISCERNMENT"

May 16, 2009

For the word of God is living and active. Sharper than any double-edged sword, it penetrates even to dividing soul and spirit, joints and marrow; it judges the thoughts and attitudes of the heart. Hebrews 4:12

"These are definitely the last days; and I tell you that you stand upon the brink of the events of the days that I have outlined in my

word. I tell you that the false prophet is rising. He is rising in the east. He has been hidden, but he will emerge upon the scene. I tell you that this is a time, unlike no other, when discernment is needed. For you shall need it. You shall need it to discern the thoughts and intentions of the heart. The heart can be swayed by many things. But be true to your calling. Know that through this discernment, you will be able to see into the enemy's camp."

"FIVE WISE AND FIVE FOOLISH"

May 23, 2009

1 "At that time the kingdom of heaven will be like ten virgins who took their lamps and went out to meet the bridegroom. 2 Five of them were foolish and five were wise. 3 The foolish ones took their lamps but did not take any oil with them. Matthew 25:1-3

"The hour is growing late. Have your lamps been trimmed with oil? Remember the story of the five wise and the five foolish virgins. For some of them were shut out, and they weren't allowed to go into the marriage feast. So, will you be ready when the time has come? Will you have purchased the oil that is needed? Will

you have eyes to see and ears to hear? For the oil enriches and it enlightens. It prepares and it sustains. Without the oil you are left to a world without these things. I don't want my own to be left out in the world in the dark. The oil is needed for the hour in which you are living. The oil comes from my throne, and it will be spread forth to all who ask for it. You cannot find this oil from anywhere on this earth. You cannot purchase it or buy it at a store. It is given without cost. It will never run out. You cannot hoard it as they tried to do with the manna in the wilderness. Take my oil and use it wisely in this hour."

"BE IN THE LIGHT NOT THE SHADOWS"

May 30, 2009

9 Jesus answered, "Are there not twelve hours of daylight? A man who walks by day will not stumble, for he sees by this world's light. 10 It is when he walks by night that he stumbles, for he has no light." John 11

"In the light of day you can see my work done in my people. In the

light is where my word is being made manifest. But the light reveals any darkness that is in anyone. When it is day it is good to work, but the days are rushing forward to when night will fill the sky. For this world as you know it is going to be thrown into chaos. Judgment is coming and it is going to be poured out upon the people of this world.

Do the work that I've called each of you to do. Many of my people are working in the shadows of the day."

(The Lord showed me a building and I noticed that shadows had fallen from where the light had struck, thus causing shadows to fall

on the ground. In this area of the shadows, there were people.)

"There is a cast light that falls and many of my people have chosen to be here. The reason that you are here is because you have hidden yourself from me. Come to the light and be with me forever there."

"BE ON GUARD AGAINST WICKEDNESS IN HIGH PLACES"

June 4, 2009

I do not understand what I do. For what I want to do I do not do, but what I hate I do. 16 And if I do what I do not want to do, I agree that the law is good. 17 As it is, it is no longer I myself who do it, but it is sin living in me. 18 I know that nothing good lives in me, that is, in my sinful nature. For I have the desire to do what is good, but I cannot carry it out. 19 For what I do is not the good I want to do; no, the evil I do not want to do—this I keep on doing. 20 Now if I do what I do not want to do, it is no longer I who do it, but it is sin living in me that does it. Romans 7

5 Those who live according to the sinful nature have their minds set on what that nature desires; but those who live in accordance with the Spirit have their minds set on what the Spirit desires. 6 The mind of sinful man is death, but the mind controlled by the Spirit is life and peace; 7 the sinful mind is hostile to God. It does not submit to God's law, nor can it do so. 8 Those controlled by the sinful nature cannot please God. Romans 8

"Be on your guard against wickedness in high places. For the spirit of the anti-Christ is at work in the world around you. For there are spirits at work who have been sent out to deceive. For from his dark throne in caverns hidden, the enemy himself waits. He knows that the hour is late. He has made his plans. For it is not just the world that he awaits to rule, but he would deceive many through the thoughts of their minds. For the mind is the center of all activity. If the mind could be controlled then he could rule the

world. But I have asked you to believe with your heart. For with the heart man believes, but then through belief and then with meditating upon my word, the mind is transformed.

If one could take every thought into captivity, then their mind would become a fertile field. But because the heart is corrupted, the mind has had to deal with two forces. For as Paul has said, 'The good that I ought to do, I do not do; but praise be to Jesus who has delivered me from my sinful nature.'

I would have vessels that have been fashioned after the work of my hands, but many have gone on to finish the work for me. I am the potter and you are the clay. How can I finish the work in you if you pretend to be the potter?

I have told you that the days are hastening towards my soon return. I tell you that indeed they are. Beware of who sits upon the throne. For the Vatican has someone who is not of me. Beware of the tradition of men. For my church was to be built upon the rock of Peter, and that rock is faith. Everything else is the tradition of men. True leadership is not a thing that is meant to be of great power; and this kind of power can corrupt. For this is how satan fell. And this is where it is meant that the meek shall inherit the earth. It is not that they would inherit the wealth and the power of this world, but that they would look to the world beyond. Strive to be like me. Don't look to the world for your standards. As far as it is possible with you, live at peace with all men."

"GIVE ME YOUR CHAINS"

June 1, 2009

14 The cowering prisoners will soon be set free; they will not die in their dungeon, nor will they lack bread. Isaiah 51:14

"I have called my people to be free, but many of them are still held in bondage by many things. They have bondages over things of their past. They are held in bondage over past sins. They seek to be delivered but they never go to the root of the problem. It's like going into the hospital and just taking a pill instead of having surgery. This is the way that the world deals with things. But you

see, I want my people to be free in me. Give me your chains and everything that has held you back. Come out of your hiding. Come to me as a little child and I will heal those things in you. Then you will be released and free to worship me in spirit and in truth."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of several people who had their hands raised up, but they had chains on their arms and legs. They had been in a spiritual prison of sorts. But they were now reaching out to the Lord to be delivered from these things.)

"THE ARROWS THAT ARE SENT OUT BY MY HAND"

June 6, 2009

10 As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, 11 so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Isaiah 55

"Lift up your eyes and look to the hills, says the Lord. Your help comes from me. For I am the maker of heaven and earth. A soft breeze blows upon the earth."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of a man who had a bow strung back and he shot an arrow high into the air. After the arrow was released, it formed a scroll and this scroll had areas of fire upon it on the edges. The scroll unfurled further and further, and was laid upon the ground.)

"There is a breeze that will allow my messages to be sent out. In this hour I am sending my messengers out unto the four corners of the earth. They will be sent out by my hand. My word will not return unto me void, but it will accomplish that which I sent it out

to do."

"LOOK THROUGH MY EYES"

June 13, 2009

10 I have seen the burden God has laid on men. 11 He has made everything beautiful in its time. He has also set eternity in the hearts of men; yet they cannot fathom what God has done from beginning to end. 12 I know that there is nothing better for men than to be happy and do good while they live. Ecclesiastes 3:10-12

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of someone who held a telescope and he was holding it up to his eyes to look into it. When I looked with my eyes the landscape looked barren with dead trees and various debris in it. But when I held the telescope up to my eyes the scene changed and everything looked beautiful and lush in it. I saw a young girl riding on a horse and a scene of people enjoying their time together as a family. There was a meadow with

flowers in it.)

"Look hard and deep out across the landscape. This scene means that most people are looking at the world events around them. They don't take the time to enjoy the simple things in life. I have given you a whole garden to enjoy. Don't look at the situation, but gaze on it through my eyes. Most people see trouble as trouble, but there is a blessing to be found in every situation. To be certain, there are more difficult days ahead, but I want you to look at the simple and beautiful things that I've put in your path also. I want my people to enjoy their lives. To be certain, there are many evil things in the world, but there are also many beautiful things as well. Take the time to enjoy them. Slow down and take one day at a time."

"THE SPIRIT OF TRUTH"

June, 20, 2009

12 I have much more to say to you, more than you can now bear. 13 But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all truth. He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come. 14 He will bring glory to me by taking from what is mine and making it known to you. John 16:12-14

"I am the spirit of truth. I speak to all who would come and would listen to me."

(The Lord showed me a coin that was connected to a long chain. This coin kept moving back and forth in front of me like someone would use to hypnotize someone. This continued for some time.)

"I tell you that another spirit has been lulling my people to sleep. This spirit has shown some that the church is well. It has shown that the people are growing, and that a new kingdom will be established. It has shown them that everything will be fine in the years that are to come. But I tell you that this spirit is wrong. For the tides of change and tribulation will cause many to leave the church. But many will persevere and they will find their home with me. Some will be sent to the desert for a while. The time of the great evangelists will have reached its peak. Those who have sought gain through their television programs will be forced to quit. For they sought a different spirit. But the time of the Elijahs is coming. Those who speak my truth will have mouths that will not be stopped."

"THE STORMS ARE AT MY COMMAND"

June 24, 2009

24 The disciples went and woke him, saying, "Master, Master, we're going to drown!" He got up and rebuked the wind and the raging waters; the storm subsided, and all was calm. 25 "Where is your faith?" he asked his disciples. In fear and amazement they asked one another, "Who is this? He commands even the winds and the water, and they obey him." Luke 8

"Over the hills and across the land, I am surveying my people's hearts in this hour. For many have been tossed to and fro like ships on a stormy sea. But the waters will calm down soon. The seas are at my command. The disciples sat in the boat with me long ago.

They were fearful for their lives; but I remained calm and I kept the storm at bay. I am with you in the boat at this hour. Everything is at my command. There isn't a storm in your life that I'm not aware of. This life will have many storms in it; but who has created the storms? Does not good and bad come into your lives? Have I not said that all things work together for your good? But they only work together for your good if you let me work with you. I have also said that these storms are preparing you for what lies ahead. How can you handle the tsunamis if you can't ride the waves that are now? I created the waves and all that is in the earth. If I created them can I not also cause them to subside? Trust me through all the storms in your lives. Then I will bring you to safe harbor in me."

"DON'T BE SWAYED BY OTHER SPIRITS"

June 26, 2009

2 in which you used to live when you followed the ways of this world and of the ruler of the kingdom of the air, the spirit who is now at work in those who are disobedient. Eph. 2:2

"Be on guard against wickedness in high places. For the prince of

the power of the air is present around you.

Listen to me my prophets: There is a strong wind blowing. It blows from the north. For it is a strong but subtle wind. It comes as something disguised in the air. It comes as a form of illumination,.

It comes as a form of revelation. It is an enticement to follow after another spirit. Do not follow after it. For it would lure you away from me. The enemy hates the prophetic, and he would do anything in his power to lure you away from me. Do not listen to every wind of the spirit that you hear. It is good to be sensitive but

do not let your sensitivity drive you away. You have a mission. It is time to return back to basics. It is time to reexamine the foundation. Are there cracks or fissures to be found there? If so, how can you repair them? How can you stand upon the wall if your foundation is cracking? Examine these things in your lives; then I will repair the holes. Otherwise, the enemy will creep in."

"BALANCE"

June 29, 2009

Ecclesiastes 3 A Time for Everything:

1 There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: 2 a time to be born and a time to die, a time to plant and a time to uproot, 3 a time to kill and a time to heal, a time to tear down and a time to build, 4 a time to weep and a time to laugh, a time to mourn and a time to dance, 5 a time to scatter stones and a time to gather them, a time to embrace and a time to refrain, 6 a time to search and a time to give up, a time to keep and a time to throw away, 7 a time to tear and a time to mend, a time to be silent and a time to speak, 8 a time to love and a time to hate, a time for war and a time for peace.

(The need for balance in one's life is something that we all need to pursue and to find in our lives. We need to be able to balance our spiritual life with our need to be with our families. We need to balance our work and what we do for a living with our spiritual life as well. Below is a short word that speaks about the need for balance and also for having our feet firmly planted on the ground. We've perhaps heard the old saying that says, "He's no earthly good because he's so heavenly minded." Now, to be heavenly minded is a good thing, but when our heads are in the clouds and we can't perform our duties at home and at work, then we're lacking something. Ecclesiastes 3:1-9 says that there is a time for everything.)

"Keep your head involved in spiritual things but keep your feet firmly planted on the ground, for this is the problem with many Christians. They may have their ear tuned to the spirit, but then they may have no earthly good. For what good is it if your thoughts and your actions have no practical use for today? For there is a need for balance. There needs to be a balance between the Holy Spirit and reading my written word. There are some that ignore the voice of the spirit, and they think that all they need is my written word. But then there are others that know my voice and they can discern it, and they spend all their time doing this. I tell you that they are off-balance as well."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a balancing beam. On one side there was a bible that was set upon it. On the other side was a dove which would symbolize the Holy Spirit, but now it was a flame like there were flames of fire coming up from the dove. The balancing beam would go from side to side and then the weight was evenly distributed between the two sides as each of these things were held in the balance.)

Below is prophetic message from 1993 which speaks about the need for balance. This word concerns balancing the logos word with the rhema word, because we need both. It's easy to focus just upon reading the Bible and not listening to the voice of the Holy Spirit as He speaks to us. On the other hand, one can get off-balance by just focusing on the Holy Spirit and not reading the written word.

BALANCE

"Learn to balance the word of the Spirit with the written word. For when you can do this you are on your way to maturity, for both are needed. The revealed word that is spoken, is said out of an understanding of my written word. As a tent has stakes in it which represents my written word; it anchors the tent and holds it in place. But what would the tent be holding up? It takes on the shape and contour that I would embody unto it. So, in the same way, the voice of the spirit is represented in this way. Let the tent rise to its full potential in me. Let its pitch and its sides fall where I want it to. And know that you are all tents of mine, would say the Lord. You are all being perfectly joined together in me. For the ministry

of teaching my word, and the spoken word, are both needed. And so, this tent is the tent that must be strong. Its stakes must go down into the very ground on the foundation of my written word. But let the breeze blow, and let it blow through the fabric of this tent. Let it seep in through every crevice and stitching of the fabric of my Holy Spirit. For it is woven by my hands; I am the master craftsman; I hold the tent by my son, Jesus Christ. He holds the very fabric together, and by his stripes, nothing will cause this tent to fall.

Thus would say the spirit of the Lord, the one who has made every tent for its purpose."

"I AM THE ONLY HEAD OF MY CHURCH"

July 3, 2009

11 The greatest among you will be your servant. Matt. 23:11

That night the word of the LORD came to Nathan, saying: "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling.

Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, 'Why have you not built me a house of cedar?'" 2 Samuel 7:4-7

"The people in America have experienced freedom for a long time, but I tell you that freedom has been paid for with a cost. For your freedom to worship me in spirit and in truth is something that you

are granted. But some have used their freedom to extort others. I have said that those who would want to be great among you must be the servants of all. But many among you are not servants. I see this in many of your churches and organizations. For oftentimes, the point-man in a church is so accustomed to being in charge that he lords it over his subjects. He is like a king in his own kingdom. I tell you that I am to be your only king in your churches. You

stand behind your pulpits and you proclaim the truth to all. It is only by my hand that you stand or fall. The time will come when I will strip away your pulpits and you will be begging for bread in a dry land. For my truth will only be proclaimed from my true prophets. For many of them do not desire a pulpit. They only speak what I give to them. I had said to my servant David that I will not be confined to a building. My church is my body. I am the only head of my church."

"THE WAVES WILL NOT OVERTAKE YOU"

July 4, 2009

Deep calls unto deep at the noise of Your waterfalls; All Your waves and billows have gone over me. The LORD will command His love in the daytime, And in the night His song shall be with me—A prayer to the God of my life. (Psalm 42:7-8)

"Be still and know that I am God. The waters have risen to a certain height. The waters have risen to a certain height in the lives of my people. They have risen to a certain height to work out the details of your lives. The waters, strong as they are, and seemingly

something that is tumultuous, are actually agents of change. For I am asking many of you to not remain in the same state that you have been in. For deep calls unto deep. If you want to know more of me, then you need to let the waters rise unto your lives. Consider how the waves of the ocean lap against the shoreline. So it is with my spirit. For it rolls in and then it recedes back. For even in the undercurrent I will not let you drown. I am with you even when the waves roll over your heads. I will not let the circumstances of this life overtake you. Remain with me and the calm of the storm will come."

"THE GESTATION PERIOD OF YOUR DREAMS"

July 7, 2009

"In the last days, God says, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your young men will see visions, your old men will dream dreams. Acts 2:17

"This is a season for waiting for the fulfillment of many dreams in your lives."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of eggs that were ready to hatch. Some had cracked open and the young birds had suddenly flown right out of the eggs that they were in. I watched as

others were still lying dormant and a hand came and picked them up and placed them in a sack and these were taken somewhere else for later.)

"I tell you that many of these eggs have hatched prematurely. Many have tried to begin to create their dreams without the full gestation period being allowed to go through its process. I tell you that I watch over your dreams. I want them to be fulfilled in your lives, but you must let me handle the affairs. For I know when the time is right. Don't let your impatience cause these things to occur too soon."

"MY WORD WILL NOT RETURN UNTO ME VOID"

July 8, 2009

11 so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Isaiah 55

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of the Bible. It was opened up and I was looking at two pages within the book. Then the book took on the image of feathers and blossoms within the pages. Alongside the book there were two huge wings that took flight and carried the Bible with it in the air.)

The spirit of the Lord then said: "I have said that my word would not return unto me void, but that it would accomplish that which I had sent it out to do. No matter what happens in this earth, my word will accomplish what I have sent it out to do. But when my servants take a hold of my word, then it speedily is sent out unto the four corners of the earth. For then it takes root in its hearers. It establishes them. It gives them sustenance. For you see my word is alive. It is a creative force. By it I created the heavens and the earth. I spoke everything into existence. And so you see, my word

is not just letters written down on a page. It is meat and bones. It is a life-giving stream. It is light unto a dark world. And when you partake of my word, then that same creative force will reside within you. It will do that which I proposed that it would do, unto all that would receive my word. It will deliver you from the snare of the evil one. It will unchain the prisoner. And it will be your daily bread.

Eat and drink of my word. Not just my logos word, but my rhema word as well. For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine. For they will be carried away by every wind of doctrine. Not that they would follow a given doctrine of a given church, but that they would follow the teachings which are plainly written down in my word. For these things indeed, will give meat unto your bones, and they will bolster up your faith in the days that you are living in. So, eat and drink of my word. Do not just eat and drink of my body and blood, but partake of my word. Then you will be fed by the tree of life which has given forth its leaves in its season."

"MY ARK OF SAFETY"

July 14, 2009

11 Now the earth was corrupt in God's sight and was full of violence. 12 God saw how corrupt the earth had become, for all the people on earth had corrupted their ways. 13 So God said to Noah, "I am going to put an end to all people, for the earth is filled with violence because of them. I am surely going to destroy both them and the earth. 14 So make yourself an ark of cypress [c] wood; make rooms in it and coat it with pitch inside and out. Gen. 6

"Now is the acceptable time to come to me. Now is the day of salvation. For do not wait to come unto me. For just like Noah was when he built the ark; many people laughed at him. They didn't think that the earth would have rain for forty days and forty nights. They didn't think that their world would come unto destruction. But I have warned you many times concerning the days that you

are living in. I have warned you many times through many servants of mine that the hour is late. Indeed, the hour is very late. And so, I would ask you, to come into the ark with me.

It is not the ark as it was built of old, but it is my ark. Come into the safety of my wings. They will spread forth around you. They will encompass you. But many would rather trust to the comfort of their own devices in this hour. They have their own philosophies. They have their psychics. I tell you that this world as you know it will be changed. For my judgment is about to fall. For wickedness has become as it were before. It has reached unto the throne of my father.

So, I can't let this continue. With judgment comes mercy. So even though judgment will fall, I have provided my ark of safety."

"THE TREES OF A FOREST"

July 16, 2009

10The ax is already at the root of the trees, and every tree that does not produce good fruit will be cut down and thrown into the fire. Matt. 3:10

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a man using an ax and he was cutting at the base of the trees to cut them down.)

"The ax is laid to the trees. Already I am exposing the hearts of men's intentions. For many have gone about their business. For the root is diseased and there is no life in it. How can a tree grow tall if it is in this condition? Many in this world, and even in the church, are about the business of making their lives "look good." But at the

basis of your lives, there is disease. Let me be the great physician who works on these parts. For your lives are not to just be a show, but you are to emulate me."

"I tell you that a forest is made up of all types of trees. Some have grown to a great height. Some have bowers and great limbs for the birds to live upon. Some like the great willows, have their roots going into the water. Still others are like the acacias of the desert, and they receive very little rain, but they are fed from heaven above. But there are still some in a forest that have become sickly. They have not found the stream. I have made you to be unique in your own way; just like the trees of a forest."

"THE VINEYARD OF THE LORD"

July 18, 2009

The Song of the Vineyard: 1 I will sing for the one I love a song about his vineyard: My loved one had a vineyard on a fertile hillside. 2 He dug it up and cleared it of stones and planted it with the choicest vines. He built a watchtower in it and cut out a winepress as well. Then he looked for a crop of good grapes, but it yielded only bad fruit.3 "Now you dwellers in Jerusalem and men of Judah, judge between me and my vineyard.4 What more could have been done for my vineyard than I have done for it? When I looked for good grapes, why did it yield only bad? Isaiah 5

"The time is ripe for all of my body to come into their fullness. For as the Great Vinedresser I have been tending my garden. There have been all types of fruits and vegetables that have been growing

there. Some are ripe and I have beheld their sweetness. But some have become bitter to the taste. I looked for sweet-yielding grapes, and instead, I found rottenness. I planted tall-yielding corn but the enemy came in and ravaged it. My garden was to produce a crop a hundredfold. But instead, it has not reproduced but has remained alone. The seed in your crops was to be carried unto other plants, but instead the birds of the air came to destroy it.

Remain in the soil that I have planted you in. Don't seek to be removed into another place. For the soil has all the nutrients that you need. Another place will only change the character of your plants. Where I have planted you, you are to stay. You are my garden and I long to delight in you."

"INVITE THE LOWLY OF THE WORLD"

July 30, 2009

7When he noticed how the guests picked the places of honor at the table, he told them this parable: 8"When someone invites you to a wedding feast, do not take the place of honor, for a person more distinguished than you may have been invited. 9If so, the host who invited both of you will come and say to you, 'Give this man your seat.' Then, humiliated, you will have to take the least important place. 10But when you are invited, take the lowest place, so that

when your host comes, he will say to you, 'Friend, move up to a better place.' Then you will be honored in the presence of all your fellow guests. 11For everyone who exalts himself will be humbled, and he who humbles himself will be exalted." 12Then Jesus said to his host, "When you give a luncheon or dinner, do not invite your friends, your brothers or relatives, or your rich neighbors; if you do, they may invite you back and so you will be repaid. 13But

when you give a banquet, invite the poor, the crippled, the lame, the blind, 14and you will be blessed. Although they cannot repay you, you will be repaid at the resurrection of the righteous." Luke 14

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of a beggar who was dressed in ragged clothes. This man was walking along the side of the road. His garments were very loose and he carried a staff as he walked along the road. As I continued to look at him I noticed that he was taking his ragged clothes off. As his ragged clothes came off, underneath he had a suit and tie on. Then the scene changed and there were several people sitting around a long table as if they were at a banquet dinner. At the end of the table was Jesus, but his image was that of a King with a scepter. I looked around the table and noticed that all the people who were sitting there were of very lowly positions. Some were women and some were men, and all of them had on ragged clothes of some sort. One had received a letter that the King had handed him. On the letter it read, "Welcome."

Each person at the table had received this letter. Then the vision faded.)

The Lord then said: "This is the way that it is in my kingdom. I invited the lowly of the world. I invite all to come to my banqueting table. Why are so many of you unwilling to invite them to your home? I tell you that I do not look upon a man's appearance. I look at the heart. In this day and age most people shun the destitute. Most people turn the other way when they see a sign that says, 'I am out of work and need money.' I am not looking for a people who have influence and power. I chose you only because I wanted you to know me.

In your churches, many of you do not associate with these people. You are embarrassed by them. You associate with your friends and others that you would like to get to know. But I tell you, that I receive them all. All can come to my banqueting table. All are received if they simply believe in me."

"LEARN TO KEEP YOUR THOUGHTS IN CAPTIVITY TO ME"

Aug. 1, 2009

5We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ. 2 Corinthians 10:5

"Weep and lament for your country. For the siege has begun. I tell you that a plot has been formulated by another spiritual force. The enemy's strategy is to divide many Christians. For he has planted seeds of division. The enemy is at work, and he will keep trying, as long as there are willing souls. I tell you that it is time to keep the word tucked away in your heart. For the word can keep him at bay. The time has come for each of you to fortify your walls. For if the walls of your heart are strong then he cannot enter in.

His ways are devious and dark. Many do not know of his devices but I can make it plain to you. For the spirit searches even the deep things of God. Light is stronger than darkness, and he has not understood the light. For everything is shrouded in darkness to him.

But he has leagues of messengers that work for him. They are but puppets to him. But little does he even know about freedom. For he lost his freedom a long time ago. For he is as much captive as those who he holds in captivity. Learn to keep your thoughts in captivity by keeping them in my word. Take every thought and turn it back to me. For I tell you, the battleground is the mind. The mind is where the battle is fought Then you will learn how to live at peace with each and every one."

"WHAT DIVIDES YOU IS UNIMPORTANT"

Aug. 2, 2009, Divisions in the Church

10I appeal to you, brothers, in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another so that there may be no divisions among you and that you may be perfectly united in mind and thought. 11My brothers, some from Chloe's household have informed me that there are quarrels among you. 1 Cor. 1:9-11

(The spirit of the Lord showed a division line on the ground. At first I saw a cord that was upon the ground and then a hinge. The hinge was made up of two parts as we know. For one side was fastened to a piece of wood and the other side was as well. However, the board would not close because the hinges were "too stiff" to allow for the hinges to work properly.)

"This is how it is amongst most of the people in the church. For people are divided; and I can't have my book written in full

because of their divided thoughts amongst each other. I tell you that my church is divided amongst many things. For very few agree on everything. Most of what you disagree about are unimportant things. Do you not know that the enemy can use these things? How can my body ever be one? It doesn't matter what denomination you come from. For there are many different ones and each of them have their own merits. My body is made up of many different parts. Can you say to your foot, 'I have no need of you?' Each part is needed.

I find that many of you argue about when I am coming back. You don't need to get caught-up in these things. These are senseless arguments. For now, find what you have in common. Share your homes. Break bread together. Learn to lay your life down for each other. When you do these things then the enemy cannot creep-in and divide you."

"THE SEEDS OF RENOWN"

Aug. 6, 2009

11 For as the soil makes the sprout come up and a garden causes seeds to grow, so the Sovereign LORD will make righteousness and praise spring up before all nations. Isaiah 61

"There are seeds that are blown in the wind. There are seeds that are blown for good. There are also seeds that are blown for evil. Either one of these seeds can produce a crop.

For news travels fast for you in this hour. One can hear about the news of the globe on every hour. For technology has grown at an alarming rate; but who has heard of the sons of glory? For they are being prepared for exploits in this hour. For the kingdom of heaven is upon you, my people. But will the exploits be for good or will they be for evil? Will they be known as promoting my kingdom or

the world's kingdom?

The seeds of renown are buried in the ground. For the very ground shouts forth the deeds of men of renown from long ago. Where are the Gideons? Where are the Joshuas? Where are those who spoke forth my name from the deserts?"

"PREPARE"

Aug. 7, 2009

1 God is our refuge and strength, an ever-present help in trouble 2 Therefore we will not fear, though the earth give way and the mountains fall into the heart of the sea, 3 though its waters roar and foam and the mountains quake with their surging. Selah Psalm 46

"This nation will be forced to come to its knees. For desperate times are ahead. There are some who paint a pleasant picture for America's future. They say that all will be well. But I tell you that the wrath of my Father will be poured out upon you. For the sins of your fathers has reached the highest heaven. I am the King and the Judge. But remember that no matter what becomes of America, that I will protect my own. I will hide them in the shelter of my

wing. The earth may crumble and the seas may rise, but my protection will shield you from the storm.

For you see, battles will be fought. They will come upon your land. For I have caused some to know about these things. They have been prepared for this. Cities and places of refuge are being forged.

But my people must not be ignorant of the days ahead. My people must not be lax in their understanding of these things. I can prepare you for all things ahead. The prophets of old were told about these things. They looked intently into them and wondered about them. Consider how the squirrels prepare for Winter. That is how I would want you to be."

"WHAT IF?"

Aug. 8, 2009

26 What then shall we say, brothers? When you come together, everyone has a hymn, or a word of instruction, a revelation, a tongue or an interpretation. All of these must be done for the strengthening of the church. 27 If anyone speaks in a tongue, two—or at the most three—should speak, one at a time, and someone must interpret 1 Cor. 14

20 Where is the wise man? Where is the scholar? Where is the philosopher of this age? Has not God made foolish the wisdom of the world? 21 For since in the wisdom of God the world through its wisdom did not know him, God was pleased through the foolishness of what was preached to save those who believe. 1 Cor. 1

"Who are the ones that you run to in this hour? Is my Father your refuge or have you made it a person? Some people have made some people into a god. Have you made a pastor into this type of a person? Is there someone that you know that you reverence like

this? Do you not know that every person is fallible on this earth? I AM the one that you can come to for answers. Where is the debater of this age? Where is the wise man? Who has created the heavens and the earth? Who is it that forgives your sins?

I tell you that your leaders are not without merit. For those who labor among you are worthy of their rewards, but many of my people have honored them too highly. The time is coming when I will strip away the pulpits. The time is coming when those who would want to hear from the Lord must come to me when I was sitting upon the hill. For they listened to the sermon on the mount. They had ears that were longing to hear. They spread out their blankets and broke bread together. But now you have your great assemblies. You flock to hear this man speak. You must learn to seek me only. What would happen if you no longer had anyone to speak? What would happen if each one of you shared what was on their hearts? I tell you that the entire church system would be turned upside down. What if I were your teacher? What if?"

"WHO WILL RIDE FOR ME?"

Aug. 22, 2009

2 "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, 3 and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, 4 then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. Ezekiel 33:2-4

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was riding on a horse. He was moving swiftly across the land, and he went from place to place.)

"You remember the story of Paul Revere. He went to warn the people about who was coming. He rang the bell in each town. He warned that the British were coming. This story is very similar to what is coming. For I tell you that the days are hastening towards my return. For this man represents those who would speak forth in my name. My spokesmen have warned about what is to happen. How many have heeded their words?

Who will heed the call? Who will take the mantle bestowed upon them? Who will deliver the message in boldness without fear? Will the embers die within them, or will it grow to an amazing flame?"

"THE MOUNTAIN BEFORE YOU"

Sept. 5, 2009

14Stand firm then, with the belt of truth buckled around your waist, with the breastplate of righteousness in place, 15and with your feet fitted with the readiness that comes from the gospel of peace. 16In addition to all this, take up the shield of faith, with which you can extinguish all the flaming arrows of the evil one. Eph. 6--14--16

"There are many people who are living out their Christian faith, but they are doing it only on one level. For it is like a man who is climbing a mountain. He climbs the mountain and he looks straight ahead at his goal. But as he goes higher and higher he notices that the air gets thinner. He decides to set up camp and prepares for the evening. The winds blow and it gets colder and colder. The morning comes and he is not ready for the journey ahead. But he decides to plod on. The winds come stronger and stronger down

the mountain. The sun is out but everything is very chilly. He notices that his hands are becoming raw and dark in color--he forgot his gloves.

You see my people, the Christian life is like this journey up the mountain. For there are many things that can beset you. It is good to have the goal set before you, but you must arm yourself for the battle ahead. You must put on my clothing as you live out your life in this world. For the winds blow across the life that you live. If one is not prepared then their journey will become more difficult. So in your climb up the mountain, take the necessary gear that you need. Put on my robes of righteousness. Carry with you the sword of the spirit, and have your feet shod with the gospel of peace. One must be prepared for the days ahead; both in the spiritual and in the physical."

"WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO YOUR EARS?"

Sept. 6, 2009

17Consequently, faith comes from hearing the message, and the message is heard through the word of Christ. 18But I ask: Did they not hear? Of course they did: "Their voice has gone out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world." 19 Again I ask: Did Israel not understand? First, Moses says, "I will make you envious by those who are not a nation; I will make you angry by a nation that has no understanding." Romans 10:17-19

"What is the voice that speaks the loudest to you in this hour? Is it the sound of your own desires speaking? Is it the sound of your

friends calling to you? Or, is it the sound of many waters coming to you bubbling up within you deep in your spirit? Are you able to hear my voice, or is it just disguised as one of the many voices that you hear in this world? Where are the Samuel s? Where are the Elijah s' that heard me in the cave? What has happened to your ears?

Unplug your ears. Take out the debris that is keeping you from hearing my voice. Hollow out that chamber within yourself so that it is clean and unencumbered. Then the sound of many waters will fill it. Then it will echo like a symphony hall."

"SEASONS OF PREPARATION"

Sept. 12, 2009

He changes times and seasons; he sets up kings and deposes them. He gives wisdom to the wise and knowledge to the discerning. Daniel 2:21

18 I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. 19The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. 20For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope 21that[i] the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the glorious freedom of the children of God. Romans 8

"Seasons come and go, but each season is important for what it can teach you. What can you learn in the season that you are now in? Are there previous lessons that you did not learn before?

Remember that even if there are difficulties, these things can be turned into lessons learned.

This generation stands upon the brink of my last coming upon this earth. Will the lessons that you have learned prove to be making you ready for me? Will each season that you have been in equip you and make you ready for my soon return?

Even all of nature stands upon eager expectation for my soon return. It longs to see the sons of God glorified in me. Will your eyes behold the king when he comes? Will you know him as he now knows you?

Release your longings unto me and your hearts' desires will be fulfilled. For the long arduous trials are working their purposes. For you are being made into my image."

"COME TO THE LIFE-GIVING STREAM"

Sept. 19, 2009

1Then the angel showed me the river of the water of life, as clear as crystal, flowing from the throne of God and of the Lamb 2down the middle of the great street of the city. On each side of the river stood the tree of life, bearing twelve crops of fruit, yielding its fruit every month. And the leaves of the tree are for the healing of the

nations. 3No longer will there be any curse. The throne of God and of the Lamb will be in the city, and his servants will serve him. Revelation 22

"There is nothing that the spirit of the Lord cannot do. There is no

illness or disease that cannot be healed. There is no man that cannot be touched by my hand. Come and wash yourselves in the river of my spirit. Just as Elisha had the man with leprosy bathe in the river. So come to the river and bathe in it seven times. There is strength in the river. There is abundance in the river. There is new life in the river.

The troubles that plague my people in this hour are nothing compared to the glory which will be revealed. Let the river wash away your sins. For the spirit of the Lord is the river of life. I am not speaking of a physical river that those in India bathe in. The river that I am speaking of flows from the throne of God. It is a life-giving stream."

"THERE IS TO BE ONLY ONE MASTER"

Sept. 21, 2009

Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, "If anyone wants to be first, he must be the very last, and the servant of all." Mark 9:35

"I tell you that there are many in the church that call themselves great in the kingdom of God. Some have even called themselves 'Master Prophet.' I tell you that there is to be only one is to be called great and master. The Father says, that I am tired of this sort of thing. I am tired of men who are parading around about themselves. I have said that those who would want to be the first among you must be the servants of all. How can you be a servant when you call yourselves great? For the world goes after who is

the greatest. But greatness in my kingdom is not something that one would go after. For you are to lose your life in me. You are to become as a seed that drops into the ground. But when you serve one another, then you are truly becoming great. You need to become nothing so that I can become everything in you. Become as nothing so that I can fill you completely.

All the greatest men that ever lived were known by me. There is to be only one master. If you would learn to be a master, then learn to master yourself before me. For I am the master of your destiny. Learn to master yourselves before me."

"THERE IS COMING A TIME"

Sept. 25-26, 2009

1But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, , proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, 3without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, 2 Tim. 3:1-3

29"Immediately after the distress of those days " 'the sun will be darkened, and the moon will not give its light; the stars will fall from the sky, and the heavenly bodies will be shaken.' Matt. 24

"There is coming a time when the sun will be darkened and the stars will fall from the sky. There is coming a time when the Son of Man will return. He will come with blazing light, and the sky will be opened up before him. All of the earth will be held in amazement at this event. All the nations will look upon him whom they pierced.

But battles will be waged and fought before this event. Men will no longer endure sound teaching, but they will collect teachers that will give them what their itching ears want. Men will become lovers of themselves. The love of many will wax cold. Wars will

be fought in the cities. Kingdoms will fall and others will rise up again.

A loaf of bread will be worth as much as gold. Flee to the desert. For other cities and villages will be set up there. My people will speak with great wisdom in that hour. For their wisdom will shine brighter than the stars above. For my spirit will guide you in that hour.

No one who looks to me will be deserted in that hour. All who look unto me will be saved. Technology will have reached its pinnacle. For it has grown swiftly over the last several years. But has technology produced the wisdom that will save you? The knowledge that it has produced in you has distanced you further and further away from each other. Can it cause my character to be formed in you? Can a computer give you insight into my character and wisdom?

There is to be found a city that shines brighter than the stars above. Its gates will be open to all that would come unto it. In that hour, no more weeping will be found."

"SET YOUR HEARTS AND MINDS LIKE THE EAGLES"

Sept. 29, 2009, evening

...but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Isaiah 40

"My people have been in turmoil for a season. They have had their heads turned in a certain direction for a season. Their heads have been turned inward; but I tell you that now it is time to turn your heads away from your problems. It is now time to hear the sound of the eagles. For the eagles are encircling the earth. Gone for a season is the time of the wild birds. For you have been torn and ravaged. Now is your time to soar with me. Now is the time to lift up your heads. For, get rid of your brooding. Encircle round about you. See that I have everything in order now. The sunset is shining

upon your plumage. You will always have these ordeals. But I ask that you would not embrace the trials as something that would last forever. They are not meant to pin you to the ground. Fly high above the earth. Watch for danger so that you can let your fellow brothers and sisters know about it. Be the watchmen upon the wall that you have been called to be. Feel the rush of the wind beneath you. See the seashore below you. Encircle around the cliffs and the mountains. Scout out the land. But remember the story of Icarus; for he flew too high and close to the sun.

My people, you are all to be like eagles. For you are all to set your hearts and minds above this earth. You are all to watch and to be ready."

"COME BACK TO THE WAGON"

Oct. 3, 2009

29Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30For my yoke is easy and my burden is light." Matt. 11:29-30

(The Lord showed me a couple of horses that were pulling a wagon. They had been strapped in, but now all of the sudden, they were able to pull away from the wagon and they were running free down the road. They came right towards me and then sped out into the distance looking for pasture. I looked again and then saw another team of horses who were pulling a carriage. Next to this team of horses were several other horses that were running beside the team that was pulling the carriage. The carriage team went over all types of terrain. They went across a river that was very deep and wide. They sped across a cliff and finally, they went into the

air. I noticed that now these horses had wings. The other horses had been left behind. They could not follow the ones who were pulling the carriage.)

"I tell you that some of you have been pulling my wagon for years. You have been yoked to me. I demanded, and I had a certain responsibility for you, but now you have chosen your own way. You have gone your own way in order to explore the world around you. Come back to the wagon. My yoke is easy for you. You will have freedom but you won't have the same type of protection that you had with me. You will not be taken to the heights of my glory. Those who are yoked with me enjoy the surroundings that I take them to. They carry my carriage across the landscape into unknown realms. Stay with the responsibility that I have had for you."

"IT IS TIME TO GO ONTO MATURITY"

Oct. 13, 2009, evening

1Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again the foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death,[a] and of faith in God, 2instruction about baptisms, the laying on of hands, the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. 3And God permitting, we will do so. Hebrews 6

"You are entering a new season in the church. In this season, all the hype and entertainment will be disappearing. For I am cleaning out my house. It is time for you to put away childish things. It is time for you to grow up. It is time for you to come unto maturity.

Pastors it is time for you to quit laying out the same foundation. It is time for you to quit trying to please the sheep. It is time for you to quit just feeding them milk.

My body has been pampered for too long. They tire of the same pastures year after year. It is time for them to be prepared for other things. Wouldn't you want your own child to eventually grow up? It is safe and way too familiar to keep them at the same place. It is not loving to keep them in the same place. If you're going to preach, then preach a new word! Where is the fresh word from heaven? Where is the manna that fell from heaven?

By the end of this year you will see tumultuous things begin to happen. The winds of change are moving across the world. For out of the deep a spirit has come and tried to get some to follow after him. He knows that his time is short.

Do not be enticed by the words that he spreads. For another false prophet will emerge on the scene. I have told you that in the last days some would come. When you see these things begin to happen, then you will know that the time is near."

"IN ME YOU LIVE AND MOVE AND HAVE YOUR BEING"

Oct. 24, 2009

27God did this so that men would seek him and perhaps reach out for him and find him, though he is not far from each one of us. 28'For in him we live and move and have our being.' As some of your own poets have said, 'We are his offspring.' Acts 17:27-29

"There is no life if there is no spirit. In me you live and move and have your being. In me is to be found the life of man. There is no life apart from my son. In this world you may find life, but it is only transitory.

My people, seek an intimacy to be found with me. For the days are

approaching the final conclusion of the age. In this world you will have problems, but I will see you through all of them. My life that I breathe into you will sustain you and see through each and every day.

The winds will blow, but because you have an intimacy with me, They will only touch you. Let my spirit move you beyond the mundane affairs of this life. Let my spirit give you a boldness beyond what ordinary men can do. For then, my exploits will be performed upon the earth, and some will surely know that the spirit of the Lord is upon the earth."

"SPRINGS FROM HEAVEN"

Nov. 1, 2009

9 So Naaman came with his horses and with his chariot, and stood at the door of the house of Elisha. 10 And Elisha sent a messenger unto him, saying, Go and awash in Jordan seven times, and thy flesh shall come again to thee, and thou shalt be clean. 11 But

Naaman was wroth, and went away, and said, Behold, I thought, He will surely come out to me, and stand, and call on the name of the Lord his God, and strike his hand over the place, and recover the leper. 12 Are not Abana and Pharpar, rivers of Damascus,

better than all the waters of Israel? may I not wash in them, and be clean? So he turned and went away in a rage.¹³ And his servants came near, and spake unto him, and said, My father, if the prophet had bid thee do some great thing, wouldest thou not have done it? how much rather then, when he saith to thee, Wash, and be clean?¹⁴ Then went he down, and dipped himself seven times in Jordan, according to the saying of the man of God: and his flesh came again like unto the flesh of a little child, and he was clean. 2 Kings "There is the sound of rushing waters coming down from heaven today. They are coming down to refresh and to heal my people. The waters come forth from my throne.

The waters will not come and overtake you. The waters of this earth are tainted. But what I send is for renewal and restoration. Come to the waters, my people. Bathe in them, as I asked the leper to do. Elisha had the leper bathe in the river seven times. The water that I send will immediately heal you.

For the time will come when the land will be very dry. There will be deserts where there were springs. But from my throne will I issue a rain from heaven, which is the water that comes from my throne. And these springs of water will cleanse and renew my people who stand in the midst of a dry season in that day."

"DREAMS"

Nov. 7, 2009

23Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption as sons, the redemption of our bodies. 24For in this hope we were saved. But hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what he already has?

25But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently. Romans 8:23-25

"Dreams. All of my people have dreams about their hopes and desires. They look forward to the things I've planted in them to

come to fruition. All of them look forward to these things. But how can you make your dreams become a reality; by hoping and believing in me. Let your desires be my desires."

(The Lord showed me a person who was lying in a coffin. Their position was like any other person who would have died with their arms crossed. Then they were awakened, and their spirit rose up from them and they looked and saw a beautiful sunset.)

"Many of your dreams have been buried in the ground, but I tell you that I will resurrect them. I will take those things that you thought once were dead, and I will breathe life into them."

"TO HEAR PROPERLY"

November 11, 2009

8 Then I heard the voice of the Lord saying, "Whom shall I send? And who will go for us?" And I said, "Here am I. Send me!" 9 He said, "Go and tell this people: " 'Be ever hearing, but never understanding; be ever seeing, but never perceiving.' Isaiah 6

"When you speak the word from my throne then it resounds throughout the heavens and the earth. The word echoes throughout the land. It causes the ears to either hear or to stop hearing. For to some the sound is as a rushing lion, but to others it causes them grief and despair.

What is the sound that each of you hear? Do you hear the sounds of the world around you, or do you hear the sounds of rushing waters within your soul?

I tell you that either sound will increase in you depending upon the condition of your hearts. For in the coming months you will either hear my word with an increasing intensity or it will be muffled by the voices that you hear on the news.

It is said in my word that the eyes are the windows of the soul, but I tell you that your ears are what cause you to be directed to me.

Watch what you say with your mouth in this hour. For in the tongue is either life or death. For what you say with your mouth you will believe in your heart. The tongue has the power to heal or to hurt. But without hearing properly you wouldn't know what to speak."

"MY SPIRITUAL HOUSE"

Nov. 14, 2009

11For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. 1 Cor. 3:11-13

"Out of the blue and into the night. I tell you church, you are entering into a new season. For the things that may have appeared dormant, are actually very active, but they are in the ground. For they are in the soil of your heart. For this is a time for looking at your roots. For as in the Winter season, the trees have lost their leaves, and they are preparing for the long Winter months. You

need to go back and look at the basics. You need to go back and reexamine the foundation which you have laid. For if you have built lofty things and have not had them anchored down, then they may crumble and fall.

I have said that every man must take care how he might build. For hay and stubble is not a good material to build with. For it can catch fire. Let it not be with costly gems and stones either. With every word of mine you are to build with. For the words that I give to you are to help you in this building, but prove yourself to be a good workman. Find the stones that everyone brings and with every stone that every man offers, construct a building for my kingdom.

Let it not rise as a great monument of human effort as those did who built the Tower of Babel long ago. For it is not meant to be human ingenuity. For it is a spiritual building that you are building

for me. For when I come back for my bride I am looking for one that is without spot or blemish. The stones and the materials are to be unsoiled from the world. For it is my spiritual house of my body working together."

"ARE YOU GOING TO BE ENTERTAINED OR TO WORSHIP ME"?

Nov. 21, 2009

23Yet a time is coming and has now come when the true worshipers will worship the Father in spirit and truth, for they are the kind of worshipers the Father seeks. 24God is spirit, and his worshipers must worship in spirit and in truth." John 4:23-24

(The Lord showed me a scene of several characters doing circus-like things. One of them was juggling, another group of people were doing acrobatics as they jumped on top of someone and kept climbing up higher and higher. At the top of this scene of acrobats was something that was pointing up into the sky. For I had a sense that they were attempting to reach up to heaven by their acrobatics and entertainment, so as to reach heaven by their actions, and not

by their simple faith in God. The vision then faded.)

"The church has become an entertainment place for many. People go to be entertained and not to worship me. They want a sense of excitement for what they see, and that is why they go there. But there are those who go there for another reason. There are those who have come to listen to my voice. They have come to be taught by me. Those who long for entertainment will lose their desire to know me more intimately. Come to me and learn of me for you will then grow rich in wisdom and discernment. You will then learn how to separate the foolishness in the church from what is true."

"THEY STAND READY AT MY COMMAND"

Nov. 29, 2009

1After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree. Rev. 9

"I have angels standing at the four corners of the earth. They sit there in their positions waiting for my orders to be fulfilled. For the winds of the earth are set in motion. The sun shines down, and I have it set to give light to the peoples upon the earth. But my angels are ready; they are ready for the commands to be given. They are ready for their instruments to be set in motion. They are ready for the last stages to be set."

(The Lord showed me a scene of our world with angels set at each corner of the globe. Then I was taken back further and further into the distance in space. I beheld the stars and constellations and viewed our earth from a far distant place, and the spirit of the Lord

then spoke.)

"Long ago I had it in my designs to create a world. A world which was set against the stars. A world where man and woman could live in peace in a place which I had created. But evil was set into the heart of man and woman; and I came to die on a cross for the sins of all mankind. The garden which once held my original design had now been changed to accommodate for the original sin which was wrought. And now man's sin has caused me to finish what was once started. The end of the ages is set in motion. The stars echo what is soon to take place. Surely, this generation will see all these things come to pass. So my angels await my decree. They watch from above as the world goes about its affairs. They stand ready at my command. The cup of wrath will be poured out, but there is also another cup which I will pour out. I will pour out even more, the cup of oil for my servants so that they might not be taken unawares of the events which are soon to take place."

"THE TIME IS NOW TO STEP INTO YOUR DREAMS"

Dec. 3, 2009

7To the angel of the church in Philadelphia write: These are the words of him who is holy and true, who holds the key of David. What he opens no one can shut, and what he shuts no one can open. 8I know your deeds. See, I have placed before you an open door that no one can shut. I know that you have little strength, yet you have kept my word and have not denied my name. 9I will make those who are of the synagogue of Satan, who claim to be Jews though they are not, but are liars—I will make them come and fall down at your feet and acknowledge that I have loved you. Rev. 3

"The new year will bring many changes in the lives of my people

around the globe. For there will be changes in employment. There will be changes in housing. There will be changes in ministry. Those who have been in obscurity will suddenly be brought out into the open. No more will things be as you have experienced. For where there were no open doors, now will they be opened. There will suddenly be an opening; an opening, where before there was none. For it is a new song that is heard on the horizon. It is the song of promises fulfilled. For the dreams that you have had have been long in the making. The longer the time is of waiting, the greater will the promise be. For it is as the fruit that finally becomes ripe. It has hung on the tree for many seasons. But now it is ready to be picked."

"THE LONG WINTERS WILL HAVE REAPED A REWARD FOR YOU"

Dec. 5, 2009

2You yourselves are our letter, written on our hearts, known and read by everybody. 3You show that you are a letter from Christ, the result of our ministry, written not with ink but with the Spirit of the living God, not on tablets of stone but on tablets of human hearts. 4Such confidence as this is ours through Christ before God. 2 Corinthians 3:2-4

"Is there nothing I cannot do in the lives of my servants? Is there any problem that is too large for me? I tell you that nothing is too difficult for me in heaven or on earth. The sun was brought into existence by my hand. The moon and the stars were set into their places as well. If I have set the heavens in their place cannot I do much more for my servants upon this earth?"

I have told you that the long Winters in your lives will slowly be diminished. For the preparation time has been long and arduous for many of you. For the roots of many of you have now grown deep. For now the groves where I have planted you will display your loveliness to the world around you. Now the oak trees will be strong. Now the willows will show their wisdom in each season.

For you now are the sheep of my pasture. You now are a city set upon a hill. Rejoice for the long Winters will now reap a reward for you. The winds will still blow, but your limbs will remain strong. For your lives will testify of me. They will testify of me in tablets of stone, not as the ancient annals of history have exhibited in your books; but as a record of my workings in each of you."

"MY HANDIWORK"

Dec. 19, 2009

3 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have set in place, 4 what is man that you are mindful of him, the son of man that you care for him? Psalm 8

"There is nothing that I cannot do in the heavens or upon the earth. From morning till evening I pour forth my speech. The heavens declare my handiwork. The moon and the stars pour forth my speech. If nature shows forth my glory then would not man as well? Can man still show forth my glory? I tell you that he can--when he worships me in spirit and in truth. For when you worship

me in spirit and in truth, then my speech is evident in your lives. For then you can display my glory to others as well. Let your lives exhibit these things, my people. Let your lives show forth my glory, one to another.

But I tell you that much of what I see does not show forth my glory. For the affairs of man have ignored me. They have gone forth with their affairs thinking that they have all the answers. Your answers may be found, but they will not help you along the roads of this life. This generation will see me return. Then you will truly see my handiwork displayed in my bride. Some will mourn and weep, and others will shine like the stars in the heavens."

"OPEN THE CURTAINS THIS DAY"

Dec. 20, 2009

9 The man of God sent word to the king of Israel: "Beware of passing that place, because the Arameans are going down there." 10 So the king of Israel checked on the place indicated by the man of God. Time and again Elisha warned the king, so that he was on his guard in such places. 11 This enraged the king of Aram. He summoned his officers and demanded of them, "Will you not tell me which of us is on the side of the king of Israel?" 12 "None of us, my lord the king," said one of his officers, "but Elisha, the prophet who is in Israel, tells the king of Israel the very words you speak in your bedroom."

"Open the curtains this day, my people. Tell me what do you see? What do you see beyond the curtains that you have opened? Is it a

bright day filled full of sunshine, or is it a dark and dreary one?

But I tell you that there is another curtain. There is a curtain that is formed over the walls of your spirit. Would you open it this day that you may see? For then you would not see with your physical eyes but the eyes of your spirit.

You will then see into the spiritual realm. Remember that Elisha was given eyes to see into the enemy's camp. Remember that Ezekiel saw beyond the wall. He saw the evil practices that were being performed by the priests in that day.

So, if you are given eyes to see, then you would not only see the good but the bad. So, open the curtains this day and see."

"THE FULFILLMENT OF MY PLAN"

Dec. 29, 2009

4 May he give you the desire of your heart and make all your plans succeed. Ps. 20

"I tell you that the new year will bring many changes to the lives of my people. For the very things that you have sought for, your heart's desire, will finally come unto fulfillment. For I have known about this for a long time, but I have waited for its fulfillment. For there have been reasons for its waiting. For deep within the

recesses of this longing, are my purposes. For there has needed to be a refinement. There has needed to be more of a building of my character within you.

The fulfillment of these things also coincides with the ticking of the clock of the world affairs that are marching out their orders upon the stage for all to see. For you are my workmanship. You will be a strong defense against the enemy. For then as the days

grow darker in the world around you, my fulfillment will cause you to bring light to a world that is dying without me."

2010 MESSAGES

"CHANGES IN THE NEW YEAR"

Jan. 2, 2010

18 "Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past. 19 See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the desert and streams in the wasteland. Is. 43

"Watch and wait, says the Lord. For this is the year of many changes. For there is a stirring in the heavens. There is a stirring and an anticipation as you look out upon the horizon. For the horizon stretches out to meet you in this new year. What do you look for in it, says the Lord? Leave the old and embrace the new. Look forward with anticipation those things that I will be bringing into your lives.

There will be a change in many churches as well, says the Lord. For the old wine skin needs to be replaced by the new. Look at the structure and see what could be changed.

It is time for Lazarus to come forth from his grave. For there are many things that have laid hidden. There are many things that I want to resurrect in your lives. There are many dreams that have been left unfulfilled.

But there will also be changes in the natural as well. Catastrophic events will increase. The very earth will crumble where it has not crumbled before. For the birth pangs will increase."

"ANTICIPATION AND REFLECTION"

Jan. 9, 2010

Philippians 3:12-14 12Not that I have already obtained all this, or have already been made perfect, but I press on to take hold of that for which Christ Jesus took hold of me. 13Brothers, I do not consider myself yet to have taken hold of it. But one thing I do: Forgetting what is behind and straining toward what is ahead, 14I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus.

"This is a new day and a new season, would say the Lord. It is a season of anticipation, but also of reflection. For what happened in the last year is something to consider.

Where are the areas you could have improved?

Did you not forgive?

Did you hold grudges against your brother?

Did you let the enemy come in and cause strife?

Did you not come to me as often as you could of?

Did you show fear instead of faith?

How can you change your focus this year? What can you do to bring your focus back into my focus? When the sky is dark and gray above out, how can you bring my light out to the others around you?

This will be a year when the darkening storm gathers more around you, but as the darkness gathers more around you, my light in you, will increase more and more.

You will be freed from many of the bonds that have held you. The chains that have held many of you will be destroyed. Behold, look forward and not backward."

"LOOK TO THE ROCK FROM WHICH YOU WERE HEWN"

Jan. 16, 2010

1 "Listen to me, you who pursue righteousness and who seek the LORD : Look to the rock from which you were cut and to the quarry from which you were hewn;2 look to Abraham, your father, and to Sarah, who gave you birth. When I called him he was but one, and I blessed him and made him many.3 The LORD will surely comfort Zion and will look with compassion on all her ruins; he will make her deserts like Eden, her wastelands like the garden of the LORD. Joy and gladness will be found in her, thanksgiving and the sound of singing. Is. 51

"I tell you that there has been rubble in the midst of the earthquake in Haiti; but there is rubble all around the world. For many things in your dreams and in your wanderings, have been lost amidst the rubble of this world.

Many things have been buried. There are many things that you have dreamed of happening. There are many things that you have hoped for; but somehow they have been lost.

Speak to the stones amidst the rubble. Know that there have been loved ones lost there, but also know that there are many other people around the world who have been lost amidst the stones. It is a time of deep grief for these people, but I tell you that the signs are everywhere. They all are signposts that speak of the days that we are living in. Remember that there is a bedrock. There is an ancestry. There is a heritage that you can look back unto. You are surrounded by a great cloud of witnesses. These witnesses went through many great trials and ordeals. They looked forward to that heavenly home. They looked forward to that heavenly home whose walls will never crumble."

"THIS IS THE TYPE OF FAITH I AM LOOKING FOR"

Jan. 30, 2010

1Now faith is being sure of what we hope for and certain of what we do not see. 2This is what the ancients were commended for. 3By faith we understand that the universe was formed at God's command, so that what is seen was not made out of what was visible. Hebrews 11:1-3

"Through the ages I have been involved in the affairs of mankind. I have watched as there has been one struggle after another. I have watched as the innocent have suffered at the hand of ruthless men. I have seen the wars that have plagued mankind since the

beginning of time. I have seen one nation fall and another spring up. I have seen the rebirth of my spirit being poured out. I have seen the fulfillment of Joel's prophecy where old men will dream dreams. I have seen miraculous healings take place. I have seen relationships restored. But in spite of all these great things, faith is still a commodity which is rare to find. There is faith "in me", but rarely do I see the kind of faith that believes in me when everything around them is falling apart. I have said that faith is substance of things not seen. It is what is hoped for and believed, in spite of not seeing it in the natural. This is the type of faith I am looking for."

"THE FURNACE STANDS AT MY COMMAND"

Feb. 6, 2010

25 He said, "Look! I see four men walking around in the fire, unbound and unharmed, and the fourth looks like a son of the gods." 26 Nebuchadnezzar then approached the opening of the blazing furnace and shouted, "Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego, servants of the Most High God, come out! Come here!" So Shadrach, Meshach and Abednego came out of the fire, 27 and the satraps, prefects, governors and royal advisers crowded around them. They saw that the fire had not harmed their bodies, nor was a hair of their heads singed; their robes were not scorched, and there was no smell of fire on them. Daniel 3

"The long days of trials that many of you have faced will soon be

replaced by my season of rest. For you have the storms. The winds have blown severely upon the fabric of your lives.

The furnace has been hot. It was extremely set to burn. But remember that I was in there with you. Remember that I was in the fiery furnace with the other three during the time of Nebuchadnezzar's reign. Remember that not a flame touched them. Remember that they came out unscorched.

Now come beside the river and find rest. The ordeals that you have faced have been long and arduous, but the furnace stands at my command."

"EXAMINE YOUR HEART THIS DAY"

Feb. 13, 2010

9 The heart is deceitful above all things and beyond cure. Who can understand it 10 "I the LORD search the heart and examine the mind, to reward a man according to his conduct, according to what his deeds deserve." Jer. 17

"Show me, says the Lord, a man that has their heart fully directed to me. Show me a man that has examined his heart and has seen all

the guile within. Show me a man that has taken everything and has laid it at my feet. Truly, there is not a man to be found. But I tell you, that when this man has given his heart to me, then I can mold it and make it into mine. I can turn a corrupt and sinful heart into a beautiful one. Jeremiah said the heart is deceitful above all measures, who can know it? But I have a heart for you. I have a heart that strives to mold you into my image. Examine your heart this day."

"THERE IS A SEASON FOR EVERY TIME AND PURPOSE"

Feb. 20, 2010

There is a time for everything, and a season for every activity under heaven: Ecclesiastes 3:1

"There is a season for every time and purpose in heaven. This is a season of listening to me. This is a season of spending extended time with me. Don't look back on previous seasons, but only look at what my hand is doing now. For the seasons come and go, and

time passes swiftly. Only one thing is certain, and that is that I am at work in the seasons of your life. For there is a thread running through all of your lives. There are purposes and directions that I have wrought in previous seasons. There are dreams I have unearthed. But the greatest purposes in your lives are not seen in each and new season, but it is that I have been throughout them all."

"CAN YOU READ THE SIGNS?"

Feb. 27, 2010

2He replied, "When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red,' 3and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the

times. 4A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a miraculous sign, but none will be given it except the sign of Jonah." Jesus then left them and went away. Matt. 16

"I am the God and King of this world. There is nothing that comes into your lives that I am not aware of. There is no trouble or disease that I cannot help you through.

The world goes on as it always has. People marry, children are born, and the old die of old age and find their home with me.

I tell you that indeed there are troubles upon your planet. For earthquakes have reached a natural disaster throughout the globe. The rise of violence has infiltrated your schools. America, your country is polarized like never before. For the political scene has

divided many of my people.

But in spite of all these things, many have still not heeded my warnings. I have sent you prophets to warn you of these things, but many think that life goes on as it always has.

When will you wake up? When will you be ready to read the sign posts? You have been lulled to sleep by a mediocre and stale religion. Can you not find new meat and new material in my word? I call you rise from your grave Lazarus. I call you to step out of your tomb and into the new day light."

"THE PLOWMAN OVERTAKES THE REAPER"

March 2, 2010 evening

"Behold, the days are coming," says the Lord, "When the plowman shall overtake the reaper, and the treader of grapes him who sows seed. . . " Amos 9:13 (NKJV)

"Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. Isaiah 65: 17

2 But who can endure the day of his coming? Who can stand when he appears? For he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver; he will purify the Levites and refine them like gold and silver. Then the LORD will have men who will bring offerings in righteousness, Malachi 3:1-3

(This message began with a vision of a plow moving across the terrain. As it moved I saw people's faces and bodies being turned over in its midst. They appeared to me as the mighty plow went across the earth.)

"The days are hastening forward to my soon return. The days are soon to come when the plowman overtakes the reaper. Who is the one who prays and earnestly seeks after me in prayer? Who plows out the fields? I the Lord plows the fields of your souls. I turn it over so that the soil is fallow. For my winnowing fork is at my hand. These are the days when my great plow will go across the earth. Multitudes will let me plow them; but many do not want to be touched by my hand.

The earth spins around as it always has, year after year. It has had the same rotation for millenniums and millenniums. But the time will come when the earth will wobble on its axis. The mountains will quake and the stars will fall from the sky. For the great and terrible day of the Lord will come. Who is it that will stand before me on that day? Who's heart will be pure before me? Whose hands will be unsullied by sin?

But know that there will be new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. But these days that are approaching have been spoken about in my word. They have been written down in the prophetic annals of my history. Who are the laborers who have gone out into my fields? Surely, your rewards will be great in heaven. But greater still are those who have served me to the end. For you are enduring now, and if your resilience and faith is great, you will go through part of the great tribulation period which is at hand. For you will inherit a great white stone. I will shorten those days for the elect but that doesn't mean that you will not have to serve me through part of it. For what other purposes would there be for me to be refining you now? Is refinement just for a season? For no I tell you, the things that you have endured now will help you to be prepared for even greater trials ahead. For your faith and endurance grows stronger. Your discernment and wisdom will increase in the days ahead, and you will wear them like a cloak around you. But know that even in the greatest calamities that are coming that I will provide shelter from the storm for you."

"IN A FOREST THERE ARE MANY TREES"

March 6, 2010

1 Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is seated at the right hand of God. 2 Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. 3 For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. Col. 3

"In a forest there are many trees to be found. Some are like old-weathered oak trees and some are young saplings. The forest is filled with many things. Light can be found as it filters down through the foliage and trees.

But the more dense the forest is it becomes more difficult to find where the light is.

The same is true in the lives of my people. For when your life is crowded with many things, then there's not as much room for me to enter in. For you can then not as easily reach the sky.

Set your affections on things above, and not on things below. For then your trunks are filled with the busy-ness of life. You need to be unencumbered by these things. Learn to keep your life simpler."

"WHERE ARE THE HEROES?"

March 13, 2010

32 And what more shall I say? I do not have time to tell about Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel and the

prophets, 33 who through faith conquered kingdoms, administered justice, and gained what was promised; who shut the mouths of

lions, 34quenched the fury of the flames, and escaped the edge of the sword; whose weakness was turned to strength; and who became powerful in battle and routed foreign armies. 35Women received back their dead, raised to life again. Others were tortured and refused to be released, so that they might gain a better resurrection. 36Some faced jeers and flogging, while still others were chained and put in prison. 37They were stoned[f]; they were sawed in two; they were put to death by the sword. They went about in sheepskins and goatskins, destitute, persecuted and mistreated— 38the world was not worthy of them. They wandered in deserts and mountains, and in caves and holes in the ground. Heb. 11

"What is the sound that you hear going across the land in this hour? What are the voices that you pay attention to? Who are your

heroes? Who are the men and women that you've honored in the past? Truly, there are very few people who have measured up and who stand as a rightful symbol in this land. For many of your leaders in the entertainment field have shown their true colors. Many of your leaders in sports have shown their moral depravity. Your young people need heroes to look up to. They need to know that there is someone who stands for what is rightful and strong in this nation. This is why many of them lose hope. This is why many of them get into drugs. This is why some of them have even gotten into shooting sprees at schools. The world needs heroes. The world needs someone who will stand up for what is right. In the past you have had the Solomon s. You had your Davids and Elijah s. You had those who inquired of me and stood up for what was right. They stood up against the crowds. They didn't care what others might think. Will you be a hero this day? Will you stand as one for me? "

"THE PEOPLE WALKING IN DARKNESS HAVE SEEN A GREAT LIGHT"

March 20, 2010

2 The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death [a] a light has dawned. Isaiah 9

"This is a new season, and yet even though it's a new season, many of my people have not ventured out of their caves. For the long Winter nights have kept many of my people in hiding. For you have secretly peeked out of your homes; you have eyed and beheld the light, but because of not being willing to venture out, you have stayed safely in what you have viewed as safe.

Behold, I tell you that a great light has come to you. That great light walked among you many years ago; but I tell you that it has risen again. For the light that many beheld when I walked among you, is the same light that resides within you. For have I not given you of my spirit? For I tell you that even though the days are dark, the light that I have shed abroad is even brighter. So embrace the light. Come unto a new season in me. Live as children of the light and not of darkness. Yes, study my word, but also know that my light resides within you."

"USE THE TIME THAT YOU NOW HAVE"

March 27, 2010

36When he saw the crowds, he had compassion on them, because they were harassed and helpless, like sheep without a shepherd. 37Then he said to his disciples, "The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. 38Ask the Lord of the harvest, therefore, to send out workers into his harvest field." Matt. 9:36-38

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of Jesus and he was resting and was speaking to the Father about something. It was as though I was looking at a scene that was now. The son had been resting and was lying down and pondering, as he conversed with the Father. I watched as ocean waves came across the scene, and then it changed. I saw the King of Kings majestic in his royalty riding upon a horse. As he came, he shot an arrow into the air. I watched as the arrow went through the air, and then change into the shape of a bird. It was a dove that was sent, a symbol of the Holy Spirit. The dove flew here and there across the landscape. I was up above the earth as I watched this scene. The dove flew to

many different cities and towns. I knew that the dove was sent to bring the hope of salvation to the world around, because the land was dark and there were but a few lights on in each of these cities and towns. The vision soon concluded with a different bird which now was like a man. The bird, more of an eagle shape, flew around the mountains and cliffs. Then the vision faded.)

"Truly you can see that my holy spirit has been sent out unto the ends of the earth. For in this hour the land has grown darker. But let my arrows do their work across the globe. For the work is being sent out unto all who would receive it. The harvest is plentiful but the workers are few. For those who have been called unto different parts of the globe, know that the time is slowly closing. For soon the hour will change. For soon that one who is to come, will not allow you to do these things. For soon the man of perdition will be upon the scene. Use the window of time that you now have. Use the time that you now have."

"YOUR DOCTRINAL DIFFERENCES AND BELIEFS"

March 28, 2010

14Keep reminding them of these things. Warn them before God against quarreling about words; it is of no value, and only ruins those who listen. 15Do your best to present yourself to God as one approved, a workman who does not need to be ashamed and who correctly handles the word of truth. 16Avoid godless chatter, because those who indulge in it will become more and more ungodly. 2 Tim 2:14-16

2Preach the Word; be prepared in season and out of season; correct, rebuke and encourage—with great patience and careful instruction. 3For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine. Instead, to suit their own desires, they will gather around them a great number of teachers to say what their itching ears want to hear. 4They will turn their ears away from the truth and turn aside to myths. 2 Tim 4:2-4

"Be on guard, says the Lord, for there are many strange and unusual teachings going around these days. For some adhere to this and some adhere to that. For you see, it is like they divide my word up into sections. It is like they want just a certain part of my word to be adhered to more than another part. I say that it is becoming more and more important to know how to rightly divide my word. Study my word so that you might become a workman worthy of me. Be like the Bereans."

The spirit of the Lord showed me the son as he was upon the cross. I saw him with his head bowed down with his arms and legs being pinned to the cross. Then the cross began to rotate around and around with him upon it. It spun around several times and then finally stopped spinning. Then arrows were shot at him, as if the agony of the cross wasn't enough for him to endure. I heard and saw him say, "Father forgive them, for they know not what they do." I had the sense that the arrows weren't coming from those who had put him upon the cross, but from those who believe in him now. Then I saw someone holding a bible and talking to someone

else, and he was saying, 'No, this verse means this, and then the other person, "No, this verse means that." And the conversation went back and forth, and finally the vision faded.

"You see, when my people dispute about many things; when they argue amongst themselves; when they split hairs over theological differences; they are spinning me around and around on the cross again. To be sure, there are doctrinal differences that are important to discern, but some are not worth your effort. Some say that we no longer sin, and others define their church by grace. Some adhere to a 'Name it and claim it relationship with me.' What does the whole word say? Does not my Lords' prayer say that you must forgive your debtors? Was not my servant Paul even torn about the two natures struggling within him? So, know the word and study it. Be prepared in and out of season. The time is coming and yet it is already here, when men will not endure sound teaching, but they will gather unto themselves teachers who would help them with their itching ears. I have asked you to come unto the full nature of me, and the only way that you can is to put aside the doctrines of men."

"MY SPIRIT IS WITHIN YOU"

April 3, 2010

John 14:17 the Spirit of truth, whom the world cannot receive, because it neither sees Him nor knows Him; but you know Him, for He dwells with you and will be in you.

"Am I alive for you on this Easter day? For you celebrate my resurrection on this day; but do you not celebrate each and every day? For I am alive. I am alive within you. The spirit that moved across the waters is the same spirit that is within you now. Behold, you are now made alive and free in me. The same spirit that

walked amongst you, is now alive within you. It is now alive within you to cast out demons. It is now alive within you to free the captives. It is now alive within you to heal the sick. It is now alive within you to raise the dead. It is now alive within you to speak my word. It is now alive within you to work miracles. It is now alive within you to lay your life down for your friends. It is now alive within you to love as I have loved you. My spirit is the same spirit that has been here since before the beginning of time. So know that he that is within you is greater than he that is in the world. Have faith in me to move mountains."

"THERE IS A RIFT BETWEEN MY PEOPLE"

April 10, 2010

17 As a woman with child and about to give birth writhes and cries out in her pain, so were we in your presence, O LORD. 18 We were with child, we writhed in pain, but we gave birth to wind. We have not brought salvation to the earth; we have not given birth to people of the world. Is. 26

"The wind blows softly across the land. It is the wind of my spirit. It comes to blow softly across your own land. I tell you that there are times that it has raged. There are times that it has blown very hard. But now I come to offer you of my goodness. For my hand is open."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me picture of an angel who was playing an instrument. A song was being played that seemed to be peaceful.)

"But soon the songs that you hear will be turned into a new song. For the song that you hear being played by the angel is a song of praise of me. But because most of the land does not listen, I am sending a song that will blow across the land very fiercely. For I tell you that buildings will topple. The cries of these things will be heard around the globe. Pray that the devastation will not cause the people to lose hope in me.

Have I not warned you of these things? Have I not told you to prepare? Your nation has gone far from me. You bicker about many things. When will you come and be united again? You are no longer called the United States. You are split right down the middle, and because you are split I will cause this rift to grow even deeper. And yet I still love you."

"THESE ARE THE DAYS OF GEMS AND RUBIES"

April 13, 2010 evening,

11 "O afflicted city, lashed by storms and not comforted, I will build you with stones of turquoise, [a] your foundations with sapphires. [b] 12 I will make your battlements of rubies, your gates of sparkling jewels, and all your walls of precious stones. Isaiah 54

for wisdom is more precious than rubies, and nothing you desire can compare with her. Proverbs 8:11

"The sky is the limit for my people. There is no ceiling and there is no floor. All my promises are yes and amen. I will not withhold any good thing from my children. There are many things in store

for my people. I tell you that my spirit will increase. My wisdom will grow rich abroad in my saints. Words of wisdom and knowledge will intensify as my people are in tune with my spirit. "

(The Lord showed me a great storehouse of beautiful gems and stones that were being excavated deep within the earth.) These will be seen as great gems of your spirit.

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was shooting an arrow.) Prophetic gifting will increase in accuracy.

"I tell you that you will need these giftings. For with the intensification of my spirit, the enemy will be on the rise as well. For the enemy knows that his time is short; and so, because of this, I am creating an arsenal. For I am establishing my people. I am equipping them with everything that my end time army needs. For

with this gifting, they will then tear down strongholds. They will step on the adder's head. They will release those who have been bound in prison. For my light will be shed abroad in the deepest darkest dungeons. It will penetrate the walls of the enemy. Just as Elisha was able to see into the enemy's camp; so will I enable you to see as well.

But all of these things come with a price. For as I extend my hand to you, you must give me more of yourself that would die to yourself. For I endeavor to make a people like unto myself. For I would change you from glory unto glory. I long to conform you into image. Sometimes the process is arduous. For the flesh does not want to die. But know that these purposes are for your good. For what father does not discipline his own children?

So know that the time is short. Know that you stand upon the brink. These are the days that my prophets of old looked into."

"ALL THINGS NEW"

April 17, 2010

9 What has been will be again, what has been done will be done again; there is nothing new under the sun. Ecc. 1

"There is nothing new under heaven, that is what Ecclesiastes says. But I tell you that every day is new. There are new things to do. There are new experiences that you can have with me. There are new things that you can learn. When the rain comes and the sun comes out, everything is fresh and new. So it is with my spirit. You don't know where the wind blows or where it comes from, and that

is how it is with the spirit. I told Nicodemus that he needed to be born again. You must be born again to accept the things of my spirit. Everything in your relationship with me is about being conformed into my image. It is about letting the old man die. It is a process as you are being conformed into my image day by day. I want my bride to be without wrinkle or spot. But I tell you that you will not be without sin until I come back for my church. But even as you struggle with these two natures within you, know that I am creating all things new every day."

"THOSE WHO STAND AT THE FOUR CORNERS OF THE GLOBE WAITING"

April 20, 2010, evening

1 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree. 2 Then I saw another angel coming up from the east, having the seal of the living God. He called out in a loud voice to the four angels who had been given power to harm the land and the sea: 3 "Do not harm the land or the sea or the trees until we put a seal on the foreheads of the servants of our God." Rev. 7

"There is no end in sight; that is what the peoples of the world say."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a view of our globe at a distance. I noticed that there were four angels at various points positioned around the world. They seemed to pick up different instruments and were uncertain as to which one they should play. They were encircling the globe and seemed to stop, and then a staircase was before them, and they climbed up on it to the throne of God. I heard as they approached the throne, "When will you have us go forth?" The Lord then said, "Go forth now and stand at your respected places." One of the angels then blew a trumpet and the sound of it thundered to the inhabitants below. I saw rocks and rivers of lava flow down below, as the debris cascaded to the earth. Another angel then held a bow in his hand. He shot forth arrows of fire that fell to the earth. Wherever the fire fell it caused buildings

and other things to catch on fire. The people below shielded themselves from what was coming, and then they strangely enough, went back to sleep.)

"I tell you, says the Lord, I have been pouring my judgments forth upon the earth. But I tell you, much of the world is still asleep. For they believe that life has gone on as it always has. They say, 'Where is the sign of his coming?' For life has gone on as it always has. I tell you that the bowels of the earth will explode and will erupt more and more. For how can I get man's attention? There isn't much more time left."

(Then I saw what looked like old illuminated manuscripts before me, but then they seemed to turn into sheet music of some sort. Various instruments were picked up to be played: There was a violin and other stringed instruments. A song began to be played and it was slow at first and then it seemed to grow.)

"You want to hear the sound of pleasant speech. You want a peaceful and serene message to be played to you. The problem is that most of the peoples of the earth have been lulled to sleep with this type of music, and most of them are oblivious to the things that are going on around them. I do however, sing a beautiful song to those who know me. For in spite of the things that are forthcoming, a new song, a beautiful song, will be played for my saints."

"I WILL IGNITE YOU"

April 24, 2010

1When the day of Pentecost came, they were all together in one place. 2Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting. 3They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. Acts 2:1-3

25"All this I have spoken while still with you. 26But the Counselor, the Holy Spirit, whom the Father will send in my name, will teach you all things and will remind you of everything I have said to you. John 14: 25-26

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of the Holy Spirit. The spirit was like unto a person, but was a flame. There was a long line of people with upraised hands praising God. The spirit would

then ignite each person in this line and sweep across them to person after person. Finally the entire group, was then swept away and went about the earth ignited and moving like unto the Holy Spirit which had touched them.)

"I tell you that my spirit has been poured out upon the earth. I am touching and moving people as I never have before. I tell you that it will burn and ignite your heart like never before. I touched those at Pentecost but now I am igniting you, for the days are not long before my soon return. This flame that I have given unto you will burn brighter and brighter. The days will grow darker, but the flame will burn brighter. For it is a flame that will sustain you. It is a flame that will serve you well. But I also tell you that I will teach you all things, and I will remind you of all things that I have taught you; and I will tell you of things to come."

"YOU ARE USING THE SAME OLD WINE SACKS"

May 1, 2010

16"No one sews a patch of unshrunk cloth on an old garment, for the patch will pull away from the garment, making the tear worse. 17Neither do men pour new wine into old wineskins. If they do, the skins will burst, the wine will run out and the wineskins will be ruined. No, they pour new wine into new wineskins, and both are preserved." Matt. 9

"Watch and wait. Watch and wait, for this is a year of many changes for those in the body of Christ. For it is a time of coming

unto maturity in me. It is a time to leave the old behind; for the new wine has come. The new wine has been poured out but many are still using the old wine sack. The new wine is supposed to give you a new image of me. What is the image that you are holding up of me? Are you still following the traditions of men? Are your services still geared the same way? Can you not have a time of just seeking after me in your service? You stand up and sit down here. Your entire service is ordered. Where is the time for me to enter in? You are using the same old wine sacks year after year and service after service."

"WHO ARE THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE GREAT IN ME?"

May 8, 2010

15"Watch out for false prophets. They come to you in sheep's clothing, but inwardly they are ferocious wolves. 16By their fruit you will recognize them. Do people pick grapes from thorn bushes, or figs from thistles? Matt. 7:14-16

35Sitting down, Jesus called the Twelve and said, "If anyone wants to be first, he must be the very last, and the servant of all." Mark 9: 35

"Be on the guard for false prophets, would say the Lord. For everything may seem right with a person. They may look like the person that they are proposing to be. But I tell you that you will know them by their fruits.

Do they claim to be great? Do they tell you all the great things that

God has been showing them? As in anything else, you will know them by their fruits. For where one would appear to be weak, they are really strong in me. For where one is supposedly great and invincible, they are really as nothing to me. What is their character? What do they exhibit and show forth when no one is looking?

And you, whoever you are, are you great in the eyes of man, or are you truly a servant of mine? No greater love is there when a man would lay his life down for his friends. So to be great in the kingdom of God, you must be a servant of all.

For I will expose everything in this hour. I will bring to light those things that are not of me. I will bring down the mighty from their high towers. I will lift up those who humble themselves and I will bring down to the dust those who claim to be great in me."

"COME UNTO MATURITY IN ME"

May 8, 2010 evening,

1Therefore let us leave the elementary teachings about Christ and go on to maturity, not laying again the foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death,[a] and of faith in God, 2instruction about baptisms, the laying on of hands, the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. 3And God permitting, we will do so. Heb. 6

"I say unto you oh church, that you have been called by my spirit. You have tasted the things of my spirit. You have witnessed my spirit being poured out in an abundance of ways. But I say unto you in these last days, that I am calling my body to come unto maturity in me. "

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of men who were looking at Christ as he was up on the cross. He was taken down and then seemed to be put up again and again on the same cross. Then finally a group of these men decided to leave the scene of the cross. They began walking and then ran, and as they ran, suddenly they came to some water. It was the ocean. They ran into the ocean spreading up the water and enjoyed the spray of it as it splashed up on their faces. They were in the ocean, but this was the spirit that they were beginning to swim in.)

I say unto you my people, that I don't want you to continue going

over the same stories. You have talked about my death and resurrection so many times. These are important things; but I want you to go beyond these. I want you to go past talking about baptisms. I want you to go past my death on the cross. I want you oh church to go onto maturity!

What is maturity? What is the meat of the word that needs to be spoken about? What are the deep things of my spirit that you would need to know? What are the teachings that would help bring you unto maturity? Look unto me and I will bring you up further in me."

"I HAVE BROUGHT YOU TO THIS PLACE"

May 2010, evening

*8 And a highway will be there;
it will be called the Way of Holiness.
The unclean will not journey on it;
it will be for those who walk in that Way;
wicked fools will not go about on it.*

*9 No lion will be there,
nor will any ferocious beast get up on it;
they will not be found there.
But only the redeemed will walk there,*

Isaiah 35

"This is the season for rising up in me, would say the Lord. This is the time for rising up to your full potential. This is the time for coming out into the open. For many have been walking down

obscure roads. This is the time for looking to me and not to man. This is the time to not look backward, but to look forward. This is your time to strengthen your grip upon the reins.

(The spirit of the Lord here showed me a carriage like the Pony Express with a man holding the reins tightly in his hands as the horses sped across the land.)

For the dealings that I have had with many of you have brought you to this place. I have brought you to a place where you can stop and survey the land around you. Many of you have come far in your journey with me. But the journey has not ended yet. The storm clouds gather all around you. There is an impending storm coming. My warriors stand ready to fight. So keep your warfare armor on. The battle is raging in the heavenlies. But look, in the midst of the dark clouds, there is a ray of light that is shining down upon my warriors."

"WHO ARE THOSE WHO WOULD KNOW ME AS I KNOW THEM?"

May 15, 2010

*27 "All things have been committed to me by my Father. No one knows the Son except the Father, and no one knows the Father except the Son and those to whom the Son chooses to reveal him.
Matt. 11*

"Be still and be silent, would say the Lord. For how can you know my voice with all the chatter in your head? For even my prophets have become dull of hearing. What is your heart and mind focused upon this day? For your hearts and minds have become swayed by

the sounds around you. You have approached my throne not as my own, by as one who has been trained by another. How can you know intimacy with me if it is not coming from your own heart? For I have been the one that you speak forth from. I have been the one that resides deep within your soul.

But I see a new breed of prophets. These ones will never speak from their own accord. They will be as a rushing wind to the people. They will come out of the wilderness. For they been trained and nurtured by my own hand."

"DON'T LOOK AT THIS PRESENT EARTH"

May 18, 2010, evening, New Heavens and a New Earth

17 "Behold, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. 18 But be glad and rejoice forever in what I will create, for I will create Jerusalem to be a delight and its people a joy. Isaiah 65

"I tell you that man has come to a point where he is prostituting the earth. Is it not enough that man is corrupted by the things that he reads and what he sets his heart to do? For as he attempts to find gold within the earth he devastates the very earth that was created for him to enjoy. For in his greed and in his folly, he digs within the depths of the ocean to find the precious oil that he seeks. How many oceans will he pollute? When is it enough for him?

In the beginning this earth was created as a place of beauty. I set man and woman in the garden to till it, but they fell from my grace. And the earth has been ravaged year after year. It has been bent and laid waste in so many ways. This was my creation. I tell you that many have sown seeds, but they have given rise to plants that have been corrupted. And I tell you that these seeds will give rise to more and more greed. For in man's heart he desires more and more. So is it the way of this world.

But you oh man, set your heart upon things above. For there, neither rust nor moth will destroy. I have put it in the heart of every man that he would seek those new heavens and new earth. For I tell you that the day will come when this earth will be

destroyed by fire. It will be consumed. But I tell you that my plan is that the new heavens and new earth will exceed the grandeur of the first garden. And in that place there will be no more room for selfishness or greed. For I will tend to my people as a shepherd

would his sheep. So let the oil spills come. Let the wars come as they would upon this earth. Let man's sin continue as it always has. For the King of Kings and the Lord of Lords is soon to come upon this earth."

"THE ROAD THAT FEW WILL TAKE"

May 20, 2010, evening

10 Whenever the people saw the pillar of cloud standing at the entrance to the tent, they all stood and worshiped, each at the entrance to his tent. 11 The LORD would speak to Moses face to face, as a man speaks with his friend. Then Moses would return to the camp, but his young aide Joshua son of Nun did not leave the tent. Ex. 33

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a craggy mountain side. At a certain place on one of the sides of the mountain, there was an area that was being inhabited. It was like unto a city nestled into the side of the cliff. I was viewing this scene from a far. The spirit of the Lord then said.)

"This is where a lot of the prophets have been camping out for some time now."

(I then returned to the vision from before. Now I saw a narrow pathway that was riddled with stones. Behind me a hand held out a torch in their hand to show the way that one was to go now upon the path that led out of the city. I followed the pathway for a while and noticed that it traversed right up to the edge of the cliff and wound its way along the cliff's precipice. The way was very narrow and dangerous, but one could walk along it with the torch in their hand.)

"I tell you that this way has been traveled by few. Those who know me; those who have endured through many hardships, and through sorrows uncounted, have come this way in the past. Many want to be "safe" and to stay within the city, but I've called you my servants to travel higher. I've called you to see me face to face. I've called you to be like Moses. Travel up higher that you might see my face."

"MANY ARE SEEKING THE WIND"

May 22, 2010

24 No sooner are they planted, no sooner are they sown, no sooner do they take root in the ground, than he blows on them and they wither, and a whirlwind sweeps them away like chaff. Isaiah 40

"These are the days that many are chasing after the wind. For many are seeking answers, but they don't know where to find the answers. Where is the answer to be found for life's problems?

"Behold, I tell you that I hold the keys. I hold the keys of life and death. But many are still chasing after other "keys." Many are seeking psychics and soothsayers in this hour. But I tell you that the answers that are to be found there are easily blown away. For it is as the chaff that is blown away from the wheat. What they are seeking after is the "chaff."

"THE LATTER HOUSE WILL BE GREATER THAN THE FORMER ONE"

May 23, 2010

2 Suddenly a sound like the blowing of a violent wind came from heaven and filled the whole house where they were sitting. 3 They saw what seemed to be tongues of fire that separated and came to rest on each of them. 4 All of them were filled with the Holy Spirit and began to speak in other tongues[a] as the Spirit enabled them. Acts 2

"Let the wind below upon you today from my Holy Spirit. For even as Pentecost came and tongues of fire were distributed upon the people, so today let that same fire be ignited upon you.

The fervor, the same power, is here now as it always has been. Remember that my servant Joel prophesied about these things. But I tell you that a greater outpouring of my spirit will come as it never has before. For in these last days a greater measure of my spirit has been released. Many however, do not seek after me and so all they find is the sound of empty brass.

But the fire will come. The rivers will be poured down upon you. For I have said that the later house would be greater than the former one. You are my latter house."

"THERE IS A PATTERN THAT I HAVE SET FOR ALL OF CREATION"

May 29, 2010

3 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have set in place, 4 what is man that you are mindful of him, the son of man that you care for him? Psalm 8

(The Lord showed me a scene of the planets as each one of them followed a certain orbit rotating around the sun. Some wobbled a little as they went about their orbits in space, but they all followed

a certain course that was laid out for them.)

"The stars are all set in order. The planets follow an orbit around the sun as I have set these orbits. All of the heavenly bodies follow a course as I have set for them.

As this is true with the heavenly bodies so it is true in each of your lives. I have a course set for each of you to follow. If some of you

don't follow this course that I have laid out then you would 'spin wildly out of motion.'

There is a pattern that I have set for all of creation. There is purpose to everything that I have set. Don't deviate from the

purposes that I have set for you. You will see this pattern from the smallest molecule to the largest planet and system. There is also a certain course that I have laid out for this world to follow. For my prophetic time table is laid out that is decreed for my time to be followed. For the end of days and all that is to be done is laid out in my word. I have a purpose to everything."

"I AM COMING BACK AS THE LION OF JUDAH"

June 5, 2010

18I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. 19The creation waits in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed. 20For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope Romans 8

Zephaniah 1:14-15 "The great day of the LORD is near -- near and coming quickly. Listen! The cry on the day of the LORD will be bitter, the shouting of the warrior there. 15 That day will be a day of wrath, a day of distress and anguish, a day of trouble and ruin, a day of darkness and gloom, a day of clouds and blackness,

"I tell you that the earth is in travail. The earth and everything in it awaits eagerly for the sons of God to be revealed in it.

I have said that my judgment would be poured out upon this world. Judgment is meant as a "wake-up call" but who is awake and who is asleep? For most of the world acts as if life goes on as it usually

does. But I would say, 'Arise oh sleepers' for I am working in your midst. For where will you run to when the mountains crumble to the sea? What will you do on that great and terrible day?

For men will cry out to me. They will look to the mountains to fall on them. I tell you that for some it will be too late. But I also tell you that I will protect my own. I will hide my own people under the shadow of my wing.

But many are still as scoffers. They say, 'Where is the return of him who was promised?' And so, they look to their own devices. They look to technology. They look to science. They look to everything but me to save them.

Will your psychics save you on that day? Will your leaders provide a place of safety? The only one that will save you on that day is the Chief Cornerstone. For I am the stone that the builders rejected. I am the Lamb that was slaughtered for you. But I am coming back as the Lion of Judah."

"I AM THE ARTIST"

June 12, 2010

20In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble. 21If a man cleanses himself from the latter, he will be an instrument for noble purposes, made holy, useful to the Master and prepared to do any good work. II Tim 2:19-21

(Towards the end of this prophetic word, I saw the Lord working with various things in his hands. He lifted up a sculpture and placed them on the table in front of him. It was made of gold and wood. As he set it down I noticed that it resembled a cathedral of some sort. It had the various spires and columns that an early Renaissance cathedral would have. Beside this one there was another one somewhat like it in appearance. Then he set a smaller one down that was of a figure. It looked somewhat like the David that Michelangelo had done, but it was shimmering and of gold. It shone like the sun and was polished. He set it down on the table also.)

"The world does not see you my children, but I see you, says the Lord. For many of you have been hidden from the eyes of the world. Many of you have been in places that they do not see. But the main reason is their eyes are blinded by the spirit of this world. For the spirit of this world has put a cloak around their eyes. I see you the way that you are becoming. I see you through my eyes and not your own. For you see your sins and shortcomings. You are forgiven for all of these. Many of you are too hard on yourself. You have to walk before you can run. You have not reached mature manhood yet; but that is alright, know that I love you where you are at. It is not a performance thing that you are after for me. It is my spirit working in and through you. Do not strive and do not compare yourselves with others. For I have made you a certain way and you are like no other. You are my beautiful creation. You are mine alone and there is none like you. I have chiseled you and made you into the image that I want. Is not every painting and sculpture that an artist makes different from other ones? I am the artist, let me do the work."

"IT IS TIME TO STEP ONTO THE FOOTBRIDGE"

June 14, 2010

14I press on toward the goal to win the prize for which God has called me heavenward in Christ Jesus. 15All of us who are mature should take such a view of things. And if on some point you think differently, that too God will make clear to you. 16Only let us live up to what we have already attained. Philippians 3:14-16

The spirit of the Lord showed me pieces of wood that were laid out

that were attached to twine or rope. It was the type of stuff that is used to support people as they walk on a foot bridge that goes between two cliffs. These were then attached to both of the cliffs and I noticed that there was a deep chasm below. One could travel across this footbridge but they would need to be quite careful and not look down into the abyss below.

Then he said: "That is the way that many must cross onto the way of maturity. For I am calling you, my children, into a higher place in me. But you must walk this way with confidence and trust in me. For few have been able to venture along this pathway with me; but I am calling you up higher in me. I am calling you to a place of sacrifice. I am calling you up to a higher place of trust. Even

though this way may look untrodden it is strong and secure. So step into maturity, my children. Know that the planks and the ropes will hold you; and they will take you safely onto the other side. You know that you can't stay where you have always been. You could become too accustomed to the surroundings around you. It is time to show me your steps of faith."

"THE TRUE IMAGE OF MY BRIDE"

June 19, 2010

12 For now we see through a mirror, a puzzling image; but then [we will see] face to face: now I know partially; but then I will know just as I also am known. 1 Cor. 13: 12

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a person who had a wreath around them. At first it seemed to be a wreath, but the more I looked at it I noticed that there were chains on it as well because there were links of chains going all throughout this wreath. But the strange thing was that throughout this chain were parts of cymbals and tambourines. This person was attempting to praise the Lord through the use of these things, but really couldn't of course, because of the chains around their neck. Then this person walked towards a small pool of water. There small ripples began to appear and then an image appeared. In the image the person was seen, but now the chains were falling off. The person was looking more and more joyful and free.)

"This person represents my church. For some time now my church has not been free. She has attempted to sing praises to me, but she is encumbered with many things. She has sung to me but she has been held back. She has carried a load of many years. She has carried a load of guilt and shame. But I truly want her to be free. If she could see herself as I see her. Look at yourself how I see you. I long for you to blossom into the bride that I've called you to be. Don't focus on your shortcomings. Yes, your garments have become sullied, but I will make them white as snow.

The wedding day is not too far off. Gather your flowers and gather your maids of honor. Come into my sanctuary. No need to go through all the ceremony. I just wanted to see you now. I just wanted to look upon you. For you are my bride. Now go out and dance in the meadow. Be free and let the wind blow through your hair. And always know that I see you how you are becoming."

"WHICH VOICE ARE YOU LISTENING TO?"

June 28, 2010

2The man who enters by the gate is the shepherd of his sheep. 3The watchman opens the gate for him, and the sheep listen to his voice. He calls his own sheep by name and leads them out. 4When he has brought out all his own, he goes on ahead of them, and his sheep follow him because they know his voice. John 10:2-4

"There is a way that seems to be right to a man but in the end that way is the way of death.

There are too many voices in this world. There are voices from the right and there are voices from the left. There are voices that speak

of the political scene that you are living in. There are voices that speak of justice. There are voices that speak of man's sin and injustice to all.

Who are the voices that you are listening to in this hour? What are they saying to you? I tell you that my voice will always lead you in the right direction. I will never lead you astray. Each man must find his own road in me. There are many bible teachers and prophets in this hour; but some have their own agendas. Your agenda should only be to hear my voice and to be obedient to its calling upon your life. Otherwise, you may be hearing the voice that is leading you in the wrong direction."

"HOW CAN YOU GO TO BATTLE WHEN YOUR EARS ARE PLUGGED?"

June 30, 2010

13 Now when Joshua was near Jericho, he looked up and saw a man standing in front of him with a drawn sword in his hand. Joshua went up to him and asked, "Are you for us or for our enemies?" 14 "Neither," he replied, "but as commander of the army of the LORD I have now come." Joshua 5

"Seek me above the mountains and the streams. There is a still small voice that is talking to you. Amid the noises and the chaos of this world, there is a voice that you can hear. You can trust this voice. You can hearken to it.

What happens when the world does not hear my voice? I will give you an analogy:

There is an army that is approaching a certain land. They are immobilized and ready to strike. The general gives the orders for them to strike, but everyone has their headphones on. He repeats the orders but no one can hear him. What happens? I tell you that they lose the battle.

The same is true in the spiritual realm. For I tell you that I speak to many of you. But you are too busy listening to the other voices around you. Many are not ready to go forth in battle for me. Their ears are filled up with the sounds of this world. I say 'unstuck them' so that you may go forth in battle. But most of you would rather speak than listen."

"TWO VISIONS AND THEIR MEANINGS"

July 1, 2010

11 For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 If any man builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13 his work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each man's work. 1 Cor. 3:11-13

The spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of an old wagon that was being drawn by horses. The wagon was covered and there were different types of tools and implements in it in the back of the wagon sticking out. The covered wagon traveled up and down throughout the land, and then suddenly a man from the rear part of the wagon shot something into the air that landed in front of me. It caused a nearby plant to wither and shrivel up. The plant used to be healthy and robust, but now it was dying.

[The Lord said to me that this first vision means that some are using the prophetic word for their own gain. They prostitute the word of God. They are building their own kingdoms. And because of this it will not nourish that which it was sent out to do--(The

plant withering and dying.)]

The scene changed and now I saw a man that held a telescope in his hand. He kept surveying the landscape before him and then zoomed in to a place in the distance. Here the land was serene and beautiful. There was a river that ran between trees on either side as the sun touched everything with a beautiful light. Then men begun to walk out of the land there. They were carrying huge logs in their arms like lumberjacks would do. They kept walking and marching before me as they carried these huge logs in their arms.

[Men have found resources in the land around them. Where the word of God is preached and sown, there are resources that are available for them. The logs are used for their own lives. These tools become useful in your everyday lives.]

"I tell you that there are many ministries today that are building their own kingdoms. It has become their own kingdom and not mine. I survey the land and I look out to see those ministries that are building for me. Will others be nourished or will they die in the process? The choice is yours."

"YOUR STATUE OF LIBERTY WILL FALL"

July 7, 2010

13 You, my brothers, were called to be free. But do not use your freedom to indulge the sinful nature[a]; rather, serve one another in love. 14 The entire law is summed up in a single command: "Love your neighbor as yourself." [b] Gal. 5:12-14

"Peace I say to you, not the peace of this world, but I give you a peace that passes all understanding. Why must you seek the peace of this world? For it is fleeting and has no substance."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of the Statue of Liberty. She was standing erect as she does, but then she was waving a piece of cloth in her hand, as if motioning something. Then she fell to the ground.)

"I tell you that peace will not be found in the world around you. For you have certain freedoms now that are evident in your country now. But the time is coming when that statue that stands for freedom will fall. For it has stood in that place for many years, but because you have pursued after other things, because you have

not washed your hands of the bloodshed and the violence, your freedoms will be taken away from you.

For your nation is filled with the sounds of crying children. Your nation is filled with violence in the streets. Your nation is filled with corruption at the highest level. I tell you that you have not made yourselves clean in my blood. You have not washed the stain of sins from your hands. You stand erect as a nation poised and proud of your achievements. You have excelled in many areas. You are doing amazing things in the area of science and research. You are working in your laboratories at the most minute level, but your moral depravity has reached a level that far exceeds any of these. There is still time, but it is swiftly running out. That statue that once stood for freedom has now pronounced a freedom that is slowly dying to you. You cannot erect a new one. For what is seen in the natural will not displace what is seen in the spiritual.

He told me that this word needs to be spoken and shared. He said that "Your sons and daughters will not have the same freedoms that we now share."

"THE EGGS WILL HATCH OPEN"

July 8, 2010

But those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Isaiah 40:31

(The Holy Spirit showed me an eagle that was soaring in the sky. It glided through the air and then settled down upon a nest. I looked below where the nest was and now saw several eggs there. But as I continued to look closer, the eggs appeared to change. They were actually small children who were nestled in their beds sleeping. There were hundreds and hundreds of them all tucked away sleeping. Then the eagle gathered them up and held them in his

wings. He began to fly and gathered them all up in his wings and flew away.)

Then the Lord said to me: "This means that I watch over my young. But it also means that there are young ministries that I have been caring for. They have been safely watched in my nest; but I am now flying with them. They have been safely nestled, but I will soon release them."

(Again the eagle was soaring and was clutching several of these eggs. But now slowly one would be dropped into the air and it would crack and open-up in mid-air. Then what was once an egg,

would now begin to fly and soar like the eagle. Several of these eggs would be dropped from the eagle, and each one of them would then crack open in the air and would begin to fly. Now the

eagle took just a few of the eggs in his clutches and came back to the nest. These eggs were then nestled safely back into the nest again.)

"LEARN TO DISCERN THE TIMES AS THE SONS OF ISSACHAR DID"

July 9, 2010

32 men of Issachar, who understood the times and knew what Israel should do—200 chiefs, with all their relatives under their command; 1 Chronicles 12

5and constant friction between men of corrupt mind, who have been robbed of the truth and who think that godliness is a means to financial gain.6But godliness with contentment is great gain. 7For we brought nothing into the world, and we can take nothing out of it. 1 Tim. 6

"The mountains quake and the islands receive the winds of the earth. The earth is encircled by the winds that blow upon it.

Men fight wars over boundaries and wars, but the greatest war rages in their hearts. Wars will continue until I come back for my church; but I say unto you oh church, don't get caught up in the wars around you. For many of the world bites and claws one another to get the things of this world. Be content with what you have. For godliness with contentment is great gain. Learn to be content in whatever state you are in. Many in this world seek after riches; but I tell you that I will take care of your needs. If I have an

eye for the sparrow, and I know whether it falls to the earth or not, then would I also not care about you?

Even some of the church is involved in getting rich schemes. I tell you that many have fallen prey to this false delusion. I have said that there are many false and delusional teachings in this hour. For some lift a certain part of my word out of context and then they distort its meaning.

Many also point to fearful things that are coming. I tell you that difficult days are coming; in fact some have already come here. But if you look to me I will safely take you through the storms that are coming. Truly I say to you, the signs are everywhere. There are clear makers that show that I am coming soon. But learn to be wise in discerning the times. Be as the sons of Issachar who knew how to discern the times that they were living in.

Be not caught-up in new movements that speak of a new move of my spirit here or there. Learn to balance my word with these experiences. For some would worship the experience rather than me."

"FACE TO FACE"

July 10, 2010

28 "And afterward, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your old men will dream dreams, your young men will see visions.29 Even on my servants, both men and women, I will pour out my Spirit in those days. Joel 2

11 The LORD would speak to Moses face to face, as a man speaks with his friend. Ex. 33

"What has happened to many of my people? Have I not said that if any of you would lack wisdom that I would give it unto you? Many of you interpret things according to the world's standards and not my own. Remember in the court of Pharaoh that the wise men and astrologers were called in to interpret the king's dreams?

None of them could except for Joseph and Daniel. Have I not given each of you a way to interpret the spirit? You say, 'I had a dream, I had a dream!' I have said in the last days I would pour forth my spirit. I said that your old men would dream dreams and your young men would see visions. But these are not meant to be difficult things to understand. Would that you would be like my servant Moses. For I spoke to him face-to-face.

For if you would need to know a person you would talk to them face to face. I have a hidden language. I have the language of the spirit. It is given unto you to know the deep things of my spirit. But I am now asking you to go deeper. For many of you have been in the shallow part of the water. You have been wading in my spirit. Deep calls unto deep."

"THE BREAD OF LIFE"

July 16, 2010

2 Why spend money on what is not bread, and your labor on what does not satisfy? Listen, listen to me, and eat what is good, and your soul will delight in the richest of fare. Isaiah 55

35Then Jesus declared, "I am the bread of life. He who comes to me will never go hungry, and he who believes in me will never be thirsty. 36But as I told you, you have seen me and still you do not believe. John 6

"The bread of life is what my servants must be eating of. For the bread of this world will never sustain them. The bread of this world will grow mold. But the bread that I give to you is new and fresh each morning. Remember that I fed my people in the

wilderness. I fed them with the manna from heaven; but some hoarded it to keep it to themselves. Because of this it too became moldy.

Do not hoard up unto yourselves treasures upon this earth. For they will not endure. But look to me for I will give fresh revelation each and every day. It is not the revelation that comes from this world. It is not the knowledge of this world. For everything here is temporary. But what I have given unto you is freely given.

I freely gave my life unto you. I laid my life down for you that you might have the bread of life. Eat of my body this day. Let it fill you. It will sustain you for the journeys of each day."

"THE JOURNEY ACROSS THE RIVER"

July 18, 2010, evening

(I shared a message at church earlier today concerning this, but the Lord continued it unto me now. This morning he had shown me people dressed in robes and they were stepping across the river. They would walk and then step onto a certain stone that was in the river, and then they would walk onto the next stone. This continued as they traversed the river with all of their company going across it to the other side.)

1 After all the people had finished crossing the Jordan, the Lord said to Joshua, 2 "Choose twelve men from among the people, one from each tribe. 3 Tell them to get twelve rocks from the middle of the river, from where the priests stood. Carry the rocks and put them down where you stay tonight." Joshua 4

"I have come to tell you that even as I brought the children of Israel across the river Jordan; even as they were brought safely across it, I had them set up stones as a monument in commemoration for what I had done for them. I am telling you that

I am bringing each of you across, and there are stones that are set in the river. These stones represent a certain time in the life of you all. They are a point in history. They are a point of your life in history in me. And even as you begin to walk across, I provide a place for you to rest in it. For I will take you safely across onto the other side; but there are "stages" of your life in me. There are rocks in the river. These rocks are certain junctures. They are places in your life in me. And you will look back over time, and you will gaze over those rocks; you will know that they represent certain times in your lives.

I brought my children of Israel safely over onto the other side. They stepped onto dry land. But I tell you that there is dry land even upon the rocks. My children, it is a journey that I have for you all. The promised land does not have to wait until the other side. For there is a promise with each step that you take. My promises are fulfilled when you take each of those steps in me. For then your faith is put into action."

"LEARN TO KEEP YOUR LIFE IN BALANCE"

July 21, 2010

10 The lips of a king speak as an oracle, and his mouth should not betray justice. 11 Honest scales and balances are from the LORD; all the weights in the bag are of his making. 12 Kings detest wrongdoing, for a throne is established through righteousness. Proverbs 16

This morning during my prayer time the Lord showed me this vision: I was walking along with the Lord. He was holding my hand and he held a balancing scale in his hand. Then he handed it to me and I began to carry it. Then there was a tight rope before me. I was walking on a tight rope while holding the balancing scales in my hands.

"For I tell you my people, it is easy to get over-weighted on one side or another. It is easy to get overly involved in your own ministry. I have set a balance in nature. There are seasons marked out in the heavenlies. There is morning and there is evening. There is a time to work and there is a time to play. There is a time to be with your family and there is the time to seek me alone in your chamber. Learn to keep a balance in your lives. For many of my people have gone too far in one direction. They have thought that by putting all their time and effort into their ministry that I would then make their family life work out as well. I tell you that this is not true. For what you spend your time with is what your whole life is emphasized with. Something is lacking when you do one thing and not another. The wise man is he who knows how to keep all these things in order."

"SAY TO THE MOUNTAINS"

July 22, 2010

I tell you the truth, if you have faith as small as a mustard seed, you can say to this mountain, 'Move from here to there' and it will move. Nothing will be impossible for you." Matt. 17: 20

"I speak unto the mountains and I say that they would be removed from your lives. I say that there are so many mountains in the lives of my people. But many of you don't think that you have the faith to move them. For I say that those mountains have now developed roots that are buried deep in the earth. For you have held and caressed these mountains. You have enabled them to become bigger than they once were. I have said that if you would have faith

as a mustard seed that you could speak to these mountains and they would be dropped off into the ocean.

So give me the mountains in your lives. Relinquish them to me. For I will not get rid of all the obstacles in your lives, but if you have your faith set in me, then the mountains will become insignificant. If you could see in the spiritual what I see you would see that these things are insignificant. For they are nothing compared to my great love for you. Set my word in your lives like an anchor to your soul. Let it be set there firm and without reservation. And then my word will far out rise any mountains in your lives."

"COME SOAR WITH ME IN THE HEAVENLIES"

July 24, 2010

31 but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Isaiah 40

"Spread your wings this day my people, for I've called many of you to soar with me in the heavenlies. I've called you to soar like the eagles, would say the Lord. There are many that are content

just having a 'normal' relationship with me, but would you not desire to be taken to new heights in me, would say the Lord? For you can soar with me above the troubles of this earth.

A balloon or a hand glider is carried away by the wind currents. The earth below looks like a map as the person travels through the air. I've called you to set your hearts on things above. I've called

you to rise above your troubles on this earth. Your spirit was meant to fly with me in the heavenlies.

Come with me and explore the mountains around you. Be carried away by new heights in me. Then you will see the insignificance of your troubles. Then you will see life from a new vantage point. The eagles know of these heights. But I want you to experience them as well."

"THERE IS ONE MORE FIRING NEEDED FOR MY VESSELS"

July 25, 2010

20 In a large house there are articles not only of gold and silver, but also of wood and clay; some are for noble purposes and some for ignoble. II Tim. 2

2 But who can endure the day of his coming? Who can stand when he appears? For he will be like a refiner's fire or a launderer's soap. 3 He will sit as a refiner and purifier of silver; he will purify the Levites and refine them like gold and silver. Then the LORD will have men who will bring offerings in righteousness, Malachi 3

Earlier today the Lord showed me a piece of pottery that had a handle on either side. In the background there were flames and a great heat that lit up the pottery so that it shone like the sun. Now he is showing me a huge rock base that is great in diameter. Water was being poured upon this rock floor to keep it cooling. Then I saw a series of pottery that were moving on a conveyor belt of some sort. The motion of this carried the pottery to another area, and I looked upon hundreds upon thousands of vessels of pottery. They were all shaped in different forms and all were moving along to a certain location. The huge conveyor belt moved them along

until it ended at a very high mountain. At this point the pottery shone with a great gold brilliance like the sun. Here there seemed to be cave of some sort where the furnaces were, and here is where the vessels were coming to.

"There are many vessels that have been shaped by my hands. All of them have been formed and sculpted by my own hands. I am the Master Potter and I create each piece of pottery for my own use. Do not attempt to be like someone else. I have formed you with a very unique purpose. Your contours and your edges are refined in just a certain way. I have made you in a certain way and that is the way that you are meant to be. But I am telling you that there is one more firing that you must go through. There are extreme heats and temperatures that are needed for this next firing. For I tell you that the days ahead will test your outer cores to the limit. If you don't go through this firing then your vessels may break. For I want you strong and resilient. I want you strong for the days ahead. The purging and the fires are necessary. For then the dross will be taken away. You are my vessels; I want each one of you to be fit for my use."

"PEACE"

July 29, 2010

6 Do not be anxious about anything, but in everything, by prayer and petition, with thanksgiving, present your requests to God. 7 And the peace of God, which transcends all understanding, will guard your hearts and your minds in Christ Jesus. Phil. 4

"Peace I give to you, not as the world gives but as I give to you. Don't just seek peace for the sake of seeking peace, but seek me first and then you find peace. I send forth my peace to all, but many are too busy to find peace with me.

For my peace flows like a river. It travels the earth and finds a soul to enter. Remember my children, that your mind is a battlefield. For there within that place, there are two forces that work to

occupy that space. But my spirit will overflow into all areas of your life. It will permeate your fiber. It will overflow unto others. It is like a mountain stream that cuts through the hills and the

rocks. It fills the earth with its nourishment.

For would not the world seek to find peace in me? They battle for this land or that. They squander what they have. Some hoard up treasures thinking that this will give them peace. Some seek out certain men and avenues thinking that this will give them peace. I tell you that it will not sustain you when the day of trouble comes. Great men of God have found peace in me. They were not those who sat in a certain position for hours on end. They were not the gurus who many have flocked to see in this hour. I have told you that many false prophets and teachers would come in this hour. They are upon the scene now. But would you come to the only teacher? The only one who could fill your soul with peace.

My peace does not ignore the troubles of this world; but it comes to help you, to set your soul like an anchor on me. Seek me first. Seek my kingdom and my righteousness and then you will find peace."

"THE EVENTS THAT ARE COMING"

July 30, 2010

9 for you are receiving the goal of your faith, the salvation of your souls. 10 Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace that was to come to you, searched intently and with the

greatest care, 11 trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the sufferings of Christ and the glories that would follow. I Peter

1:9-11

The spirit of the Lord showed me a bundle that was wrapped up and was hidden among the reeds next to the river, such as where Moses was hidden as a baby. The bundle was unwrapped, sheath upon sheath, and within the bundle there were flowers that were wrapped and were still dry and not harmed. There seemed to be what looked like flowers within but the further I looked I noticed a scroll. It was wrapped and then it was unwrapped like a huge tapestry before me. As it was unwrapped there were various images like world events that were in the air above it. The scroll seemed to represent God's prophetic time table. Then flames surrounded the scroll and even though the scroll had been laid in the bundle in the river, the water would not extinguish the flames that surrounded the scroll.

"Just as Moses was pulled out of the water, you will pull the Holy

Spirit out of the water. For the water of my spirit is embedded in the bundle. The events that I have foretold in my word have been rushing towards the final culmination of the ages. They are written down in my word, but I also tell you that my true prophets will proclaim these events to the world. For these are the days that many have looked into. Many in these days say that these events are far off into the future, but I tell you truly, that this is that last generation spoken of in my word. World powers have set their stage. The rise of false prophets and teachers has reached a height that many even in the church, could be led astray if possible. For have I not spoken of the olive branch? That nation became a nation in 1948, and ever since that time this generation has begun to unravel just as a scroll would. For the events that have been written down in my word will illustrate this fact. For during the next two years these events will play out like upon a chess board. You may be shaken. You may be baffled; but you are to remain strong as an old oak tree that is not swayed by the wind."

"MY ANGEL STANDS READY AT MY COMMAND"

July 31, 2010

7 After this I saw four angels standing at the four corners of the earth, holding back the four winds of the earth to prevent any wind from blowing on the land or on the sea or on any tree. Rev. 7

(The spirit of the Lord showed me an angel who was standing a certain point above the earth. He was holding a trumpet in his hand.)

"There have been angels that has been set upon the corners of the earth. There is one that is set upon the continent of North America. I have had him there to set watch. He is there to fulfill my mission. He has been set there to obey my commands. There has been a wall of protection. But I am telling him that I am lifting that wall of protection soon because the sins of this people have reached my nostrils. At the time appointed the angel will blow the trumpet of

decree. He has stood watch over your continent for many years. He has reported back to me all that he has seen.

I tell you that your nation stands in the balance. You are being weighed accordingly. I am a patient God but the sins and the lies have continued. You have continued with no notice of your actions. The time is swiftly approaching for the angel to blow his trumpet. When he does, then my judgment will fall.

There is still time but the hour glass is swiftly running out. If my people who are called by my name would humble themselves and pray, then I will hear from heaven and answer their prayers. Stand upon the walls and watch for these things my watchmen. There is still hope for those who have come to me. I will save my own from the storms that are coming; but to those who have ignored my warnings the very hills and mountains will fall upon you."

"A WORD TO MY APOSTLES"

Aug. 3, 2010

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man's robes which were white but they had become very muddy in appearance. I looked at the ground and saw a ring which was set in the mud. It once was beautiful and gold, but now it was stained and was very muddy. I believe that the ring represents the signet ring which is given to the apostle, but some have misused their power and have become stained in their character with earthly filth and mud.)

"I would have you to speak to those who are my apostles"

"I say that many of you have placed yourselves up in a very high

position above normal men. Some of you laud your power over other men. You think that you are high in the field of authority that you exert control over individuals. I tell you that if this continues I will take away your ring.

And yet there are still some of you that are representing the earth as fathers. You show my heavenly love to the brethren. You are abounding in wisdom and you help each ministry find their rightful place in my kingdom.

Remember the words that I said: 'He who would be greatest among you must be the servant of all.'"

"YOUR NATION IS TORN BETWEEN TWO EXTREMES"

Aug. 9, 2010

(I know that this word will cause some to perhaps rise up and get angry and to wonder. However, I truly believe that we as a nation need to turn from our present course of mocking and degrading others, to find what we share in common as believers. Otherwise, truly, a gulf will widen between some of us and prevent us from being united.)

"I exhort therefore, that, first of all, supplications, prayers, intercessions, and giving of thanks, be made for all men; For kings, and for all that are in authority; that we may lead a quiet and peaceable life in all godliness and honesty. For this is good and acceptable in the sight of God our Saviour" (I Timothy 2:1-3).

"There are so many people today that are torn between two extremes. There are beginning to be two camps of Christians. Some are so preoccupied with things that they declare their party so much that it is producing hate because of their political views. I tell you that you see these views on your TV screen. For they mock and degrade those who are in office. They twist the truth and promote their own agendas.

Have I not said that you are to pray for those who are in office for your country? I tell you that a great gulf is opening. A great chasm is developing, and a separation will occur. For in this way you will see your nation separated. For the chasm will separate believers. It is not that you would be a Republican or a Democrat. For your political views have replaced your faith. You say in your heart that

if a man or a woman does not take the stance that I do then they must not be a Christian. I tell you that you have become a party of hypocrites! You have become as the Pharisees. I tell you that your nation is no longer united. For what do you share in common? What is the underlying thing that you share in common? Learn to get your facts straight about what is happening. Learn to turn your tv set off. I tell you that a civil war will develop if you don't turn from your present mindset.

I set men in charge. I set up kings and I also tear them down. But you have whispered your heart as the enemy does. I tell you that the enemy is happy about these things. If he can separate my bride then his schemes are working. But if you turn from these things, and rather, turn to me, then I will cause your eyes to see as I see."

"YOUR MINDS NEED TO BE TRANSFORMED"

Aug. 12, 2010, evening

(Many of us may have set our hearts upon the Lord, and we have set our faith and hope in him. But many of us perhaps have not yet had our minds renewed. We still dwell and think about what we can get out of this life. Our minds are a battlefield where a war is continually be fought.)

Romans 12:2 Do not conform any longer to the pattern of this world, but be transformed by the renewing of your mind.

Col. 3:2 Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things.

"Tell my people that the time of their bondage is over. My people, you were brought out of the land of Egypt with its terrible taskmasters. You were brought into the wilderness for many years. I fed you every morning, but many of you were not satisfied with the food that I gave you. But now many of you have been held in a different type of bondage. For you are not held in bondage by a

foreign hand, but you are imprisoned by your own minds. For your heart has been set on me, but your minds have not been transformed. You still dwell upon the things of this world.

Do you not know that you will never be satisfied by the things of this world? You grab and you claw at the things of this world. Why can't you set your minds on things above? You work out to make your body fit, but is your spirit alive and healthy?

For truly I say to you, the bread that I give to you will always satisfy you. For I am the Bread of Life. I satisfy those who hunger after me.

So get up every day and follow after me. So take up your cross every day, and as you take up that cross, set your minds upon things above. For when your minds are transformed, then you are finally free."

"YOU HAVE IGNORED THE FOUNDATION"

Aug. 14, 2010

19Consequently, you are no longer foreigners and aliens, but fellow citizens with God's people and members of God's household, 20built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. 21In him the whole building is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. Ephs. 2:19-21

(The Lord showed me a church and I was looking at it in 3-D so that I could see the walls, windows and its entire structure. As the church building was rotating around so that I could see it, I noticed that the foundation which was made up of several large stones had many gaps and holes in it. In fact the entire foundation was weakened, because of this. However, the church itself was continually going upwards, with its windows and sides being polished and finished, as the foundation itself was falling apart.) "I tell you, that many churches today have striven to build a church for me. They have all the right songs. They have all kinds of programs. Their walls are finished with the finest materials, but

they have built it the wrong way. For they have used traditional methods to build it. Have I not said that the church is to be built upon the foundation of the apostles and prophets with my son Jesus as its Chief Cornerstone? But many of you have gone your own way. You have built a church that might be pleasing to the eye, but its structure is weak. For you have ignored the foundation. For you have left out the apostle and prophet. You have said, 'No, no, I don't need them.' You have gone your own way with the traditions of man. Everything may look beautiful to the eye, but I tell you that it will not stand. For in time your building will sway. It will move from side to side. And in the end it will be like that house that was built upon the sand. For the winds will blow, and the walls will not stand. But if you would have every part of the body doing its part, then it would rise up to its maturity, and it would be strong and would weather the storms that are coming. Do not follow the pattern of tradition, but rather, follow the pattern that I have outlined in my word. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"A BUILDING OF THE SPIRIT MADE WITH STONES OF THE SPIRIT"

Aug. 21, 2010

20built on the foundation of the apostles and prophets, with Christ

Jesus himself as the chief cornerstone. 21In him the whole building

is joined together and rises to become a holy temple in the Lord. 22And in him you too are being built together to become a dwelling in which God lives by his Spirit.

16From him the whole body, joined and held together by every supporting ligament, grows and builds itself up in love, as each part does its work. Ephesians 2:20-22

"Each stone is important as you begin a building together. Each member has its place."

(The Lord showed me a cathedral like those that were built in Europe during the Middle Ages. I was look at this cathedral on the inside with its beautiful windows, stonework, and pillars.)

"In the past beautiful cathedrals have been created, and they were done with human hands. Throughout the ages, I have been building a spiritual building, but I haven't been using the materials that you would normally use. For I work with your hearts and your giftings. For you have beautiful windows and walls that have been created in your building. Your floors are adorned with carpets and rugs from the finest places. But these are not the materials that I use to create the building.

You are all a part of my building as you bring a stone. Each stone is represented by your ministry and placement in the building. When a building is working towards completion, then its structure is sound. Have you inspected the framework and foundation of your building? The building will not go to completion until every member is doing its part."

"MY LIGHT WILL EXPOSE THE DEEDS OF DARKNESS"

Aug. 28, 2010

"You are the light of the world. A city on a hill cannot be hidden. Neither do people light a lamp and put it under a bowl. Instead they put it on its stand, and it gives light to everyone in the house. Matt. 5:13-15

This is the verdict: Light has come into the world, but men loved darkness instead of light because their deeds were evil. Everyone who does evil hates the light, and will not come into the light for fear that his deeds will be exposed. John 3:19-20

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of a landscape. It was evening and I saw several figures huddled upon the ground. In the sky there were shafts of light that came and fell upon these figures, as to expose them. The figures were evil in appearance. They were vile and groping in a huddle by themselves. The light shafts came and fell upon them and then the light left and the figures went into

the darkness of the landscape.)

"I tell you that my light exposes everything. It exposes the deeds of darkness, and it also sheds light abroad.

In me there is no darkness. For I am the light of the world and darkness has never been able to understand the light.

But you, my people, have this light within you. You can expose the deeds of darkness around you. For the darkness will flee. With my spoken word the enemy has to flee. Be a light to those around you. Do not hide your light under a bushel basket but rather keep it in front of you, so that it will shed light and fill all the spaces around you. Do not hide my light from others. Do not be ashamed of the light but rather, herald my light so that the whole world will know of this light, and then they will turn to me."

"THE CHASM THAT SEPARATES YOU"

Sept. 4, 2010

13until we all reach unity in the faith and in the knowledge of the Son of God and become mature, attaining to the whole measure of the fullness of Christ. 14Then we will no longer be infants, tossed back and forth by the waves, and blown here and there by every wind of teaching and by the cunning and craftiness of men in their deceitful scheming Ephesians 4:13-14

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a very deep chasm and at the bottom of it there was a tiny stream that ran between the cliffs. I was looking down upon the cliffs, right above where there was a small crack or space, separating the two cliffs. The cliffs would close slowly and then reopen again, showing the small stream below. This process continued and then faded.)

"This chasm represents the chasm that is separating many of my

people. And I tell you that it is not a chasm that is separating believers from unbelievers; no, this is a chasm that is separating

many within my body. For it is a political separation. Politics have entered into my church."

(Again I was shown a similar scene as above, but now there were armies on either side of this chasm. Each had their own weapons and held them up high and shook them. Then where the chasm was it became filled up with water and the water caused both of the armies to come into the water. Then the water slowly sank down between the two cliffs. However, now when I looked at the cliffs, they were actually two very huge hands. I knew these to be the hands of God and he had been holding these two armies in his hands. The chasm then came together again and the vision faded.)

"I tell you that this nation is torn between two views. You are not one in me. But if you could come to worship me alone and leave your political views alone, then perhaps unity would come to my church. Otherwise, the chasm will deepen and widen."

"THERE ARE TREASURES TO BE FOUND"

Sept. 5, 2010, afternoon

(We just got back from camping in the mountains a few days. It was great time spent with friends and family. I had an opportunity

to just be amidst the mountains and streams and to just listen to what the spirit had to say.)

3 I will give you the treasures of darkness, riches stored in secret places, so that you may know that I am the LORD, the God of Israel, who summons you by name. Isaiah 45

"There is a way that would seem right to a man, but I tell you that its ways end in the ways of death. For those who would seek the world as their own, are those who would seek the ends of their own lives. For the world and its treasures are but a fleeting thing in this life. Those who would seek after gold and silver seek a bitter end. For true happiness is not to be found in these treasures; but true treasures are to be found in worshipping me.

There are treasures to be found in wisdom and deep love. Dig for these things in the mines of my spirit. There you will find a whole storehouse of gems. There I have hidden mines that have never been explored. There is a whole gallery of rubies, and emeralds, and fine gold to be found.

Do not weary yourselves out to get rich in this world. I give riches to those who would seek after me. Seek after me--seek my kingdom and my righteousness and all these things will be added

unto you. You may not be rich according to the world's standards, but you will reign as kings and priests in my kingdom for ever and ever.

There are treasures of earth and sea. There are many things that man has yet to explore. There are treasures of deep friendship. There are treasures when brothers dwell together in unity. There are treasures of a beautiful sunrise and sunset. There are treasures of a new baby being born. There are treasures of an old man's wisdom being imparted to the young. There are treasures to be found in wooded hills and valleys.

There are treasures when men and women are freed from their bondage's. There are treasures when a wise man speaks and others listen. There are treasures in heaven and treasures in my word. But there are treasures of those that hear my voice that some will never know.

I have said that where your treasure is there your heart is also. Where is your heart my people?"

"YOU MUST LEAVE ALL BEHIND"

Sept. 9, 2010, evening

10Brothers, as an example of patience in the face of suffering, take the prophets who spoke in the name of the Lord. 11As you know, we consider blessed those who have persevered. You have heard of Job's perseverance and have seen what the Lord finally brought about. The Lord is full of compassion and mercy. James 5:9-11

"I have told my servants that if you would follow after me that you must leave all things behind. I have said that this would mean family and friends and everything. I have called some to follow after me on a hard road ahead. It's not that you leave your families behind, but it means that you would put me first. It doesn't mean that you would leave all your friends behind, but it means that I alone would consume you.

As the days are coming nearer to my return, I am asking of a greater commitment of you. I am asking you to forsake those things that would keep you from coming to me. I may ask some of you to leave churches. I may ask some of you to enter the wilderness with me again. I was tempted in the wilderness for

many days, and yet, I did not give into the enemy. There are training times for some of my servants. There are roads that lie ahead that few have trod. I called my prophets to walk down lonely roads and many of them were tempered by my spirit. They were tossed by the winds. And yet they, like the great oak trees, did not break, but they withstood the winds, as though they came from my hand.

But even in these sometimes parched lands of the spirit, I will cause you to lie down in fertile valleys. I will feed you by my spirit alone. And you will be replenished. Then you will come back to the towns and the villages, and the fire within you will burn that much brighter.

But many would refuse my hand in these things. They would say that 'surely the Lord would not want us to go through these things.' Then these would not taste the fruit that would be released into their lives. For then the grapes would be luscious to behold. They would shine with the noon day sun. And they would sparkle in my garden, and become a place of delight for my people."

"LET ME BE THE FATHER THAT YOU NEVER HAD"

Sept. 12, 2010

28"Come to me, all you who are weary and burdened, and I will give you rest. 29Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. Matt.: 28-29

"My people, why can't you just rest in me? Why must you always be busy doing this and that? You don't need to prove anything to me. Have you not known or understood that I just want you to sit with me and to listen to me? If you would just rest in me then you

would know that I accept you as you are. But you think that I AM the type of father that doesn't accept you just as you are.

I tell you that many of these problems arise from your relationships with our earthly fathers. Did they not listen to you? Were you always scolded no matter what you had done? Let me be the father that you never had. Let me be the father that holds you in my arms. Then you will grow tall and reach manhood. Otherwise, you will always be trying to be accepted by others. Otherwise, you will be seeking after recognition."

"YOU WILL WEATHER THE STORMS THAT ARE COMING"

Sept. 23, 2010, evening

10Brothers, as an example of patience in the face of suffering, take

the prophets who spoke in the name of the Lord. 11As you know,

we consider blessed those who have persevered. You have heard of Job's perseverance and have seen what the Lord finally brought about. The Lord is full of compassion and mercy. James 5:10-12

"I decree that good things will be happening for my people. I decree that many of the long trials will cause the grapes and the fruit to be seen. For your trials will reap your rewards. There have been long years of waiting and wondering. For these trials will produce a deep character in you. For you will grow as tall as an old oak tree.

For you must grow tall and not be weak. For without growing tall and being strong, you will be susceptible to the winds that blow and come upon this earth. For in the coming months great winds of change will be coming upon the earth. Turmoil will be seen in

many different ways. But if your roots go down deep within my soil then you will not be shaken.

New programs both politically and in other ways, will not save you from the things that are coming. Hoarding money and saving it for a rainy day will not save you. Going to church every Sunday will not save you. Paying all your tithes and offerings will not save you from these things that are coming.

I am coming back for a people who are willing to give up everything for me. I am coming back for a people who have become as nothing. I don't care how great your ministry is. I don't care how many spiritual gifts you have. I don't care if you have given everything to the poor. I am simply coming back for a people who know me. I want you to know me intimately. Then you will weather the storms that are coming."

"A WORD OF WARNING"

Sept. 25, 2010

14 Then the LORD said to me, "The prophets are prophesying lies in my name. I have not sent them or appointed them or spoken to them. They are prophesying to you false visions, divinations, idolatries [a] and the delusions of their own minds. 15 Therefore, this is what the LORD says about the prophets who are prophesying in my name: I did not send them, yet they are saying, 'No sword or famine will touch this land.' Those same prophets will perish by sword and famine. Jeremiah 14

"These are the days that are heading up to my soon return. I tell you that America will be invaded by an outside force. People will

be taken by surprise. They think that the shorelines are secure. They think that the surveillance is high. Woe to those prophets who say that these things will not happen. Woe to those who just speak of pleasant things and don't prepare you for what is to come.

The time has come to dwell under the shadow of my wings safely. For some who have built places of refuge, you will be rewarded for your labors. But I tell you that you must not fear. For it is for your good as a nation. Many will watch in wonder of these things. Don't put yourselves in a place where you can't hear my warnings. The earth keeps spinning around and around. Seasons come and go. These seasons will be the ones that begin to mark the end."

"COME TO THAT PLACE AMONG THE MOUNTAINS"

Oct. 2, 2010

18 "As surely as I live," declares the King, whose name is the LORD Almighty, "one will come who is like Tabor among the mountains, like Carmel by the sea. Jeremiah 46

"I tell you my people, you must seek the narrow way upon the road through the mountains. For on this road, you must continue. Seek the way that leads through the vale. For I am calling my people up to higher ground. Come to that place where you can survey the ground below. For now you can see the land that is out before you.

Come out from among the caves and the places that you have hidden. Come and walk and take the path that is before you. You

will not find this pathway in the churches. You will not find this pathway among the avenues of man's organizations. For I want a people who are devoted to me and only to me.

I want a people who can hear my voice no matter where they are at. I want a people who are willing to forsake all others for me. For then I will hallow you out within my hands. There then you will come to that place. You will come to that place that is hidden among the mountains. And you will drink of that water that flows there. You will be fed by the stream at Cherith. There I fed and nourished my prophet. There I sustained him before I called him further."

"NOW WE SEE THROUGH A MIRROR DIMLY"

Oct. 3, 2010

12 Now we see but a poor reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. I Cor. 3:12

"I tell you that there are two things that are very important for my people in this hour and they are your eyes and your ears. For I tell you 'How can you know me without using your ears?' And I tell you that it is important because your eyes are the windows of your soul. I tell you that your eyes and your ears go together. For you see the world through your natural eyes, and you hear my voice through your inner spiritual ears. Where would a man be if he

could not see or hear? Your world is framed by the things that you see and hear. With these senses you came into this world. You saw these things as a young child sees them. You learned about these things through the world that you saw them in. And what you saw as a young child caused you to frame things from a certain vantage point. And these things over the years have caused you to see and to hear in a certain way.

But I would ask you to turn the lens a certain degree or two. I want you to view the world through my lens. Consider the equipment that a photographer might use. He may use several different lenses

depending upon what he wants to take a picture of. Take the one off that you've been using for some time now and replace it with another one. Then shift your focal point. You've been looking at the same view of people for so long. You have used a filter which

has kept you from seeing them how they really are. Put on my lens and now view them in a different way. You have looked at yourselves in this way also. Now we see through a mirror dimly, and then face-to-face."

"BOUNDLESS IS MY LOVE TOWARDS YOU"

Oct. 6, 2010

7 Deep calls to deep in the roar of your waterfalls; all your waves and breakers have swept over me. Psalm 42

"Boundless is my love towards all my people. As the ocean is, as it is boundless, so is my never-ending love towards you. With each wave of the ocean comes a new truth of mine. For the waves of the ocean are continually coming towards the shoreline. These waves are forever pouring my love out towards you. They are like a chorus that is ever echoing my love. So let the waves roll over you. But don't let them lull you to sleep. For most of the world is being lulled to sleep.

But I tell you that there are many in years past that have been swept to the bottom. They have let the current pull them down. They have been like those who have had a millstone tied around their neck; and they are there on the bottom looking up at the surface.

Don't be swept away by the world's currents. For its waves will toss you against the rocks. But let the waves roll; let them come and roll over you. For they are my love to you, coming across to the shoreline."

"LET ME SHOW YOU HOW TO FLY"

Oct. 9, 2010

but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; they will run and not grow weary, they will walk and not be faint. Isaiah 40:31

"Many of my eagles who have been hiding in the nest for years can now begin to fly. You have been fed and nourished by my spirit. You have spent your time listening to my still small voice. You have separated yourself from evil influences. But you have stayed

in the nest too long. You have been nursed, but now it is time to fly. Watch as I show you how to step out of the nest. Watch as I take the first step of flight. Don't look down, but look to me as you begin to fly. Feel the wind of the spirit against your wings. Circle your territory. Spy out the enemy and see where he resides. Now you are ready. Now you can experiment and see how the currents take you. Spend some time watching me as I soar in the heavenlies. For I AM the chief prophet. Then you will know where you should fly and where you should not fly."

"CHOOSE THE BETTER PART"

Oct. 12, 2010 evening

41"Martha, Martha," the Lord answered, "you are worried and upset about many things, 42but only one thing is needed.[a] Mary has chosen what is better, and it will not be taken away from her." Luke 10

"I tell you my people, come to my garden and spend time with me. Pull up a chair, and sit beside me. Why hurry off and do what you think you need to do now? Many of you are Martha's. You want to be about my business, but you don't want to sit and listen to me. If you would sit down beside me then you would know what I ask of you. But you would rather go off and start this organization. You

are all so busy toiling at this or that. I have not asked you to be this busy for me!

You don't have to prove this or that to me. I tell you that Mary chose the better part. She chose just to sit and listen to me. Martha thought she was pleasing me by doing all these things for me. But actually, it doesn't please me when you do many things for me. To be sure, I have called you to serve me, but serving me does not always mean being busy for me.

So my people, learn to be as Mary was for me. Learn to just spend time with me. Then you will have chosen the better part."

"THE PROCESS OF VALLEYS AND MOUNTAINTOPS"

Oct. 16, 2010

1Then Jesus was led by the Spirit into the desert to be tempted by the devil. Matt. 4

"I tell you my people, that most of the time that you spend with me is in the valley. Many aspire to the mountaintop and they want to reach high revelations in me. But the purposes that I draw out and the refining that I do in you, is seen in the valleys below. There is where you will come unto maturity. It is there where you can identify with me most.

Don't aspire to the mountaintops until you've come through the valleys below. For did I not spend my time in the desert? Was I not sent out to the wilderness? Did Moses not spend his time out there as well?

For then when you have come out from this time, then you can withstand the enemy. Then you will be better prepared to speak to him. But know that this life is made up of valleys and peaks. For after you've spent your time in the wilderness then you are sent

back out into the villages, and after you've spent some time there, then you will be refreshed on the mountaintop. Then you go back out to the wilderness again. For it is a season just as nature goes

through.

For the perfecting of my saints this process must continue. For the fruit will ripen, and then the process will continue."

"TAKE THE ROAD THAT I CHOOSE FOR YOU"

Oct. 23, 2010

13"Enter through the narrow gate. For wide is the gate and broad is the road that leads to destruction, and many enter through it. 14But small is the gate and narrow the road that leads to life, and only a few find it. Matt.

"I want my people to "push through." For many, the road has been difficult lately. Many have come down a road and it seems like a long way up to the top; but don't give up, there are places of rest along the way.

Many of you have come to a place in the road where there are choices.. What might seem like an easier way may not be the best for you. For I want you to be made into the vessels of my choosing. For at the top of your journey there is a reward waiting for you. Consider how people decorate a Christmas tree. At the top of the tree there is a star that stands out. The same is true of the culmination of your journey. But for now you must take the road that will lead you to that star. For I stand ready to offer all the assistance that you might need. Take the road that I choose for you."

"WHAT SPIRIT ARE YOU GOING TO FOLLOW?"

Oct. 31, 2010

11Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. Eph. 6:1

"What are you going to do when all around you there are different spirits, says the Lord? Are you going to be caught up in what they are doing? Are you going to follow the spirit of the air? Or are you going to follow after me, says the Lord?

In these last days the enemy is going to pull out all of his tricks. He knows that his time is short. He knows that his days are numbered. Are you going to be able to stand against him? I have shown you

what you can do. I have outlined things for this in my word. Indeed, you need to put on the whole armor of God. That is the only way that you will be able to stand up against his wiles.

But he is not playing games any more. He is going to pull out all of his arsenal. He will try to persuade many to follow after him. But you, people of God have my spirit within you. For I AM greater than him. He has never understood the light. He fell from my grace many years ago. So I tell you to stand tall in me. I ask you to forsake all others for me. Then in the darkness you will see my light being shown all around you. Then you will know that this is the way, walk ye in it. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"A RIFT IN YOUR NATION"

Nov. 3, 2010, evening

3 Look! The LORD is coming from his dwelling place; he comes down and treads on the heights of the earth. 4 The mountains melt beneath him and the valleys split apart, like wax before the fire, like water rushing down a slope. 5 All this is because of Jacob's transgression, because of the sins of the people of Israel. What is Jacob's transgression? Is it not Samaria? What is Judah's high place? Is it not Jerusalem? Micah 1:-5

The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of the United States. I was looking at it from above like a topographical map. In the middle of the continent there was an abrupt split like a great earthquake which had formed and was now causing a huge gap in the middle of the United States. Then a section of the continent was raised up and the edge of this part of the continent was being "tooled" so that clay was formed next to the edge of it. This piece was set back down where it originally had been. The other half of the continent where the split had occurred was also having the same thing done to it. Then as each of these two halves were set back into place, a blue and a red stripe was adhered to the middle of the continent. Thus, the continent of the US now had a red and a blue stripe of earth that was now joined to it in the middle of the

continent. As I continued to look at this in wonder, then I noticed that where the blue and red stripes were that they now were becoming a mountain range. A mountain range now ran north and south directly in the middle and it seemed to be quite high in elevation so as to be difficult to cross from one side to another. Then the vision faded.

"This picture represents a split of what is happening in the United States. For the nation as you now know it, is split between two political parties. A mountain range in the spiritual realm will cause one to be very difficult to go and understand each other. For just as there was a civil war that took place several years ago in the United States, a civil war will break out again. The bickering and the mudslinging that has taken place during recent months will be transferred to many groups of people. For understanding will be replaced by close-mindedness. If possible many of your churches will experience this split. What can you do to prevent this? You must put me first and not politics! For to many of you politics has become an idol. What I do in the spiritual is always finalized in the physical. Thus what you have seen as a rift will occur in your continent if you do not change your ways."

"COME UNDER THE SHELTER OF MY WINGS"

Nov. 6, 2010

1 Whoever dwells in the shelter of the Most High will rest in the shadow of the Almighty.[a] 2 I will say of the LORD, "He is my refuge and my fortress, my God, in whom I trust." 3 Surely he will save you from the fowler's snare and from the deadly pestilence. 4 He will cover you with his feathers, and under his wings you will find refuge; his faithfulness will be your shield and rampart. Psalm 91

"There is a place where I want my servants to reside in. I want them to stay under the shadow of my wings. For when you do you will be sheltered from the storms around you. The arrows that fly

by night will not touch you. At noon time the siege will not come. For the wind is going to be blowing in increasing fury during these days. The wind will increase its fury. The earth will shake. Those whose house is not in order will be held within the grips of the winds that are coming. For great turmoil is coming. You will see it in the political. You will see it in the financial. You will see it in your school systems. For the love of many will wax cold. If you want soft encouraging words then go to someone else who does not speak for me. I say these things for your safety. I say them that you would be prepared. Come under the shadow of my wings. Abide there and I will be your shelter."

"WHAT IS TRUTH?"

Nov. 9, 2010, evening

But when he, the Spirit of truth, comes, he will guide you into all the truth. He will not speak on his own; he will speak only what he hears, and he will tell you what is yet to come. John 16:3

"Woe to those who call TRUTH falsehood, and call falsehood TRUTH. These are those who would use their own morality. Pontius Pilate asked my son what TRUTH was, but he was looking for a philosophy and didn't arrive at what it is.

It is not a moral code of conduct. You cannot arrive at TRUTH by doing all the right things. It is not a matter of what you do or who you are. It is a matter of who I AM. For I come in a still small breeze. I come in the smell of rain. I come when you are receptive to hearing from me. For I AM TRUTH. I play a sweet melody

upon your heart. I enter into the deep recesses of your soul. If you went to the highest mountain or dove into the deepest ocean you could not acquire me. If you flew into the deepest reaches of outer space you would not find me. Even if you sat for hours meditating you would not arrive at what I AM. For you cannot understand me with your mind. But if you let me enter into your heart, and blow upon the embers that are there, then you will awaken to what I AM.

It is said that you will know the TRUTH and it will set you free. For then you will be free from searching who I AM. Then the blinders will be taken off your eyes. Then you will be able to answer that question that so perplexed the man that asked it 2000 years ago."

"NOW WE SEE THROUGH A MIRROR DIMLY"

Nov. 11, 2010

12 For now we see only a reflection as in a mirror; then we shall see face to face. Now I know in part; then I shall know fully, even as I am fully known. I Cor. 13

"Now is the time to rise up, my people. Now is the time to stand in the strength of my spirit. Now is the time to shake off the chains from the past. Now is the time to come out of your caves. Now is the time to leave the past behind. Now is the time to bury the past with the past.

Is the past now alive for you? Does it have strength to propel you forward? Is it alive? I tell you that you will never be able to move forward if you keep having this mindset. For consider the weight of these things. If you had ropes around you, and they were tied to an object behind you. Would it be difficult to move forward? It is the same way with living in the past. For there are ropes from situations that are tying you down to them. There are memories embedded there. Give me those memories and situations. For I have created time. To me, I am beyond all these things. For there is

no past, present, or future.

But I tell you that your future is right now. The very things that you have longed for are now here residing with me. Come to me and give me your hopes and dreams. Let go of those things that have held you back. Step onto the road with me. Walk with me, and behold my creation all around you. For it is a new day. It is a day not buried in the past. All of my resources are here now for you. Step into the light and behold all of my promises.

You see the reason that you have been this way is that you have been looking through a veiled mirror. You have seen the world through this mirror. But it is not my mirror of eternity. For when I have said that 'Now you see through a mirror dimly and then face to face,' I have meant that you have looked at your own image with all of its flaws and mistakes. I have meant you have looked at the world in this way. Yes it is filled with depravity and misfortune, but when you shift the mirrors then you will still see the beauty that I have created here. You will see eternity still reflected in that mirror. And then you will see yourself as I see you."

"DO YOU HAVE EARS TO HEAR?"

Nov. 20, 2010

"What has happened to my servants that many of them cannot hear my voice? Even those who are supposedly advanced in my

kingdom, have ears that can only hear what is around them. Have I not said that you should have ears to hear and eyes to see? But to

my servant Isaiah I said:

“Keep on hearing, but do not understand; keep on seeing, but do not perceive.”

And it is true today. For many do not perceive the things that I have spoken to them. They may even hear my voice, but it is as a far distant one. They hear from afar and not close by. You see, your ears are very important. For without them you would know

nothing about me. Yes, you could read about me in my word, but you would not know me intimately as I AM.

To know anyone you must spend time with them. You need to be able to hear their voice. You need to know what their desires and hearts possess. And then so, you know their "heart strings."

Spend time with me my people. Get to know me. Know what is important to me."

"SEEK AND YOU WILL FIND"

Nov. 30, 2010

7 "Ask and it will be given to you; seek and you will find; knock and the door will be opened to you. 8 For everyone who asks receives; the one who seeks finds; and to the one who knocks, the door will be opened.

Matt. 7:7-9

"There is nothing hidden that can't be found. I have said that if you seek you will find. To everyone who seeks they will find. They will not only find the obvious things, they will find the "hidden things."

There are many things that I have hidden just under the surface. There are many insights to be found. There are many "nuggets" to be found. A miner seeks for silver or gold; but these things don't last a lifetime. Just as I have said, it is good to dig deep for

wisdom. For those who seek after her will find her. She is a rewarder to those who find her. She endows them with long life and honor. But what if you would seek and find something that has been hidden? Would you display it proudly upon your mantelpiece? But what would you do about something that you found that was "deep in me?" Would you proudly show it to the world around you? Or would you keep it hidden from all others to see? I am endowing some of you with the hidden things from my kingdom. If you truly seek after me you will not only find me, but you will find everything that is "in me." I have said that all of mine is yours. Just as I am in the Father, so are you in me.

Those who seek find. But they find something much more valuable than gold or silver. They find all that they need to find and much, much more. So keep seeking, and you will keep finding."

"SPIRITUAL HOSTS WAGING WAR"

Dec. 1, 2010, evening

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6:12

"You are entering into a time frame, would say the Lord. It is a time frame when all the hosts of heaven and the enemy are doing battle. There is always a spiritual battle going on. You don't see it, but it goes on behind the scenes.

The enemy will attempt to do all he can in these last days. He knows that his time is limited. But I tell you my people, that he

cannot withstand the word that is within you. But take a hold of the sword of the spirit and I tell you that you will be able to withstand all the fiery darts of the enemy.

He can only dispense his armies into your camp when you allow him to. He preys upon those who are weak. He preys upon the weak and vulnerable. But you can wage war against him by raising your hands together with me. Praise will cause him to flee. Sing songs and spiritual songs, for when you do this, my light will pervade against him.

He can only do so much. I say these things to you so that you would have your armor on at all times."

"RETURN TO SODOM AND GOMORRAH"

Dec. 4, 2010

20 Then the LORD said, "The outcry against Sodom and Gomorrah is so great and their sin so grievous 21 that I will go down and see if what they have done is as bad as the outcry that has reached me. If not, I will know." Gen. 18

"Do you remember when my servant Abraham prayed for Sodom and Gomorrah? He came to me and asked if I would save the city. I told him that if I could find but fifty people that I would save the city from destruction. He asked of me that if there were only ten would I save the city from destruction and I said yes. But there weren't any to be found. The city was left as ashes to the ground. The same is as today. Sin is rampant in your country. The filth has

run wild to and fro; and yet I have spared this nation because there are many that still serve me. But many have pretended to serve me. They have the outward sign of religion but their hearts are far from me. They are as pretentious as anyone. These are the men-pleasers of religion. They are far from me and their sin is ever present. I tell you, will smoke rise from your cities? Will destruction come upon the shores of the United States? I have found more than fifty who have prayed for this nation, but the state of affairs has stayed the same. You have become a nation like Sodom and Gomorrah. You have done as you have pleased without coming to me. Come to me and see if I will not spare your land. Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"A NEW DAWN AND A NEW DAY"

Dec. 11, 2010

The people walking in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of deep darkness a light has dawned. 3 You have enlarged the nation and increased their joy; they rejoice before you as people rejoice at the harvest, as warriors rejoice when dividing the plunder. Isaiah 9

"There is a great light coming on the other side of the horizon. It is a light that has been building for some time now. It is a light that is growing in strength. It is the light of a new dawn. For a new dawn is coming for my people. For the clouds will roll away; the trials

and the weights will roll away. The long days and years of waiting will come to an end. For your trials are producing the fruit that is desired. Nothing has been in vain my children. There are purposes to everything that comes into your lives.

But I tell you that with this new year that new doors will open; doors of ministry and doors of new importunity. For the end of all things is at hand. And with the darkness that gains in strength all around you, I want children of the light to be about my business. So the doors will open and you will walk through them. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE FORMER THINGS WILL NOT BE REMEMBERED"

Dec. 18, 2010

17 "See, I will create new heavens and a new earth. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. 18 But be glad and rejoice forever in what I will create, for I will create Jerusalem to be a delight and its people a joy. Isaiah 65

"What is on the edge of the horizon; many of you are saying? What is going to develop in the coming years? Will I be saved from the wrath that is to come? Would a loving God bring havoc upon the earth? I tell you that I come to cleanse the earth from all unrighteousness. I come to bring to completion the sons and daughters of man. I come to present myself to the earth as the soon and coming King. I come to topple down some nations and help some others come to a state of repair. I come to bring about a great change upon the earth. For in the midst of the tumultuous days that

are coming, I will raise up men and women of God that will stand upon the walls of this time and age. They will speak to the masses. They will heal the sick. They will bring confusion to others, because the eyes of many are blinded. Then in the midst of all these things when everyone is struggling to make out their existence, the one doomed to perdition will make himself known. He will say that he has a plan to help quell the troubles that are upon the earth. Then the very last things written down in my word will suddenly come to light to you. For you will see that the race will almost be over. You will come to fight with me against the wicked rulers of this age. Then it will be over, and the age of my new kingdom will prevail. The former things will not be remembered, nor will they come to mind. For there will be new heavens and a new earth. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"I AM CALLING FORTH A NEW BREED OF PEOPLE"

Dec. 22, 2010

I was prompted to go and sit before the Lord, as I knew that he was about to tell me some things. His spirit came upon me and filled me with his living water. I was shown a ceramic pitcher that was pouring out the living water and then he said:

"I want my people to be free. I want them to be free from worry. I want them to sup with me. I want them to be nourished by the still waters. I want them to live from my daily word.

I am giving my living water to whoever would ask of me. No more shall my people be without drink. For I will cause the heavens to rain down my spirit. I tell you that I will pour it out in a very strong way. I will pour it out without measure. Many will wonder in this hour what I am doing; For what would have seemed to dry up from the well is now being replenished. For your spirits will overflow. For what would have been a small trickling stream at first will now turn into a raging river.

For the water will pick up force. What has started in one region will flow into another. And the strength of my water will not only nourish, but it will heal, and it will cause you to leap for joy.

For these things will not originate in your meetings. They will not come forth from your conferences, but they will come from your private times with me. For I am nourishing and building-up a new breed of people. They are not confined to a certain building or church. They are not among your well-known ministers and people. These are those who have been tempered by my own hands. These are those who have come out of many wilderness experiences; and I fed them by the brook as I did Elijah. But now I am training you. For you see, a new battle has begun. For the page is being turned. The trail above will be steeper to climb. For I have given you of my spirit and my word. Now continue to walk and approach the citadel at the top.

Each of you has a different assignment. Each of you has a different area to cover. But with me the journey will always be joyous. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"A WORD FOR 2011"--A TWO-EDGED SWORD

Dec. 30, 2010

Hebrews 4: 12: "For the word of God is quick, and powerful, and sharper than any two-edged sword."

"What is the answer to many of life's problems, would say the Lord? Many think that they have all the resources to solve their problems. But I tell you that you only have to look to my servant

David, for he was always inquiring of me. That is why I called him a man after my own heart. So don't go into the new year thinking that you have all the answers. Even if you are an engineer, and you have a mind and even a blueprint to build a certain thing; Is not the final completions' design something that can change? The final answer comes from my voice, says the Lord.

Many will have new years' resolutions for the new year, but the greatest resolution you can have is to know me better. For I tell you that you will need to. For with the new year, I have said that new doors will open for ministry, but with the new doors opening up, there will be a greater need for my spirit to help you withstand the onslaughts of the enemy.

For I give a greater anointing not just for your own benefit. No... I pour it out that it might be given to aid the body. For one anointing is not just given to benefit one but many.

For this will be a year of great things, says the Lord. But with the great things, comes a two-edged sword. For with a sword you can cut asunder the deeds of the enemy, but it can also prick your own heart as well. For those who have gone into battle wage a war that

continues. For with the battle comes a responsibility. For once you've pierced the walls of darkness, then the mist is always there behind those walls. But the darkness has never understood the light. So with the greater anointing comes a two-edged sword.

Fight your battles wisely. Know when to draw your sword against the enemy. For I tell you truly, that it would be wise to wear your armor at all times. Leave it on at all times. For if a war broke out in the camp at night and you were sleeping, would it not be easier to already have your gear on?

So in this new year, be always ready. Be wise as serpents and innocent as doves. Proclaim peace and salvation to the captives. Shun what is evil, and learn to forgive those who are around you. For there a division amongst the brethren. There are camps that have already been set. These are signs that the enemy has been at work there.

The coming year will bring new doors of ministry, but it will also increase the boundary between many in the body. Nations will fall; more and more upheavals will be seen as earthquakes increase. The poor will always need your help, but as the rich get richer, and the poor get poorer, many are greedy for their own gain."

"WORD FOR 2011--PART II"

Dec 31, 2010

20 Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, Eph. 3:20

"As the new year comes into play, what types of things will you be doing? Will you go about your business as usual? Will you pretend that the world goes on as it always has? For with the new year new developments will be seen, not only on the political scene but around the globe as well. You will see strong ties being linked with North Korea. For in secret ties are being made with China. Watch as the events play out. For the focus of wars and skirmishes will not always be emphasized with Iraq. The focus will change. World dominion and power is something in secret that she longs to have. The scorpion will suddenly strike.

But in spite of these things I stand ready to bless my people. I stand ready to extend my arm of favor. No more will my people be begging for bread. For the miraculous will be seen in many of your lives. Money and checks in the mail will come at unexpected times. For I am able to do far more than anything you might expect. Don't expect your income to just come from a secular job. And I will take the hands off the destroyer. He who has come to destroy the lives of many of my people will be thrown down. Many of your jobs and employment will change. New avenues of employment will be seen.

But the world goes on as it always has. You live in a world where greed and power still dominate. But in spite of the darkness all around you, you can still be a great source of light to those around you."

2011 MESSAGES

"THIS IS MY RIVER, COME AND DRINK OF IT"

Jan. 6, 2011, Thursday evening

17 "The poor and needy search for water, but there is none; their tongues are parched with thirst. But I the LORD will answer them; I, the God of Israel, will not forsake them. 18 I will make rivers flow on barren heights, and springs within the valleys. I will turn the desert into pools of water, and the parched ground into springs. 19 I will put in the desert the cedar and the acacia, the myrtle and the olive. I will set junipers in the wasteland, the fir and the cypress together, Isaiah 41:17-19

(This message began with a vision of a strong river that was winding its way from between two high cliffs above. I saw the raging river as it came tumbling down spreading its foam and energy. The river poured its force and came around a corner in front of me and wound its way in front of me going at full force.)

"My spirit is sending a river through the mountains. It comes from the high cliffs and the mountains above. For it springs forth and you will see it resounding forth from above. My spirit is a raging river; it comes forth from my throne. Come and bathe yourselves in the river of my spirit. As my river gathers momentum it gathers force and gathers my people with it.

Many are the springs and various rivers upon the earth, but their waters are not as pure as mine. Many have come to bathe in the waters of the Ganges, and they have thought that it was a spiritual water, but it nothing compared to the waters that come from my throne. Many have thought that sickness and disease would be

stopped and the people that bathed there would be given new life; but as you know, this is superstition.

For my waters are the only ones that will heal. The prophet called the man with leprosy to go and bathe in the river and dip himself seven times and then he would be healed of his malady. Indeed, he was made anew. For the prayer of a righteous man availeth much.

Come and bathe in my river, would say the Lord. Come and be refreshed and made anew. For this river will come tumbling down. And I tell you that a river of great anointing is coming. The river of my spirit in these days will not only bubble forth from deep within your spirit, but it will be poured forth upon you. It will come forth as a rushing river. It will give you strength in these days. It will give you power from above. The chains of bondage will fall off. The lame will walk because of it. Those with diseases and other ailments will be healed.

But I also tell you that another great stream and river is upon the earth. But its waters are murky. The fish have died there; but the people of this earth have still drunk from it. They have filled their glasses to the brim with it. It is the river of man's humanity. This is the river of man's own righteousness. Wars have come forth from this river. Pride and man's inhumanity to others has come forth from it. Various other religions and philosophies have sprung forth from it as well, but it does not have an everlasting taste.

This is my river, come and drink of it."

"THE SPIRIT OF ELIJAH"

Jan. 10, 2011

16 He will bring back many of the people of Israel to the Lord their God. 17 And he will go on before the Lord, in the spirit and power of Elijah, to turn the hearts of the parents to their children and the disobedient to the wisdom of the righteous—to make ready a people prepared for the Lord." Luke 1:16-18

(The Lord showed me a vision of the prophet Elijah and he was sitting in a chariot traveling across the sky. He would lift up the bow in his hands and would shoot a flaming arrow into the sky. He did this again and again. He circled around several times and the chariot and horses sped away.)

"The spirit of Elijah is upon my servants in this hour. They will shoot the arrows of my word and it will hit the mark. For the strength and power of Elijah will come to my servants in this hour.

He went to be with me many years ago but his spirit is now upon some of my servants. The enemy will not be able to stand against you. For I have given you of my rod and staff. The strength and power that is upon him will be upon you. For you will go out in my spirit and the fire of Elijah will fall. It will lick up the water of discontent and of complacency. The false prophets and psychics of this hour will be ecstatic, but when they beat their chests and scream, no power will be seen.

The world needs evidence of my spirit and power in this hour. So, my spirit will fall. It will take a hold of my servants. It will smash the idols that have held them in captivity. I will be seen and glorified. The hollowed philosophies of men will be weakened and cast down. The fire will burn away the chaff, but the seeds of this spirit will grow in intensity."

"MY SPIRIT CAN BE FOUND IF YOU EAGERLY SEEK ME"

Jan. 16, 2011

10 Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace that was to come to you, searched intently and with the greatest care, 11 trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the

sufferings of the Messiah and the glories that would follow. I Pet. 1:9-11

"These are the days that many of my prophets of old had eagerly

looked into. They looked and searched to find the answers that they sought, but they didn't know that it would be in a time like this. For they didn't know that it was far off in the future that they were looking into. But now that time has arrived. Now the glory that I spoke of long ago, the time that they intently looked into, has fallen upon many of you. For you see, my spirit rested "UPON " my prophets, but that same spirit now resides "WITHIN YOU."

For you can have the spirit UPON YOU, but also WITHIN YOU. For I had not gone to be with the Father yet. I had not gone to have another counselor be formed within you. For they had the Ark of the Covenant at one time carrying the glory within. But my glory cannot be contained within a box. I cannot be contained in a church. When you seek me there I may be found, and there my glory will be received."

"BIND THE STRONGMAN"

Jan. 19, 2011, evening

28 But if it is by the Spirit of God that I drive out demons, then the kingdom of God has come upon you. 29 "Or again, how can anyone enter a strong man's house and carry off his possessions unless he first ties up the strong man? Then he can plunder his house.30 "Whoever is not with me is against me, and whoever does not gather with me scatters. Matt. 12:28-30

"The enemy is trying to capture ground in this hour. He thinks that he has the upper hand, but I tell you that his plans will fail. He is causing some to give into their anger. He whispers to some and tells them lies."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a picture of a large muscle man that was inside a jail. He was grabbing the jail bars and was starting to bend them and was trying to get out of the cell that he was in. This continued for some time, but he never managed to

break free from his jail cell.)

"I tell you that the strong man has attempted to come out. He has been held back, but he gains ground when you give into the spirit that he is a part of. There are areas that he specializes in; for he preys upon the weaknesses of human flesh. But if you don't give into him, then you are free from his dominion. For he has many forms. There is the strong man of lust. There is the strongman of rage. There is the strongman of envy. There is the strongman of jealousy. There are other forms, and there are other manifestations, but each one preys upon the weakness of the human condition. But I have given you a spirit to overcome these things, but it is wise to know the devices of the enemy.

You can bind him. Remember that what you bind on earth is bound in heaven and what you loose on earth is loosed in heaven."

"COME TO THIS PLACE SAYS THE LORD"

Jan. 25, 2011

I Since, then, you have been raised with Christ, set your hearts on things above, where Christ is, seated at the right hand of God. 2 Set your minds on things above, not on earthly things. 3 For you died, and your life is now hidden with Christ in God. Col. 3:13

31 but those who hope in the LORD will renew their strength. They will soar on wings like eagles; Isaiah 40

"There are places where I will take my servants in this hour. There are places where I will take them in the spirit. I will take them where they are above the world's problems. They will glide on the wings of my spirit. They will be above and beyond the things that are seen. For when you find this place, then you will learn to fly above the world's problems. There your wings will take on the appearance of my character more.

There is a stream in the desert there, and it finds its way back to my throne. There you will be fed by the river. There you will be nourished and strengthened for the journeys ahead. It is not in your churches that you will find this place. It is not in your seminars or conferences. For I alone will take you there. For the world's affairs and its leaders will have drifted away. I have a place reserved. Are you ready? For I will call to you when you are ready. For you will be changed. The fire produces refinement in my servants, but this time spent with me in this place will cause you to be illuminated. Just as Moses went up the mountain and beheld the light of my countenance so will this time transform you.

This is my place that I have set aside for you. This is a place where I will draw you nearer to myself. Come and be with me, says the Lord. Come and be transformed."

"IT IS TIME TO BE PREPARED"

Jan. 29, 2011

37 They were put to death by stoning;[a] they were sawed in two; they were killed by the sword. They went about in sheepskins and goatskins, destitute, persecuted and mistreated— 38 the world was not worthy of them. They wandered in deserts and mountains, living in caves and in holes in the ground. Hebrews 11

"Look inward and see what you find this day. Do you see someone who is filled with my spirit, or are you dead? For much of the world is dead to my spirit, says the Lord. There is none righteous. For everyone has gone their own way. Who is the one who longs to please me? Who is the one who would forsake their own way? As Jeremiah said, 'All your righteousness is as filthy rags.'

You long to hear beautiful words from the prophets and teachers of this world. You want to be told that things are OK. Then go ahead and listen to them and be lulled to sleep; be lulled to sleep by a dream. Do you want "feel good" words, or do you want words that speak the truth in love?

Do you think that my prophets of old were always accepted? Were they always warmly welcomed? They were thrown out of town. They were banished. They were rejected. But they were fed by my spirit. They were given bread and water by the streams in the desert. So again I ask you: 'Do you want to be lulled to sleep by a piper who sings beautiful songs or do you want the truth spoken from the lips from someone who knows me?'

I have warned you about the things that are to come. I have told you about these things in my word. They are clearly written down. A wise son prepares for winter, and even the animals in nature know when it is time to prepare for the cold months ahead. So it is not a matter of being captivated by doom and gloom that one would speak of these things, but rather, it would be in preparation.

It is time to get your house in order. It is time to look in all the hidden areas of your life. It is time to let me clean them out. But it is also time to prepare for the difficulties that lie ahead. It is time to fortify your walls. It is time to be prepared for the onslaughts of the enemy. It is time to inspect the walls and see if there are any gaps there."

"THE BOOKS THAT ARE WRITTEN DOWN"

Feb. 2, 2011

12 And I saw the dead, great and small, standing before the throne, and books were opened. Another book was opened, which is the book of life. The dead were judged according to what they had done as recorded in the books. Rev. 20

"There is nothing in the stars for my people. The stars don't hold the keys to your future. I am the one that holds the keys to life and death. I know each of my children intimately. Because of this, there is no avenue other than through my spirit, that one can chart their future. Many go to psychics and mediums in this hour. I tell you that they have gone down the wrong road. Even those in the church have sought out their readings.

Have I not sent you prophets who know my will? Beyond the veil lies a land that few have ever seen. In this place the psychics and star charters of this age will never venture there. For it is only given to those who know me intimately. Only those who have entered in with a pure heart will be able to venture there. There I hold the secrets of life and death. There is the Lamb's book of life. There are the books of deeds that have ever been written. There is a chamber there where I have stored each of your books. You will see that your name is written down there. The enemy cannot erase it. Each day that you live another page is rolled back. You cannot know all the pages of your book until you are with me."

"THE DEAD WILL BE RAISED FIRST"

Feb. 5, 2011

1 Thessalonians 4:13-17 ¶ But I would not have you to be ignorant, brethren, concerning them which are asleep, that ye sorrow not, even as others which have no hope. For if we believe that Jesus died and rose again, even so them also which sleep in Jesus will God bring with him. For this we say unto you by the word of the Lord, that we which are alive and remain unto the coming of the Lord shall not prevent them which are asleep. For the Lord himself shall descend from heaven with a shout, with the voice of the archangel, and with the trump of God: and the dead in Christ shall rise first: Then we which are alive and remain shall be caught up together with them in the clouds, to meet the Lord in the air: and so shall we ever be with the Lord.

(The spirit of the Lord was showing me a scene of the dead in Christ. I saw various ones being raised up to be with him, as this is

mentioned in the scriptures: I Thess 4:13-17 He was standing and was motioning for them to come forth. It was a strange thing to behold. Then right after this I saw various boxes, like tombs that were being varnished and brushed. I was reminded about how Jesus had said that the Pharisees were like "white-washed tombs." Then the vision ended.)

"I tell you that the time is coming when I will call forth the dead. They will come forth from their graves and they will be with me. But there are many now that are "dead" ; for they have no "life" in them in the spirit. They 'white-wash' the outer layer of themselves so they would appear to be clean. I tell you, you Pharisees of this generation, you cannot hope to be raised with me. For your stench is buried with you. Let me be the one who cleans you up, and then you will be raised with me as well."

"LOOK AT THE WORLD FROM MY POINT OF VIEW"

Feb. 12, 2011

And we all, who with unveiled faces contemplate the Lord's glory, are being transformed into his image with ever-increasing glory, which comes from the Lord, who is the Spirit. 2 Corinthians 3:18

"Press on from life to life. For those who are united with me will be transformed from glory unto glory. For it is a process of being conformed into my image. One doesn't all of a sudden change from a baby into a grown man. It takes years and time for this process to continue. The same is true in the spiritual. But every time that you spend time with me, there is a change that takes place in your inner

man. For you then are looking into the mirror of my image. To be sure, when you look in your own mirror you see your own image, but it may not reflect the light of my glory. For this an earthly image and there is the image of everlasting life.

Don't look at things from your own point of view. If one is on top of the mountain they view the world from a different vantage point than if they were in the valley below. So it is also true in the spiritual. My ways are not your ways. So see things from my point of view."

"WHAT HAS BECOME OF MY CHURCH?"

Feb. 14, 2011, evening

I Therefore let us move beyond the elementary teachings about Christ and be taken forward to maturity, not laying again the

foundation of repentance from acts that lead to death, and of faith in God, 2 instruction about cleansing rites, the laying on of hands,

the resurrection of the dead, and eternal judgment. 3 And God permitting, we will do so. Heb. 6:1-3

"I ask that you walk as wise men in this hour. For the days will grow darker as you enter into the later part of this year. For you will be thrust into situations where you will have to walk closer and closer to me. For you won't be able to depend upon your earthly abilities. Your own common sense and perceptions will fail you; logic will not answer your problems. For you will have to walk hand-in-hand with me. You won't be able to see with your natural eyes. For you will have to step out of the boat as Peter did. But just as Peter kept his eyes on me; you must do the same.

For when you take your eyes off of me and focus them upon the waves then surely you will sink. For you are coming into a time and era when your faith will be a needed commodity. As it is, most of you have 'toyed' with the idea of faith. Many of you have not

'walked it out.' But I will put you into situations where you will have to demonstrate it more and more. For you may not continue to have the same employment. You may not have the same homes. You may have to be in a situation where you are dependent upon one another more and more. It's not that I would take things away from you, but it's that my body would work together as one. For you see, there are only 'bits and pieces' of when I see my body working together as one. I see you come together in your churches, but rarely do I see you laying your life down for each other. You share your gifts but not your hearts. You play at church. You sing a song or two. You sense my presence, but you really don't know me. You say, 'Brother that was great preaching,' but secretly in your heart you really didn't hear the message. My true church was once a church that did these things, but now you flock to your seminars and conferences. Now you go to hear the newest wave of my spirit. When will you ever learn and grow up? When will you quit building mansions for your own ministries? I tell you, what has become of my church!"

"RECEIVING THE PROMISES OF GOD"

Feb. 16, 2011

3 Praise be to the God and Father of our Lord Jesus Christ, who has blessed us in the heavenly realms with every spiritual blessing in Christ. 4 For he chose us in him before the creation of the world to be holy and blameless in his sight. In love Ephesians 1:2-4

We all want to receive the promises that come from the hand of God. In order to receive from God we need an "open heaven." Imagine if you will, that someone is standing and holding an umbrella in their hand to protect them from the rain. The rain wouldn't get to them, but they wouldn't be able to receive anything

else above either. The same is true in the spiritual. If we are to receive from God then we need open arms and hands to allow him to give us those good things from above.

(The Lord showed me a picture of someone who was holding an umbrella over this head.)

Then he said: "Many people are not receiving my promises because they are afraid of receiving other things. Trust me that I will protect you, and then you will receive my promises."

"THE RAIN NOURISHES THE EARTH"

Feb. 19, 2011

As the rain and the snow come down from heaven, and do not return to it without watering the earth and making it bud and flourish, so that it yields seed for the sower and bread for the eater, Isaiah 55:10

"Do you see the rain coming down? Do you see the atmosphere change when the rain is falling down upon the earth? It comes down and nourishes the earth. It causes things to grow, and splendor to come and spread her wings. Without the rain the ground would surely dry up.

But I tell you that the same is true of my word. For my word nourishes and gives strength. Without it you would surely become

like the waste places of the earth. But I see another work about my people. I see them feeding upon other things. I see them feeding upon the depravity of man. I see them watching movies that are not good for their soul. I see them carried away by other philosophies and religions. You then will have the rain but it will be like the acid rain that falls in many industrialized cities and things begin to rot and fall apart.

But if you choose to be nourished and cleansed then feed upon my word. For it will cause you to grow. It will spread its roots down deep. For you will be like the trees that gather around the rivers in Lebanon. For those trees became a beautiful place in the temple of Solomon. They were nourished by my rivers."

"THE DANCE THAT WILL LULL YOU TO SLEEP"

Feb. 20, 2011

29 "You will be ashamed because of the sacred oaks in which you have delighted; you will be disgraced because of the gardens that you have chosen. Isaiah 1

"I stand above the mountains and the hills. I look down upon my people, and I see them carrying on about their tasks. And I see my bride moving among the gardens below. For she is awaiting spring time. She has flowers in her hair, and she dances among the hills and valleys. But she is so busy dancing that she does not notice that there are wolves in the valley also. For she doesn't care, she

just wants to dance. And she asks others from the neighboring tribes to come and join her in the dance. For once this dance was just mine alone but now she has invited others even though they worship the songs from another musician. So she dances and she dances a new song. She dances a song with tambourines and various instruments. And the song echoes the sounds of the ancient Baal worshippers. But she doesn't care because she is enjoying herself.

But little does she know that the enemy is creeping nearby. For he

has been waiting patiently. And when the tambourines are being flung and the music is at its highest, then he will spring on her. For you see my people, the bride is my church and she has danced with other religions. She has asked them to come and partake with her in the dance. For why should it matter? For she says, 'I just want to have fun.' But the enemy has always been waiting, and he is ready

to spread his trap.

My people have I not told you that you are to be separate? Do not mix the religions and philosophies of this world. For it may taste like sweet wine to your lips but it will go down bitter. And then the wolf, the deceiver of the brethren, will have devoured you and he will have lulled you to sleep by the dance."

"WHEN YOU ARE UNITED THEN YOU WILL STAND BUT WHEN YOU ARE DIVIDED THEN YOU WILL FALL"

March 5, 2011

10 Nor are you to be called instructors, for you have one Instructor, the Messiah. 11 The greatest among you will be your servant. 12 For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted. Matt. 23:10-12

2 Be completely humble and gentle; be patient, bearing with one another in love. 3 Make every effort to keep the unity of the Spirit through the bond of peace. 4 There is one body and one Spirit, just as you were called to one hope when you were called; Eph. 4:2-4

"The world longs to have someone who would relieve them from their troubles. The world is in a state of flux at this time. You watch on your TV screens all the unrest that is going on. I carried my cross to Calvary for all the unrest and the sins of this world. But this world has always looked for a king that was a military and a political leader. When I walked this earth, few there were who recognized me then. The world looks for someone who is a great orator and speaker. I came as a lowly man. I came as one who did not long to be the first among many. For my ways are not your ways. The way to my kingdom is through humility. For I have said that if you humble yourself then you will be lifted up. I was lifted up for the world to see, and yet even then I was not recognized. Is your age any different? You still seek the greatest among you. I have said that the greatest among you must be the servant of all. Are you a servant to those who are around you? But much of my church has become like the world around them.

Do you not see the signs all around you? The world has been set in motion. The events being played out for the final stage and its actors are ready to begin. Are you ready for the final act? For the play is about to begin. In this play you will see the actors going about their usual routines. You will watch as they portray various countries and nations. You will watch as some of these nations fall and others will spring up. You will watch as some speak my word and they blow the trumpet but no one heeds the message. I tell you oh nation who has been great among many, you have suffered at the hands of greedy men. You have watched as your mighty dollar has lost more and more of its value. When will you quit gripping with greedy hands the very things that have brought about this downfall?

When will you realize that you cannot save yourselves from the dilemma that you are in? I carried a cross for a nation such as yours. Were my efforts not worthy of this? Must I bring you to your knees again? If you were brought to your knees again what would you seek out to help you? You are like children in a playground. You bicker about many things. For you think that your political party whether it is a Republican or a Democrat is the best one. How can you ever expect to save yourselves? When will you realize that your political system is not the answer? I tell you that when you are in the midst of your quarreling then the enemy will attack. For when you are united then you stand, but when you are divided then you fall."

"A WORD OF FUTURE PREPARATION AND WARNING"

March 7, 2011

32 "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. 33 Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it[e] is near, right at the door. 34 Truly I tell you, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. 35 Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away. Matt. 24

"On that day the heavens will have folded up. The earth and everything in it, will be changed. For there will be new heavens and a new earth.

I tell you my people, your countries will change before the day that I arrive again. For great earthquakes and signs will change the appearance of the lands in which you dwell. Many have speculated about this but few really know the ramifications of these events.

Where will you run to in those days? What will be your dwelling place? How do you prepare for these things? I tell you that in the coming months and years you will need to learn how to work together. For whatever gifts you have will be needed for you to be sustained through those days. For provision will be lacking. Food

and other resources will be hard to come by. But as a father takes care of the needs of his own family, so I will take care of my own.

For brother will be against brother in that day. Those of your own household will be the enemy of yours because of their unbelief. But through great endurance and patient working through my spirit will you be able to be sustained in those days. Various camps and places will be set-up and made as places of refuge for you. Those who are good at engineering and building with their own hands will be in great need in those days.

But woe to those who have trusted in their own riches. For the mighty dollar will have lost its value. Many will have wandered from town to town in that day begging for bread. For those days will be difficult for all; but I will always provide a way out for my own. For even though much will be lacking in the physical I will miraculously provide for you in that day.

Do not speculate about the dates, but know that you are entering into a time of great difficulty in the coming months and year. Learn to build yourselves up in your most holy faith. Learn to build upon the act of forgiveness for one another. For you will

need each other. And in that day my body will display all the riches of all its individual parts, working towards one ultimate goal and displaying compassion to a world that is in desperate need of my spirit and salvation.

Do not let anyone cause you to step off the paths that you are on right now. Continue to fight the good fight. And above all, maintain the bond of peace and love for one another."

"THE JOURNEY THAT CONTINUES"

March 11, 2011, evening

6 Abram believed the LORD, and he credited it to him as righteousness. 7 He also said to him, "I am the LORD, who brought you out of Ur of the Chaldeans to give you this land to take possession of it." 8 But Abram said, "Sovereign LORD, how can I know that I will gain possession of it?" Gen. 15:6-8

"Say to the mountains and the hills that they will roll away from you. If you say to this mountain, 'Be removed into the sea,' then it will be done, says the Lord. This is the heritage of my saints. These are my gifts of faith to you. But when you say these things, believe that they are done, and then they will be done in my name.

It is easy to talk about faith as something that you would do, but when you are put in a position where you must exercise your faith then the meaning of faith takes on a much greater dimension. My

servant Abraham was called out of the city of Ur and was called upon to go to a place where he didn't know where he was going. He believed God and it was reckoned unto him as righteousness. He came to a land that I promised to him; and he became the father of many nations. And even in this hour I am calling many of my servants unto a land and a place where you don't know where you are going. But I know the way that is before you. I see it mapped out before you. I see all the things that must be done in order for you to get and to stay on this road. You see I have established a road specifically for each of you. I have a direction in mind for each of you, and I will steer you as I would steer a great ship in the ocean. I would enable you to walk along the path that leads to the mountain pass. There you will view the valley below. There you will stop and ponder all the things that you have done. There you will look out from your post. And after you have surveyed the land below, then you will gather your cloak and carry on."

"THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS"

March 13, 2011 evening

"All these are the beginning of sorrows. Then they will deliver you up to tribulation and kill you, and you will be hated by all nations for My name's sake." Matthew 24:8-9

I was watching a newscast of the tsunami damage in Japan, and the Lord spoke to me three times:

"These are the beginning of sorrows, these are the beginning of sorrows, these are the beginning of sorrows. For I have been trying to get the attention of people throughout the globe. Who is going to listen? Who will know that these indeed are the days that have been prophesied by those prophets that have been given my mandate to speak unto this generation?

These are the days that many have speculated about. Are you going

to trust me now? Are you going to put your faith in me now? In the coming months great catastrophes will be seen. You have watched as the great tsunami and earthquake has struck Japan. But what of those places where you think you are secure?

Many think that a time of great tribulation is a time that is far off in the future. Many do not realize that this is that last generation that I have spoken of. Are you not aware of the seven wise and the seven foolish virgins that I have spoken of in my word? Do you have your oil in your lamps? Are your lamps trimmed and ready? For I tell you, you have entered into that time frame. It's really up to you to be ready or not. I would never force my children to do something. And everything though it seems like it is harsh, has really been done in love. For my love in unrelenting. And it is true that many perish in the world around you, but all is being used to bring about the end of all things."

"THE FOUR HORSEMEN ARE SET FOR A CERTAIN TIME FRAME AND ORDER"

March 15, 2011

(Rev 6:1-8 NIV) I watched as the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals. Then I heard one of the four living creatures say in a voice like thunder, "Come!" {2} I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest. (First seal is opened : a white horse appears, its rider held a bow (conquest).)

{3} When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!" {4} Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make men slay each other. To him was given a large sword. (Second seal is opened: a red horse appears, its rider holds a sword (war))

{5} When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living

creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. {6} Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!" (Third seal is opened: a black horse appears, its rider holds a pair of scales (famine))

{7} When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say, "Come!" {8} I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth. (Fourth seal is opened: a pale horse appears, its rider is called Death)

The spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of four horses riding towards me. One had a balancing beam that he was carrying and I couldn't really distinguish what the others were doing, even though I know from scripture what each horse symbolizes. I then noticed that there were wooden beams or dividing boards that were set so that there was a separation between each of the horses, so that there was a "division" between each of them. It was like when horses are ready to run in a race like the Kentucky Derby where there are certain stalls for each before they are let loose to run.

The Lord then said: "The horsemen need to be set in a certain order. For you see, there have been wars and rumors of wars but there is a time frame set for each of them. The horse that is identified in Revelation as the "red one" symbolizes war. The balancing beam or scales is seen as the black horse. For you reentering into a time when famine will spread throughout the globe. Everything will have a price that you will have to pay. For at some point, a day's wages will buy a loaf of bread. For the

economic order of the world will fall to such as scale that people will be forced out of work, (happening now) and homes of many will be divided up to the banks and the bidders who would come to snatch them up from innocent men. (happening now.) These are the beginning of woes. But I tell you that I will seek out and save my own. Even though the world around you is seemingly falling off the brink, I will intervene in the lives of my people.

I tell you that each horse is set for a certain season. One must complete its task before the next one is allowed to come upon the scene. So be prepared for these things. Do not assume that life will go on as it always has. The wise man prepares for the days ahead. He takes thought to those things that others may take for granted.

Use wisdom for these days. Let wisdom be coupled with love and faith. And do not lose your hope, for it will be greatly needed in the days ahead, and it will provide an anchor for you so that it will make you secure and grounded for these days."

"BE NOT LIKE THE PRODIGAL SON"

March 19, 2011

31 "‘My son,’ the father said, ‘you are always with me, and everything I have is yours. 32 But we had to celebrate and be glad, because this brother of yours was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.’" Luke 15

"Softly and tenderly I am calling my body back unto me. I call them as a mother or father would call back their sons. For some have gone astray. Some have traveled far and wide away from me. But I am aware of your goings in and your comings back. There is nothing that I am not aware of. Some of you are like the prodigal son, for you have traveled far and wide away from me. But don't you know that I will receive you back with open arms? I am the

loving father that will take you back into my arms. But it is true that whatever you have been doing is something that you will have to reap from what you have sowed. For there are effects from the choices that you make in this life. There are answers to be found in me alone, says the Lord.

So, come back unto me, my people. Come to the father of your souls. For I AM the father that leads and directs. I AM the one that cares deeply for my sons and daughters. Have you traveled on the road that you have been on, not knowing that I have been there with you? Know that I AM there with you, guiding the way. Be not like the prodigal son but stay with me during these times."

"WHO ARE THE NATIONS IN THE CHESSBOARD?"

March 20, 2011, evening

"Be silent before me, you islands! Let the nations renew their strength! Let them come forward and speak; let us meet together at the place of judgment.2 "Who has stirred up one from the east, calling him in righteousness to his service[a]? He hands nations over to him and subdues kings before him. He turns them to dust with his sword, to windblown chaff with his bow. 3 He pursues them and moves on unscathed, by a path his feet have not traveled before. Isaiah 41

"I tell you that the world events are being played out upon a stage. Each piece moves in a strategic position, as the players are assembled upon a chessboard. Nations rise and fall just like the various pieces do on the board. Each piece has a place to play in the drama that is being played out on the world's stage."

The spirit of the Lord showed me angels that were speeding

through the air. As they came each held a trumpet to their mouths to blow upon. The came and circled around and around in a sphere in front of me. The procession continued for some time and then ended.

"I tell you that my angels are blowing a warning sign to the nations. They are blowing the alarm for the world to wake-up and be ready. For I tell you that the chess game is closing in on some very important moves. For the bishops are coming into a very important position for their role. The bishops are represented by some very important super powers in this age. Watch as some stand back in the distance. You think that the nations that are in an upheaval right now are the ones to be watching. But who are the powers within the Middle East? Watch those larger nations who have supplied them arms. You fear for the man who has supposedly lost his mind, but who would come to his aid in a second? For the pieces will have their own strategies to play out."

"WOE TO THOSE WHO HAVE SET UP THEIR OWN KINGDOMS"

March 22, 2011

10 Nor are you to be called instructors, for you have one Instructor, the Messiah. 11 The greatest among you will be your servant. 12 For those who exalt themselves will be humbled, and those who humble themselves will be exalted. Matt. 23

"Woe to those who have set themselves up above others for I came as a servant to serve others. If you humble yourself you will be exalted, but if you lift yourself up you will be lowered down.

Many of those in the church in places of authority have exalted themselves. They have lifted themselves up above others. I have said that the greatest among you must be the servant of all. I tell you that many in the church in this hour will be brought to their knees and will be humbled. For I want the true leaders to rise up in this hour.

Many of you follow the mandates of this world. You follow the

template of the world. My pattern for my true leaders does not follow this pattern. My kingdom is not of this world, so why do you still follow the world's kingdom? Why do you still follow its pattern for ministry? My church is not to be patterned after this world. I tell you that I will strip away those things that are not of me, and I will take away the exaltation. I will take away the circus mentality, and I will replace it and I will replace it with a new breed of leaders. For your kingdoms will fall and new ones will be set-up. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"MY PEACE IS NOT OF THIS WORLD"

March 23, 2011

"My peace I give to you, not as the world gives you; let not your heart be troubled, neither let it be afraid. For the world as you know it, is in great turmoil, but my peace cuts a channel deeper than any river. For the rivers of my peace flow from my throne room. There is a place in my spirit where you won't be touched by the world's designs. There is a calmness there as in the eye of the hurricane. The world spreads its calamity, but I spread my peace to all that would come to me. Come to that place of refuge. Come to that ark of safety. Come to that castle on the hill. For the winds will blow outside, but there is deep sanctuary and rest to be found

within my walls.

The world cannot know me apart from myself. The world can only try to manufacture the peace that I give. For mine spreads to all abroad. It is extended to young and old; it is freely given. So when the storms come, and they come to all, hide yourself under my wings. Let the howling go on outside. Focus on me alone, and you will be like the old oak trees that have been weathered through many storms and gales. They still stand erect and they sway in the wind, but they do not break because they are rooted and nourished in my soil."

"THE BREAD AND THE BLOOD WILL SUSTAIN YOU"

March 24, 2011

13 Elijah said to her, "Don't be afraid. Go home and do as you have said. But first make a small loaf of bread for me from what you have and bring it to me, and then make something for yourself and your son. 14 For this is what the LORD, the God of Israel, says: 'The jar of flour will not be used up and the jug of oil will not run dry until the day the LORD sends rain on the land.'" 1 Kings 17

(I spoke with a dear friend in India today who is struggling with supporting his family and parent. The Lord shared some things with me that would sustain him at this time. I am going through similar things as some of you are as well. This word below speaks of those things and tells us that He will indeed sustain us through his body and his blood.)

"There are so many people at this time that have come into a place where their needs are so extreme that they think that I cannot help them. Think about how I fed the prophet at Zarephath. Think about how the widow's jar of oil and bread sustained him and her family.

I tell you at this time, I will take care of some of my servants like this. For I fed the Israelites in the wilderness with my bread. It sustained them every day. I gave them bread and meat, and I can do the same thing today. I can provide a way when there doesn't seem to be a way. I can feed my servants every morning. I can show them a way through the desert. I don't want my servants begging for bread.

I tell you that my bread is not only a spiritual food but it can sustain you through the darkest times. For my bread is my body broken and given for you. I broke my body and gave my blood for you. And those who come to me will receive of my body and they will be given sustenance to live this life. For my body is given freely to all, and the bread is the bread of life. My body is the "life force" of this world. For in it I can be your provider. And the blood that I shed can "pump out" a provision. It can flow in deep pools and waters. It can flow through the deepest valleys. It can nourish and sustain anyone. It can set ablaze an entire nation. It is my blood shed abroad for you."

"I LONG THAT MAN"

March 25, 2011

5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? 6 I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. 7 Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, 'Why have you not built me a house of cedar?'" 2 Samuel

"Many of my people are in a state of change in this hour. They are in a time of regrouping and changing. Many are moving from one place to another. Many are like wanderers from many years ago. I

tell you that the Israelites moved throughout many years of their existence, and yet I fed them by the streams of flowing water. I fed them by my natural food and water and I gave them meat in its season. I tell you that my spirit moves from place to place. I AM not confined to a church building. I AM not confined as the people are upon this earth. And yet, the ancients built tents to worship me in. They built tabernacles, and to this day, man is still building churches for me to reside in. But I AM a spirit and I move from place to place. I long that man would worship me in spirit and in truth. I long that man would see beyond his grandiose plans. I long that man would not need a place to worship me in. I long that man would see beyond the boundaries. I long that man would touch my

heart as I have touched his. I AM looking for a man like this. I AM looking for a man or a woman who is after my own heart as David was. I see past the seasons. I see beyond the circle of time. I know what is in the heart of man. Beautiful cedar and mahogany I don't need to adorn my temple. I don't need red velvet, nor do I need extravagant curtains. I just need you to worship me in spirit and in truth. Oh how I long to have you worship me like this. I cry for the downtrodden. I care for the widow and the bereaved. I look down from my abode on high and I see the turmoil. I see the confusion

and the pain. Your tears are held in chambers where I have seen their sweetness. The seven spirits of God await my decision. The times are in my hand. All of the annals of history have been written down and recorded in my courts. And I tell you that the olive branch will soon blossom and grow. For when its leaves are tender you know that Summer is near. So will the events that I have outlined in my word will soon occur. And then the final symphony will be played. But for now, I blow my mighty wind across the land. For you know not where the wind originates, and so it is with my spirit."

"WOE TO SOME AND BLESSED ARE YOU TO OTHERS"

March 27, 2011

"Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You are like whitewashed tombs, which look beautiful on the outside but on the inside are full of dead men's bones and everything unclean. Matt. 23:29

3 "Blessed are the poor in spirit, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 4 Blessed are those who mourn, for they will be comforted. 5 Blessed are the meek, for they will inherit the earth. 6 Blessed are those who hunger and thirst for righteousness, for they will be filled. 7 Blessed are the merciful, for they will be shown mercy. 8 Blessed are the pure in heart, for they will see God. 9 Blessed are the peacemakers, for they will be called children of God. 10 Blessed are those who are persecuted because of righteousness, for theirs is the kingdom of heaven. 11 "Blessed are you when people insult you, persecute you and falsely say all kinds of evil against you because of me. 12 Rejoice and be glad, because great is your reward in heaven, for in the same way they persecuted the prophets who were before you. Matt. 5

"I tell you that in indeed, you are living in the days that have been prophesied. All of the dominoes are beginning to be falling. All of the things outlined in my word are now going to be happening. From nations falling and others rising up, these are the days mentioned in Matthew 24.

Beware of those who come in my name, and speak as though they are my messenger. You will know them by their fruits. For inside

of them they are like wolves.

Beware of those who say to put your trust in the almighty dollar. For the monetary system is about to be utterly destroyed.

Woe to those who put their faith in a church. For I tell you that many denominations and churches will fall in this hour.

Woe to those who put their faith in a government. For it will never answer your questions or your needs.

Woe to those who do not look after the poor. Woe to you for you could be in the same position very easily.

Woe to those who clean the outside of the cup. For you are like the Pharisees.

But I tell you, blessed are the peacemakers, for yours is the kingdom of heaven. Blessed are those who show mercy, for it will be extended to you as well. Blessed are those who mourn, for you will be comforted. Blessed are those who are reviled and persecuted for righteousness sake, for so they did to the prophets. Rejoice and be glad for your reward is great in the kingdom of heaven.

I AM he who comes soon. Get your house in order, and buy oil from me that you might be ready. For you do not want to be absent when I come."

"THIS LIGHT WILL SHINE IN THE DARKEST PLACES"

March 28, 2011, evening

105 Your word is a lamp for my feet, a light on my path. 106 I have taken an oath and confirmed it, that I will follow your righteous laws. Psalm 119

4 They will rebuild the ancient ruins and restore the places long devastated; they will renew the ruined cities that have been devastated for generations. Isaiah 61

The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was walking in the dark. He held a flashlight and the light from this flashlight was shining down directly at the path in front of his feet so that he knew the way to go. The path meandered up and down hills and turned around a corner. The man still held the flashlight in front of his feet and the light shone and allowed me to see where there was only deep darkness all around him.

"This is the way that it will be in the coming months and year. For I tell you my people, the world will become a darker and darker

place. All around you there will be signs of this darkness. For it will invade the cities. It will spread around the world. But if each person that believes in me will use the light that I have given him, he will be able to walk forward and he will not stumble or fall."

This time the spirit of the Lord showed me a couple of people who held large lanterns in their hands. The light from these lanterns shone very brightly around them, and it gave light to those who were in darkness. As I continued to watch, there now were several vessels, old earthen jugs, and these were being filled up from the lanterns which were held by these figures. The earthen jugs were set upon an assembly line which was winding its way throughout the countryside. Each jug was then filled up to its brim with bright oil from each of these lanterns that these figures were holding up.

The Lord then said: "I tell you that you will need to buy oil from me in these days. For without the oil, your lamps will run dry. I want you to know that I have ministers upon this earth who will

distribute the oil in those days. For without their help and aid, you will not know how to acquire this oil. For the hills and cities will be lacking of it. But I will miraculously feed my people in those days. Just as my children were fed in the wilderness, then will the heavens drop my food upon them. Water will be found in ancient

places. And I will look over those who are with young in those days. The ancient places that were long ago deserted, will be rebuilt again. I tell you my people, these days are not far off. But I Am the maker of heaven and earth, and I cause streams to come alive in the desert. And I cause miracles to happen. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THIS IS THE HOUR TO BE FIRM IN YOUR RESOLVE OF ME"

March 31, 2011

7 Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

(This message began with a brief vision of the earth. I saw a crack developing and widening more and more on the ground. It meandered up north and continued to widen.)

"Be on your guard against evil men who would try to dissuade and divert you from the truth. For I tell you, you have to be firm in your resolve and your faith in me. You have to be unshaken as an old oak tree. For as you know, the winds are blowing. They are

blowing harder and harder. This old earth is going through birth pangs and they will increase until the day of my coming.

For you will see a crack in the earth that separates the mid-section of the United States. I have warned you about this, but I tell you that only a few have taken my warnings. The earth will separate there and many lives will be held in the balance.

Do not follow the naysayers of this age. For they think that life goes on as it always has. They don't see the signs that are clearly seen around you. I tell you that this is the hour to be firm in your resolve of me."

"A NEW EMBLEM"

April 5, 2011

"A farmer went out to sow his seed. As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up. Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow. But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root. Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants. Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop—a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. He, who has ears, let him hear." Matt. 13

"Towards the end of this year catastrophes in the United States will have reached an all-time high. The emblem that has represented the United States will have lost its allegiance. For I tell you, you will no longer be called the land of the free and the home of the brave. For another emblem will replace it. The skirmishes around the globe where your men have faced bloodshed will have taken its toll upon you. For this present age is coming to a close. But my hand is here to help you in every situation. For if you have planted seeds in the right soil then they will yield a crop a hundred fold. For what you plant in these days will produce a crop for what you will need in the days ahead. For other men have planted seeds to their own destruction. The very seeds they have planted will bring them harm. But there is a place that you can run to. There is a high tower that will protect you in these days. Other men have their own high towers; some trust in wealth and others in their own power. For they have crafted their own towers out of the materials of this earth. But if you were wise you would have built your tower upon solid ground. For the winds blow during this time and knock your materials down. A lighthouse is built along the sea and it sheds its light abroad for all to see. But the light from my lighthouse will shed an even brighter light. For the light from my light house will guide men and women in these dark days. They will see the light of my glory and they will rejoice even in the midst of a world that is in turmoil.

Remember that I am not coming back with peace but with a sword. He who honors others more than me is not worthy of me. Receive those whom I have sent. Receive a prophet in the name of a prophet and you will receive their reward. Do not receive those who do not know me. Enter by the narrow gate and walk out the path that I have assigned each of you to take. Do not go down other ones that are not assigned to you. For others have become diverted from their ministries, and by so doing they have added unnecessary weights and burdens to themselves. If I have called you as an evangelist then your job is not that of a prophet. If I have called you as a pastor then your role is in caring for the sheep. You are not meant to be all in one man. You are not meant to be an apostle or prophet. Do I not have other members that can fulfill that role? Why you would then control and govern as one who is all in all? Then go ahead and do as you have done, and then I will strip you of your authority and place.

I stand as the authority of my body. It is not some apostle or man, who would govern my entire body. For everyone is lacking in one area or another. Even a leader of a country or a nation has a team and members to help him. So they would help him in inspecting the walls. But above all, listen to those whom I have sent. Don't continue to argue about petty disagreements. Is not a building meant to rise strong to its completion? Do I have angels who have disputed about my holy temple? So why would you continue disputing about baptisms? Why continue wrangling about the day of the Lord? Is it not most important to have oil in your lamps and to be ready when I come? But be ready; for when you least expect it I will come. Remember that I hold the keys to the kingdom. I have given you authority to trample over demons and serpents. Submit yourselves to me, resist the enemy and he will flee. Say to the mountains in these days to be removed unto the sea and they will be removed. Remember that I have given you a great hope in me. Remember that I have given you the greatest things in life that you could have. For with faith, hope, and love, you have all you need."

"RESTORATION FOR MY PEOPLE"

April 9, 2011

25 *"I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten— the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm[a]— my great army that I sent among you. Joel 2*

The Lord says that "I hear the sound of marching upon the plains. I hear the sound of marching hoof beats. I hear the sound of marching upon the hills. There is marching that is coming. I tell you that in the near time people will march upon your capital. For they long to see a nation that would not bind the hands of the workers. I tell you that the time is coming when those that have will give back to those who do not have. For the things that have been stolen, the money that they have been deprived of, will be taken out of ungodly hands and will be given back to the faithful. I tell you that it is not a certain political party that will do this, but my mighty hand I will bring restoration back to my people. For

even though the economy is in a state of upheaval and turmoil, I can bring the resources to my people.

For the sounds of the beating of the drums is coming. The sound of restoration for my people is coming. I can do these things, says the Lord. I can resurrect those things that have been buried in the ground. I can take back those things that have been stolen. I can take the wealth away from the wealthy. I can make an oasis where there once was a desert. I can change the system. I can fill up your wells. I can replenish your purses. It is not a feel-good word of prophecy, but it is my word which is a creative force in this universe. I will rebuke the devourer. I will burn up the locust. And my people, will not beg for bread in the streets. Thus, would say the Holy God, the God of Israel, and the Lord God that is a God to my people."

"A RIFT IN THE EARTH"

April 16, 2011

I The words of Amos, one of the shepherds of Tekoa—the vision he saw concerning Israel two years before the earthquake, when Uzziah was king of Judah and Jeroboam son of Jehoash was king of Israel. Amos 1

(I know that some have prophesied an event like what has been shown to me below, but I really sense in my spirit the seriousness of this happening soon. I pray that we as a nation would be prepared for this to happen, and that lives would not be lost in the tragedy of it.)

The spirit of the Lord said: "Everything that you see now in front of you upon the earth will change. For this earth as you know it, has been going through birth pangs.

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a map of Minnesota and a line was drawn along the Mississippi River as it went southward through the continent of the United States.)

For I say that cracks in the earth will increase. For these cracks will rumble and roar. These cracks will split your nation in half. I tell you that this quake will occur sooner than you may think. As it comes, there will be a slight sign of warning, as you hear the rumble, but woe to those who are caught in the upheaval. For truly I tell you, it will come and it will split cities in half. This is a true sign of the judgments that I am pouring out upon this nation. But I tell you that this "crack in the earth" also symbolizes a spiritual condition. For your nation is split between two extremes. You are "split" between two political parties, and these differences are causing a greater and greater "rift."

"I LIFT THE SAFETY NET"

April 20, 2011, evening

19 We also have the prophetic message as something completely reliable, and you will do well to pay attention to it, as to a light shining in a dark place, until the day dawns and the morning star rises in your hearts. 2 Peter

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was riding upon a horse and he then took what looked like a spear and placed it in the ground and he lifted up a huge net and took the net off of from where it had been.)

The Lord then said to me: "I am taking off the safety net that has been held in place over the nation of the United States. For no longer will there be a wall of protection for you. No longer will I continually tell you what you must do. For you have gone your own way. You have ignored the warnings of those prophets that I have sent to you. The safety net was held in place by many generations, but now it is being released.

For the sounds of distant drums are being heard. The drums are rolling out their message upon the earth. For all around the globe the sounds of bloodshed and violence are heard and seen upon your TV screens. But I can gather them all up in the palms of my hands. I hold the world in a balance. I see the end as I see the beginning. And just as Israel was taken to Babylon, so at a certain point and time your nation will be besieged by an outside force.

But put your hope in me my people. Continue to lift this nation up to me. The handwriting is written upon the wall, and just as Nebuchadnezzar saw this so now it is plain for all to see.

For I would long to not come with a whip. I would rather not turn your waters to blood, but you are a rebellious people. I had to treat Israel my own just the same way. They sacrificed on every hill. They laughed at my prophets. They endured through many long, long winters; and yet they are my own."

"THE ARK OF SAFETY"

April 22, 2011

12 And rain fell on the earth forty days and forty nights. 13 On that very day Noah and his sons, Shem, Ham and Japheth, together with his wife and the wives of his three sons, entered the ark. 14 They had with them every wild animal according to its kind, all livestock according to their kinds, every creature that moves along the ground according to its kind and every bird according to its kind, everything with wings. Gen. 7

"There is a sound heard throughout the earth at this time. It is the time of anticipation. For all are awaiting for the signs to be seen upon the stage of this earth.

I tell you that this world is racing towards judgment. Everything that is not of me will not stand in this hour. Many ministries and churches are founded upon the principles of man. Many do not know that their lives around them will crumble. As I asked my servant Noah to build an ark for me, I asking many of you to step into the ark at this time. For if you are not found to be safely tucked away in my ark then surely, the devastation around you will sweep you away in its flood.

But many still scoff at the idea of coming into my ark. Many have their own ark; but no other ark than mine will save you from the great storms that are coming."

"WHAT WILL YOU DO?"

April 27, 2011

32 And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; 1 Chronicles 12

"When the sky turns dark and all around you are the signs of my returning soon what will your refuge be? When the mountains quake and the earth cracks below you who will you run to? When all around you you see chaos and catastrophe, where will you find peace? When many of your churches have fallen and even the elect are deceived, who will you run to? When all manner of wickedness and sin is rampant around you, what will you do? When the love of many has waxed cold and all your people want is to have their ears tickled with the teaching of "feel-good preachers" what will you

do? What will you do when truth is replaced with falsehood? What will you do when families are split up and all they can do is live from day-to-day? What will you do when some of your cities have been destroyed? Will you just say that this is the order of business? Will you adhere to the teachings of science and man or will you believe in an everlasting Father who created this world out of nothing?

I tell you my people, the signs are everywhere. But many have kicked over those signs and have said that they are just old wives' tales. I tell you that the judgments have begun. All of the previous seasons have ended. You would be wise to know the times and seasons that you are living in."

"DO YOU WANT TO HEAR BEAUTIFUL THINGS FROM MY SPIRIT OR DO YOU WANT TO HEAR THE TRUTH?"

April 27, 2011, evening

"The prophets are prophesying lies in my name. I have not sent them or appointed them or spoken to them. They are prophesying to you false visions, divinations, idolatries and the delusions of their own minds. Therefore, this is what Yahweh says about the prophets who are prophesying in my name: I did not send them, yet they are saying, 'No sword or famine will touch this land.' Those same prophets will perish by sword and famine. And the people they are prophesying to will be thrown out into the streets of Jerusalem because of the famine and sword" (Jeremiah 14:10-16).

I asked the Lord earlier this evening about why certain prophets and prophetic people, don't seem to mention about catastrophic events that will be coming upon the earth.

He told me that:

1. Some prophets believe these things will happen,
2. Some don't talk about it, and pretend that they won't happen.
3. Others bury their heads in the sand.

I don't think that it's any different today than it was during the time of Jeremiah. Many today prophesy things from their own minds and spirits. They speak what others "want to hear." They just want to speak comforting words to the people. To be sure, God does

want to encourage us and to give us hope, even in the midst of a world that is full of darkness and without hope. But he doesn't want to "tickle our ears." He wants us to know the truth. For when we know the truth, then the truth will set us free. We can't be truly free when we are hearing reports about how lovely God is going to make everything around us. He wants to bless us, but he also wants to prepare us for the days that are ahead. He would not be a loving God if he did not warn us of the calamities that are coming. What father or mother does not warn their children not to run out into the street without looking both ways? We have laws that protect us so that we do not go too fast on the highway or run through a red light. If we didn't have these laws then our world wouldn't have any order. We would have anarchy. So, having said these things, then we would be wise to hear what the Father would say to us in this hour so that we would be prepared and ready for what lies ahead.

Ezekiel 33: Renewal of Ezekiel's Call as Watchman

1 The word of the LORD came to me: 2 "Son of man, speak to your people and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, 3 and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, 4 then if anyone hears

the trumpet but does not heed the warning and the sword comes and takes their life, their blood will be on their own head. 5 Since they heard the sound of the trumpet but did not heed the warning, their blood will be on their own head. If they had heeded the warning, they would have saved themselves. 6 But if the watchman sees the sword coming and does not blow the trumpet to warn the people and the sword comes and takes someone's life, that person's life will be taken because of their sin, but I will hold the watchman accountable for their blood.'

7 "Son of man, I have made you a watchman for the people of Israel; so hear the word I speak and give them warning from me. 8 When I say to the wicked, 'You wicked person, you will surely die,' and you do not speak out to dissuade them from their ways, that wicked person will die for[a] their sin, and I will hold you accountable for their blood. 9 But if you do warn the wicked person to turn from their ways and they do not do so, they will die for their sin, though you yourself will be saved.

However, most that heard Ezekiel's message wanted to hear "beautiful things" spoken to them. They wanted to hear a beautiful symphony of passages that would lull them to sleep. They didn't want to hear about tragedy. They didn't want to be warned. This is what was said of them later on in this chapter:

"WATCHMAN, WHAT OF THE NIGHT?"

April 30, 2011

The burden of Dumah. He calleth to me out of Seir, Watchman, what of the night? Watchman, what of the night? The watchman said, The morning cometh, and also the night: If ye will enquire, enquire ye; return, come. Isaiah 21:11, 12.

"I have set watchmen on the walls, but I tell you that there is not too much room to stand there. Find a place where you can survey the land around you. Look out from your post and tell me what you see."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who stood upon the wall of a stone building and he was looking out in all directions. He held a telescope to his face so that he could peer out into the distance.)

"A DAY OF LOSS OF THINGS AND A REBIRTH OF OTHERS"

May 1, 2011 evening

I It is for freedom that Christ has set us free. Stand firm, then, and do not let yourselves be burdened again by a yoke of slavery. Galatians 5

"I have called my people to freedom. Freedom is what is offered to all; but many will lose their freedom in the coming months and years. For many years people around the globe had to worship me in private places. They had to find hidden places of worship because of the authorities in those places. But I tell you that the symbol that has served for the United States will fall. For your loss of freedom will come. It will come subtly at first but then it will be evident. For flags that have been unfurled will be put away. Your time as a nation reigning as an eagle and as a place of worship will not always be here. For you will have to find places where you will have the freedom to do this. For the forces that cause these things

30 "As for you, son of man, your people are talking together about you by the walls and at the doors of the houses, saying to each other, 'Come and hear the message that has come from the LORD.' 31 My people come to you, as they usually do, and sit before you to hear your words, but they do not put them into practice. Their mouths speak of love, but their hearts are greedy for unjust gain. 32 Indeed, to them you are nothing more than one who sings love songs with a beautiful voice and plays an instrument well, for they hear your words but do not put them into practice. 33

"When all this comes true—and it surely will—then they will know that a prophet has been among them."

Word from this evening April 27, 2011: "Behold, these things are true, for all around you there are voices that are speaking lovely things. Most of my body is being lulled to sleep. But I tell you that it is time to arise from your slumber. For the hour is getting late. Most want to join in for the parade. Most want to partake of the festivities. All the world's a stage it is said, and you are but its actors. But I tell you that it is time to stop acting. It is time to take off your masks. It is time to know the truth. It is time for my prophets to stop speaking things that others want to hear. It is time to start speaking boldly in my name. It is time to put away childish things."

"Look to the north and look to the south. Look to the east and look to the west. For there is an approaching scene. Commit your work to me and then you will be able to discern the scene that is coming. Do not leave your post, nor venture into other things. For I need my eyes and ears upon the wall. For soon the scene will change. Soon the flowers will come into full bloom. Then you will see others come into view. For an approaching army is coming. It will enter into your land. Then the people will flee. Where will you run to when you have not made your abode with me? Where is your high tower? I tell you my people, that these things are coming. For an invasion is certain. Prepare for these days, says the Lord.

But surely, I will be your high tower, says the Lord. I will be the one that you can run to. I will bring you unto myself and protect you when the darkness comes."

to happen will take down your temples. They will wipe away your sanctuaries. But you my people, will find other places to worship me. Just as the early Christians found sanctuary in the catacombs, so will you find places like that to worship me.

It is not that I would want to take away a freedom. But it is that my judgment is coming up a nation. The fire will burn hot. The earth will erupt and crack open. And out of the midst of many sorrows, a new people will be found. These are those who have come forth out of the ashes. These are those who have come out of many waters. And in that day they will shine forth as the stars do above. For their light comes from my throne. It burns forth with an everlasting flame. And those things that have been forsaken; those cities that have been utterly gone, will come forth again in the lives of my people, and water will again flow from the desert."

"NONE IS RIGHTEOUS"

May 5, 2011

All of us have become like one who is unclean, and all our righteous acts are like filthy rags; we all shrivel up like a leaf, and like the wind our sins sweep us away. Isaiah 64:6

"None is righteous, says the Lord; there is no one righteous in the land. Many dress themselves up so that they would appear to be righteous, but it is not my clothing that they are wearing. There are many ministers in the land and they wear robes made from the hand of man, but their robes are of their own making.

My people, I look on the inward appearance. I look on the heart of the matter. I had my priests in ancient times come into the holy of holies to worship me and many of them wore robes of gold, but they were not holy. They came to me because of the lineage of the

priests. But still their robes were stained. The blood of bulls and lambs was not enough to totally purify them. Now with the new covenant the blood of my son has cleansed with his blood and has made you holy. But there is no one in the land that stands before me holy.

You have pastors who dress up in their garb with robes and collars, but still, they are not holy. Come into my presence, says the Lord; and when you stay in my presence, then my holiness will permeate you. But you are a sinful people. You will never cease from sin. You will go on as you do.

Do not pretend to be holy; but dress yourselves in the blood of my son."

"THERE ARE MANY VOICES"

May 7, 2011

"I tell you that you are living in the last days, would say the Lord. For there are many voices crying out in this world. There are many voices in the church. There are many voices that speak out through the media. There are voices that come to you in one form or another. There are voices that condemn and there are voices that encourage. There are voices that warn and they send the trumpet throughout the land. There are the voices of your father that speak to you from when you were very young. There are the voices of your mother as well, who held you and embraced you. They gave you guidance and helped form you when you were young. But

there is a voice that stands out strongly from the rest. It is that voice that calls to you when you are needing help. It is that voice that speaks to you in the midst of the storm. Know to distinguish that voice from the others. Know that that voice will always be with you. For I AM that I AM. I AM the voice of many waters. I AM the one that guided Moses. I AM one that spoke to Elijah when he was in the cave. I AM one who speaks out against injustice. I AM the one who gives hope to the hopeless. There are many other voices in this world, but I AM the one whom you can trust."

"THERE IS A DIVISION LINE IN THE COUNTRY"

May 8, 2011, evening

(This is a strong word that is quite important. I am seeing this division more and more amongst us. I truly believe that many have been blinded and they are seeing things and speaking things that aren't from God concerning these issues. I know that I will take a lot of flak perhaps about this. I don't care. I will however, continue to share and to speak what he gives to me.)

"There is a division line in the country. There is a division line, and it does not merely separate east from west. There is a division line and it is shown in the actions and in the reactions of those who follow a blue platform and those who follow a red one. For I tell you that people's opinions have replaced what you have truly heard from me.

This is seen in conspiracy stories about the President of the United

States. For many have jumped on the band wagon. Many have called truth lies. And in thinking that others have been deceived, you yourselves have been deceived. But I tell you, that many of your blindfolds will stay on, for the god of this age has blinded you.

You think that an anti-christ spirit has brought this man to power, but you don't realize the work that I AM doing there. No, you would rather follow after other men. You don't see the deceit and the lies filling their hearts.

I tell you that the division will remain, and this division will erupt into a civil war. My people, the choice is yours. These divisional lines will be seen more and more in the churches that you attend. And in time if possible, some will even preach a political view rather than from the word of God."

"THE HOURGLASS OF TIME"

May 10, 2011 evening

2 He replied, "When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red,' 3 and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times.[a] 4 A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a sign, but none will be given it except the sign of Jonah." Jesus then left them and went away. Matt. 16

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a clock and the hands on the clock were going around the dial at a very rapid pace. The hands on the clock went around and around, going through the hours rapidly until finally the time began to slow down. At this point the hands on the clock showed the 11:00 hour. All of the rest of the clock was now obliterated and was black. Only the hands showing the hour of 11:00 were left showing. The time was illuminated and

then the vision faded.

Now I was shown an hour glass and the sand was slowly falling out of the vessel from above into the lower chamber. The particles of sand reached a point where each grain of sand was now illuminated and it became like a jewel. Most if not all, of the sand particles had now fallen through into the bottom chamber. There were just a few of these particles left and as I said, they were "jewel-like" in appearance. These last remaining particles of sand now took on the appearance of very fine gold. The gold shone like the sun in appearance and was very beautiful to look at. Each of these minute particles of sand slowly dropped into the bottom chamber of the hour glass and the sand below now took on the appearance of a liquid gold.)

"I tell you my people, that time has been moving at a rapid pace. The hands have been moving around the clock ticking out the hours. I tell you my people, that the last remaining time upon this

earth is beginning to fall through the hour glass. These events are like very fine gold because they will show where your "treasure" is. For time has indeed accelerated at a very rapid pace over the last twenty-five years or so. The events of the tragedies that struck your nation marked a certain segment of "time" as 9/11 exploded across your screens. The force of the earthquake that struck Japan also marked a period of time on the clock. These hours and times then, marked off my prophetic time piece and they fell like "jewels" into my eternal time piece. There will be other events during the second half of this year which will also be marked as "jewels." These events are not "jewels" because they are beautiful but they serve as signposts along the way. And if people observe them in this way, then they will represent a "jewel" of wisdom to you.

Learn to read the signs. Learn to know the season that you are in. Develop a relationship with me that enables you to see me in the signs. Live as wise men in a dark age. Make the most of the time that you have, for the sand is slowly moving out."

"LIVE AS FREE MEN"

May 16, 2011

20 Since you died with Christ to the elemental spiritual forces of this world, why, as though you still belonged to the world, do you submit to its rules: 21 "Do not handle! Do not taste! Do not touch!"? 22 These rules, which have to do with things that are all destined to perish with use, are based on merely human commands and teachings. 23 Such regulations indeed have an appearance of wisdom, with their self-imposed worship, their false humility and their harsh treatment of the body, but they lack any value in restraining sensual indulgence. Colossians 2

"I have called my people to be free; and there are no limits to your freedom. For in former years you were a slave to the systems of

this world. You were told: 'Do not eat this or do not drink that.' But I have called you to live beyond the boundaries of this world. You have a freedom in me that goes beyond the mandates of this world. You have the law and you must follow the laws of this land, but I have given you a freedom that allows you access to the things of my spirit. In this freedom, you can eat from my banqueting table; for all is good there.

But do not use your freedom as a context for evil. The freedom of my spirit allows you to taste and eat what is good from me, but it does not allow you to eat everything from the world's table. For there are things that are dangerous for you. But live as free men; live beyond the world's confines."

"THESE PILLARS MUST FALL"

May 17, 2011 evening,

7 They worship me in vain; their teachings are merely human rules.' 8 You have let go of the commands of God and are holding on to human traditions." 9 And he continued, "You have a fine way of setting aside the commands of God in order to observe your own traditions! Mark 7:7-9

(I saw in the spirit certain pillars standing like they would in an ancient Greek building, but only a few of them were left standing. The rest of them had broken and these were lying upon the ground.)

"I tell you that there are pillars that have fallen in the church. There are certain pillars that have stood for a very long time, but now they have fallen to the ground. These pillars that have stood for a

very long time are represented by certain attributes. These pillars have been the pillars of tradition. The pillars of tradition have been erected in my church from a long time ago. But I tell you that it is now time for them to leave. Tradition is man's way. Tradition shows the way that man has always done them. But just as I came in and turned the tables over on the money changers, so the tables of tradition will be turned over.

The other pillar that I must turn over is complacency. For many in the church have become complacent where they are at. For when there is complacency there is no newness of life.

For these pillars must go now; for if they stay my church will not come into the fullness that I want for her."

"THERE IS POWER IN THE BLOOD"

May 21, 2011

3 The blood will be a sign for you on the houses where you are, and when I see the blood, I will pass over you. No destructive plague will touch you when I strike Egypt. Exodus 12:13

"Seek the high road my people; seek the road that travels high. For

then when trouble comes, you will be secure from calamity. When you travel up high upon the mountain then you can see the valley below. But if you travel up higher then you are saved from the floods that come. You are saved from the devastation.

I have said that wide is the way to destruction. I tell you that that is the way that most people walk. But when you take this road that I have laid out before you, then you will be joined with me in the journey. Take this road and walk with me along it. For I tell you that many more calamities are coming upon the people of the United States. You will need to be in your high tower with me. No

secure place apart from me will be found. Shut the doors and do not go outside during that hour. For the blood was placed on the doorposts during the time that I passed over in Egypt. I saved those who had the blood placed there. I will do the same in these hours as well. I tell you that there is power in the blood. There is power, and there is protection. Use it against the enemy. Use it against the onslaught. Use it whenever devastation comes."

"MY WORD WILL ACCOMPLISH WHAT I HAVE SENT IT OUT TO DO"

May 23, 2011 evening

10For as the rain cometh down, and the snow from heaven, and returneth not thither, but watereth the earth, and maketh it bring forth and bud, that it may give seed to the sower, and bread to the eater: 11So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it. Isaiah 55

"Write the vision down and make it plain on tablets so that a herald might run with it. Are there not things in my word written down that I have spoken to you about? Have I not written though my own hand the words that are written down in my word?

Through ages long ago I gave inspiration through the Holy Spirit the very words given to man and they "ran" with these words. My prophets were given messages from me and they were carried away on the winds of my spirit. In the past, many of these words were written down as scripture from the hands of prophets, holy men, and scribes, and from the hands of my apostles as well. Scripture is not to be added to, nor to be taken away from, but there are rhema words that I am giving that help to nourish and strengthen as well as to illuminate and give counsel in this hour. And they will cause the herald to "run with it." And you see, one

speaks forth this word and it is spread forth like a blanket upon the earth. I had Isaiah write that my words would not return unto me void but that they would accomplish that thing that I had sent it out to do. And I say that the same thing would happen to my true prophetic word in this hour. For the words spoken from the lips of my prophets in this hour will see the seeds of that word being sent out and they will surely not return unto me void. For I will endow my word with illumination and fire. My word will be hammered out like a craftsman would do it. My word will not only set the captives free, but it will help safely steer my people back to shore. And I tell you that my "true prophets" in this hour will speak a word that will burn away the chaff. It will set the enemy to flight. And my word will illuminate a people. It will cause them to march through these days. For thus says the spirit of the Lord, I will tear asunder the chains that have held my people in bondage. I will break down the walls of tradition. I will equip my people with the weapons of their warfare, and they will step on the head of the serpent, and they will go from victory to victory.

For you have seen the whirlwinds in the midst of this nation, but it nothing compared to the whirlwind of my spirit that will infiltrate the spirits of my people as they take back the things that have been stolen from them from the enemy."

"THE BIRTH OF THE MAN CHILD"

May 27, 2011

7 Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

"Be at peace my children, for even though the storms rage wildly in the world around you, I AM in the center of the hurricane. I shall lift you up above these storms. Many have lost their lives and their belongings, but I tell you, that they will be given back more. For even as Job lost much in the great trials of his life, he was given back double for all he had had.

Even when the storms break; even when the darkness comes at its greatest intensity, I AM still there with you. I AM the light in the midst of the darkness. I AM there in the midst of the ravaged

landscape. I AM a hope and a strong tower for all who come to me.

I tell you my people, indeed these are those days spoken of in my word. These are those days that show the birth pangs upon the earth. For a woman must go through birth pangs in order to deliver the child within her. For the birth child will come. The man child will come. Those things that have been stored up within the birth pangs will give rise to the sons of glory. These are those who have been weathered and tempered. These are those who stand ready at my command. For in the midst of the ravages that come upon the earth, there is a people who will send forth my glory. They will do and exhibit signs of glory. The sick will be healed in my name. For when the world is at its darkest, then my light will shine even the brighter."

"DO NOT LEAVE YOUR POST"

May 29, 2011

22:30 And I sought for a man among them, that should make up the hedge, and stand in the gap before me for the land, that I should not destroy it: but I found none. Ezekiel 22

(One person cannot see everything around them that is going wrong. This is particularly true for a body of believers. Much of what involves the watchman is to be a watchman and to stand upon

the walls and the post that he or she has been assigned to. We all are called to a certain post or place of ministry. The danger sometimes comes when we think that we should venture out into other territory and minister in a different way. It's also common for prophets and prophetic people to look so far out into the landscape that they cannot see immediate danger that is right before them. We need the eyes of everyone to see when danger is coming.)

"There are things that have come into the camp of the Lord. I tell you that there are other influences that have come into the camp. I AM the God and Father of the church and I tell you that the walls have been breached. For many who were standing at their posts were too busy looking out into the distance that they did not see the skirmishes below.

This is true of many of my watchmen; for they have been so busy surmising the landscape beyond, that they did not see the trouble that was right at the door. You need the aid of others so that the eyes are all around the camp. One person's eyes cannot see everything. So watchmen, stay at your post. Do not leave, nor venture out into other territory."

"I HAVE SET YOU APART FOR MY PURPOSES"

June, 4, 2011

8 *"For my thoughts are not your thoughts, neither are your ways my ways," declares the LORD.* 9 *"As the heavens are higher than the earth, so are my ways higher than your ways and my thoughts than your thoughts. Isaiah 55*

"I have set many of you apart, says the Lord. I have set many of you apart for my purposes. Many of you have waited long; you have strained, and waited and waited, but I tell you that your day is arriving. For you have become as nothing to the world's standards, but to me you are a precious gift. For in the world's standards, man looks at achievements, but I look on the inner man. For my

purposes are hidden from the world.

For I tell you, that the desert seasons have had their purposes. The times when you thought that nothing was happening, I was actually working behind the scenes. I was moving you to new avenues of my purposes. So know that when you have humbled yourself, that now you will be brought up. Remember that my ways are not your ways. Remember that I have a way that is designed to bring you to that place where I can use you. So now, don't look backwards, but look towards my ultimate goal. And then let the doors close behind you. For the door of my choosing is opening."

"I WILL BLESS THE WORK OF YOUR HANDS"

June 9, 2011

8 *You will again obey the LORD and follow all his commands I am giving you today.* 9 *Then the LORD your God will make you most prosperous in all the work of your hands and in the fruit of your womb, the young of your livestock and the crops of your land. The LORD will again delight in you and make you prosperous, just as he delighted in your ancestors,* 10 *if you obey the LORD your God and keep his commands and decrees that are written in this Book of the Law and turn to the LORD your God with all your heart and with all your soul.*

"I tell you that the days are here when my people will be given bread to survive the days that are ahead. For as the economy gets deeper and deeper, and people are out of work, I will provide a

way, I will provide a way for them to support themselves. For as the world becomes more entrenched in debt, I will cause my people to find a way that they can work with their hands, and I will bless the work of their hands. For industry-related jobs will find that they have to lay off more and more people. What will you do when the only way that you can sustain your life is through your utter dependence upon me? Surely I tell you, that my people's faith is a strong and needed ingredient for the utter despair that people are facing in the midst of these economic times. For the mighty dollar is losing its value. There are some signs of some improvement, but I tell you that more and more industries will fail. But I provided for my people in the wilderness, and I can do that still."

"WHAT IS TO COME"

June 11, 2011

11 *Disaster will come upon you, and you will not know how to conjure it away. A calamity will fall upon you that you cannot ward off with a ransom; a catastrophe you cannot foresee will suddenly come upon you. Isaiah 47*

"The people of the United States will experience more calamity. For the hour of her judgment has arrived. For the sinfulness of the nation has reached such an apex that I can no longer tolerate it. My arm of judgment will sweep over your nation. For you have seen the floods and you have experienced the fires, but this is just a small taste of what is to come.

Oh nation that had once known my word, you have drifted further and further from the shore. But you have sacrificed on every hill. You have called truth falsehood, and you have ignored the orphan and the widow. You pretend to follow me with your lips, but your

heart is far from me.

You seek your tarot cards and you follow after the astrologers of the hour. You speak with the dead, but I tell you that their only answer will speak of your misfortune.

Your mighty dollar will lose its value. I tell you that the entire system is sick, but you have not called for a doctor.

The next wave of judgment will be more severe. For I tell you that Las Vegas will fall. All of the gold and silver will be gone in a matter of hours. Watch as the city crumbles in its calamity. For the dominoes will fall, as one after another they fall.

But as for my beloved, those of you who follow after me, I will save you, and I will rescue you from the calamities that are to come. I will provide a way. I will shield you and I will lift you up."

"COME BACK TO ME"

June 18, 2011

21 *"The son said to him, 'Father, I have sinned against heaven and against you. I am no longer worthy to be called your son.'* 22 *"But the father said to his servants, 'Quick! Bring the best robe and put it on him. Put a ring on his finger and sandals on his feet. 23 Bring the fattened calf and kill it. Let's have a feast and celebrate. 24 For this son of mine was dead and is alive again; he was lost and is found.' So they began to celebrate. Luke 15*

"There will always be heavenly music around you, my people. There will always be signs of my presence. There will always be signs of my love expressed to you. There will always be signs all around you. Even when the earth shakes and the signs are all around you, I will be there with you. For I AM an ever-moving force upon this earth. Even though man has fallen into utter depravity in some places, I care deeply and I would that all men

would come unto me. For it is my will that none would perish. For I AM the everlasting Father, and my sons and daughters are the works of my hands. So when I have brought judgment upon the earth it is not out of hate but of love. For I want to bring restoration to the people. I want those of you who have slipped away from me to come back again to me. For you know the story of the prodigal son. You know how he was welcomed back by his father. Even when you have fallen into all kinds of sins, I will welcome you back into my arms. For I AM the Everlasting Father.

Come back to me and return. Come back and return to my arms. You are the work of hands, would say the Lord. You are my workmanship. Many of you have drifted far and wide, and I have looked for you in far out lands. I see you from afar. Come back to me and then we will break bread again."

"I KNOW THE PLANS I HAVE FOR YOU"

June 22, 2011

11 *For I know the plans I have for you," declares the LORD, "plans to prosper you and not to harm you, plans to give you hope and a future. 12 Then you will call on me and come and pray to me, and I will listen to you. 13 You will seek me and find me when you seek me with all your heart. Jeremiah 29*

"What are the plans that a man would make? Where do you find the right guidance for the road ahead? If you were to walk up a mountain, what would the right trail be to take? Would it not be wise to ask someone else who had gone up there before? Consider when you would take a trip or a vacation, do you not take the

needed things with you? Is it not the same for you? For I have plans for your future. Why would you go to another apart from me? A battle is won with a great leader. The strategies are set and the men are set into place. The same is true of the kingdom of God. For I have a way planned for each of you. It is set out like a road map for you. But if you don't follow the signposts along the way, then you will deviate from the plans that I have for you.

Many of you have deviated from those plans. Some of you have taken a side road and you have ended up at a different place. This was not my design for you. Get back on the main road. Then you will see that there are fewer obstacles."

"I SPEAK TO THE CAPTIVES"

June, 23, 2011

1 *The Spirit of the Sovereign LORD is on me, because the LORD has anointed me to proclaim good news to the poor. He has sent me to bind up the brokenhearted, to proclaim freedom for the captives and release from darkness for the prisoners, Isaiah 61*

"Free the captives, says the Lord. Tell them that now is the acceptable time of their salvation. Now is the time for them to be freed from their slavery. For why must my people be bound with chains? Chains are only for those who deserve to be in prison. The cells are made to order there. But I tell you that my people have been bound by their fears, they have been bound by confusion, they have been bound by unbelief, and they have been bound by

despair.

Have I not come to free the captives? I tell you that your chains must be "loosed." For they have held you for so long. They have kept you in a prison of your own making; but I will open the door that has held your captivity there. The chains will break and fall off. And then you will run wild across the fields. Then you will behold the sunlight. For now is the acceptable time. Now you can run the race that is set before you. Those chains were not meant for you, my children. I speak to the captives: 'I say to the chains, fall off!' I say that you must be released!' For those dungeons will be a thing of the past. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"ABIDE IN ME AND THEN YOU WILL BE SAFELY GUARDED FROM THE STORMS"

June 27, 2011

1 *"Do not let your hearts be troubled. You believe in God; believe also in me. 2 My Father's house has many rooms; if that were not so, would I have told you that I am going there to prepare a place for you? 3 And if I go and prepare a place for you, I will come back and take you to be with me that you also may be where I am.*

"I go to prepare a place for you. I go to prepare a place for you, not

only in heaven, but now. For I would have you to go into that place even now. For when you abide with me, you are safe from the storms.

For I tell you, the storms will increase all around you. There will be devastation and catastrophic events in these days soon coming, like none other experienced upon the earth. There will be nuclear

reactors that fail. There will be floods that have already devastated many. I tell you that the eastern half of the United States will suffer a blow unlike it has ever had before. For there are extreme weather patterns that will cause many to run for shelter. But as I have said, there are many rooms in my Father's house. You will be protected

from the onslaught as you "abide" with me.

For this is the first phase of judgment that is being poured out; but it will come in layers. Abide in me as I abide in my Father, and then you will be safely guarded from these things."

"I WILL STRIKE THE WATER BEFORE YOU"

July 2, 2011

Fifty men from the company of the prophets went and stood at a distance, facing the place where Elijah and Elisha had stopped at the Jordan. 8 Elijah took his cloak, rolled it up and struck the water with it. The water divided to the right and to the left, and the two of them crossed over on dry ground. 2 Kings 2:7-8

"I tell you that Elijah struck the water. He came upon the stream and he struck it with his cloak. He crossed on over to the other side. I tell you that my Holy Spirit's power is ever-present within you. Many of you have longed to go over onto the other side. Many of you have longed to go to your promised land. I tell you that I will strike the river before you. I will enable you to go into

other things. For you will find a way to cross on over. Just as there were stones in the river for the children of Israel to cross on over, so will you find these stones and cross on over.

For the Egyptians and the voices of this world, may be right behind you, but I tell you that they will not be able to cross on over to the other side. For that place is reserved for my saints. They will taste the effects of their own land's resources. They have a bitter cup to drink. But my promises are true, for I will save my own. I will rescue my own from many waters and storms. They will be rescued out of the great trials that they face. They will go through the fire but it will not burn them."

"DO YOU SEEK A SIGN?"

July 5, 2011

22 Jews demand signs and Greeks look for wisdom, 23 but we preach Christ crucified: a stumbling block to Jews and foolishness to Gentiles, 24 but to those whom God has called, both Jews and Greeks, Christ the power of God and the wisdom of God. 25 For the foolishness of God is wiser than human wisdom, and the weakness of God is stronger than human strength. 1 Cor. 1

"Jews seek a sign, and Greeks seek wisdom, but I tell you that the only sign that is given to you in this age is the sign that Jonah gave at Nineveh.

For I came into this world to give myself as a ransom form many--I offered my body unto death for you; and I arose again from the dead. But what signs do you seek among the living in this age? Do you seek miracles? Do you seek healing? These are signs. Would that you would believe me without signs. The signs of my soon

coming back should be obvious. For indeed I tell you, these signs will become more evident as this world is racing towards judgment. Judgment has begun, and yes, it has begun with the household of God. What other sign do you need? For the turmoil is everywhere, and yet, I still open my arms to a world that needs me.

For you will see the stock market crash more and more. You will see nuclear plants failing to work. The loss of jobs will increase to such an extent that people will be forced to steal. The rioting in the streets will cause the national guard to come in.

And yet, a remnant will return; a people who have been living out their lives for me. Their eyes will shine with my wisdom from above. They will be renewed daily in the light of my son. But until then, the world's upheavals will increase. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"I AM AGAINST THE SHEPHERDS"

July 10, 2011

7 "Therefore, you shepherds, hear the word of the LORD: 8 As surely as I live, declares the Sovereign LORD, because my flock lacks a shepherd and so has been plundered and has become food for all the wild animals, and because my shepherds did not search for my flock but cared for themselves rather than for my flock, 9 therefore, you shepherds, hear the word of the LORD: 10 This is what the Sovereign LORD says: I am against the shepherds and will hold them accountable for my flock. I will remove them from tending the flock so that the shepherds can no longer feed themselves. I will rescue my flock from their mouths, and it will no longer be food for them. Ezekiel 34

"I tell you my people, it is time for many of you to go back into your caves. It is time for some of you to "inquire" of me. For many of you have been "misled" lately. You have been lured to sleep by the enticing words of some preachers in this hour. For their

persuasive speech did not originate from me. They have set-up their own kingdoms rather than mine.

Who is to be your pastor rather than me? Who has been set-up to be the Great Shepherd alone? I tell you that these are not done by my hand. I alone set-up a man into office. I alone set-up a man or a woman to be my vessel upon this earth. But many of you "flock" to your own church to hear the words of the person who has been established to be the man who would pastor a church.

The entire system is faulty and is falling apart. But no....you would rather follow the traditions of man. You would rather have a Saul leading your church rather than a David.

But I tell you, your great buildings will fall. Your time will come; and then my true apostles and prophets will help set-up my kingdom. Then the foundation will be secure."

"PLACES OF SANCTUARY"

July 15, 2011

18 that by two immutable things, in which it is impossible for God to lie, we might[a] have strong consolation, who have fled for refuge to lay hold of the hope set before us. Heb. 6:18

(At the beginning of this word I saw the young Mary with Joseph traveling upon a donkey as they had left a city behind. The city was behind them and was seen in the distance. They will traveling upon a desert-like terrain.)

"I tell you the time is coming when you will leave the cities. For

the cities will have been devastated. They will have been taken over by others. For just as Joseph and Mary had left to go to another land so will many of you. For as I have warned you before, your nation will be occupied by an outside force. The day will come when many of your lands will be occupied. I do not say these things to cause fear in your hearts, but that you would be prepared for them beforehand. I've always provided a way out for my children in the past, and this will be true with this as well. For I have already put it into the hearts of some that they might build a place for others. For there are places far from the traffic of the bigger cities where one might find sanctuary."

"PREPARATION FOR THE DAYS AHEAD"

July 16, 2011

15 "So when you see standing in the holy place 'the abomination that causes desolation,'[a] spoken of through the prophet Daniel—let the reader understand— 16 then let those who are in Judea flee to the mountains. 17 Let no one on the housetop go down to take anything out of the house. 18 Let no one in the field go back to get their cloak. 19 How dreadful it will be in those days for pregnant women and nursing mothers! 20 Pray that your flight will not take place in winter or on the Sabbath. 21 For then there will be great distress, unequaled from the beginning of the world until now—and never to be equaled again.

(During our time camping the last couple of days at Lake Isabel, Colorado, the Lord began to speak to me about some things that lay ahead for us as believers.)

"People will run to the hills in those days. For in those days the tribulations will have increased. Woe to those who have put their trust in riches. For your riches will not sustain you in that day.

Behold...many will be forced out of the cities; for the evil which will have taken over, will have forced many of my children out. But to those who stand strong to the end, I say, to fortify your walls.

For these days are hastening forward. For those days that are coming will be days of scarcity---many will be without a source of income, but in spite of this, I will meet the needs of my people.

For out of the dust, and out of the wilderness of those days, a people likened to those of old, will shine with their eyes like unto the sun. For my wisdom even surpassing that of Solomon, will be poured out upon them. For they will reflect my glory. They will come together as one. For your churches will have fallen, and your homes will be those of the wilderness, and you will share all things in common.

The minstrel will sing a new song. The desert flowers will bloom. For even though there will be devastation all around you, my people will find sanctuary under my wings.

For these are those who will come out of the Great Tribulation. Many will have fallen away, for the great deceiver will have caused many to have drifted away.

Do not speculate about how all these things will come to pass. For you don't know the hour of my coming, but I will tell you that there are just a few years left. When you see them gathering against my nation Israel, then you will know that the time is here. For as the lighting strikes and gathers across the skies, so these days will approach in the same manner.

You cannot save enough to guard against these days. But if you are as wise as the ant prepares for winter, then you would have learned a lesson."

"DOES WISDOM NOT CRY OUT?"

July 20, 2011

Does not wisdom cry out, And understanding lift up her voice? 2 She takes her stand on the top of the high hill, Beside the way, where the paths meet. 3 She cries out by the gates, at the entry of the city, At the entrance of the doors: Proverbs 8

"Does not wisdom cry out? Does not wisdom cry out in the streets? It says to all those who are simple, 'Come and share what I have to give to you.' Surely my wisdom will guide you in these days. Surely it will illuminate your spirits. Surely you will know the right way to go along my pathway. Have I not told you? Have you not seen? That I the Lord, created wisdom long ago. It was my workman; and I delighted the work that was being done through her. She gives gold and silver of my spirit to all who ask of her.

For without her, you will stumble and fall in these days. Would that you would come to my arms and let me unfold you and give you my secrets.

Do not follow after your own devices. Do not simply walk out the path according to your own plans. Learn to inquire of me, and surely, wisdom will guide you. Embrace her and she will embrace you. Love her and she will love you. She was my work from the beginning. She was alongside me, always delighting in what I was doing through her. Treasure her above all else. Do not seek honor or fame, but only seek to find out the way that wisdom would act. Then you will walk along the straight and narrow. Then you will not fall."

"WHERE ARE THE JEREMIAH'S OF THIS HOUR?"

July 22, 2011

16 Jeremiah was put into a vaulted cell in a dungeon, where he remained a long time. 17 Then King Zedekiah sent for him and had him brought to the palace, where he asked him privately, "Is there any word from the LORD?" "Yes," Jeremiah replied, "you will be delivered into the hands of the king of Babylon." Jeremiah 37

"Where are the Jeremiah's of this hour? Where are those who would speak for me in unadulterated speech? Where are those who would have a fire burning in their chest? Where are those who would set their face like flint and go on speaking throughout the crowd?

For many are still timid and hold back in their speaking for me.

Many have become like a 'lifeless flute.' My servant Jeremiah never held back. He was thrown into a pit--he suffered the loss of many things, and yet he kept on speaking for me.

Do you not know that I can still raise-up Jeremiah's in this hour? Do you not know that I can give you the very words to speak? I will send some of you to the high offices of this land and through you, you will break down the walls of indifference. You will break-down the chains that have held many. For truly, it is time for these things. A revolution is on the rise. A revolution is arising. For my people will be given back the things that they have lost. The cankerworm has stolen but I will replenish the storehouse. I can hear the drums beating out these things. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"OCEAN WAVES"

July 24, 2011

For the director of music. A psalm of David. 1 The heavens declare the glory of God; the skies proclaim the work of his hands. 2 Day after day they pour forth speech; night after night they reveal knowledge. 3 They have no speech, they use no words; no sound is heard from them. 4 Yet their voice[b] goes out into all the earth, their words to the ends of the world. In the heavens God has pitched a tent for the sun. 5 It is like a bridegroom coming out of his chamber, like a champion rejoicing to run his course. 6 It rises at one end of the heavens and makes its circuit to the other; nothing is deprived of its warmth.

"Is there not anything that I can do in your lives, my people? Is there not any prayer that I cannot answer? I do not answer always according to how you might think I would answer, but I know what's best for you.

I will take care of my own in these days. I will deliver you from trouble. When the storms come you can run to me. Come and find that quiet place where you can worship me in spirit and in truth. Let the ocean waves pour over you. Consider that eternity can be found in those ocean waves as they beat against the shoreline. There will be times when you will know that I am there right beside you. There will be other times when you will just have to trust me and know that I am there right beside you.

It is said that you can find eternity in a grain of sand. It is plain to all that my creation speaks of me. My creation pours forth my speech. Does not a forest speak of me with its gentle brooks? Do not the stars speak of my eternal love for you? Even the wildest of animals show forth my glory upon the earth. My speech is continually heard if you would but listen. But even in the stillest moment my speech can be heard. For there are murmurings in the earth. There are sounds being played out. For the earth waits for the sons of man to be revealed. All creation waits for my regenerating power. All creation waits to be released from its bondage.

The final act is about ready to be played out. Its actors are ready to come upon the stage. For the beast and the man doomed to perdition are soon to be revealed. They will come thinking that they can offer peace to all; but peace is not what is to be found.

Listen to the waves as they come pounding upon the shoreline. Look at your lives and see me in them. But see eternity also

reflected in each of them. Each of these waves that comes upon the shoreline represents the entire history of the world. Its dates and events are reflected in those waves. As they come nearer and nearer, then the events of the last days will be poured forth upon the shoreline. They wash and recede just as my word does."

"I WILL GIVE YOU THE WORDS"

July 27, 2011

3 When we put bits into the mouths of horses to make them obey us, we can turn the whole animal. 4 Or take ships as an example. Although they are so large and are driven by strong winds, they are steered by a very small rudder wherever the pilot wants to go. 5 Likewise, the tongue is a small part of the body, but it makes great boasts. Consider what a great forest is set on fire by a small spark. 6 The tongue also is a fire, a world of evil among the parts of the body. It corrupts the whole body, sets the whole course of one's life on fire, and is itself set on fire by hell. James 3

"My people, keep on the path that is ahead of you. Do not swerve off to the right or to the left. I will guide you in these days, says the Lord. Even though the sky above looks dark, I am still there guiding you through the midst of it.

Remember that a ship is controlled by a rudder. One small device controls the whole ship. The same is true of your tongue. It is a small member and yet, it can bring about a heated argument or be used to bless others. Remember this in your dealings with others. I will give you the words to speak in this hour. You will be brought before kings and queens. Do not worry what you will have to say, for I will give you my words. I will pour forth my wisdom in this hour, and I will give it to those who ask, And I will give you supernatural strength for these days, but learn to add endurance to this. For it is greatly needed in the days ahead.

No one will be begging for bread in my kingdom. I am able to meet your needs far beyond what you may ask or imagine.

Be innocent as doves but wise as serpents."

"TAKE THE PATH THAT FEW HAVE TROD UPON"

July 31, 2011

This is what the LORD says: "Stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls. But you said, 'We will not walk in it.' Jer. 6:16

"Seek the path that is hidden among the mountains. Take the trail that few have trod upon. Take the road less traveled. I am calling some of you to walk a road that only few have traveled on before. It is a road that is hidden. It is almost obscured by the rocks and trees among it. It is a way that my prophets of old traveled upon. Along this road you will hear the sounds of my spirit echoing in your heart. You will be lifted up upon the wings of my spirit. Remember that Elijah was fed by the brook at Cherith. I had him

walk to a place where I fed him there.

I am calling a company of prophets. I am calling them to walk this road. You may have been hurt or bruised by those around you, but you need to know that I will feed you. You will be taken to places that you know not. You will walk upon roads where the wind will strike against you but you will hear my voice inside you telling you to go on.

Consider those who have gone on before you. Remember those who spoke to kings, and those who warned of things to come. You may be shunned by the church but you are held in honor by me. Go on, speak what I have given to you and continue your persistent walk along this path."

"A YEAR OF TROUBLE AND BREAK-THROUGH"

Aug. 3, 2011

13 Therefore put on the full armor of God, so that when the day of evil comes, you may be able to stand your ground, and after you have done everything, to stand. Eph. 6

"This is the year for trouble, but also for breakthrough. For trouble mounts on every corner, but I have caused you to overcome, says the Lord. For even though times are desperate, I will cause my people to triumph gloriously. For trouble follows after you, but I will tell you that even as the horses and the riders were thrown into the sea, the Egyptians will fall behind you.

But you must war against these things. You must stand your ground and fight against these things in the spirit, says the Lord. For the enemy has mounted an attack. He has mounted an attack against my people; but he will not prevail. I tell you that you will smash the serpent. You will cut his head off. One word spoken in belief against him will cause him to flee. His weapons are weak

compared to mine. A great crowd of witnesses follows behind you, my people. Those who have gone before you struggled with these same things, but I tell you that the world system is breaking. The monetary system is breaking. The government system is breaking. There will not be any system left other than my system, says the Lord.

But you can depend upon me my people. For I own the cattle on a thousand hills; and when things look like they are going to totally fall apart, then look upwards for my provision. Don't look to the world system for your provision. Set your hope on things above. Don't look to the earth, for it dwindles like the grass.

Yes...difficult days are ahead. In fact, they will be darker than any days that have yet come, but my light will shine the brighter. You will prevail through these days. The chains will be broken; the enemy will be crushed, and my provision will be given."

"YOUR BORDERS WILL BE CROSSED OVER"

Aug. 6, 2011

26 "Here is what these words mean: Mene: God has numbered the days of your reign and brought it to an end. 27 Tekel: You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting. 28 Peres: Your kingdom is divided and given to the Medes and Persians." Daniel 5

"An approaching storm is coming. It comes from the north. For the days that many have wondered about are soon to come to pass. For out of the north they come; invaders from a foreign land. For your borders will be crossed over. The leagues of land will be crossed over into.

Many have thought that your nation is secure. Many have thought that your borders could not be breached, but they come and they enter in. Have I not said that I would drop the safety net? It was held up for many years, thinking that you would return to me. But you have gone your own way. You have not listened to those who

have warned you. You would rather fill your pockets with the gold and the silver that comes from ill-gotten gains.

You would rather listen to your 'feel-good preachers.' You would rather bury your heads in the sand and pretend that all will be ok.

I have said that judgment would begin with the household of God, and this is true. Judgment has been poured out upon the church, and some are fallen while others rise up. Why do you think that your economy is in the state that it is in? Yes there are decisions that have been made and your debt is in question, but I am using all this to bring you to your knees. I am doing all this to get your attention. For this is all part of my judgment.

It is never too late to listen, but I must tell you that the stroke of the pendulum has started. You have been weighed in the balance and found wanting."

"WHAT HAS HAPPENED TO MY CHURCH"?

Aug.10, 2011

4 But that night the word of the LORD came to Nathan, saying: 5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are you the one to build me a house to dwell in? 6 I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. 7 Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, "Why have you not built me a house of cedar?"' 2 Samuel 7

"What has happened to my church? My shepherds have gone their own way. They have followed after other mandates and they have caused my sheep to be lost amongst their own wanderings. They have developed their own kingdoms. I never meant for just one man to lead my church.

They have set up their policies. They have set up their programs;

but even so, I am left out because they would rather follow the mandate of one man. These are not the shepherds I would have chosen. These are not the churches I would have built. Would you rather have your tall, highly polished and adorned cathedrals where they are overly-controlled or a simple home or place of worship where my spirit is allowed freedom to roam?

Brick and mortar do not suit me. Tall cedars from the trees of Lebanon are good, but I am not one for a highly polished room. Meet me along the byways and the dusty roads where you will find the destitute and the downtrodden.

My church has become a man-made spectacle. It has become an organization not an organism. That is why I have those who have been 'called out.' Do the work, all of you; be my body amongst the people of this world. Then they will see what a true church is."

"FOLLOW THE PATHWAY THAT I HAVE MARKED OUT FOR YOU"

Aug. 12, 2011

"Stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls. Jeremiah 6

"The secret to climbing a mountain is not carrying too much weight."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was climbing a mountain. There was a pathway before him that meandered and continued to go upwards. He carried a heavy backpack and held a staff as he went up the mountain. The terrain would change and would twist and turn as he went up higher and higher. The load that he was carrying seemed to get heavier and heavier, and yet he kept going. I watched as he came to a cliff and then crawled up this

cliff wall and embankment and then reached the top. Here there was another path that kept going towards the top of the mountain.)

The Lord then said: "The race is not to the swift nor to those of great skill, but all must carry their own weight and cross up the mountain towards a higher place in me. There is a road and a pathway that I am calling my servants to cross. Many have attempted these roads in me, but some have given up because it is much too arduous for their journey; but if you continue and mark your steps well, you will see that there are ancient steps marked out on this pathway. You will find rest along the way. You will hear the echoes of those who have gone before. I will feed you beside these streams. Continue climbing; don't turn to the left or to the right. Set your face like flint and only follow the footsteps that I have marked out for you."

"THE HOUR IS LATE"

Aug. 17, 2011

20 For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope 21 that[h] the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the freedom and glory of the children of God. 22 We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. 23 Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption to sonship, the redemption of our bodies. 24 For in this hope we were saved. But hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what they already have? 25 But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently. Romans 8

(This prophetic word began with a vision of a person who was lying comfortably on their bed. I watched as this person reached across the bed to turn off the alarm clock. It was as if they had just hit the snooze button and then she went back to sleep.)

"I am speaking to my people in this hour. I tell you that it is time to rise up from your slumber. For many of have been lulled to sleep by the spirit of this age. Many of you lie on your beds and you

sleep away the hours. You do not know the hour that it is. For it is past the eleventh hour. Behold.....look at the clock!

(The spirit of the Lord showed me the hands on the clock and there were just a couple of minutes left before the clock struck 12:00.)

"Everyone around the world is always checking the time on your watches and clocks, but you don't know the hour that it is. For indeed, your eyes have been blinded by these things.

For you have your cell phones and you have your appointment books and you plan for all the events of your day; but you don't plan for the hour that you are living in. You can't see the events that are about to be played out. I have chronicled all these things in my word. I have said that nations would fall, and I have said that there would be wars and rumors of wars. I have said that there would be famine and plagues. And you are seeing one of the greatest famines in history as seen as people cross borders and attempt to go into another land. You have heard and seen as mothers carry their children there. You have seen of the callousness and the brutality that they face. You watch as many

starve to death and die. And then you see another round of political upheavals in the land that was once called the land of the free and the home of the brave. You watch as these things play out.

I tell you that this earth is going through birth pangs, and she is tired of the struggles of centuries of wars and ruthless men. But she

is about to give birth. For a spiritual battle is eminent. For my last days' servants are coming upon the scene, and with the weapons of my warfare they will do battle against the enemy. Are you ready for these events to play out? I tell you that there will be upheavals upon this earth unlike any you have experienced before. The stage is set; the characters are about to take their parts in the play."

"THE SHAKING WILL CONTINUE"

Aug. 24, 2011

(I was watching the news as they were talking about the recent quake in Virginia, and then the Lord began to speak to me saying:)

"This is the day of beginnings; for, in times and in places you will witness strange and unusual natural disasters.

Without notice the sky will boil, the earth will rumble, and people will run to and fro seeking shelter."

(The Lord then showed me a vision of the ark. There was a staircase that went up into the ark and there were some people around it who were looking at it, but no one ventured into it. Some

who had already decided to be in it were standing on the top of the ark looking down at the people. Then the door closed on the ark and the vision faded.)

"For these things will take you by surprise. Many think that these natural disasters wouldn't occur next to them. You who sit safely in your own home; do you think that you are safe from the storm that rages outside? Bricks and mortar will not save you on that day. Even your palaces of stone will crumble. Will you run to the hills for cover? Yea, I told you that I would shake the earth once again.

The shaking will continue. I want to get your attention. I would that none would perish, but I AM a God of judgment also."

"SHELTER FROM THE STORM"

August 26, 2011

1 See, a king will reign in righteousness and rulers will rule with justice. 2 Each one will be like a shelter from the wind and a refuge from the storm, like streams of water in the desert and the shadow of a great rock in a thirsty land. 3 Then the eyes of those who see will no longer be closed, and the ears of those who hear will listen. Isaiah 32

"There is a voice heard in the forest. There is a voice heard telling people to flee to safety. Now is the time to prepare your goods. It would be wise to prepare for the days ahead. Those who escape safely from the storm in these days don't go to a habitation; they flee to a temporary place. For the days are becoming darker and darker. People will run to and fro looking for shelter from the storm but because of the frantic nature that consumes people in these days, very few places will offer safe harbor from the storm.

But there are some who have planned for these days. They have sought insight in my spirit and have been told to build places of

safety for those who look for shelter. This is not a place that one would flee to when one storm hits, but it is a place of sanctuary where the righteous would find shelter in habitation so that they would weather the storms that would continue to come.

For there will be unusual weather patterns found and experienced throughout the globe. There will be extremes of heat and cold. There will be looting more and more, in your major cities. There will be more and more people forced out of their homes. Some forced to find relief from these things, will steal and will take things by force.

Where are the answers to be found? Does a certain branch of government have the answers? Do those who wear red have a better grasp on these things? I tell you that all those who run for office do not have the answers that you seek. Only those who have sought me diligently in these days will find true shelter from the storm."

"A NEW SEASON"

Sept. 2, 2011

"I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten--the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm--my great army that I sent among you. Joel 2: 25

"The wind blows and it opens up a new season. For the summer is over. It is time to usher in a new time and season. For the season that you are entering into is a season of serious preparation. For the final days are rushing towards a count down. My people would be wise to pay attention to the signs that are all around them. The unrest that many are feeling and sensing indicates that the atmosphere is culminating in a count down.

I tell you that the times of economic upheaval are here. As more and more people lose their jobs and the severity of the

unemployment numbers increases some will make rash decisions. For stores will be plundered, and some will rise up to take matters into their own hands.

But those of you who put your faith and trust in me will see a miraculous break through. For in unexpected ways I will meet the needs of my people in this hour. The enemy would want you to grovel in the dust but I want you to look up. For my redemption draweth nigh. For the enemy has stolen-----but I will replenish the storehouse. And even though many are without jobs and a regular income, I will stretch my arm out and the Red Sea will be parted, and you will go across safely unto safe ground. I will fill-up your vessels with new wine. I will smash the devourer. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE BLIND LEADING THE BLIND"

Sept, 5, 2011

39 He also told them this parable: "Can the blind lead the blind? Will they not both fall into a pit? Luke 6:39

(The spirit of the Lord showed me people who were walking forward and each one of them was tied to the one in front of them. Each one of them could not see what was in front of them, and yet each one of them was tied to the one in front so that they could move forward. The scene ended with all of them falling to the ground.)

"I tell you that many during this time are like the blind leading the blind. I tell you my people, this is true of many in this hour. For many do not know where they are going. They walk blindly in the dark. They grope with their hands trying to find their way. Where are those who would lead the way in this hour? I have said in my

word, 'This is the way, walk ye in it.' And yet many of you are blind to know how to walk forward in this hour. Your eyes have been blinded by the spirit of this age.

I say to get out of the cave that you have been living in lately. For there is daylight outside. My spirit will guide you in this hour if you would but put on my eyes, says the Lord; but your eyes are easily entertained by the things of this world. Take off your blinders. Take off those things that have prevented you from seeing.

Are you blind to the injustice that is going on around you? Are you blind to the needs of the widow? Are you blind to the fatherless? I tell you that the entire nation is blind. They need eyes to see. They need ears to hear. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"BLIND GUIDES"

Sept. 5, 2011

(This word is a continuation of the previous one "THE BLIND LEADING THE BLIND." Except that this one is directed towards the leadership of many in churches today.)

1 "Woe to the shepherds who are destroying and scattering the sheep of my pasture!" declares the LORD. 2 Therefore this is what the LORD, the God of Israel, says to the shepherds who tend my people: "Because you have scattered my flock and driven them away and have not bestowed care on them, I will bestow punishment on you for the evil you have done," declares the LORD. Jeremiah 23

"There are many blind guides in this world as well. There are many blind leaders. There are those who 'think' they are showing the way, but I tell you that entire churches will fall into the ditch because of the blind leadership. For entire churches have gone the

way of this blind leadership.

So, decide for yourselves this day who you would follow. Would you follow me or someone who thinks they know the way? For programs and popularity have replaced the need for my spirit in many of your churches.

I hold those who have chosen to lead my sheep down a different road other than the way that my spirit would have led them; I demand their release of them! For I have said, 'Let not many of you be teachers.' You propose your own way, says the Lord. If you continue to lead my sheep down a different path other than the one that I have chosen for them then I will cut you off.

Choose to enter into fellowship with my spirit says the Lord. Then if you continue to do these things, and follow after my leading rather than your own, then I will restore you."

"YOU WILL SEE INTO THE ENEMY'S CAMP"

Sept. 10, 2011

12 "None of us, my lord the king," said one of his officers, "but Elisha, the prophet who is in Israel, tells the king of Israel the very words you speak in your bedroom." 2 Kings 6

"Is there anything that I cannot do, says the Lord? Is there any mountain that I cannot remove? Is there anything that I cannot remove into the sea? I am the God of new beginnings. Everything is new in the morning. For you see the sun come up and you see a new day begin.

But I tell you that the enemy's forces have been gathering. They work behind the scenes They wait and they stand ready to ambush. But I will give eyes and ears to my people so that their plans will be thwarted.

Just as my prophet of old saw into the enemy's camp and was able to save the kingdom at that time, so I will give some of you these things. And yet some will still be deceived, for the hearts of many are moved by greed rather than by love."

"DON'T TOUCH OR TASTE THIS!"

Sept. 14, 2011

20 Since you died with Christ to the elemental spiritual forces of this world, why, as though you still belonged to the world, do you submit to its rules: 21 "Do not handle! Do not taste! Do not touch!"? 22 These rules, which have to do with things that are all destined to perish with use, are based on merely human commands and teachings. Col. 2

"Bring all your treasures into my storehouse. Give me all the things that you hold dear to yourself. For many of you have 'hidden idols.' Many of you have held up people; you have held up political candidates, and you have held them in a place as an idol. An idol does not just come in the form of wood or stone. What do you spend your time thinking about? What takes precedence in your

life? Some of you have agendas. You have agendas about church. You have agendas about what is the right way to worship. You get up on your soapbox and you talk about this or that. You have passion for these things, but do you have a passion for me? Are some of you any different than any of the Pharisees were? You have rules and regulations about how your lives should be set-up. You have rules about the types of music that you should be listening to. You have rules about the food that you should eat. You have rules about giving to your local church or charitable

organization. Some of you are so uptight that you don't know what true freedom is in me. Yes, you shouldn't use your freedom as a pretense for evil, and yes, you shouldn't cause your brother to stumble. But you shouldn't be held in bondage by these things either. Remember when my servant David danced before me? He was scoffed at by some, and yet he continued to do this. There are things in this world that I have created for your enjoyment and good, and yet some still say "Don't touch or taste this!" I tell you, do you want to please man or me?"

"THE STRUCTURE OF THE CHURCH MUST CHANGE"

Sep. 20, 2011

"Can you hear the sound of my spirit speaking to you? Can you hear the sounds of the waves beating across the shoreline? From season unto season those waves carry the debris and deposit them upon the shoreline. The waves of the ocean echo the timeless seasons that have been poured out upon the earth. At the tops of each of those waves you will hear my spirit speaking to you.

In ancient times I warned the earth through my servant Noah and I sent a flood because of the wickedness of mankind. And now once again, man has reached a pinnacle of wickedness, but this time I will not send a flood.

The church has drifted far from my original plan. Many have flooded to great centers of learning. Here the writings of theologians and scholars would dictate how they would read my word. But I tell you that there are the young who know more than these men. For they would train you how to become a pastor. You will learn how to become a good speaker. You will be able to baptize. You will then be able to officiate at weddings and funerals---but will this enable you to hear from my spirit?

But I tell you that I will change the structure of the church. For I will seek out with my own hand those who would minister in my churches. For gone will be the days of the one-man-show.

And I will send my torch of fire across this nation. For those who

have been displaced, those who have been sent out of the churches, will be given this torch. And the embers and the fires of this torch will be spread across this nation. It will be a pioneering effort; and those who are famous or well-known will be taken by surprise. In my time I will hasten it. My true church will be resurrected once again; and my spirit will enable these things to be done.

For the organization is not a living organism. As long as there is a man-made structure it will not rise to my highest level of fulfillment.

And I will speak to the young who are coming upon the scene, and they will speak forth my oracles. You haven't seen miracles yet. You haven't seen my provision fully extended. You have so far just seen a flash-in-the-pan.

These are the days of my warriors. These are the days of my true prophets. For they won't speak what man wants to hear. They will only speak what I give unto them.

It is time for the old wine skins to be taken away. It is time for the scholars who have studied at the universities to leave. You need to step to the back of the room.

The generation of Saul has ended. It is now time for my Davids' to come upon the scene."

"I AM COMING BACK WITH A SWORD"

Sep. 24, 2011

33 But whoever disowns me before others, I will disown before my Father in heaven. 34 "Do not suppose that I have come to bring peace to the earth. I did not come to bring peace, but a sword. 35 For I have come to turn a man against his father, a daughter against her mother, a daughter-in-law against her mother-in-law— Matt. 10

"It's just a matter of time. It's just a matter of time before I come back. And as you know in my word I am coming back with a sword. For the sword will separate between many things. What will you do when that sword pierces your heart? What will you do when members of your family fall away and decide not to follow me? What will you do when you are the only one in your family that has followed me and the others are left behind? I tell you that I need to be first. If I am not first then those other things that take predominance in your life will cause you to drift away and you will not have oil in your lamp to see.

I am a just and mighty king and I will set up my kingdom upon this earth. Those gates will always be open to those who would enter in with a clean heart. But the deceivers, those who have followed after other devices, will surely not enter in. For behold, you will look upon me, and you will see that I had been pierced, and you who are guilty will know who has pierced me. But behold....take heart and be ready, for that day hastens forward. You are on the threshold of that time.

While it is true, that the economy has weakened and has tottered on the very edge of a precipice, this is but one of many signs that I am coming soon. Be like the five wise maidens who bought oil and they were ready when the time came for them.

While the rich get richer and the poor get poorer, do not become disheartened because of these things. For I am able to cause the righteous to prosper. I am able to cause many things to fall into your laps. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"MY VOICE"

Sept. 27, 2011

"Press into my purposes. Press into what I want you to do. What do I want you to do? I just want you to sit before me and to listen to my voice. For my voice is more still and calm than the waters. With my voice I spoke the world into existence.

Many wonder why they cannot hear me speaking to them. You have so many sounds around you. There are so many voices in this world, and they are all clamoring for your attention. You have the sounds of traffic on the road. You have the sounds of music playing all around you. You have the sounds of the television. You

have the sounds of your family members.

Find that quiet place where you can enter into my rest. For all the other voices are keeping you from hearing mine. You don't have to journey far--find the time where ever you are, Otherwise, your minds and your hearts will be vexed and full of confusion.

You don't have to go through a ritual. You don't have to burn incense or light a candle. You don't have to utter a perfect prayer to me. Just still your heart and listen..."

"WEAR MY WISDOM LIKE FINE JEWELRY"

Sept. 27, 2011

"Many men search for gold. Many search for riches. But the greatest riches that can be found are to be found in my temple. For it is not the temple built with human hands; it is the temple of my spirit. For within my spirit there is wisdom that far outshines anything on this earth.

It is the white stone that embodies all truth. For I am that white stone. I am the bright and morning star. I am that stone that the builders rejected. When you find me, you find everything. You

need not seek for wisdom or love, but in seeking me, then you find ALL these things.

I was there at the beginning. I was with the Father. This world and everything in it, was created by a WORD. It is a creative force. That same WORD resides in each of you. For have I not said that the tongue has the power of life or death? Watch your words. Wear them close to your heart. Let wisdom rule in your hearts and minds. Wear wisdom like a string of pearls; and that jewelry will always uphold you."

"I HAVE OVERCOME"

Oct. 1, 2011

33 "I have told you these things, so that in me you may have peace. In this world you will have trouble. But take heart! I have overcome the world." John 16:33

"The world is not an easy place to live, says the Lord; but in spite of all the tragedies, in spite of all the sorrows and confusion, I have overcome.

Where there is death or disease, I have overcome.
Where there is hatred, I have overcome.
Where there is sorrow, I have overcome.

Where there is confusion, I have overcome.
Where there is no provision, I have overcome.
Where there is loneliness, I have overcome.

I have overcome the world. The world does not hold the answers. This world's system and everything in it, will come to an end. But where I AM I will cause you to triumph. You will triumph over evil in all its forms. You will ravage the enemy's camp and you will send him reeling.

I will give you the words in the needed hour. I will give you the resources. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"AN ARMY IS COMING"

Oct. 5, 2011

15 "Land of Zebulun and land of Naphtali, the Way of the Sea, beyond the Jordan, Galilee of the Gentiles— 16 the people living in darkness have seen a great light; on those living in the land of the shadow of death a light has dawned." Matt. 4

"Out of the earth I have formed a people who will complete my desires, and they will fulfill my plans for these last days that you are living in.

For a great army is coming. It is coming, says the Lord. They will suddenly spring upon the earth. For they have no need of earthly weapons. For they are dressed in my armor says the Lord. No need of spear or pruning hook, for these that come have been trained by my spirit.

And even though the world is dark and full of confusion, my strength and purpose will be brought forth. For many of you have Wandered far looking for streams of my spirit. You have just

wanted to rest from your labors. For the onslaught of this world's system has caused many to wonder how they might get out of the predicament that they are in. But I tell you that I am never late. I always come on time when the need is urgent and the hearts have poured out their prayers unto me. For I have windows open in heaven; and these windows can pour out my provision and my mercy to those who are in need in this hour.

For the wealth of the wicked will be emptied. The hoarding of those with selfish hands will be emptied into the needy. Look for

miracles in this hour. Look for signs in the heavens. Look for signs of my presence that would astound you.

I know that the days are difficult, but I will carry you when you

cannot skip or tread across the land. My right hand will strengthen you and my rod will support you. Even though you walk through dark valleys, I will be there to sustain you. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE HIDDEN MANNA"

Oct. 9, 2011

10 Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace that was to come to you, searched intently and with the greatest care, 11 trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the sufferings of the Messiah and the glories that would follow. 1 Pet. 1

"These are the days that many of old searched into. These are the days of searching and finding out. For if you find me you find EVERYTHING. For I AM the beginning and the end. Many search for buried treasure but they only find things that are long dead there. I AM the treasure that men have searched for, and when you find me you find more than all the world's treasures combined. But there is a hidden treasure you find with me. There is a hidden "gem" from knowing me. For those who have searched long, those

who have gone through many trials, those who have forsaken all to follow me, will find the hidden manna.

Your forefathers gathered the manna that I left for them every morning. I fed them with this every morning, and I gave them meat in the evening, and this nourished and fed them for many long years. But you need a manna that will sustain you in the difficult days that are upon you. For my hidden manna is the manna for those who long for the deep things of my spirit.

I have said, 'Seek and you will find.' But keep seeking me, and as you continue to do this, the hidden manna will have formed within you. It will feed you through many long winters. It will enlighten you and show you the way that you must go. I AM the bread of life. Eat of me and you will be nourished and sustained."

"THE HOUR IS LATE"

Oct. 15, 2011

1 But now, this is what the LORD says— he who created you, Jacob, he who formed you, Israel: "Do not fear, for I have redeemed you; I have summoned you by name; you are mine. 2 When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and when you pass through the rivers, they will not sweep over you. When you walk through the fire, you will not be burned; the flames will not set you ablaze. 3 For I am the LORD your God, the Holy One of Israel, your Savior; I give Egypt for your ransom, Cush and Seba in your stead. Isaiah 43

"My spirit is rolling across the waters in this hour. I am searching for hearts that would listen to me.

I tell you that the hour is very late; many do not know how urgent the need is to know my voice and to heed the call.

But the very waters are churning. The waters are speaking to each of you. They are saying that it is time. It is time to heed the call. Ignore the other waves around you. For there are whirlpools. There are undercurrents. These currents would attempt to pull you down. There are other voices that would speak to you; They would dissuade you from following the path that I have set out for you.

But look to the lighthouse that is set upon the hill. For it searches out throughout the ocean. It looks for those who are stranded there. My light will shed abroad.

For every lost soul who is upon the waters will find hope in me.

The hour is getting more and more late. Rescue the lost. For soon the storm will have taken over and they will not see the light."

"IT IS TIME FOR MY MESSENGERS TO SPEAK"

Oct. 22, 2011

"I tell you that it is time for my messengers to speak. For many have been held back. Many have been muzzled. It is now time to be released from these things. Some have not spoken because of fear. Some have not spoken because their church has not allowed it. I tell you that I am the one that gives the anointing. I am the one that gives you the words to speak. You are not to be silent! How

can my word go out if it is not allowed to?

So let the anointing flow. Let the words come. Let them come unbridled by man. Let them be given freedom. Speak as my ambassadors to this generation. Then the mountains will roll. Then the waters will flow unto the sea. The world needs to hear. The mountains will break into. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE BATTLEFIELD IS THE MIND"

Oct. 25, 2011

5 We demolish arguments and every pretension that sets itself up against the knowledge of God, and we take captive every thought to make it obedient to Christ. 2 Cor. 10:5

(This word began with a vision of a man that was going to out to sow seed. I saw him as an ordinary farmer with one hand in his bag of seeds and he would toss them upon the ground, but he was

seemingly not aware of the soil that he was throwing the seed into.)

"My servants, those whom I've entrusted with my word; I ask that you would seek me with your whole heart and purpose. For you need to have purity of heart and vision. For I tell you that the enemy would try to keep you without my peace. For you must know that the battleground is the mind. Here there is a battlefield that is fought every day.

For it is one thing to pray, and yet it is another thing to read my word. But then it is another thing altogether to go about your day

having your mind filled with all kinds of thoughts. For it is true that you may mediate upon my word. It is true that you may raise your hands in adoration of me. But it is also true that you are diverted from your course throughout the day. For are not the thoughts like seeds? Are they not nourished in the soil of your heart? So remember the parable of the sower. He went out to sow his seed. Some of it fell upon fallow ground. You know the parable. Take those thoughts of yours and allow them to be directed by me. Then you will not be misled by the enemy. You can take every thought captive to me. Know that I have given you an arsenal. Know that I have equipped you for warfare. You will tread upon the enemy, but you must first learn this valuable lesson of taking your thoughts captive to me."

"THE NEW YEAR FORECAST AND BEYOND"

Oct. 26, 2011

1 But mark this: There will be terrible times in the last days. 2 People will be lovers of themselves, lovers of money, boastful, proud, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, 3 without love, unforgiving, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not lovers of the good, 4 treacherous, rash, conceited, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God— 5 having a form of godliness but denying its power. Have nothing to do with such people. 2 Tim. 3

"In the coming year, as you have been told, there will be a loss of many things in the natural. For the unemployment rate will go up even higher. As more and more people are without jobs this will affect the economy and more people will be limited with what they can buy.

You have heard some dire predictions from other sources. These have proclaimed that the year 2012 would be the end. I tell you that no one knows the day or the hour, but unto my prophets, those who have heard me intimately, they know that the day and the hour is indeed upon the brink. For as they travel from the east; as they come in hoards from across the plains of Asia, you will know indeed, that that day has come upon you.

More and more unrest will be evident upon the nation of America. For the political disputes will have risen to such a degree that brother will be against brother. Entire churches will have become fractured because of these disputes. But I tell you this, I have a people who are not driven by the agendas of man. They don't let their political opinions and beliefs drive them down the road of mania.

Are great rifts to be seen in the natural? You have been warned time after time concerning these things. For that split will surely occur that runs from north to south through the central part of the United States."

(Here the Lord showed me a scene of this rift. There was a huge gap that was perhaps 200-300 feet or more that divided the land mass. I saw an island of a portion that had been left intact between the rift. Here some people had somehow found their way to safety there. But on either side of the two cliffs that had now formed, were people hanging from the sides of these cliffs.)

So I tell you that the time clock will hasten. Time as you know it, will accelerate and the affairs that you now are doing, will take on a new dimension. Woe to those who live on the coasts, for your land masses will be altered greatly. You have heard and seen the devastation that has come upon the shores of other countries. But because you think that you dwell in safety, because you think that you are so great, I will topple you from your pinnacle of pride.

You say in your hearts that you are a reverent nation. You say in your hearts that why would God destroy the innocent along with the wicked? I tell you that I will provide a way out for those who put their trust and faith in me.

You won't hear this message from the pulpits. You will hear a different one entirely there. Surely, I do want to bless my people. Surely, I do care for the wayward. Surely, I do care for the fatherless. But judgment must be poured out. Now what will you do with this message?"

"A WORD OF WARNING"

Oct. 29, 2011

25 "This is the inscription that was written: MENE, MENE, TEKEL, PARSIN 26 "Here is what these words mean: Mene: God has numbered the days of your reign and brought it to an end. 27 Tekel: You have been weighed on the scales and found wanting. 28 Perses: Your kingdom is divided and given to the Medes and Persians. Daniel 5

I was just sitting still not doing much of anything and the Lord dropped a words into my spirit.

I am sensing more and more in the spirit that the coming two years will be very difficult for many of us. While I certainly would desire to give "words of comfort and encouragement" I can't just

speak other than what I hear. I am not a doomsday person per say, and there are times when a word of peace and edification is certainly warranted and anointed. However, this one and the previous message, are not of that arena. I also need to say that in spite of the fact that difficult days are ahead for us, many will be able to be those who are "in the ark of safety." It's not a physical ark, it's simply being under the wings of protection of the Almighty so that those wings and pinions would keep you safe from the storm. Warnings such as this are not meant to be a thing of fear, but they should instead, drive us to those wings of safety so that we could then trust no matter what comes, even though the mountains fall into the sea.

He said: "This earthquake will occur within the next one to two years. Many people will die in the process of it. Other cities will be destroyed by fire and flood. My hand will reach out across this continent. Many will come to me in this process. For the doors of the ark will be open. But the time will come when they will be closed. Will you come to me now, or will you be like those stiff-necked people that laughed at Noah when he told them to come

into the ark?

I have set my angel upon the edge of this continent. He holds a balance within his hands. But I tell you that the weight of your abominations has weighed much more heavily on one side. For you have been weighed in the balance and found wanting. Prepare by getting your houses in order."

"YOU ARE SEEKING THE EXPERIENCE INSTEAD OF ME"

Nov, 2, 2011

21 far above all rule and authority, power and dominion, and every name that is invoked, not only in the present age but also in the one to come. 22 And God placed all things under his feet and appointed him to be head over everything for the church, 23 which is his body, the fullness of him who fills everything in every way. Eph. 1

"There are many in the body of Christ that seek the supernatural rather than seeking me. For you must seek after the head rather than those other things. Seek the rock that holds all things together. For truly, there are wonders to be found in me but you must not seek the "experience." For I AM he who is written down. I AM the

Bright and Morning Star. I AM not a sensation to be sought after. I AM the person of Jesus Christ. I hold all things together. Would you seek the foot rather than the head? Would you seek the experience rather than the person behind the experience? In all things you need to grow up into the head. For I see little of man doing this in your churches. I see sensationalism. I see a party spirit. I see children playing games. You bicker among yourselves over trivial matters. Is there no maturity to be found? There is to be found no sounds of the spirit when you voice your own experience. For it is all a clanging cymbal with notes that ring to a melody of your own making. When you seek these things are you seeking after another spirit? For I tell you, when you seek the experience rather than me, then you are following after a vapor."

"WHAT WOULD ONE DO TO GIVE THEIR LIFE AWAY?"

Nov. 6, 2011

Micah 6:8 "He has told thee O man, what is good; and what does the Lord require of thee, but to do justly, and to love mercy, and to walk humbly with thy God?"

3And if I give all my possessions to feed the poor, and if I surrender my body to be burned, but do not have love, it profits me nothing. 1 Cor. 13

"What would one do to give their life away for me? What vow would you promise to me to give your life? Would you sell all your possessions? Would you give everything away to the poor? Would you sing songs of worship and praise to me? Would you go away into the desert to live your life for a time and a season? Would you give your body to be burned? I tell you, these are not

the things I am looking for. I only ask that people would worship me in spirit and in truth. For many think that they need to do great things for me. Many think that I ask for severe obedience and nothing more. Many even among those who call themselves 'my prophets,' think that I have assigned them to walk a road where they must adhere to the strictest of codes. Many who have thought about this road that they have been on, also think that others must walk in this way. Surely, I have asked you to pick up your own cross and follow after me. But I also say that there are places of rest along the way as well. Otherwise, you become like the Pharisees of old.

Is life not to be enjoyed? Is all still meaningless as Solomon once said? Walk the road out that I've prepared for you to do. But don't think that it must just be an arduous one."

"YOUR DISCERNMENT IS NOT ACCURATE"

Nov. 9, 2011

Hebrews 10 19 Therefore, brothers and sisters, since we have confidence to enter the Most Holy Place by the blood of Jesus, 20 by a new and living way opened for us through the curtain, that is, his body, 21 and since we have a great priest over the house of God, 22 let us draw near to God with a sincere heart and with the full assurance that faith brings, having our hearts sprinkled to cleanse us from a guilty conscience and having our bodies washed with pure water. 23

"For as much as I have chosen many to enter into the holy place where I reside, there are many who do not know how to enter in.

In times past I had a high priest that was chosen to go into the holy of holies, but now you all have access to that. You can all enter into that holy place that used to be reserved for only some. Enter in

where only those who used to present their sacrifices to me were allowed to go. Enter in now.

For I will tell you things to come. In the coming months many who are believers in me, will find themselves separated from others in the faith. A separation is coming. I tell you that a separation is coming that will separate many in the faith. For just as an earthquake will split open the ground near the Mississippi River, many Christians will be divided between supporting this president and any of those who are running against him. For some are so adamant in their beliefs that they follow a god of their own making. They follow a political god. They are so certain in the rightness of their "opinions" that they would label anyone that disagrees with them as deceived.

Be on your guard against these things, for the enemy seeks to divide and destroy. I tell you that the anti-christ is not the man who stands in office now. Many have thought because of their own hatred, that he is the one. Some think that they have my eyes to see into these things, and that their discernment is accurate. But I tell you that your discernment is not accurate unless you also have my

voice to guide you in this matter as well.

I tell you, who is the better man? Who of you has stepped into the Holy of Holies and heard my voice speak concerning these things? I tell you that many of the watchmen have been deceived as well. Put aside your presumptuous spirits. I welcome you to come to my throne, but I want you to quit spreading lies and rumors."

"THERE ARE RELIGIOUS SPIRITS THAT MUST COME DOWN"

Nov. 12, 2011

25 The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. 26 But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. 27 The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house, and it fell with a great crash." Matt. 7

"There are many churches that will fail in the coming year, for there are religious spirits that must come down. For I am sifting and sifting through my people in this hour. Some churches are built upon the sand rather than the solid rock. I tell you that those that

are built upon the sand will fall. Nothing that is built upon the hands of man will survive in the coming year or two. The earth will shake. Many things will fall. The tumultuous activity will cause some to run to the hills. This is the hour of your decision. Are you for me or against me, says the Lord? Everything that needs to be shaken will be shaken. I say again to be aware, those of you who live upon the coasts. Watch out for sudden destruction. It is time to get your house in order. It is time to put your horoscopes away. It is time to throw away your tarot cards. Those who seek the voices of the dead will find a spirit that they cannot escape from. Throw away your idols. Repent of your sins and I will forgive you. Come to that shelter that I can give you. Come to that life-giving stream. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"AMERICA HAS LOST ITS GLORY"

Nov. 19, 2011

"I tell you that America has lost its glory. The land of the free and the home of the brave is becoming another slogan. For where eagles have flown and antelope have run across the prairie, at some time, much of what you see now, will have become desolate.

For you trusted in other gods. Your forefathers knew what a nation should be built upon, but you have drifted from that course a long time ago. Where will you run to when the armies come and

infiltrate your land? Where will you find a safe place to worship me? Your land will become like those other lands where freedom was lost. But if I would find but a few who would lift up this land to me, then the judgment may be shortened. But how do you cleanse an open festering wound? How do you rid the cancer from the body? How do you get rid of the host that has found its way in?

If you were wise you would prepare for these things that are coming. This is your time of decision."

"WILL IT BE A MELODY OF JOYFULNESS OR SORROW"

Nov. 21, 2011

16 "Take up a harp, walk through the city, you forgotten prostitute; play the harp well, sing many a song, so that you will be remembered." Isaiah 23

"There is a melody that is being played out upon the earth. For once this earth was a joyous place to live in; but man has destroyed much of what I had originally planned for him. For you see, I had a plan for him in the beginning to have him tend my garden. But he was sent out because of the sin that encroached upon him. There were things that happened and he had to reap what he had sown because of these things.

The years continued and history was poured out as man continued

to follow the ways of his own heart rather than following the path that I had given to him through the death and resurrection of my son.

Now you see a world that is plagued by many diseases, injustices, sins, and the confusion of many as they seek to find their own answers to these things. What will happen to the children of this generation? Who will their heroes be? What will their purpose be in living out their lives in a world plagued by these things? Will their parents point them back to me? Will they follow the gods of their own making? Will it be a melody of joyfulness or sorrow? For soon you will see how the song plays out. You will see the culmination of how these notes are being played out upon the world's stage."

"A NEW CHURCH AND A NEW PEOPLE WILL EMERGE"

Nov. 24, 2011

29 Take my yoke upon you and learn from me, for I am gentle and humble in heart, and you will find rest for your souls. 30 For my

yoke is easy and my burden is light." Matt. 11

15 "Woe to you, teachers of the law and Pharisees, you hypocrites! You travel over land and sea to win a single convert, and when you have succeeded, you make them twice as much a child of hell as you are. 16 "Woe to you, blind guides! Matt. 23,

"For freedom, I have come into this world to offer myself as a ransom for many. But many people are hindered by many rules that they think they need to obey. Just as the Pharisees put many things around the necks of others, so there are many today that say, 'You must do this, and you must do that.' I have said to you many times that my yoke is easy and my burden is light, but you would rather follow the rules of man. You would follow those rulers and leaders in the church and think that they have a mandate from me.

Am I not the one that brings life? Am I not the one that has set the captives free?

So someone gets loosed and free, and their burdens are lifted. Then some say, 'Now you need to do this.' Then they find themselves bound again. You blind guides! You tie these things around their necks; You set-up parameters for them to follow in your churches, and yet you yourselves consider that you make the rules.

I tell you in the coming year, I will tear you down from the high pinnacle you have built. Your church will become like an ash heap. But the winds will blow and out of these ashes will come new leaders and a new people who will have weathered the storms of 2012 and the coming year."

"ANCIENT WARRIORS"

Nov. 26, 2011

(The other evening while laying down and praying, the Lord showed me a scene of the ancient Terracotta army figures from Xi'an that have been buried in the ground for centuries in China. They are life-size and there are thousands of them that are life-size and fully intact dressed in warrior gear. The Lord impressed upon me that there are warriors coming forth, and the dust will be swept off of them as they come forth to do battle in these last days. I saw men walking towards them and the ground was opened up revealing these warriors.)

"These are my warriors, says the Lord. They will come forth as the times are unraveling before your eyes. They are unlike from the warriors of the past, but they have a mission to dispel the works of the enemy. They don't use the warrior-gear that a regular warrior would use; theirs is the spiritual armament of Ephesians 6.

They have been waiting for this hour, and they are ready to do battle. So march forth and take your place that is set for you. Follow the path that I have for you, and with blade and shield in hand, cause the enemy to flee."

"I WILL GIVE YOU LIVING WATERS EVEN UPON THE DESERT LANDS"

Nov. 29, 2011

5 Then will the eyes of the blind be opened and the ears of the deaf unstopped. 6 Then will the lame leap like a deer, and the mute tongue shout for joy. Water will gush forth in the wilderness and streams in the desert. 7 The burning sand will become a pool, the thirsty ground bubbling springs. In the haunts where jackals once lay, grass and reeds and papyrus will grow. Isaiah 35

"Say to the hills and the mountains that my redeemer lives. Nothing will come near your tent, nor will the arrows that fly by day cause you misfortune. For I have ordained that my people will be given back all that the cankerworm has stolen. For in spite of the economy, in spite of desperate times, my hand is ever watchful upon my own. Yes, there are people who are starving. Yes, there are many who are homeless. But I as the Great Shepherd hold them in the palm of my hand. For I am able to have all these misfortunes turn into gold. For as your provider I can have the wealth of the wicked redirected into your lives.

Yes, the rain falls on the just and the unjust, but I can cause that rain to grow purposes for you in your lives. This has nothing to do with 'get rich schemes,' but it has to do with myself as Jehovah Jireh. For as the economy gets worse and worse my supernatural provision will be given unto you from heaven. For the work of your hands and the bread that you have cast upon the waters, will come back unto you. I am not looking for a people who sit in their pews every Sunday; but I am looking for a people who have weathered many Winters and they have looked to me and not to the government for their answers.

You will be nourished by the streams of living waters even as the days get darker. For those living waters are poured out upon you even as the world is in fear and calamity, and those living waters will renew you daily. Springs will appear in the desert. Waters will flow even upon dry land. A people will find their homes among the desert places. But I will renew and I will rebuild even as the devastation comes. These are my promises. These are my plans for you. For I love my own and I want them to be safe."

"PUT MY WORD INTO PRACTICE"

Dec. 3, 2011

14 What good is it, my brothers and sisters, if someone claims to have faith but has no deeds? Can such faith save them? 15 Suppose a brother or a sister is without clothes and daily food. 16 If one of you says to them, "Go in peace; keep warm and well fed," but does nothing about their physical needs, what good is it? 17 In the same way, faith by itself, if it is not accompanied by action, is dead. 18 But someone will say, "You have faith; I have deeds." Show me your faith without deeds, and I will show you my faith by

my deeds. 19 You believe that there is one God. Good! Even the demons believe that—and shudder. James 2

"How many of you have walked the way that I have walked? How many of you have gone from town to town and looked for the downtrodden and the destitute? How many of you have been willing to lay your life down for your friends?

What is true Christianity? What does it mean to do the things that I have done? I have said that you must live your life as I have done, not just in word but in deed. If you have done this even unto the least one of these then you have done it unto me. But do you show your Christianity to others so that they will know how good you are? You are to just "do these things."

Blessed is the man who hears these words of mine and does them. For he is like the wise man that built his house upon the rock. So,

don't just sit in your empty cave and pretend to be a servant of mine. Show others who I am by putting these things into practice. But again though, it's not just a matter of "doing things," it becomes a matter of you becoming more like me. For when you know me intimately then you do these things out of my nature that is within you.

My true servants have put on my nature every day and they follow after me because they know me intimately."

"SOME OF YOU HAVE BEEN DECEIVED"

Dec. 4, 2011

2 not to become easily unsettled or alarmed by the teaching allegedly from us—whether by a prophecy or by word of mouth or by letter—asserting that the day of the Lord has already come. 3 Don't let anyone deceive you in any way, for that day will not come until the rebellion occurs and the man of lawlessness[a] is revealed, the man doomed to destruction. 4 He will oppose and will exalt himself over everything that is called God or is worshiped, so that he sets himself up in God's temple, proclaiming himself to be God. 2 Thess. 2

"Press into me, says the Lord. Spend time with me; how else will you be able to get to know me? For many people just want to know me so that they will have their prayers answered. To know someone you need to spend time with them. For I AM not a God that stands far off from the world. I AM a God that is intimately involved in the world around you. You can read about me as you read my word but throughout the ages I have spoken to men and women of all ages. Truly I say to you, that I want those who are lost, those who are bereaved, to know me and come before me. For this world is coming upon its closing chapters. For the final stages

are about to be wrapped up. The kings and rulers of this present age will meet and they will clash.

The one doomed for perdition will lead many astray and many even among the elect, will be deceived. But if you have oil in your lamps and you keep them filled, then these things will not take you by surprise. For divisions will come, the love of many will wax cold, churches will topple, and entire cities will be wiped off the map. Many false prophets and teachers will come and promise that they have the answers, but you will know them by their fruits. The state of the economy will reach a stage where it will be impossible to remedy it. Then when all seems that it is hopeless this one that promises peace will emerge. To some I have revealed his name, and to others, their minds and hearts have been clouded. For throughout the ages many have speculated and some even in this hour, have claimed that he is a black man. But because of your prejudice and hollow self-righteousness, you have been deceived. Be careful for your self-deception will cause you to have missed the real deceiver when he comes. For you have filled your lamps with the wrong type of oil. You found some oil but it didn't come from me."

"SAY TO THE ROCKS AND THE HILLS"

Dec. 6, 2011

Those who are wise will shine like the brightness of the heavens, and those who lead many to righteousness, like the stars for ever and ever. Daniel 12:3

"Say to the rocks and the hills, 'Fall on us!'" For on that day many will run to the mountains to hide from the day of judgment. I say that 2012 is the beginning of the end. For the culmination of all things is at hand. The prophetic time table has been set. The grieving of the nations will begin and will intensify. But on servants, my spirit will fall, and the acts and the deeds that have been written down and recorded in my word, will show that great exploits will be done in my name. For surely, the miraculous miracles, surely the great things that were done by my judges, by my prophets, and by my wise men and sages, will pale in comparison by the deeds and the words that will come forth.

For even though the appearance of coastlines will change, and even though nations will topple, great things in my spirit will be

done. Greater things will be done because I have gone to my Father. Secrets that have laid hidden for ages will be revealed. Even the wisdom of Solomon will not have compared to this hour. For what is laid in secret, what is done in secrecy by the enemy, will be revealed to my servants the prophets. And cities that were long ago used as places of refuge, will be opened up again. For as nation comes against nation, and the super grid loses its power, then those places that have been reserved for you will be revealed. Men and women will share these things in common. Those with the tools for building will be united with others. All will know how to work together on this.

For as your church buildings are emptied, and you are dispersed, then you will see the reality of the situation. Long ago these things had been worked out in my spirit. I knew that the days would be very difficult for some. But many have prepared. So...the world will go on as it usually has---day will turn into night, but as the seasons change and the world's dilemmas become more and more intensified, then the wheels will turn."

"THE OLD VS. THE NEW COVENANT"

Dec. 8, 2011

Gal. 3:24 (KJV) Wherefore the law was our schoolmaster to bring

us unto Christ, that we might be justified by faith.

"Many of you are still following the strict ordinances of the law. Do you not know that I have come to fulfill the law and the prophets? The law served its purpose and brought many into an understanding of the old covenant. If you still want to follow the old covenant then you must follow ALL of it. But I tell you, you will find that the sprinkling of blood from goats and rams will be nothing compared to the blood that my son has shed.

For the old covenant served as a school master for the time that it was done. Now you have my spirit guiding you and directing you

along with the word that became flesh. My people, you will never be able to follow all of these rules and ordinances. Yes, my feasts and those things that have been celebrated are important, but I say, to feast with me now is more important.

For my word is ever going forward. Learn from the past; study those things that have been taught concerning the law and the prophets, but now use new wineskins to hold the wine that I am giving you. There is beauty to be found in my word. There is beauty to be found in all of history but look forward to the covenant that I am establishing now."

"YOUR SONGS TO ME WILL SHORTEN THE TRIALS"

Dec. 10, 2011

14And David was dancing before the LORD with all his might, and David was wearing a linen ephod. 15So David and all the house of Israel were bringing up the ark of the LORD with shouting and the sound of the trumpet. 2 Sam 6

"Sing praises to me, would say the Lord. Come out before me with dancing. Come before me as David danced. Sing praises, you who dwell upon the earth. Come before me with praises and singing. For when the times are bad, when the winds blow hard, your praises to me will lift your burdens. For these are things that I have shown you in my word. For all trials that are upon this earth are temporary. But if you want to make those times easier then sing to me while you are in the midst of them. This is what the ancients learned. This is what my servant David learned. He learned it as

well as any else had. For his troubles were many and yet, he didn't stay in them. He rose above them. You can as well. And even though the storms come against you their fury they will not be as great because of the melodies you sing to me.

What is the song in your heart? What is it that causes you to break out in dance before me? Take out the tambourine, take out the flute, take out whatever instrument you have, and play it before me. Then watch, and see if those troubles begin to take on a new dimension. Then the rocks and the hills will break into song before you. Then the rivers will swell, and their turbulence will cease.

This is my heritage I've given to you. This is my strength given. Then the mists of your present situation will have dissipated. Then the fogs will have lifted. Then a new day will come forth."

"A WORD OF WISDOM ABOUT FEAR TACTICS"

Dec. 13, 2011

7 For God has not given us a spirit of fear, but of power and of love and of a sound mind. 2 Tim 1:7

"My people, I would say to you in this hour that many of you are concerned about the affairs of this world. There are many fear tactics that one would see as you read things in your newspapers and from stories you read on the internet. If a rock is thrown into a pool of water and it forms ripples from that action, then a course is set in action. The same is true of stories. When one finds out about a certain story, they read about it, and many declare the truth of the

matter, but they did not watch as the rock was thrown into the water.

Many of you have been looking at the ripples. Many of you have seen the ripples of certain stories. Do you think that the enemy is not able to plant seeds of fear in your hearts? Do you think that the enemy is not able to distort stories of FEMA camps and bills that are about to be passed by this president?

Study my word and show yourself to be approved. Wage the good warfare and fight against stories. Know what is true and not true."

"SOME HAVE CHOSEN ANOTHER FIRE"

Dec. 16, 2011

1 Aaron's sons Nadab and Abihu took their censers, put fire in them and added incense; and they offered unauthorized fire before the LORD, contrary to his command. 2 So fire came out from the presence of the LORD and consumed them, and they died before the LORD. Lev. 10

"I tell you that a spirit of deception has crept into the lives of some of the main prophetic leader's lives. For the snake has crawled and has entered in. Those who have trusted in the lives of some major leaders will be dismayed. For the door to the spirit has been left wide open. For some of these men have sought familiar spirits instead of my own.

When will you people rise up in your understanding? When will

you take your blinders off? For I tell you, the enemy has taken some down another road. For in their search for finding more revelation, these prophets and leaders have forsaken my word. Entire churches and conferences will go the way of delusions. For when you have such phenomena like Holy Ghost laughter and a cell phone anointing, you have opened yourselves up to another spirit.

Have I not told you in the past when a strange fire entered into the camp? Will you ignore those prophets who speak the truth? I have sent them to you and yet you still ignore them. But when the leaders are corrupted who will the sheep turn to? For they built their house, but not with the precious stones of my kingdom. So....I

tell you in the coming year, you will see many of their kingdoms fall.

Don't follow after them my people. For they will reap another wind. But follow after me, and choose the road that is much

narrower. It may appear to be rocky and craggy but surely, you will find resting places along the way.

That is the way of my people in this hour. Some have departed from the camp. Some have chosen another fire."

"THE DAYS OF LOSS AND WHAT THE CANKERWORM HAS STOLEN ARE OVER"

Dec. 16, 2011

"I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten--the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm--my great army that I sent among you. Joe. 2:25

"The days of loss and what the cankerworm has stolen are over. For you are entering into a new season. The days of what has been stolen are coming to an end. For even though there has been great loss, I can fill the cup again. Even though your supply has been lessened, it will be replenished from my heavens above. For the long hours of great tribulations that have brought more than one season of intense trials upon you, are coming to an end.

Yes difficult days are ahead, but days of restoration are also close at hand. For I have seen the plight of the widow and widower. I have seen how many of my people are living in abject poverty. I watch and see as the rich get richer, and the poor are left to fend for themselves. The world is racing towards judgment and yet, my

heart breaks for those who are in great need. There is so much inequality in the world today. The children are left to and given the bread from a lost generation. I weep for those who are in need. I weep for the starving ones who are living in tents and in the desert.

The day will come when the weeping will cease. The day will come when the desert will bloom again. I will feed my children beside streams of living water. Those who have added riches to riches will find themselves in situations of great need. For I was hungry and you fed me not. I was thirsty and you gave me no water.

But my own will be cared for. Even though the pantry has run dry and even though there is no bread, my storehouse will replenish you. Remember that the widow's jar of oil never ran out and she had enough to sustain both her and her son through the days that were difficult then. And I tell you true, I can do the same in this hour as well."

"BE REKINDLED TO GO INTO BATTLE AGAIN"

Dec. 16, 2011

32 And what more shall I say? I do not have time to tell about Gideon, Barak, Samson and Jephthah, about David and Samuel and the prophets, 33 who through faith conquered kingdoms, administered justice, and gained what was promised; who shut the mouths of lions, 34 quenched the fury of the flames, and escaped the edge of the sword; whose weakness was turned to strength; and who became powerful in battle and routed foreign armies. 35 Women received back their dead, raised to life again. There were others who were tortured, refusing to be released so that they might gain an even better resurrection. 36 Some faced jeers and flogging, and even chains and imprisonment. 37 They were put to death by stoning;[e] they were sawed in two; they were killed by the sword. They went about in sheepskins and goatskins, destitute, persecuted and mistreated— 38 the world was not worthy of them. They wandered in deserts and mountains, living in caves and in holes in the ground. 39 These were all commended for their faith, yet none of them received what had been promised, 40 since God had planned something better for us so that only together with us would they be made perfect. Hebrews 11

"What has happened to some of my people? What has happened to my people from times long ago? What has happened to the miracles? Where have the great feats gone? Can you rekindle the deeds that were done? Do you not know that you are surrounded by such a great cloud of witnesses? You are not alone in the battle. I am with you and those that have gone before you, are now around

you and in your midst. So lift your weary legs and pick up your armor, for indeed your fire will be rekindled.

For my strong arm is with you. My battle ax is given to you. New strength is given for the battle ahead. Run the race before you. Run as Samson did before the Philistines. Many of you will become as judges in this hour. For the verdict has been set in motion. Rise up, those of you who are trained for battle. Rise up you mighty men. For the battle is not only to be won by you but through the armies of heaven. For we are in this together. And as you fight the spiritual hosts of wickedness in high places in the spiritual plains, then in the natural you will see these things accomplished.

But what tools are you using? What are the weapons of your warfare? I see that you have some but they have not been forged in my fire. A sword is of no use if it is rusty. A shield that is cracked will soon split open. Your discernment is there but more depth needs to be applied. Otherwise, you will not know when the enemy arrives.

An army cannot fight constantly nor should a soldier always be in battle. For you must know when to fight and when to rest. This is the way that I have designed life. Know when to rest in this season, but then be ready to pick up your weapons of warfare again soon. For when you are equipped for these things then you are not taken by surprise when they do come."

"WHERE WOULD YOU WORSHIP ME?"

Dec. 18, 2011

4 But that night the word of the LORD came to Nathan, saying: 5 "Go and tell my servant David, 'This is what the LORD says: Are

you the one to build me a house to dwell in? 6 I have not dwelt in a house from the day I brought the Israelites up out of Egypt to this

day. I have been moving from place to place with a tent as my dwelling. 7 Wherever I have moved with all the Israelites, did I ever say to any of their rulers whom I commanded to shepherd my people Israel, "Why have you not built me a house of cedar?"' 2 Samuel 7

"Where would one worship me? Where is the temple that you would build for me? For I have never been confined to a building. Many have built temples and places of worship for me, and they thought that there is where they could truly worship me, but I have asked you to worship me in spirit and in truth. Do you think that the only way to worship me is to go to a church service? Do you think that my spirit enters in through the pipes of the organ? Those dressed in their robes surely are more reverent than others.

Come now and stand up when I tell you stand up. Truly I tell you, does the spirit truly move when you are told to stand up now and sit down then? How can my spirit move freely in these things? How can the new wine be held in this old model? For houses of cedar and gold trappings have their place, but I desire that your heart becomes your place of worship for me.

Truly this is man's way of entering into worship of me. Would you have man hold you in bondage of these things? Would you be told how to worship me? Truly, I am a rewarder of those who diligently seek after me. Ever since the beginning of my people in Israel all have had an idea of how they must worship me. Many built

elaborate temples for me. Some wore expensive robes and ephods. Schools of the priesthood followed these traditions and now man has set up a plan according to the traditions of man rather than what my original intent was to be.

Truly you cannot take these things and hold them in the palms of your hand. If you cannot hold them in the palm of your hand then why would you think that a building would contain them?

I AM ever moving upon the people of the earth; and I travel throughout the land looking for a man or a woman who would truly worship me in spirit and in truth. I AM looking for a man or a woman who would throw away their man-made robes and their pretenses. For the time will come when you will be left without your buildings. The time will come when you will only have my word and whatever dwelling place that you can find. Did I not teach upon the hills and the meadows? Did I not preach to you upon the waters? I tell you that wherever you are worshiping me, there I AM in your midst.

Do you not know that I can bring one man down and lift another one up? Do you not know that your houses of worship stand or fall at my command? One nation is lifted up and another one falls to the dust. And yet, few know the reason why these things happen. Your ways are not my ways, and you cannot understand the wisdom that has been inherent throughout the ages. But those who truly know me, know how to worship me in spirit and in truth."

"I AM THE GOD OF THE HOMELESS AND THE HOPELESS"

Dec. 21, 2011

Blessed are those who weep and mourn, for they shall be comforted. Matthew 5:4

3 He was despised and rejected by mankind, a man of suffering, and familiar with pain. Like one from whom people hide their faces he was despised, and we held him in low esteem. Isaiah 53

"I AM the soon and coming King. I come when man expects me least. I come at a time that you least expect. I want ALL who can come to me to come unhindered. Come, any of you. Come into my courts. I welcome the destitute and the outcast. Those of you who are grieving, come to me. Behold your King understands your plight. I care for the homeless one. You who have been estranged from your family, come back to me, for I have seen your worries. I have held your sorrow. I know of the loss and the brokenness. For it is for you that I came into this world. I will take all of those tears and I will turn them into gold for me. A new day will dawn. Instead of the loss and barrenness, I will resurrect songs of praise. For sorrow comes, but with me, your tears will turn into joy. Oh barren one, you will give birth. Oh homeless one, you will be

given shelter. For I receive you all. For I was welcomed not and received not. They beheld me and turned their faces away. For I was despised and rejected, a man of sorrow acquainted with grief. So, it is because of these things that I know of your sorrow and grief. You will be lifted up on the wings of my spirit; you will be given my bread to eat. Sorrow does not last a lifetime. Nor did my people Israel suffer captivity forever. For as my people return to their homeland and their great migration is over, so will those of you who have wandered will be given back your homeland in me.

Shades of gray cover over many of my people, but just as the snow blankets the fields, so will a new day dawn. The wanderer will come home. The people left homeless will be given new bread from above. For I AM the giver of life, and I can breathe life back into the lifeless. The long treks will lead you home. The trees and the mountains will welcome you there. Remember how I worked in the past. Remember how I rescued my people out of many waters. Remember how you were held in safety from the enemy. For all throughout the ages I have rescued my people from plight. And I do these things still. I AM the God of the homeless and the hopeless."

"DO NOT LOOK AT THE WINDS IN THIS HOUR BUT LOOK TO ME"

Dec. 21, 2011

"I tell you my people, I AM here to answer your prayers. I AM here to meet all your needs. I AM the God that comes in your hour of need. I speak to those needs in your lives, and I say that I will meet them all through my Son Jesus Christ. For the wind blows hard upon my people in this hour. The wind has blown hard to shake the world and its inhabitants, but the effects of those winds have also crippled some of my people. Because some of you have looked at the winds rather than me. Am I not the maker and

creator of this world? By my hand the nations fall and rise back up again. The rivers find their source in me. The winds blow at my command. So if I AM able to control the winds am I not able to meet your needs?

If a man were to go into battle would he not inquire of his commanding officer? And yet many of you do not come to me in your hour of need. You would rather go through agencies that

might help you in this world. To be true, I can use these agencies, but I AM the source of all things. By my hands the food banks are filled. By my hands the shelters are given beds and clothing.

I tell you that the storehouse will be filled up again. I can work even in an economy like this. I can cause miracles to come into your lives. For the enemy would come to rob and steal, but I have come to give you life and liberty. I tell you that the battle rages even more and more in this hour. The enemy would try to steal from my people's lives, but I AM able to give back what he has stolen. I will snatch back from his hands the very things that he has stolen; but you must wage war against him. I tell you that I will send some of you right into the enemy's camp and you will

storm his gates. The very gates of hell will be stormed. For as he has taken, so will he be beat back into the ground. For he will eat and swallow his own lies. The power and the anointing that is in you will cause his mists to dissipate. The fiery darts will melt.

Such are the works of my warriors in this hour. Such are the promises given to my mighty warriors. But to those of you who are my prophets, I say that you will see his strategies before they take effect. You will be like Elisha who saw what they were planning to do.

So, my people do not look at the winds in this hour. Look to me for I AM your great Provider. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"GOD WILL REPAY YOU FOR THE YEARS THE LOCUSTS HAVE EATEN--A TEACHING"

Dec. 23, 2011 evening.

25 "I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten—the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm[b]—my great army that I sent among you. 26 You will have plenty to eat, until you are full, and you will praise the name of the LORD your God, who has worked wonders for you; never again will my people be shamed. 27 Then you will know that I am in Israel, that I am the LORD your God, and that there is no other; never again will my people be shamed.

"Even though some of us have lost much in the recession throughout the last few years, God will cause us to be replenished and plentiful again. I have heard these words echoed in my spirit and spoken to me several times lately. Many of us are perhaps without a regular income. Many of us are struggling to just put food on the table and pay our bills. But I truly believe, that if we just hang in there a little longer, our faith and steadfastness will be rewarded. What the cankerworm and the locust have taken, will be given back to us. He has seen our plight. He has seen the struggle. Israel faced some of the same struggles and God in his great mercy, showed compassion on them, and restored them. The prophet Elisha was sent to the widow at Zarephath and even though her jar of flour and oil had run out, she obeyed the prophet and was given an overflowing supply for her and her son. Perhaps this is quite easy to say, but it is true nonetheless. Our faithfulness will be rewarded. He won't let his children beg for bread, even though some of us may begin to run out.

The thief does come to steal and destroy, but the Father comes to

give life and to give it more abundantly. I truly believe that in the coming year as things get more and more tumultuous that we will see miracles happen more than ever. We will see our supply of bread and oil last longer and longer. We will see divine intervention. We will see the "suddenlies" suddenly come into our midst where the unexpected will happen right before our eyes. God will pour into our lives resources that will come from unknown places and people. He will meet our needs even though we don't have a regular income or job. Those of us who believe like this, will see a working together as one man. Those who have will give unto others who do not have. This won't necessarily happen in the organized church system, but it will grow out of the body as the body has need of it.

And just as the calamities and the darkness grows in strength this new year, the light of God's infinite resources and wisdom will be poured out even more. For as the darkness grows around us, the "light" within us being illuminated from Him, will pierce the darkness before us, and will enable us to move forward with more strength and purpose.

The gifts that many of us have from him, I believe will grow sharper and sharper. The anointing of them will propel us into all types of situations. I also believe that the natural gifts that we have like working with our hands with construction, the arts, management, and a great host of other skills, will be used to help others who are in need, and will ultimately be used to direct God's purposes in our lives as he has ordained them to be.

"THIS IS A YEAR OF GREAT TROUBLE BUT IT IS ALSO A YEAR OF GREAT FAITH AND TRUST IN ME"

Dec. 27, 2011

"Be at peace, my people, for the enemy cannot harm you. He came to kill and destroy, but I have come to give you life and to give it more abundantly.

You know that the year ahead will be filled with all types of trouble. For this is the year of the beginning of woes. It will open up as any other year, but as the days progress the heavens and the earth will roll. Signs will be shown everywhere. You will have trouble with the economy. For as it has shown some signs of improvement, this will be short-lived. The earth will erupt; the huge monolithic plates will shift once again. The oceans will rage and the waves will once again hit your harbors. The poor will be

forced to more and more places in search of food and shelter. Those instructed to build places of shelter for others will be given great insight as to the need for this. For as the world grows darker and darker my light within you will grow lighter and lighter.

Be not surprised at the fiery trials ahead, for have I not warned you of this? Your members of Congress have been divided among many issues, but I tell you that this is a sign of an even greater thing. For the separation of the goats and the sheep has been going on. The great threshing fields will separate the wheat from the chaff. Those who are evil will grow even more evil, but those who trust in me will shine like the stars in the heavens. And those who

have traditional "religious" practices will see that their rituals will not save them. Gone will be the days of the religions of man. For I AM looking for a people who only put their full faith and trust in me. For you see, it will only be through my spirit that you will make it through this year. For as buildings are crumbling and the economy is wavering, many people's fear will overtake them. But don't wait too long, for my Ark of Faith stands ready and is open for all.

But the enemy will cause a blindness to many. For he would have you worship reason instead of faith. His schemes will become more and more dark in the coming year, but my words within you will dispel his works.

This is a year of trouble, but it is also a year of great faith and trust in me."

"THE GREAT SEPARATION HAS BEGUN"--- (IS SEEN IN THE SPIRITUAL FIRST AND THEN IN THE NATURAL)

Dec. 29, 2011

19 Nevertheless, God's solid foundation stands firm, sealed with this inscription: "The Lord knows those who are his," and, "Everyone who confesses the name of the Lord must turn away from wickedness." 2 Tim 2

11 For no one can lay any foundation other than the one already laid, which is Jesus Christ. 12 If anyone builds on this foundation using gold, silver, costly stones, wood, hay or straw, 13 their work will be shown for what it is, because the Day will bring it to light. It will be revealed with fire, and the fire will test the quality of each person's work. 1 Cor. 3

24 "Therefore everyone who hears these words of mine and puts them into practice is like a wise man who built his house on the rock. 25 The rain came down, the streams rose, and the winds blew and beat against that house; yet it did not fall, because it had its foundation on the rock. 26 But everyone who hears these words of mine and does not put them into practice is like a foolish man who built his house on sand. Matt. 7

(This word began with a scene of a rock bridge that looks intact with some people on horses starting to walk across it. However, then the bridge began to cave-in and the entire structure fell into the river below.)

"The new year will bring many troubles to my people. Those things that have seemed to be very strong and sturdy will fall, because you have depended upon the things of man rather than me. But I AM the Rock of Ages. If you are firmly rooted and grounded in me then you won't fall. My people, many things will fall apart this coming year. Many things in the natural will fall. There are some of you who are not firmly rooted in me. The stones of a building are held secure by its foundation. Have you inspected your foundation lately?

Behold....I tell you that the foundations of this earth will be shaken. For the earth will "crack-open" in places that you think not. Watch as it separates one section of the United States from another.

(Here I saw the map of the United States where I've seen it before with the Mississippi River shown.)

Do you think that the foundations of the earth are secure? I tell you that they are held in the balance only by my hand. For this rift will be seen and it will develop. It will open up and swallow the earth around it. Those living in this area will be in danger. You who are secure in your own making must assess your foundation. Please consider my warnings as final. For the great separation has begun. These things are separated in the spiritual first and then in the natural. That is all for now."

2012 MESSAGES

"I WILL PROVIDE REFUGE FOR YOU ON THE OTHER SIDE"

Jan. 3, 2012

16 they are the ones who will dwell on the heights, whose refuge will be the mountain fortress. Their bread will be supplied, and water will not fail them. Isaiah 33

(The spirit of the Lord showed me an old arched stone bridge that was used to walk over between a deep chasm below. There were steep cliffs on either side and the bridge was very narrow but solid, and made of strong stones. People were beginning to walk across it. There were horses and camels with people riding on the tops of them going across to the other side. I looked below and saw that the chasm below was very deep and there were fires below. The bridge held several people as they were then going onto the other side. Then the vision faded.)

"I tell you that you have entered a new year. No longer can you go backwards. You must traverse onto the other side. For as the new

year unfolds, you must set your hearts and minds for following the narrow way that I have established for you.

For many will fall in the coming year. The abyss below represents the world's system. For it will be ruled by that leader that comes; but you must go onto the other side. For the time will come when that bridge will no longer be there.

(Now I was shown the bridge again, but now it was a much narrower bridge and was now made out of ropes and wood. The bridge was now wavering and beginning to fall.)

Don't wait until the last time left. For this world rages on and its demise is set. Help others to cross. Help the weak and the fatherless to cross. For there is shelter to be found on the other side. I will establish a refuge for you, my people. Set your hearts and minds on the other side. "

"YOU MUST FIND SHELTER IN ME"

Jan. 7, 2012

5 Then the LORD will create over all of Mount Zion and over those who assemble there a cloud of smoke by day and a glow of flaming fire by night; over everything the glory[a] will be a canopy. 6 It will be a shelter and shade from the heat of the day, and a refuge and hiding place from the storm and rain. Isaiah 4

"My people, you are going to be needing to be spending more and more intimate time with me this year. For the sky will turn dark, the lights will appear to go out, the trials and troubles of this world will increase, but if you spend more time with me then you will be able to weather these storms.

It is not a time to get more and more involved in more activities, but it is a time to come before me and enter into deep fellowship with me. For troubles will mount. Many will lose hope.

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a dark landscape that had a sunset in the distance. Many were traveling on this road. There were men carrying all their belongings with their family. There were some on motorcycles. They were many different types of people traveling, but all of them kept moving on the road and looking ahead towards the mountains and where the sunset was.

The scene changed and I saw a family next to a campground with a fire. It was evening, and the trees in the forest overshadowed them. Now the Lord showed me the great waves of the ocean. The waves

curled and swept over houses and other things. Much of this was caught-up in the waves of the ocean. I saw one of these waves that became larger and larger; its wave curled and was sustained in its movement. It was huge to behold.

I saw a city in the distance in the evening. Lightning hit a section of it and fire broke out. Then some were burying the dead. Blankets were spread out over them, and then someone held a map and they were wondering where they should go for safety. Some went to the mountains and one of them found a home in the edge of a hill, shut the door and had chains set upon it to keep others from coming in.

Finally, I was shown several mountains and I was above them in the spirit. Much of the terrain was dark except for a section in the distance where there was light that spread out upon the mountains in the distance. Birds and particularly doves were flying to this area. It appeared to be a place of safety that was set aside. Then the vision faded.)

"This is the way that it will be. Some will find shelter, and others will flee. But I will give you special revelation as to where you will find safety in me. Stay away from the coasts. Look for places that are hidden. Go to the woods and the forests. Go to places that I will show you. There is much that is coming, but if you work together as one man then you will find the resources. Spend time with me in prayer and then sudden calamity will not surprise you."

"TIME WILL SPEED UP"

Jan. 14, 2012

And there was evening, and there was morning--the first day. And there was evening, and there was morning--the second day. Gen. 1

"One day leads into another. It is true that time passes as it always has, but it is also true that time is going to be accelerating at a

much greater pace. People go to and fro in their lives, but few truly go to and fro with me.

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a barren tree that then went from just having branches to starting to bud and having leaves, to finally having the leaves fall off the tree. This event which would seemingly have taken months to have occurred, happened in a very short time.

Next I was shown an old wooden door at the edge of a cliff. It was

propped open to allow people to come in but now it was slowly beginning to shut, not allowing anyone to enter in.)

I tell you that this is the year of great acceleration. For the events outlined in scripture will be accelerating at an even greater pace. What will become of the lives of many? Where will you find answers if you don't find them in me? Be prepared, for in this year many hearts will be fearful. Guard your hearts and keep them rooted in me. "

"COME TO THE RIVER"

Jan. 17, 2012

*I "Come, all you who are thirsty,
come to the waters;
and you who have no money,
come, buy and eat!
Come, buy wine and milk
without money and without cost.
2 Why spend money on what is not bread,
and your labor on what does not satisfy?
Listen, listen to me, and eat what is good,
and you will delight in the richest of fare.
3 Give ear and come to me;
listen, that you may live.
I will make an everlasting covenant with you,
my faithful love promised to David. Isaiah 55*

(The Lord showed me several people who were standing before a river. Their hands were open to the heavens and then the water from the river was placed within containers for them to hold the water. The water became as gold to them and shone brightly.

Then many crowds of people ran down the mountain to get this water from the river. They came in hordes and it seemed that many would not reach the river. But a few were allowed to be there and they filled their pitchers full of water and then gave the water to the people. This revived and energized them. But now there were many, many people who were lying down seemingly asleep upon the embankment that went down to the river. Huge water containers were filled from heaven and the water was then poured out upon those who were asleep. They then woke up and in turn, went to the river to fill their own containers, and they gave water to others.)

The Lord then said: "This is the way that my Holy Spirit works. For you may all partake of the water, and it is freely given. But I want you to give it to others. For it is a fountain springing up unto eternal life. Fill your vessels my people, but do not hoard it for just yourselves.

Come to the river and fill your cups. For this water will heal and replenish. It will renew and rebuild. Take and drink all of it."

"POSITIVE THINKING OR FAITH BEYOND THE POSITIVE"

Jan. 21, 2012

1 I love you, LORD, my strength.2 The LORD is my rock, my fortress and my deliverer; my God is my rock, in whom I take refuge, my shield and the horn of my salvation, my stronghold.3 I called to the LORD, who is worthy of praise, and I have been saved from my enemies. 4 The cords of death entangled me; the torrents of destruction overwhelmed me. 5 The cords of the grave coiled around me; the snares of death confronted me.6 In my distress I called to the LORD; I cried to my God for help. From his temple he heard my voice; my cry came before him, into his ears. 7 The earth trembled and quaked, and the foundations of the mountains shook; they trembled because he was angry. 8 Smoke rose from his nostrils; consuming fire came from his mouth, burning coals blazed out of it. 9 He parted the heavens and came down; dark clouds were under his feet. 10 He mounted the cherubim and flew; he soared on the wings of the wind. 11 He made darkness his covering, his canopy around him—the dark rain clouds of the sky. 12 Out of the brightness of his presence clouds advanced, with hailstones and bolts of lightning. 13 The LORD thundered from heaven; the voice of the Most High resounded. 14 He shot his arrows and scattered the enemy, with great bolts of lightning he routed them. 15 The valleys of the sea were exposed and the foundations of the earth laid bare at your rebuke, LORD, at the blast of breath from your nostrils.16 He reached down from on high and took hold of me; he drew me out of deep waters. 17 He rescued me from my powerful enemy, from my foes, who were too

strong for me. 18 They confronted me in the day of my disaster, but the LORD was my support. 19 He brought me out into a spacious place; he rescued me because he delighted in me. Psalm 18

I have thought about comparing positive thinking with how our faith in the Lord is different than that. The whole origin of positive thinking actually began with Norman Vincent Peale and a book that he had written in 1952. While I admire the concept of positive thinking, one cannot "think" themselves into a position of coming out of their own sinfulness to being a "new creature in Christ." While Mr. Peale had been a Methodist Episcopal Church in 1922, he later established a clinic with Freudian psychiatrist Dr. Smiley Blanton in the basement of the Marble Collegiate Church and combined some and developed his positive thinking/positive confession philosophy. He at one time had said that he had "the worst inferiority complex of all,"

Do we not remember that Jesus was a man of sorrows and acquainted with grief? I'm certain that our Lord had experienced great joy while he walked this earth in the flesh, but I know that he also knew and experienced things that would cause one to not always "be positive." And yet, he had faith in his Father that he would be delivered and would rise again after his death on the cross. He knew that he would triumph over the grave and death, not just because he held "positive thoughts." How could one be

positive when suffering on the cross? How could one hold "positive thoughts" when their flesh was being flogged and their skin and muscles were being ripped open?

I've read many of the psalms of King David and I don't see a man who was always "positive." I see a man who experienced a wide range of emotions and grief in his life and yet, he always "believed" beyond what was happening at the time. He had faith beyond being "positive."

Our faith is a much stronger and deeper ingredient than mere "positive thinking." Our faith serves as an anchor in the great turbulent storms of life. It carries us through the dark times. It carries us through those times of despair. It carries us through our

utter loneliness and utter depravity. Yes, we are new creations in Jesus. Yes, we have been renewed and have been given a new life in him, but we still live in this human tent of ours. We are still creatures with human emotions that can change because of the circumstances that we face in this life. There is value in thinking "positively." It is a helpful thing to always consider that the glass is half full rather than half empty. But, that only won't help us through all the dark alleys and difficult times of our lives when we can't "think ourselves" out of the most difficult times in our lives.

To focus on a beautiful bird or a beautiful scene is comforting, but when one is faced with the utter destruction of their home and their community; when an earthquake has caused utter destruction, our faith in our God alone will deliver us.

"THE ROAD AHEAD DURING THIS YEAR"

Jan. 22, 2012

14 And it will be said: "Build up, build up, prepare the road! Remove the obstacles out of the way of my people." 15 For this is what the high and exalted One says—he who lives forever, whose name is holy:

"I live in a high and holy place, but also with the one who is contrite and lowly in spirit, to revive the spirit of the lowly and to revive the heart of the contrite. Isaiah 57

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a few people who were traveling upon a road that wound its way by a cliff. The road encircled the cliff and would go around and up to a different tier or level, thus encircling the mountain and finally reaching the destination above. The scene reminded me of some of the Old Master's paintings of the Tower of Babel, where one would see a pathway or road that encircled the structure. These people were traveling upon horses and burros, and they had all of their

belongings with them as they traveled.)

"You are traveling in a difficult time this year. For I tell you, the roads ahead will not be easy ones. Many will travel long and hard on this road, but they will be given aid from above. Your destination lies with me, for all along and throughout this year, there will be many obstacles that you will have to overcome, but you are assured of your destination if you stay with me on the road.

You will have divine appointments; you will have things that "suddenly" come into your lives, for I will show you that indeed, I am working in new and in miraculous ways in your lives. You will be given strength for the journey. You will be given provision.

When the road is blocked ahead, I will move the debris so that you can safely go on. The road will not always be smooth ahead, but I will enable you to travel upon it."

"THESE ARE THE BEGINNING OF SORROWS"

Jan. 25, 2012

1 I watched as the Lamb opened the first of the seven seals. Then I heard one of the four living creatures say in a voice like thunder, "Come!" 2 I looked, and there before me was a white horse! Its rider held a bow, and he was given a crown, and he rode out as a conqueror bent on conquest.

3 When the Lamb opened the second seal, I heard the second living creature say, "Come!" 4 Then another horse came out, a fiery red one. Its rider was given power to take peace from the earth and to make people kill each other. To him was given a large sword.

5 When the Lamb opened the third seal, I heard the third living creature say, "Come!" I looked, and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a pair of scales in his hand. 6 Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, "Two pounds of wheat for a day's wages, and six pounds of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!"

7 When the Lamb opened the fourth seal, I heard the voice of the fourth living creature say, "Come!" 8 I looked, and there before me was a pale horse! Its rider was named Death, and Hades was

following close behind him. They were given power over a fourth of the earth to kill by sword, famine and plague, and by the wild beasts of the earth. Rev. 6

"These are the beginning of sorrows. For I told you and I have warned you of these days. I have forewarned you in my word; I have made mention of these things, and yet few take heed of these things. For indeed, the days will be darker. Indeed, treachery and deceit will grow worse and worse. The love of many will wax colder and colder. Things will for a time, for a short season, show signs of improvement, but it will be short-lived. For the riders that ride upon the Apocalypse, those four riders, are soon to be unleashed upon the earth. I tell you that you have seen the horse of warfare but more is yet to come. You have seen the pale horse, and you have seen death poured out upon certain regions of the earth, but the horses have not been sent out in their supply yet. For their fury will be intense, and their retribution will be swift.

But you my people, will not be taken by surprise. You will see the smoke of their nostrils gather before you. You will watch and be ready as the hoof beats are resounding. For as they travel from north and south, and from east to west, they will tread out the wine press of my almighty fury. But I say, prepare ye my people. I say,

go into your chambers to pray. For you can't stop these things from happening, but you can pray for protection from the storm.

You can pray for the cloud that goes by day. You can pray that it will engulf you. You can pray for eyes to see as Elisha saw. You can pray that you would have compassion on others. You can pray for the faith of Abraham. You can pray that you would look towards that city whose walls stand waiting for you. You can pray for the strength and courage of Gideon. For you will need all these

things and more. It is the end of tradition. It is the end of complacency. It is the time for my men of renown of old to step into their rightful places upon the stage. It the time of the insight and visions of Daniel. It is the time of the wheel within the wheel.

Lightning will strike the ground. The seas will rise in their fury. The earth will crack open. But my people will take cover in the midst of the storm. Even upon the young, I will pour out my wisdom and spirit. In those days, a young child will lead them. Thus would say, the spirit of the Lord."

"THE THINGS OF OLD WILL COME ONCE AGAIN"

Jan. 28, 2012

*8 Were you angry with the rivers, LORD?
Was your wrath against the streams?*

*Did you rage against the sea
when you rode your horses
and your chariots to victory?*

*9 You uncovered your bow,
you called for many arrows.*

You split the earth with rivers;

10 the mountains saw you and writhed.

Torrents of water swept by;

the deep roared

and lifted its waves on high. Hab. 3

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a river flowing from above. It cut its way through two cliffs and flowed down before. I was looking from above at it. An eagle was flying above with something in his talons. The eagle circled the scene and I saw that it was an old scroll of some type. The scroll was unfurled and the

Lord said.)

"Behold, the things of old will come once again. Those feats of great strength, those miracles that were wrought, those great spiritual giants of old, will once again reappear on the scene. For this is the time of the Isaiahs. This is the time of the Jeremiahs. This is the time for the Samuels. For they will pour out my judgment upon the earth. They will speak only what my spirit gives to them. Their sword will pierce between soul and spirit. For the pages of my book will be opened; my spirit will be poured forth. For my forerunners have been sent for a time like this.

Desperate times call for my measures. These are times that call for my spirit to be poured out in a mighty way. For my arrows will be sent forth unto the earth. My prophetic warriors will speak and the arrows will hit the mark.

The horsemen are riding. They are soon to come upon the scene. The hourglass is waning."

"MY PEACE WILL BE POURED OUT UPON MY PEOPLE"

Feb. 3, 2012

Peace I leave with you; my peace I give you. I do not give to you as the world gives. Do not let your hearts be troubled and do not be afraid. John 14

"I tell you that my peace will be poured out upon my people. My peace will flow down among you, says the Lord.

For in this world you will have great tribulation, but do not fear, for I have overcome the world. The world does not know the peace that I give. They have nothing to give their minds peace. They fill it with things that they think would give them ultimate happiness and joy, but it is nothing compared to what I can give them.

For my peace will 'keep you.' My peace will sustain you. My peace will set you above the world in heavenly places. The enemy cannot take your peace away from you. He cannot manufacture this peace. He can only attempt to give you things that are temporary.

There is a place within your soul that the enemy cannot touch. For it is guarded with my Holy Spirit.

No arrow that flies by day, nor the one that goes by night, will harm you or cause you to be away from me. I am aware of your plight, and because of this, I want you to remain in my peace.

With this peace that I give, you will be set above the mountains. You will rise above your circumstances."

"DIVISION"

Feb. 5, 2012

For you are yet carnal: for while there is among you envying, and strife, and divisions, are you not carnal, and walk as men? I Cor. 3:3

"There are many divisions among my people. I would, that you seek what you have in common. For many of the things that you

argue and disagree about are not as important as your fellowship with me and one another. You split hairs about when I'm coming back. You argue and discuss things of my spirit; you dispute over things that don't matter. To be sure, you would be wise to be balanced about these things, but you elevate these things above your love for one another. You are still children in your thinking

when you do these things. I tell you, what are the things that you share in common? Here are things that you should focus upon:

1. Do you agree that I arose from the dead?
2. Do you believe that I am coming back?
3. Do you believe that I have forgiven your sins by my death on the cross?
4. Do you believe that I created man in my own image?
5. Do you believe that I triumphed over death and the devil?

6. Do you believe that the entire scriptures are the word of God?
7. Do you believe that my Holy Spirit dwells within you?

Now tell me, what other issues are more important than these? What other doctrines or considerations would be elevated above these? Yes, I AM calling people to higher ground in me. Yes, I AM calling you to rise above your complacency, but the enemy has taken the opportunity to divide and conquer. Let us go onto maturity and no longer be and act like children in our thinking and faith."

"BRACE YOURSELF FOR WHAT IS COMING"

Feb. 6, 2012

11 "But as for you who forsake the LORD and forget my holy mountain, who spread a table for Fortune and fill bowls of mixed wine for Destiny, 12 I will destine you for the sword, and all of you will fall in the slaughter; for I called but you did not answer, I spoke but you did not listen. You did evil in my sight and chose what displeases me." 13 Therefore this is what the Sovereign LORD says: "My servants will eat, but you will go hungry; my servants will drink, but you will go thirsty; my servants will rejoice, but you will be put to shame. 14 My servants will sing out of the joy of their hearts, but you will cry out from anguish of heart and wail in brokenness of spirit. 15 You will leave your name for my chosen ones to use in their curses; the Sovereign LORD will put you to death, but to his servants he will give another name. 16 Whoever invokes a blessing in the land will do so by the one true God; whoever takes an oath in the land will swear by the one true God. For the past troubles will be forgotten and hidden from my eyes. Isaiah 65

"I tell you that it may seem like things are improving with the economy, but these things will be short-lived. For the roller coaster ride of 2012 is now in effect. Do not be surprised when you know of a new war starting in this year. For these are the days of judgement, says the Lord. These are the days that I have been

warning you about. These are the days of crippling news that will hit your shores. For I have warned of an outside force that would hit your land. I have spoken many times about the invasion, and yet very few have heeded these warnings. Forces will be joined with other forces, and you, oh nation of America will see some of the gravest days of your nation. The ancient land of Persia will have sought aid from an outside force. For the sanctions will not work. Diplomacy will not reach their ears. For they are not willing to bargain in peaceful terms. The bloodshed in many of the streets of the Middle East will flow deeper and deeper. But I AM aware of these things. The ball has been set in motion. Brace yourselves for the coming wars and reach out to me for mercy.

The ocean depths are churning. The land's masses will change. But I stand ready to deliver those who come to me. I raise up an ensign to the people. For you will come to my high towers, would say the Lord. You will find safety and security there. Woe to those great prophets of today who speak of the wonderful things that are coming. For your words will pierce your hearts. Woe to those who have spoken in their complacency. I stand ready to let my angels do their work. I AM the God of all ages. Some know of my mercy. Some know me and trust me as their Lord. But few know me as the true God of judgment. Few know me as I AM."

"CHANGE IN THE PATTERN"

Feb. 10, 2012 evening

You have set your glory in the heavens. 2 Through the praise of children and infants you have established a stronghold against your enemies, to silence the foe and the avenger. 3 When I consider your heavens, the work of your fingers, the moon and the stars, which you have set in place, 4 what is mankind that you are mindful of them, human beings that you care for them? Psalm 8

19 For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed. 20 For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope 21 that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the freedom and glory of the children of God. Romans 8

(The spirit of the Lord showed me our planet earth and it was spinning around as it usually would, but then I noticed that it was like it was spinning faster and faster. The hand of the Lord was spinning it like one would spin a world globe that was attached to a base. This motion continued for a while and then it was as if the earth was held on a gyrate-type device and it was spinning around vertically and then horizontally. Then I was watching as the earth was orbiting around the sun in its usual pattern, and I noticed the other planets also orbiting as they normally would. But then one by

one, each of the planets lined up in a straight line towards one another. Then the vision faded.)

"I hold the planets in my hands; all of the stars and planets are set in their orbits. Everything in all of creation has a pattern to it. But I tell you that in these last days, those patterns will be changing. For the great mystery of the ages will cause those planets to change their orbits. For my hand has wrought these things from the beginning. I set them in the sky, each of them, so that they would create those patterns throughout the great universe.

But now this age of man is coming to an end. My great prophetic time table has set in motion those things that must be set in motion. Because man has gone another way I must change the pattern of the universe. For you will see wonders in the heavens. You will see the sea rock from its foundations. You will see unusual lights and debris falling from the heavens. It is my last display upon earth. This is the year of great displays in the heavens. This is the year of unusual occurrences. This is the year to behold the majesty of your Lord.

For creation was my masterpiece, but man is my workmanship. The rumblings that you've heard in hidden places throughout the

globe are but a sign that the earth is in turmoil. It is but a sign that she is about to give birth. But the glorious Sons of the kingdom are about to come forth. Those things that have been spoken about

in my word; that information that speaks of these end events, is about to be unfolding before your very eyes. And I tell you that I will hasten these things. For my time table is accurate and my words are true."

"THE RIGHT SOIL "

Feb. 25, 2012

The Parable of the Sower

1 That same day Jesus went out of the house and sat by the lake. 2 Such large crowds gathered around him that he got into a boat and sat in it, while all the people stood on the shore. 3 Then he told them many things in parables, saying: "A farmer went out to sow his seed. 4 As he was scattering the seed, some fell along the path, and the birds came and ate it up. 5 Some fell on rocky places, where it did not have much soil. It sprang up quickly, because the soil was shallow. 6 But when the sun came up, the plants were scorched, and they withered because they had no root. 7 Other seed fell among thorns, which grew up and choked the plants. 8 Still other seed fell on good soil, where it produced a crop—a hundred, sixty or thirty times what was sown. 9 Whoever has ears, let them hear." Matthew 13

(During the time I was received this word, a vision came forth of a man who was planting a seed in the ground. He was shoveling the ground around him to help plant the seed and soon I saw the plant emerge from the ground. The plant grew and grew quickly, but

soon I saw that it was withering. I wondered why and then I saw that the soil that he had planted it in was very rocky. The vision then faded.)

"Many things have come against my children during this time. I would say that they are on a pathway where the world could harm them if they are not closely in my spirit and in my word every day. For the things of the world press-in on every side. The world has many things that can entice you. There are many that are led down an unknown path that follow after this world.

Do not follow after the lusts of this world, for the things that it gives are not long-lasting. But seek those things that lie above. For faith, hope and love are forever. Wear them as a shield. Let them fill you with all things of my spirit.

This is why many of you do not receive the things that I give to you. It is because your soil is rocky. The things of the world have choked out the things of my spirit. But if your soil was clean and free of these things then the seeds would grow and flourish in your lives. "

"ARE YOU AMONG THOSE WHO HAVE CROSSED OVER OR ARE YOU STILL ON THE OTHER SIDE OF THE BANK LOOKING ON?"

Feb. 27, 2012

Many will say to me in that day, Lord, Lord, have we not prophesied in thy name? and in thy name have cast out devils? and in thy name done many wonderful works? Matt. 7:22

"In these days, what would you choose, my people? Would you choose to be in a wayward church that continually goes the way of man, or would you follow my spirit?

I tell you that a great separation has begun. Those who follow after me must be prepared to see the rejection of themselves. Because you will not be welcomed in the churches because of these things.

If you follow after me you will be persecuted. I tell you that I am separating the goats from the sheep. And you would be surprised

to know that the goats are in the churches? And I will say on that day, 'I never knew you.' And you will say, "But Lord, did we not prophesy, did we not heal the sick, did we not go to church every Sunday?" But you followed after the plans of man. You followed after the rules and ordinances of an old covenant. I am calling for a people who would worship me in spirit and in truth.

For if you would behold a river, there are some who have crossed on over to the other side. But there are still others who are there on the other bank. They are like those from Egypt. They ran after the children of Israel but they were drowned in the sea. These are those who have followed after the ordinances of man.

Choose this day, are you among those who have crossed over or are you still on the other side of the bank looking on?

"THE ALMIGHTY DOLLAR WILL LOSE ITS VALUE"

March 3, 2012

1 But now, this is what the LORD says— he who created you, Jacob, he who formed you, Israel: "Do not fear, for I have redeemed you; I have summoned you by name; you are mine. 2 When you pass through the waters, I will be with you; and when you pass through the rivers, they will not sweep over you. When you walk through the fire, you will not be burned; the flames will not set you ablaze. Isaiah 43

"...and there before me was a black horse! Its rider was holding a

pair of scales in his hand. Then I heard what sounded like a voice among the four living creatures, saying, 'A quart of wheat for a day's wages, and three quarts of barley for a day's wages, and do not damage the oil and the wine!'" Rev. 6:2

"There are things at work in the earth that will come forth this year. Watch as your dollar loses more and more of its value. For the almighty dollar will lose its value. The third horse will march across this country. Do not think that hoarding up money will help for what was once worth a lot of money will at some point be

greatly diminished.

For it is wise to plan ahead for these days, but how will you plan? How will you keep what you hold in value to sustain you in these days? For even gold and silver will lose its value. For I tell you that the entire monetary system will falter. But even so, I will take care of my own during these days. For I will intercede on behalf of my people. I will look down upon the poor with compassion. I will extend your food during these days. Just as the prophet asked for oil and bread, it will be extended unto you longer.

"WHERE HAVE ALL THE PROPHETS GONE?"

March 10, 2012

Amos 3:8: "The lion has roared, who will not fear? The Lord GOD has spoken, who can but prophesy?"

"I wish that all the LORD'S people were prophets and that the LORD would put his Spirit on them!" Numbers 11:29

"'The days are coming,' declares the Sovereign LORD, 'when I will send a famine through the land – not a famine of food or a thirst for water, but a famine of hearing the words of the LORD'" (Amos 8:11).

"If the trumpet does not sound a clear call, who will get ready for battle?" 1 Cor. 14:8

"Where have all the prophets gone? Where have those who spoke on the wings of my spirit gone to? Have some of you gone back to your caves? Are some of you lost in the desert? I tell you that it

But I tell you that people's hearts will falter. They will fear for the loss of these things. For they will not know where to put their trust and belief in. For when the entire foundation is cracking, then where else can they look but myself?

That is why there is violence in the streets. That is why people are looking for answers. But I will come swiftly and deliver you in these days, says the Lord. I will deliver you from many waters. I will rescue you from the mouth of the devourer. This is my promise to you in these days."

is time to return. It is time to rise up once again. For you have spent long months lost in a maze of wanderings. Return and come back. I will infuse you with a new spirit, says the Lord. I will satisfy your longings.

You are my mouth pieces and I need you to speak for me. Come and return to your place on the wall. Come and return to what I have for you. Don't shrink back in fear. Rise up on the wings of my spirit. I will give you the words in this hour. And you will stand before the congregations of men. The services will be jolted. The songs sung by the choirs will pause, and the people will search their hearts. For the tables of the money changers need to be turned over. Too long has my church become a social club. For too long have my prophets been muzzled. The walls will breathe once again, and a new church will rise at the time appointed. For the complacency of Laodicea has lulled much of church to sleep. The lion has spoken."

"SPRING IS COMING"

March 13, 2012, evening

11For, lo, the winter is past, the rain is over and gone; 12The flowers appear on the earth; the time of the singing of birds is come, and the voice of the turtle is heard in our land; 13The fig tree putteth forth her green figs, and the vines with the tender grape give a good smell. Arise, my love, my fair one, and come away. Song of Solomon 2:11-13

"I tell you my people that the Spring is coming. For even in the midst of darkness; even in the midst of uncertain times, there is always hope beyond the season that you are in. For even when the days seem hopeless, it is just then that something is about to burst

forth from the ground in your lives.

There are new things being birthed in my spirit every day. There are new opportunities and jobs for you just around the corner. There are new doors being opened. There are new landscapes to be seen in front of you. But I tell you that the long Winter months were not in vain. For even though it may have seemed like a barren time, the trees gathered strength from their roots. For indeed, new things are coming, my people. There are new challenges, but there are also new promises as well. Throw off the cloak of Winter "

"ASK OF MY COUNSEL"

March 17, 2012

3 Ahab king of Israel asked Jehoshaphat king of Judah, "Will you go with me against Ramoth Gilead? "Jehoshaphat replied, "I am as you are, and my people as your people; we will join you in the war."

4 But Jehoshaphat also said to the king of Israel, "First seek the counsel of the LORD."

5 So the king of Israel brought together the prophets—four hundred men —and asked them, "Shall we go to war against Ramoth Gilead, or shall I not?" "Go," they answered, "for God will give it into the king's hand." 2 Chronicles 18:3-5

"Why do so many of you find that you cannot spend time with me in prayer? You hurry here and there. You are busy with this or that, and you consider that your time spent with these things is much more important than spending time with me.

Many of the problems that you face in this life are because you've gone about them your own way. Many do not inquire about me. Many go through this life without consulting with me about the decisions that they make in this life.

Do you want to know about a future job? Are you uncertain about marrying a certain person? Then inquire of me. Are you caught-up

in a difficult situation at work? Should you be involved in this money-making scheme or not? Then ask of my counsel.

When nations go to battle at war many of these disputes could have

been alleviated if wise counsel had been taken. Be wise in your dealings with men. Withhold your knowledge, and do not throw your pearls before swine. For some will trample them under by foot."

"PERSIA WILL REVOLT"

March 18, 2012

I was in the spirit and the Lord told me to begin writing,

"I tell you that a great army is assembling. For hordes are getting ready to come across the ocean. The battle in the Middle East has begun. For as in ancient times they came with spears and hooks; now they come with modern warfare. For the ancient country of Persia will muster their forces with the aid of China. For when the sanctions run out, and when their resources are depleted, then they will come forth with a mighty arm.

For these events will fall like dominoes. The world's stage is poised for these things to happen. The sounds of hoof beats are heard on the horizon. America, you will be led into a war; it won't

be like the previous ones. For they will be minor in comparison to this one. You think that you have lost some freedoms now, but wait to see what happens in the on-course of this one.

You have been warned repeatedly from the voices of my prophets. You have been told of the breach of your shores, and yet many of you still stand in complacency. Your forces will be sent out, and the skirmishes will begin. These things will rock the world's economy.

The eagles will fly, but few will take heed of their message. You have been warned for preparedness. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE GREAT SHEPHERD"

March 24, 2012

*11 He tends his flock like a shepherd:
He gathers the lambs in his arms
and carries them close to his heart;
he gently leads those that have young. Isaiah 40*

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a landscape that had various sheep in it. Some seemed to be lost and were wandering, not knowing where to go. Then I saw the Great Shepherd and he started picking up one and tucked it inside his cloak. He quietly began walking around, staff in hand, searching for other sheep to find.)

And then he said: "I Am the Great Shepherd, and I am searching for my lost sheep. I have seen some of them on distant hills grazing in strange areas. They have wandered far from my sight and they have eaten weeds instead of the food that I had given to

them. Their coats have become matted and dirty, and they have become scrawny in appearance.

For you found water, but it was stagnant. You found food, but it hasn't nourished your soul. For you traveled down long roads to find something other than me. You went your own way. But I tell you, just like the prodigal son, I will welcome you back. I will take you in my arms and shield you from the storms of this life.

But you must turn and come back to the hills that I had made for you. Otherwise, you are like sheep without a shepherd. Otherwise, you are lost and you would eat anything.

The time is soon approaching when I will separate the sheep from the goats, and I don't want you to be numbered among the goats. I don't want the door to my kingdom to be shut to you. Come back while there is still time."

"MANY OF YOU HAVE BECOME LIKE THE DESERT STREAMS"

March 31, 2012

*Behold, the days come, saith the Lord GOD, that I will send a famine in the land, not a famine of bread, nor a thirst for water, but of hearing the words of the LORD: And they shall wander from sea to sea, and from the north even to the east, they shall run to and fro to seek the word of the LORD, and shall not find it.
Amos 8: 11-12*

"Many of the streams have dried up and they can't hear the true word of the Lord. Many in the body of Christ don't have fresh water to receive from. For the desert has become the norm for some. For there are cracks and the desert floor is dried up. This is the state of many in the body of Christ in this hour. For you haven't heard a new and fresh word from the Lord in a long time.

You're too concerned about having prosperity. You're too concerned about hearing what your pastor has to say. You're too concerned about political agendas. If you would but find a quiet place so that you could hear my voice, then the land would be refreshed.

But you would rather flock to hear this speaker. You would rather go to this conference. My people, when will you just hear my voice for yourself? There is coming a famine in the land, and it won't be a famine like any other. It will be a famine for hearing the word of the Lord.

Come out of them my people; come out so that you can hear my voice.

"PROPHETIC TIDBITS OF WISDOM"

April 3, 2012

(I've been feeling rather discouraged today because of not having a regular income and wondering about things in general. In my quiet time the Lord shared these thoughts that I think are good for all of us to consider.)

"Is there anything that I cannot do, says the Lord? Are there any emergencies that are too difficult to handle? Can I not supply bread to the eater?"

Where are the heroes? Can I not take the despised things of this world and turn them into something great for me?

I AM the God of all things, says the Lord. When trouble comes your way, I provide a way for you to work through it. Nothing formed against you shall prevail.

You don't know where the wind comes from, and yet by the wind, great ships are steered in the right direction. And so like the wind,

you can't see trouble or promise come before it happens.

All of my servants before you experienced troubles, and even those with great insight and wisdom had moments of weakness and travail.

Rivers flow from the sea and back unto it again. They gather the debris and ground around them, and these things are washed and cleansed through the rivers. And my spirit takes the things of this world and carries those sins and debris and makes you as white as snow again.

Are you not all a vessel for me? Some for ignoble and others for noble uses? And each one of you as vessels will fill my heavenly mansions.

When you go on up to the mountain to pray, let go of those things that hinder you. For hidden sins and grievances will weigh you down."

"I KNOW OF YOUR NEEDS"

April 7, 2012

25 "Therefore I say to you, do not worry about your life, what you will eat or what you will drink; nor about your body, what you will put on. Is not life more than food and the body more than clothing? 26 Look at the birds of the air, for they neither sow nor reap nor gather into barns; yet your heavenly Father feeds them. Are you not of more value than they? 27 Which of you by worrying can add one cubit to his stature?"

28 "So why do you worry about clothing? Consider the lilies of the field, how they grow: they neither toil nor spin; 29 and yet I say to you that even Solomon in all his glory was not arrayed like one of these. 30 Now if God so clothes the grass of the field, which today is, and tomorrow is thrown into the oven, will He not much more clothe you, O you of little faith?" Matt. 6

"What is there in this life to keep one satisfied? Why are people always hoarding-up for tomorrow? Many think that their riches will save them from the problems that are coming. Have I not said

to not seek these things upon the earth? For your heavenly father knows of your needs. Have I not said that the lilies of the field are arrayed like nothing else, and that even Solomon in all his glory did not possess the beauty like these?

Why must you run after these things, my people? You cannot serve two masters. For you will either hate one; or you will find that they are always in conflict.

Learn to be satisfied with what you have. Godliness with contentment is a great gain. You brought nothing into this world, and you will leave with nothing as well. But that does not mean that I cannot satisfy your needs and give you shelter from the storm. For I know of your needs, says the Lord. I know the names of each of my children. I know the plight that each of you has gone through. And on the road ahead I will extend my arm of protection. I will remove the obstacles. And even though the days are dark ahead I will bring promises to you, and turn tribulations into blessing."

"WHERE HAVE ALL THE DANIELS GONE?"

April 14, 2012

10 See, I have refined you, though not as silver; I have tested you in the furnace of affliction. 11 For my own sake, for my own sake, I do this. How can I let myself be defamed? I will not yield my glory to another. Isaiah 48

"Where have all the Daniels gone? Where are those who stood before kings and interpreted their dreams? Where are those who have searched into the times and seasons to know what lies ahead? Where are those who have insight into the mysteries of my kingdom? For I tell you, many of my prophets have become dull in their hearing. Many have their ears 'muffled.' Many of their words are obscured by the things of this world. So I AM taking some of you back into my training ground again. I AM taking some of you

back so that I can forge your weapons and refine them.

For the furnace will forge those things. The heat will make them molten. And when I AM done shaping and renewing, your weapons will once again, be ready for battle. For some of your words have not hit the mark. Some of them have fallen to the ground and they have not brought about my full intention to its hearers. And some of you have lacked real true discernment. You have just swallowed everything. Not everything that is said produces health to the bones.

But then when maturity comes, you will grow up into the full image of my son, and then your weapons will be fully formed, and

your words then will be like Samuel's."

"THE END OF THE MINISTRY OF SAUL"

April, 17, 2012

1-2 There was a man from the tribe of Benjamin named Kish. He was the son of Abiel, grandson of Zeror, great-grandson of Becorath, great- great-grandson of Aphiah—a Benjaminite of stalwart character. He had a son, Saul, a most handsome young man. There was none finer—he literally stood head and shoulders above the crowd! 1 Sam 9:1-2

So it was, when they came, that he looked at Eliab and said, "Surely the Lord's anointed is before Him." But the Lord said to Samuel, "Do not look at his appearance or at the height of his stature, because I have refused him. For the Lord does not see as man sees; for man looks at the outward appearance, but the Lord looks at the heart." So Jesse called Abinadab, and made him pass before Samuel. And he said, "Neither has the Lord chosen this one." Then Jesse made Shammah pass by. And he said, "Neither has the Lord chosen this one." Thus Jesse made seven of his sons pass before Samuel. And Samuel said to Jesse, "The Lord has not chosen these." 1 Sam 16: 6-10

"For these are the days of my new builders of my kingdom. Gone will be the super-stars. Gone will be sensationalism. For the present ministry of the 'great apostles and prophets' are ending. For these have been the Sauls. But just as David was chosen as a simple shepherd boy I AM now about to usher in a new breed of apostles and prophets.

For they won't seek the glory or the limelight. They don't seek to be established. The torch is being passed. But even so, few will even notice the change of the crossing guard. For many in the church still follow after these great men of renown. Just as Saul was a head taller than other men, so have these great leaders of the church have been.

But I don't look on outward appearance. I choose what I see in the heart, says the Lord. For you see, the church has taken on the visage of the world. Even those things that once began in the spirit, have now gone astray. For they have not followed the plumb line. They have gone off into strange and unusual teachings. And because many have had a 'great name' then many flock to hear them. But I AM bringing down their kingdoms, says the Lord. For what was once laid as a firm and solid foundation now has their costly gems and stones added to it.

I AM calling unto you, my David's. I AM calling to you far and wide. Come to me, says the Lord. Come from your homes. Come from your desert places. Come unto your rightful places. For you were made for such as time as this. Forsake the worldly splendor. Shake-off the glory that other men seek.

Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE GREAT RIFT HAS BEGUN"

April 21, 2012

"Why do the people follow the politics of a nation rather than me? Many are swayed like the wind by conspiracy theories. For I tell you that a great civil war is coming; in fact, it is already on the rise. Those who would say otherwise are deluded in their thinking. For the great rift has begun. I have said many times before that these things would be seen in the spiritual first. For now you will have brother against brother divided over national politics. Your troubles oh America, go much deeper than politics. For in your hypocrisy you still think that a white man is better than a black man. You are a Pharisaic nation! I would spew you out of my

mouth for your hypocrisy, but I have waited to see if you truly had any compassion.

The great rift has begun. And because of this great rift, the earth will crack open as well. It will crack open where you least expect it. For people will be hanging on either side of this gulf. They will scramble to safety, but some will have fallen to no safety.

Things are going to get uglier. Divisions will have deepened. Put your petty political debates aside. Put me first rather than a candidate. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"WHERE THERE IS NO VISION THE PEOPLE FAIL"

May 1, 2012

"Very few have a vision for the world they live in. Very few look beyond the world they see in front of them. Faith is the assurance of things hoped for, the conviction of things NOT SEEN. For we see with our natural eyes, but to be linked with me, I ask you to look beyond the mundane world that is in front of you.

For there is a panoramic world in front of you. There is a new dawn awaiting you. Just beyond the distant hills and around the next bend, there lies a new day for you. For beyond the horizon, and through the next glade of trees, I have promises of a new day. For we hope for what we do not see, and the hope that I give to you will never disappoint you. For that hope is bathed in my

infinite love for you.

For the plans that I have for you are for your good. My plans are based upon my vision for you. They are rooted in my ultimate plan for you. But in order for you to be in this plan for you, you must stay on the road that I have prepared for you. You must not veer off of it. For if you do then you will not meet your destination. If a train veered off onto another track it would surely end up at a different place. These things are seen in the natural, but they are equally true in the spiritual as well.

So get back on the path that I have for you. Stay on it for it is paved with my intentions. "

"BIRTH PAINS"

May 6, 2012

4 Jesus answered: "Watch out that no one deceives you. 5 For many will come in my name, claiming, 'I am the Messiah,' and will deceive many. 6 You will hear of wars and rumors of wars, but see to it that you are not alarmed. Such things must happen, but the end is still to come. 7 Nation will rise against nation, and kingdom against kingdom. There will be famines and earthquakes in various places. 8 All these are the beginning of birth pains. Matt. 24

"The world is spinning around and around as it always has, but in these coming days the world will take on a different appearance. The world will change because of the developments in the earth. For the earth's crust will split open in various places. For the earth is in travail.

The mountains will quake and the seas will roar. On that day where will you run to? For this will be the time of unnatural occurrences. For there is a network of fault lines that lie hidden

under the United States. When one is triggered then the others will follow.

But with all these things coming those who have their ears tuned to my spirit will go forth speaking my word and releasing those who have been in captivity. For surely, you were made for a time like this.

The men of renown will take their rightful place in this hour. My spirit will be poured out unto the masses. For when trouble comes and devastation hits the land, you will need my spirit to guide you through those days.

I will always provide a way out for my people. My ways are not your ways. But I AM the maker of heaven and earth and my original design has gone astray, and because of this, judgment must come. "

"HE WILL SPEAK WHAT IS TO COME"

May 12, 2012

13 "But when He, the Spirit of truth, comes, He will guide you into all the truth; for He will not speak on His own initiative, but whatever He hears, He will speak; and He will disclose to you what is to come. 14 "He will glorify Me, for He will take of Mine and will disclose it to you. 15 "All things that the Father has are Mine; therefore I said that He takes of Mine and will disclose it to you. John 16

"The doors are open to my spirit; they are open to all who would come in.

Who would come in and sup with me?

I have all things to give to my children. When you come to sup with me then I will tell you things that are to come.

For nation has raged against nation. The earth has shook in many places. There is violence in the streets like never before. Your monetary system is about to crack down. Do you think that these are not signs?

But now the very foundations of the earth will shake. Those places that you think would not shake will shake. The earth will reel and rock.

The one doomed for perdition will arise soon. For he has been working in the background, building his plan and waiting for the right moment.

The church system has been lulled to sleep. Where have the true worshipers gone to? But the eagles will soar in this hour. They will survey the land, and they will speak and give my words. "

"COME INTO THE COURTS OF MY SANCTUARY"

May 15, 2012, evening

so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. 12 You will go out in joy and be led forth in peace; the mountains and hills will burst into song before you, and all the trees of the field will clap their hands. Isaiah 55

"Come into the courts of my sanctuary, my people. Go beyond the altar. Go beyond the candlesticks. Go beyond the prayers of incense. Enter in...I AM here beyond all that you see. I await for my people to enter in. I will satisfy you with good things. They who have gone up to Mount Zion would come into my sanctuary. For I have rent the curtain for you to come and enter in. I would speak to you of things from my spirit. I would long to give you a melody of your hearts. Even as David played a harp before me, so will your praise be unto me.

I pour forth my speech from one generation unto the next. For as in ancient times I chose only a select few, but now, unto many

would I pour forth my spirit. For where there is no illumination, where there is no light given, I would now show you the way. I would say unto you, this is the way, walk ye in it. For I will remove the roadblocks from your way, says the Lord. I will open doors that no man could open, and I will close doors that no man could close.

For many of you, says the Lord, have walked down long roads looking for the roads that I have for you. You have journeyed far and wide, you have sought me as in a dry land, and now I say that the trees will bow down before you. For everything that I have promised, even from many years past, will now come into fruition. You will see the way that is clearly marked out for you. For you are my people, and I AM your Shepherd. My rod and staff they will comfort you when the days grow dark. For I have called you for a time like this. So now seek the highway that is before you. Walk as my prophets of old have walked. Walk as my men of renown have walked. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"DO YOU LIVE IN MY SPIRIT OR DO YOU FOLLOW AFTER THE LAW AND THE PHARISEES?"

May 19, 2012

You blind guides! You strain out a gnat but swallow a camel. Matt. 23:24

"Why do so many of you dispute about minor things? You strain a gnat instead of dealing with the primary issues at hand. Because of these things, many of you are divided.

You dispute about head coverings. I tell you that you are no better than the Pharisees were. You try to follow the letter of the law rather than the heart of the message.

Will you forsake your petty arguments and follow after me rather than following after the teachings of man? I will tell you, I will judge you according to the standards that you have set. Then if you break even the least one of these you will be judged for breaking the entire law.

Those of you who follow after certain principles of these have set themselves up as the judges of men. But if you follow the heart of my message then there is freedom. Choose this day, would you rather live in chains, or would you rather live in the spirit which gives freedom?

"I AM"

May 20, 2012

"In the beginning was the word, and the word was with God, and

the word was God. I Am that I AM. I AM represents all that I AM. I AM before all things and in all things. Before the world was and everything in it, I AM, because I dwelt there before eternity. Eternity is the realm where I reside. Eternity never began and it will never end. You oh man, live in a finite world. Your mind cannot comprehend these things except through my spirit. In the beginning when I created the heavens and the earth, I wanted to show my love through my creation. I chose a place in the beginning where man and woman could reside, but sin entered in and altered my original plan.

Even though this was my ultimate plan, I knew that man would fall. Before the creation of man I knew that he would fall. For you see through a mirror dimly but at that time when we should meet, you will know as you are now known. For there are many things that are hidden that will be revealed later.

It was in my ultimate plan of salvation that my son would walk this earth and die for your sins. Many do not grasp the full extent of

what he has done for you. For many of you still carry your own crosses and sin. For he carried everything for you. And what he shed for you, he shed for eternity and all. But many of you want to do it your own way. You think you have your own plan for salvation. You think that you have found a way through your intellect and other religions and the philosophies of man. The time will come when you will see that these are just 'hollow things.' You will see that they are just cleverly disguised myths. You see, the prince of the power of the air has cleverly blinded many. Many

do not realize that the battleground is their mind. But he cannot touch you if you remain in me. He has never understood the light, and you are the light; but you are not a light unto yourselves, and the light did not originate with you. For you cannot manufacture my light. You cannot as those in the east do, empty yourselves of all things, and then reach the light on your own. I give the light unto you, and then it is within you.

So know that I AM bringing you all unto myself. The great separation has begun. The lines of demarcation will become more and more distinct. But know that I AM."

"THE MOUNTAIN OF THE LORD"

May 26, 2012

The Mountain of the Lord--Isaiah 2

2 This is what Isaiah son of Amoz saw concerning Judah and Jerusalem: 2 In the last days the mountain of the Lord's temple will be established as the highest of the mountains; it will be exalted above the hills, and all nations will stream to it.

"Those who go up to the mountain and pray seek a way along the mountain paths. Though the way is rocky and steep, you can find your way.

There is a way that is marked out for you. It lies amid the bushes and streams there. Though for many years it may have become obscured, you will remember the way. Seek the way that is hidden in the valley below. For it is time to find holy ground. As my servant Moses went up the mountain, now I ask of you to find that way, so that you might pray.

For there is need of the fire within you to be rekindled again.

There my tablets were given. There my law was written not by human hands, but by my spirit. For I would again write upon human hearts. For in these days there is a need for human hearts to hear the word of the Lord. For these are the days written down long ago by my prophets. These are the days that they looked intently into my word about. For there is need to seek me more than any time in history. For who would they listen to in this hour? Who would speak from the mountain tops? Who would share from a heart of wisdom? For the mountains will quake. Fire will fall down from heaven. But greater still, will be the fire that is forged within the hearts of my servants in this hour. For even though great judgments are coming, even though the seas will rage, my coals of fire will be upon the lips of my servants.

Be at peace, for even in a raging storm I can keep the winds at bay. For greater still is my spirit to be given out in this hour. I have said that the latter house would be greater than the former one."

"WHERE DO THE CHILDREN PLAY?"

May 29, 2012

(This message began after listening to Cat Steven's song, "Where Do the Children Play?")

<http://www.youtube.com/watch?v=7a4DCxAi020>

"It is very true, for in a world such as this, there is very little room left for the children to live in a safe world. For with all the violence, with all the in-fighting, with all the violence in the streets, your children are left to their own devices in this hour.

With what would you compare this generation? How would you conclude its success? For they once were found but now they are lost.

Who would be their heroes, says the Lord? Who would give them direction? For their heroes are those whom I have not chosen. But have they been abandoned? Have they been left behind? For they seek heroes among the fallen. They search the planet only to find that those who once were heroes are now greedy for unjust gain.

For I tell you I will provide for the children of this generation. Even though their heroes are gone, I will provide a place for them. For I have said that you must enter the kingdom of heaven as a little child. Who are their teachers? Where have the role models gone? Are there none left? You oh America have fallen. For in your search for freedom, and for your search for happiness, you have forgotten about the future. You care only for the moment. You have not considered the future for your children. "

"I WILL REPAY YOU FOR THE YEARS THE LOCUSTS HAVE EATEN"

June 2, 2012

"I will repay you for the years the locusts have eaten--the great locust and the young locust, the other locusts and the locust swarm-- my great army that I sent among you." Joel 2: 25

"These are the days of my promises being fulfilled, says the Lord. These are the days when you see the fruits of your long waiting. For I will give back to you all the things that the enemy has stolen.

For it has been stolen from you; but I AM the God of promises.

These are days that demand great faith. These are days when you must rely upon me alone. Nothing else will save you in this hour, but me alone.

I will settle the score, for I AM the LORD your God. The farmer waits for the rain, and I tell you that my spirit will replenish. I tell you that I will cause those things to grow in your lives that you thought were withering away. For I AM the God of promises."

"YOU HAVE GONE FAR FROM MY DESIGN"

June 13, 2012

1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 Without natural affection, trucebreakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4 Traitors, heady, highminded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; 5 Having a form of godliness, but denying the power thereof: from such turn away. 13 But evil men and seducers shall wax worse and worse, deceiving, and being deceived. 1 Timothy 3:1-5, 13-16

"I wait for the Lord, more than watchmen for the morning.

In the morning everything is new. Everything is new from the day before. For with the rise of a new day, the sun comes up, the trees are lit, and the morning begins.

All nature sings to the risen King. The mountains declare my glory. The rivers pulse with my life. New life is seen as it 'springs forth.' For from generation unto generation, I have separated the day from the night---a time to rest and a time to work. So has it

been since I have created this world. For the birds find their home in the trees. The wild beasts roam upon the land, and man is given a spirit to understand who he is in relation to the other things that are upon the earth.

But man has drifted far from my design. He has ignored me. He has tasted of the forbidden fruit again and again. Oh, that you would learn of my creation! Oh that you would see how I have designed her! For all nature cares for her young. There is a pulse and a song to life. Learn of the diligence of the ant. Learn of the wild beasts. For even the great elephants mourn for their young.

I have said that in the last days perilous times would come. For those days have come. The foes would be those of your own families. The love of many would wax cold. and there would be a form of religion but they would deny the power of it. I have also said that you must forsake all others except for me. My arms are still open to a world of disobedient children. I would welcome you back as the prodigal son, but I see that you are not returning home"

"THE WIND BLOWS WHERE IT PLEASES"

June 20, 2012

8 The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

"The wind blows and no one knows where it comes from. The same is true of my spirit, for the spirit comes forth in waves of glory. It springs forth as the ocean waves. My throne sends forth

my waves of glory.

For in these days my spirit intercedes on behalf of my saints. For even when you are torn and twisted; even when you have been assailed by the things of this world, my spirit will come as the mighty wind. For no one has seen the wind. No one has seen my spirit, but you see the effects of it.

For all will be revealed. In these days I will cause the lame to walk. In these days my spirit will be poured out upon dry land.

My wisdom will be given where needed. And once again, my men of renown will come upon the scene. Great feats will be done. For

I will cause blind eyes to be opened. For these are the days that many have longed to see. Cease from your divisions. Cease from those things that divide you.

My spirit will guide you into all truth, even when many around you are being deceived. And even so, a great army is coming. For these are the days that point to those things that I have outlined in my word. For a great army will surround my holy land. The battle will be bloody, but in the end the heavenly hosts will prevail.

You are on the edge of many things, my people. But don't turn back. For I will give you my strength and wisdom for the days ahead."

"THESE ARE THE DAYS"

June 23, 2012

But made himself of no reputation, and took upon him the form of a servant, and was made in the likeness of men: Phil. 2:7

"These are the days that many have wondered and have looked into. When you see sex offenders that were once held in high esteem you know that this world is racing towards judgment. For I tell you that many that are held in high honor often lead a double life. But I tell you that nothing hidden will not be disclosed. For I will uncover the dark deeds of high officials.

Who is the man that I esteem? It is he that humbles himself and considers himself to be nothing in the sight of man. For I came into this world and many thought that I was a great king of this

world. They wanted me to set up my own kingdom. But my kingdom is not of this world. For I have asked you to be nothing to be great in my eyes. For to be great you must empty yourself. I took on the role of a servant. I came to wash the feet of many.

For if you see some building their own kingdoms know that it is their own 'man-made schemes.' Their work will be seen, and the day of judgment will declare it. For there are many ministries in this world that will fall. For their kingdoms will topple because their foundations weren't built upon me.

See that your house is set in order. For the winds are about to blow stronger and stronger upon this nation."

"WAKE-UP CALL TO AMERICA"

June 24, 2012

14 if my people, who are called by my name, will humble themselves and pray and seek my face and turn from their wicked ways, then I will hear from heaven, and I will forgive their sin and will heal their land. 2 Chronicles 7:14

"You have heard of the catastrophes.....You have heard of the warnings.....I call forth a wake-up call to all of America. For things are going to get more and more difficult. The beautiful homes of many will fall to the ground. The riches of the wealthy will be taken from them. For even your country oh America, will be split into sections. You will no longer be one United States.

(The spirit of the Lord first showed me a scene of America. As I looked at it, I saw the state of California separate from the rest of the country. It was split off from the rest and began to sink. I then saw Texas split off from the rest of the country. A huge chasm or

gulf was now in the middle of the United States and was very deep and wide. This separation widened and debris was in the middle of it. It looked like lava.)

Seek me with your whole heart, and see if I will not save you from the day of judgment. I haven't wanted to see a nation fall; but you hang in the balance. How else can I get your attention? But even when there is burning, even when there is great devastation, even when there are catastrophes all around you, many of you still will not call upon me.

Even your spiritual leaders have their heads buried in the ground. Even your clergy are mute to the things around them.

Throw away your tarot cards. Don't listen to your psychics. For they can't give you the answers. But if my people would humble themselves and pray then I would heal this land. "

"THE UPHEAVALS ARE A SIGN TO YOU"

June 28, 2012

16 The Pharisees and Sadducees came to Jesus and tested him by asking him to show them a sign from heaven. 2 He replied, "When evening comes, you say, 'It will be fair weather, for the sky is red,' 3 and in the morning, 'Today it will be stormy, for the sky is red and overcast.' You know how to interpret the appearance of the sky, but you cannot interpret the signs of the times.[a] 4 A wicked and adulterous generation looks for a sign, but none will be given it except the sign of Jonah." Jesus then left them and went away.

Mat. 16

(As many of you know Colorado Springs in particular has faced the greatest danger in its history with the fires that have destroyed many homes and shelters here and in the surrounding areas to the west of us. The newscast has continually broadcast these things and the images of burning shelters and people fleeing from their homes in panic, brings it real close to home, literally. We do live

in perilous times and the clock is ticking and approaching the midnight hour of earth's final days. These things are but a taste I believe, of what is to come. While we are greatly saddened and struck dumbfounded by these events, God has a purpose in mind even as the fires rage in one area of the country, and floods occur within another one. I'm wondering if we'll ever realize that God indeed is trying to get our attention. Please remember those who have been displaced because of these things. Pray for America and Colorado.)

"I tell you that the upheavals that you are seeing in the earth are a sign to you. For indeed, I AM trying to get your attention. The fires in Colorado and the flooding in other places point to this. I don't desire that anyone would perish. I don't long to see people fleeing their homes, but the times are slowly changing.

For sin has run rampant. People have sought other gods. They have made them in their own making. This has always been the

case. For I tell you that these things that are happening are but a taste of what is to come. Woe to those who say that only good things are coming. Woe to those who speak lies in my name.

For ocean waves will lap against the coasts. America you stand upon the brink of much. For will you listen when the warning comes? I do not bring destruction to destroy my people. These things come so that I can save my people. Come to me and see if I will not save you. But many waited to come into the ark that was built, and because of that they perished in the flood."

The Lord then said: "These people won't change because of everything that has happened. They will go back to their lives as usual. The world will go on as it always has with many carrying on their lives as usual.

For you all are entering into a new time frame. For this world is taking on greater and greater birth pangs. The United States will change its appearance."

"DIVISIONS WILL GROW DEEPER AND DEEPER"

July 1, 2012

17 I urge you, brothers and sisters, to watch out for those who cause divisions and put obstacles in your way that are contrary to the teaching you have learned. Keep away from them. Romans 16:7

10 I appeal to you, brothers and sisters,[a] in the name of our Lord Jesus Christ, that all of you agree with one another in what

you say and that there be no divisions among you, but that you be perfectly united in mind and thought. 11 My brothers and sisters, some from Chloe's household have informed me that there are quarrels among you. 1 Cor. 1

(This prophetic word will most likely bring me a lot of flak. I expect it. I have waited and prayed about this word, but I believe I must release it. There are newscasters who state the news and don't editorialize it. I speak what God shows me even though many at times will not like what they hear, and some will speak against it. That is OK. The divisions among many believers, is going to grow deeper and deeper. I'm certain that the enemy rejoices because of this. His ways are to divide and conquer. We don't all need to agree with each; that is not possible many times; but we can at least listen and find what we share in common with each other as believers. Now you can start throwing stones at me.

"I tell you that Obama is going to be re-elected and many people aren't going to be happy about it. The nation will be split right down the middle. For there will be hatred in many extremes. Many Christians will be opposed to each other. For the stories about him will become so distorted that some will begin his

assassination plot. It is all a plan to divide America. Many think that he is the evil one to come but they have not read their bibles.

(The Lord showed me a scene of the White House. I saw the face of Obama by it and then I saw an old-fashioned cannon like what was used during the Civil War. I saw a soldier beside the cannon carrying a confederate flag, and a map of the United States was shown splitting in half. It was very much like how the Civil War happened with Union soldiers on one side and Confederate soldiers on the other side. I had the sense that the division of America will be growing deeper and deeper because of the political arena.

Later on, I was redirected through the Holy Spirit about this word, and He showed me the White House again and I saw men dressed in Civil War garb again and now they were aiming their guns towards the White House. The scene changed and now those who were shooting their guns were now riding upon a carousel that typically has painted horses on it. However, the men with their guns were on their horses carrying their rifles and they were shooting the men in front of them as the carousel went around and around. Then I saw the enemy himself as he held a large globe with the carousel within it. He was the one who was orchestrating the hatred between the different groups of people.)

For the time table is set. The events will soon play out. Watch and see how America will be divided. He has taken steps that are not within my will, but he is still not the evil one who is to come. The evil one is coming out of the east. I have said that even the elect would be deceived if possible. For because of their opinions and hatred, they will be taken unawares of who is to come. This division will become so great that even the earth will split open."

"ARE YOU OH AMERICA READY FOR THE DAYS AHEAD"?

July 6, 2012

"Are you oh America ready for the days ahead? Are you comfortable in your homes knowing that you will always be safe? Are you ready and will you know when that day approaches?

For it will be a day of great calamity. It will be a day of darkness and grief. You think that you have been counted worthy, but you

have been held in the balance and found wanting. The indications of these things are found everywhere. The extreme weather patterns are but one sign to you. The imminent approach of yet another war is another one to you. You think that because you are great that you will not fall. I tell you that Babylon the great fell. I tell you that Rome burned to the ground while the great leader

Nero played his fiddle. You say, 'Would you not spare us this calamity?' You say, 'Would you not give us another chance?' You are as Hosea's wife. For your whoredom is found on every hill.

Some will flee to the mountains. Some will flee to the deserts. I have instructed some to flee to other lands. But will you be safe, you ask? Only those who put their faith and trust in me will find safety under my wings. For even as Joseph and Mary fled to Egypt to escape Herod's demand, many will do the same. You ask, 'When will these things happen?' As another season comes and

goes, and yet another one is on the horizon, yet then will it begin.

Woe to those who claim that bright and beautiful days are ahead. Woe to those who put their faith in the church. Am I not the one that you worship? Woe to those who have no foundation in me. But be glad if you have found your foundation secure. The hour glass is slowly waning. The five wise virgins have their lamps ready and trimmed. Prepare, says the Lord. You are standing on the brink oh America.

Thus says the spirit of the Lord."

"HOW CAN THE BATTLE BE WON WHEN YOU ARE SO DIVIDED"?

July 9, 2012

For when one says, "I follow Paul," and another, "I follow Apollos," are you not mere men? I Cor. 3:4

"The in-fighting with the brethren will continue."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a landscape filled with a huge army. All or most were on horseback and had weapons of some sort with them. A leader in front started forward going and many followed him off to the right hand of my view. They continued traveling on horseback turning back seeing where some of the rest of the army had gone. Then I saw another band of soldiers who began the same procedure except these traveled off to their left side into the hills around me.)

The Lord then said: "This is the way that it is going to be. For

some of you have decided to follow a certain leader, and because of your political beliefs, many are following you in that direction. The same is true of the other group; for you have traveled far out into the hills in the other direction. You do not know that the enemy has caused this dispersion. This has happened all throughout history. This is how many have been damaged and hurt in battle. But I say, 'Who is your commander-in-chief? Who is the one that you should follow? I have said many times that these separations would increase. I have said that the earth would open up because of these things. For you have put political opinions above your belief in me. You have used lies and conspiracy theories to support your beliefs. You are not a United States. Will you be ready when the onslaught comes upon your shores? You say, 'I follow Apollos and others say, I follow Paul.' How can the battle be won when you are so divided?"

"BE AS THE OAK MY CHILDREN"

July 13, 2012

¹¹ so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it.¹² You will go out in joy and be led forth in peace; the mountains and hills will burst into song before you, and all the trees of the field will clap their hands.¹³ Instead of the thorn bush will grow the juniper, and instead of briers the myrtle will grow. This will be for the Lord's renown, for an everlasting sign, that will endure forever." Isaiah 55

"My people are coming out of their wilderness times. The long Winters they have endured will enable them to endure the days that are ahead. My people, all the trials that you have endured, all the heartaches that you have faced, are going to be replaced with newness of vision and purpose.

You will be ushered into a new season of purpose. The winds will blow hard but they won't affect you as much. You see, all of these

things have come to temper you. All of the trials that come into your lives are there for a reason. For when the winds blow harder, and when the earth quakes below you, you will not be moved.

So be like the tree that bends in the wind. Be like the mighty oak that has stood for many seasons. It has stood while many others have fallen. Be like that tree that has been planted by the river. For its roots went deep into the ground. It found its nourishment there and remained strong.

Consider those trees that have fallen in the forest. They were not rooted in me. Be as the oak, my children. For I have made all things. I created darkness and light. I cause the wind to blow and the rains to come in their time. And you are in a new season. This season is meant to help you grow strong. For you will need it in the days ahead. For those days will smash the rocks and trees around you. Those days will see the fury of my judgment. But if you have remained strong now then you will weather those days ahead.

"NOW IS THE TIME"

July 27, 2012

See, the day of the Lord is coming—a cruel day, with wrath and fierce anger—to make the land desolate and destroy the sinners within it.¹⁰ The stars of heaven and their constellations will not show their light. The rising sun will be darkened and the moon will not give its light.¹¹ I will punish the world for its evil, the wicked for their sins. I will put an end to the arrogance of the haughty and will humble the pride of the ruthless.¹² I will make

people scarcer than pure gold, more rare than the gold of Ophir.¹³ Therefore I will make the heavens tremble; and the earth will shake from its place at the wrath of the Lord Almighty, in the day of his burning anger. Isaiah 13

"And now it is time to enter in to the Holy of Holies. For the times are swiftly moving to the end of the age. These are those days.

These are the days that many have wondered about.

Where will you be found when darkness comes? Will you be ready and will you be prepared? Will your oil be filled-up? Will your vessel stand? For I am coming when you least expect it. I am coming when no man knows the hour. Those who are not ready will be taken by surprise. For the days ahead are those that I have mentioned in my word. It will be like no other day. You think you know, but you do not know the full extent of it yet.

For those who put their faith and trust in me will be given shelter in me. I am the only that will save you on that day. For when

buildings topple. When the mountains roll into the sea what will you do? Your tarot cards will not save you on that day. Your psychics will not have the answers. How would your government help?

You cannot have enough arsenal to help you. You can stockpile food and supplies but will that save you from the terror that is coming? Only those who put their faith and trust in me will be sustained. For I extended the widow's flour and oil in that day. She listened to what the prophet had said to her. It will be the time of great miracles. It will be the time of suddenlies. For when this season passes and yet another one comes, you will behold my mighty arm at work. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THESE ARE THE DAYS OF THE WARRING ANGELS"

Aug. 3, 2012

Be alert and of sober mind. Your enemy the devil prowls around like a roaring lion looking for someone to devour. 1 Peter 5:8

"Be on your guard, for the enemy prowls around like an angry lion seeking who to devour. For many do not know of his devices. He waits to pounce when you are at your weakest. He also comes as an angel of light, so don't be deceived. For he can put on many masks and he goes around masquerading trying to persuade others. Do not be deceived for he can come in many forms and ways. He seeks to entice and to divide. He seeks to make you think that you are better than everyone else. Remain alert, stand your ground, and he will flee from you. When you least expect it he will come upon

the scene. When he sees a way in then he will come. He seeks to divide and conquer. Those are his ways and that is how he has always tried to accomplish his aims.

But I tell you that a great war has been going on in the heavenlies. For Michael has been waging war with his forces. He has bound many and has bound them in the gates below. For darkness has never understood the light. And the dark dungeons have been brought back to their own again.

For he cannot stand against my warring angels. But with trickery and deceit he would seek his opportunity. These are the days of the warring angels. These are the days of the wars behind the scenes."

"WHEN WILL?"

Aug. 7, 2012

"Is it time? Is it time? Is it time to come into your own, says the Lord? Is it time to know all that I have in store for you? When will you realize that I have saved the best wine for last?

When will the mighty warriors come forth? When will the sages mark their books? When will the prophets speak the truth? When will the pastors step down from their lofty pedestals? When will the warriors be dressed for battle? When will you gather what you have planted? When will your sorrow turn into joy? When will the door behind you close? When will the new one open? When will the first become last?

The journey is coming to an end, my people. The long roads that

you have traveled will meet at the juncture ahead.

When will the olive tree blossom? When will the leaves be ripe? When will they gather upon the homeland, says the Lord? For nation will rise-up against nation, and they will be gathered unto my nation Israel. And then that great battle foretold by my prophets will come. The blood will run deep in the battle. The vultures will gather, but my people will fight with me. I the Lord, go before you. I will settle the score of what the enemy has stolen in your lives. And when the Son shines bright in your lives know that He will guide you into all things. These are the days that I have foretold of from old. Watch as the nations assemble. Watch as my clock ticks forth my prophetic time table. "

"THE SHOFAR WILL SPLIT THE VERY FOUNDATION OF THE CHURCH"

Aug. 11, 2012

¹¹ so is my word that goes out from my mouth: It will not return to me empty, but will accomplish what I desire and achieve the purpose for which I sent it. Isaiah 55

(This word began with a vision of seeing a man blowing a shofar. He blew it and the sound came forth and went out from the shofar. As the sound traveled it immediately went into the atmosphere and it encircled around a certain place in the heavenlies above. I looked into that area which looked like a city and then a league of horseman and angels came forth from it. They traveled very quickly and came forth to the man and spread all around. However, they were carried and sent forth by the very arm of God himself.

Then the vision faded.)

"I tell you that my true prophets will play forth their song on the shofar during this season. The words that they speak will be echoed in the heavenlies above. The sound of it will travel around the globe. No more will they be held back by man. The doctrines of man are the doctrines of devils. For it is time for my true leaders to enter their realm. I will throw down the man-made church institutions. I will throw down those authoritative spirits; and the sound of it will be heard with a loud crash.

For long has my church been hindered by these things. For too

long have my people been in bondage by these things. But now the long procession of the earthly leaders will find that their thrones are demolished. For I am bringing judgment into the household of God. For some who have even met in their homes, still follow the pattern that they had witnessed in the man-made institutions.

Where are you Isaiah? Where are you Samuel? I say to pick up your rod and to shake it against the churches. I say to blow your shofars as you have done it before. And then the sound of it will crack the very foundations. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"THE DAYS ARE COMING"

Aug. 15, 2012

"The days are coming, says the Lord. The days are coming when I will no longer keep you from the things that are coming your way. I have provided a safety net, and it has overshadowed this nation, but that safety net is being lifted.

For as the seasons change and as the days grow shorter because of the change in seasons, then know that it is a new time and a new season. For America will see this change because of the political arena and debate.

The showdown will be fierce and the political forefront will propel America into anew time and season. For as the seasons change then surely the colors of this new season will be seen as people

scramble to and fro. They scramble looking for bread to eat. They scramble trying to find hope. But hope deferred makes the heart sick.

A cup is prepared for you, oh America. It is a cup filled with many things. For you say that you are rich, but I say that you are poor. For you have ignored the widow. You have ignored the plight of the homeless. You are a nation without a rudder. It is too late to return to the shore. Your compass has misguided you.

An army arises in the east. They come in a great horde. They come when you least expect them. But as they inch forward and their view is first seen on the horizon, then you will know that trouble is at your door. "

"FOR AS IN THE DAYS OF NOAH"

Aug. 18, 2012

37 "But as the days of Noah were, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. 38 "For as in the days before the flood, they were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, until the day that Noah entered the ark, 39 "and did not know until the flood came and took them all away, so also will the coming of the Son of Man be. Matt. 24

"For as in the days of Noah, they were eating and drinking and giving in marriage. Those days that were then, point to the days that you are now in. For, this world is racing towards judgment. The world spins around as it ever has, but it will wobble and fall from its original course.

For you oh planet earth, have drifted far. So a cup of my wrath is ready to be poured out for you. It has been mixed with bitter herbs and they have been given because you have gone so far from my original plan for you. But those who follow after me and put their trust in me, will find that I will lead them in these days ahead. Is your house in order? Are you prepared? For as you see those things crumbling around you know that there is an eternal kingdom that is everlasting.

For the world was given a flood in the days of Noah, and I saved his family through the shelter that he built. What is your shelter in these days? Find that shelter so that when the floods come, when the torrents arise, you are found steady and steadfast in me."

"WHY SUFFERING"?

Aug. 22, 2012

Suffering is a part of life; it is something that all of us encounter, and it is inescapable.

We all have and know about the promises of God, and without them we would have no hope in his life. None of us want to go through trials or to face hardships, but God always seems to have a reason for these things. We all know about the saying, "You reap what you sow," but bad things also happen to people who follow after God.

I hear stories about people who trust in God with all their hearts, and they are obedient to him in so many ways. And yet these very people have spouses or sons and daughters, who have overwhelming diseases and catastrophes in their lives. I hear the stories of how they have prayed for healing, have had hands laid upon them, and have been anointed with oil. They believed, they prayed earnestly for recovery and yet, the person is still afflicted. You say, "Perhaps their faith wasn't strong enough. Perhaps there

was some sin that prevented the healing from happening. "Perhaps God in his infinite wisdom has let the malady stay there...Perhaps the thorn in the flesh has a reason for its existence.

What about the parents who pour their hearts and souls into the son or daughter, who continually chooses to neglect the gift that has been given to them in the form of education. What happens when countless prayers and sleepless nights see the child again refuse to get up and go to school and to become all that they were meant to be? What about all the promises of God and prophetic truths that speak of rainbows beyond the dark days and troubled nights? When does the consistent endurance pray off? When does the trial end, or is it just another attack subtly planned by the enemy to wear a family down and just throw in the towel?

Or are we to learn our lesson from the ancient patriarch Job who lost everything, but even in his deepest suffering, still was able to praise God? We know that in the end his former possessions that

had been taken away from him, in the end he received them back doubly. His flesh was healed, but his suffering was intense, and was something that perhaps only few of us, will ever encounter.

We all know about the suffering of Christ and all of the floggings and pain he endured, particularly as he faced the death on the cross for us. We are also told that as we are heirs with God that we will also share in his sufferings.

"Now if we are children, then we are heirs--heirs of God and co-heirs with Christ, if indeed we share in his sufferings in order that we may also share in his glory." Romans 8:17

Part of this is so that we might be molded into his image and become more like him through the things that we suffer. But even in the midst of these trials, there is always the hope that not only will they yield the fruit of his righteousness, but that they will come to an end, and that there would be periods of time when we might rest from these trials and tribulations. I've always found that it's kind of like the waves of the ocean---we get caught-up in a huge wave and we're taken in by its tow, and then it slowly ebbs

away. We're given some time to rest and things will go fine for a while, and then way out in the ocean, another wave starts its way towards us, and then the whole process starts again. It may however, be a different issue this time. Whereas before, the car breaks down, our relationships are strained, and there's a leak in the roof. This time, a family member may be in the hospital, school has just started, and a son or daughter has decided that they aren't going to get up in time for school. These are normal problems that most of us face. However, there are other types of trials and persecutions that can last for even years. These are the types of things that Job faced. These are types of things that many of the prophets of old faced.

Suffering must run its course. It is inescapable just like how the mighty river cuts through the cliffs and finds a new channel in its course. It is relentless. It doesn't give up easily, but somehow, if we just hang on, it will subside and the tides will roll back, and we'll be able to view the landscape before us with a new vision.

"These things I have spoken to you, that in Me you may have peace. In the world you will have tribulation; but be of good cheer, I have overcome the world." John 16:33

"THE NEXT SEASON WILL BE A SEASON OF DECISION"

Aug. 25, 2012

This is what the LORD says: "Stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls. But you said, 'We will not walk in it.' Jer. 6:16

"Many of you now are in a holding pattern, says the Lord. Many of you are waiting to be released from your present circumstances.

You have traveled through the desert for so many times that you are now familiar with every tree and shrub. But I AM walking right beside you. I traveled these roads and I know them well.

'Come and sit at this nearby rock with me. Sit here a while that we may share some things a while.'

The world as you can see in the distance, is growing darker. There is the sound of thunder in the heavens, and many are waiting in eager expectation for what is coming next. The next season will be a season of decision. For you stand upon the brink. You await the decision that will come forth. For you will then enter into a new time frame. For the political decision will propel you into this new time frame.

The world stands in a state of unrest. Some in power in the east, plot the demise of America. Some things are said in secret that are not broadcast everywhere. For you will not be ready because you are a divided nation. You are too busy with your own controversies.

Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"WE AREN'T CALLED TO BE PILLARS OF STRENGTH"

Aug. 26, 2012

Lately I've thought about how some in the body of Christ are viewed and how we perhaps are viewed by others as needing to always be strong.

I think that some think that Christians and particularly leaders, need to always be strong individuals who never face problems and that through our FAITH, that we always overcome. We must be individuals who never ever worry, who never ever show any weakness, because we confess that through our FAITH in our LORD, there are never ever moments in our lives when we should be discouraged, or in a state of LOSS. This type of thinking can cause us to think that we must be super-human Christians. God never called us to this type of life or existence. The Apostle Paul was told, *"But he said to me, 'My grace is sufficient for you, for my power is made perfect in WEAKNESS. Therefore, I will boast all the more gladly my WEAKNESS. 2 Cor. 12:9*

And yet oftentimes, when we do bring forth our needs or ask for prayer, scriptures are quoted and said that God will meet all our needs through His Son, Jesus Christ. And while this is true, saying

this alone can become very shallow and hollow. James tells us that this type of thing is empty:

"If any of you says to him, 'Go I wish you well, keep warm and well fed.' but does nothing about his physical needs what good is it?" James 2:16

If we never voiced these things and we put on our fake happy smiles everyday no one would know that there even was a need. Actually, if we continued in this type of thinking, we may even get to the point in our walk that we think that we don't need God's help. We're pillars of strength and we're so independent and strong, "Hey, we can do all of this ourselves." This is the way most of the world thinks. This is how some have climbed the ladder of success to become one of the great CEO's of a fortune five hundred company. And yet at some point in their lives, they realize after their family has left them, their empire has collapsed, and all of the money has dried up, that they take their lives, because they are all alone without anyone to help them or that might have understood.

We become so judgmental and critical of others. Our thinking should be, when one member suffers all should suffer. And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it. 1 Cor. 12:26

Let's strive to be all that we can be in Christ. Let's live out our FAITH to the fullest extent possible, but let's not forget to be real and transparent with each other as well.

"THE SONS OF GLORY"

Oct. 27, 2012

¹⁸ I consider that our present sufferings are not worth comparing with the glory that will be revealed in us. ¹⁹ For the creation waits in eager expectation for the children of God to be revealed. ²⁰ For the creation was subjected to frustration, not by its own choice, but by the will of the one who subjected it, in hope ²¹ that the creation itself will be liberated from its bondage to decay and brought into the freedom and glory of the children of God. ²² We know that the whole creation has been groaning as in the pains of childbirth right up to the present time. ²³ Not only so, but we ourselves, who have the firstfruits of the Spirit, groan inwardly as we wait eagerly for our adoption to sonship, the redemption of our bodies. ²⁴ For in this hope we were saved. But hope that is seen is no hope at all. Who hopes for what they already have? ²⁵ But if we hope for what we do not yet have, we wait for it patiently. Romans 8: 1

"This is the season that many have looked into. This is the season of anticipation. The world looks in eager expectation for the sons of God to be revealed.

Who are they, you may ask? These are those who come during these last days upon earth. For they have traveled long; they have wandered far. They are like the finest wine that I have saved to last. They have gone through many winters. They have suffered the loss of many things. They have not stood in the limelight. They know my voice better than those of the brethren.

"AS THE DARKNESS INCREASES THE POWER OF MY SPIRIT WILL INCREASE ALL THE MORE"

Sept 1, 2012

5 The light shines in the darkness, but the darkness has not understood it. John 1

"Reach out for the stars in this hour. For these are the days that my people will come into their own. As earthquakes and natural disasters increase, so will the spirit that I have endowed each of you with.

For as the darkness increases, the power of my spirit will increase all the more. My spirit is stronger than the darkness around you. But indeed know that the darkness will increase. For towards the very end of this year your nation will stand on a teetering edge of collapse. For you were once the home of the free and the brave, but your symbol will change. I have said before that your Statue of Liberty will fall, and it will.

They have been alone in the desert. They have been around you in the city. They have been shunned and esteemed not. They have been men of many sorrows. Their roads have not been filled with rose centers, but they have always looked to the dawn of a new day.

For these are my mighty ones. I have broken them so that they might live for me only. Don't look for a Saul or someone who stands out in the crowd. For I don't look on the outward appearance.

But the minstrel will again take up his lute. The mountains will break into song yet again. For the speech that I pour forth in this hour will put all the ancient poets to shame.

For as the horsemen ride across the plain, and famine and pestilence ride upon their steeds, a song will be heard from my warriors. For their spears will pierce the hearts of the enemy. And even though the pestilence rides on, a shout and a cry will be heard from the enemy down below. For even though he is about to pull out all of his arsenal in this hour, he has not known about these sons of mine.

For the world is giving forth its birth pangs, and even now these sons of mine are being birthed."

For as one season goes into another, and your nation strives to find a new leader, the forces of wind and change will take over. The rift that separates many will grow deeper. And natural forces will create a rift in the Midwest.

For you have sunk low, America. You have strayed from my original plan. I will strip you of your pride and arrogance. Your freedoms will be lost, and woe to those who call evil good. But unto my own, unto those who know me intimately and well, I tell you that I will endow you with my spirit in an increasing measure. You will know of the trouble beforehand, and you will be given favor in the midst of the storm.

These are the days. These are those days. Prepare for them so that you won't be taken by surprise."

"PREPARATION FOR THE DAYS AHEAD"

Sept. 8, 2012

There are six things the Lord hates, seven that are detestable to him: 17 haughty eyes, a lying tongue, hands that shed innocent blood, 18 a heart that devises wicked schemes, feet that are quick to rush into evil, 19 a false witness who pours out lies and a person who stirs up conflict in the community. Proverbs 6:16

"I AM the Lord you God. And I tell you that this is a season like none other. For the political agendas in Washington will cause many to be divided more and more. It will be the beginning of civil war. And your enemy just loves these things. I have said that these divisions will give rise to these things in the natural. For these will be the days of sorrows. These will be the days of rushing to and

fro. For there will be riots even upon the steps of the White House. There will be picketing. There will be bloodshed. For when you are in the midst of these things, then you can be taken unawares.

For these are uncertain times for many people. The wind will shift gears and the times will take on a new dimension. For I tell you, even the hour glass as you know it, will spill through at a greater rate. You don't know exactly what will be coming forth, but I tell you that it is time to fortify your walls. It is time to seek me with your whole heart. It is time to be prepared for riots. It is time for

unusual displays of my spirit. For I tell you, that my spirit will know no bounds in this hour. For great feats and displays of my spirit will be seen.

For with the coming chaos, and the increase of wickedness, will come greater influences of my light. Those who speak my word for me; those prophets and apostles who know me intimately, will be taken into new dimensions of my spirit. They will see into the enemy's camp. They will know the plans that are being made in other countries. And they will be given strategic plans for preparing my people for the days ahead."

"DRAW DEEP FROM THE WELLS OF SALVATION"

Sept. 12, 2012 evening

*3 With joy you will draw water from the wells of salvation.
Isaiah 12*

but whoever drinks the water I give him will never thirst. Indeed, the water I give him will become in him a spring of water welling up to eternal life." John 4:14

"Where do you draw water from? Draw water from the deepest part of the well so that it is the purest. For the purest water comes from your deepest times with me. For there it is undefiled. There it is sparkling clean and fresh.

Where do you draw your water from my people? Where do you draw your nourishment from? For the water and the nourishment from this world will leave you empty and hollow. But mine will spring up into everlasting life.

There is nothing that will sustain you like this water. It will give you strength and wisdom for the purposes of every day. You cannot manufacture this water. Who has dug a channel for this water to flow from? Who laid out the ocean's depths? Who laid out the stars in the heavens?

The water that I give replenishes the soul. The water that I give enlightens your eyes. Learn to draw-in to my anointing. Learn to find that place where you can draw water from.

You will need this water in the days ahead. For as you travel down long and weary roads this water will strengthen and guide you. For it is even much better than the water at Cherith. For even as the prophet was fed and watered there, he didn't have the water "within" him. Learn to draw it out. For it is from my wells of salvation."

"THESE ARE THOSE DAYS I'VE SPOKEN ABOUT"

Sept. 16, 2012

"I tell you that this year has been the beginning of the end. For my book is being opened that will declare the end of all things.

For your country is racing towards judgment. Nothing can stop that now. For all of the events that I have outlined in my book of Revelation are beginning to unfold.

For you have seen catastrophes with the weather. You have seen heavy drought in the states of Texas and the mid-west. For these have been the beginning of woes. For your economy will stand upon the brink of collapse; and there will be rioting upon the very steps of the White House. Divisions between Republicans and Democrats will become more and more fierce. Many who have lost their homes will seek shelters wherever they can. A long cold

Winter is forecast.

Your nation will become more and more hated by those in the Mideast. I tell you that I have hung on the cross for your sins but many mock at me and think that I was just a fairy tale. Many still do not think that judgment will come upon your shores. I have said

again and again that China and Russia will join forces. For they have been planning in secret. Wait and you will see what unfolds in the new year. For they have talked and they have plotted to take over your government.

And yet in the midst of all these things, I will reach out to the needy. I will reach out to the homeless. But woe to those who think that they are great, for I will cause your purse strings to be cut open. Do not think that I will not take care of my own. For I will supernaturally open heaven for my saints.

Watch out for the nay-Sayers in this hour. For they say, 'Where is he who was promised to come?' They think that the world goes on as it always has.

When the great break in the earth occurs. When that rift opens up, it will surely split your nation in half. Many will lose their lives because of this, but many also will be snatched from the very fires of hell because they will believe in me through this.

These are those days I've spoken about. I want you to be ready for them."

"YOU WILL SPEAK TO THE HOSTS OF WICKEDNESS"

Sept. 17, 2012 evening

For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the

rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark

world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6:12

"I tell you that the enemy is pulling out all of his stops in this hour. He thinks that he can bring you down. He thinks that he can wear you down. But I tell you that you must stand up to him. If you speak to him in my name he must flee from you.

For those who share my word prophetically are a great danger to him, and because of this, he sends his arrows to them. He will try to upset you. He will try to turn your friends against you. He will try to pull all of his arsenal against you. But I tell you that my spirit within you is greater than him. The darkness has never understood the light.

And my word spoken to him will send him back to his dungeons. I

tell you that the greater the word is that is spoken, then the greater backlash will come from the enemy. But then as my word becomes a part of you, you are strengthened all the more, and given greater insights into standing against the enemy of your souls.

For as many of you have stood out in the open in this hour, your feet will be grounded more and more. Your weapons will be sharpened and illuminated. You will gain more endurance for the road ahead. You will see around the corner where the enemy is hiding. Your communion with me will enable you to see into the enemy's camp, and even before the arrows come flying towards you, you will cast them down upon the ground.

And you will soar with me in the heavens. The winds of the foul spirits will not touch you. You will speak against the hosts of wickedness. And the feet of the enemy will be torn asunder back to his own domain."

WHY DO THE NATIONS RAGE?

Sept. 20, 2012

Why do the nations rage and the peoples plot in vain? Psalm 2:1

Ezekiel 38:1-6 The word of the Lord came to me; Son of man, set your face against Gog, of the land of Magog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal; prophesy against him and say: 'This is what the Sovereign Lord says: I am against you, O Gog, chief prince of Meshech and Tubal. I will turn you around, put hooks in your jaws and bring you out with your whole army - your horsemen fully armed, and a great horde with large and small shields, all of them brandishing their swords. Persia, Cush and Put will be with them, all with shields and helmets, also Gomer with all its troops, and Beth Togarmah from the far north with all its troops - the many nations with you.'

"Why do the nations rage? Why are they always so restless? They fight and claw and always want more than they have. I tell you that in the coming months and next few years, different lands will be parceled off. All will look towards the

homeland. They will look towards that land that I have blessed and say, 'See, it is time for us to invade the holy land.' She will be hated above all nations. But I will fight for my people Israel.

For even with the threat of nuclear holocaust and the impending unrest of all peoples in that area, I will protect her.

But the scourge of Syria will continue. That snake that rules the country there will be eventually overthrown.

Woe to those corrupt leaders who call evil good and good evil.

But it is with Russia and China that you must be made aware of. For those forces when they are joined together, will have a strategic power that marks the end of the United States.

And when you know and see these things happen, and all the world is in calamity, then the one doomed for perdition will make himself known."

"WHERE DOES YOUR HELP COME FROM?"

Sept. 27, 2012

9"Which of you, if his son asks for bread, will give him a stone? 10Or if he asks for a fish, will give him a snake? 11If you, then, though you are evil, know how to give good gifts to your children, how much more will your Father in heaven give good gifts to those who ask him! 12So in everything, do to others what you would have them do to you, for this sums up the Law and the Prophets. " Matt. 7

"Where does your help come from, my people? It comes from the Lord, God, Almighty. I AM He who made heaven and earth. For beyond hills and mountains, I come rescuing people from every nation, every tribe, and everyone, who would come unto me.

For I AM he who Abraham called out to. I AM the one that Isaac prayed to. So when you call out to me, I will take that prayer, and I will hold it near to my breast, and I will answer it. For am I not a Father who cares about his own? Your earthly fathers care about you, and they as a father know what is good for their children. So,

even more, I know my children more. I know of their weaknesses. I know of their failings. I know of their yearnings.

So, come unto me and I will lift you up. I will set your feet again upon solid ground. For even in these days that you are living in, even when there is great uncertainty on every side, I will make a way for you. You will walk across the Red Sea. The waves on every side will not overtake you. And you, even like the widow that gave of her grain and oil, I will replenish your supply. For the prophet was fed and the widow's supply did not run out.

For even in these days of shortages, even in these days of high unemployment, I will cause your supply to overflow. For those who have had ashes rather than joy, I tell you that you will be sustained in the journey. I tell you, that those of you who have been weary, your weary legs will be strengthened and you will continue the journey that is set out before you.

And those who have become rich in the eyes of this world, is it not I that have caused your hands to acquire these things? I own the cattle upon a thousand hills, and so, I can cause the wealth to be

given unto the needy.

Seek the narrow path among the hills. Walk upon it. Surely you will then see that your time of visitation is marked out upon it."

"WARNING"

Sept. 27, 2012

Another fellow prophet in the Lord wanted me to pray about a word that he had just received about a warning concerning California and to be in prayer and warned about an impending quake to come. This is what he heard from the Lord today:

"By the Moment"

About 30 minutes ago I was standing praying with Celeste when I broke out weeping, I saw for a moment a very urgent warning, I felt an ominous feeling as if it something terrible happened. Celeste saw it on my face and saw the tears. I was shaken. We have been trying to finish some things here on the house but have been all but stopped because we have heard so many things. I had just moment before heard a word of warning about the earthquake coming to California and had placed it here on my profile..... I was still shaken by the thought...

I must give you this word, I just received. IT SHOOK ME:

Things are happening by the moment now, happening very quickly. It is like the rain cloud raining, coming down. See each drop fall, see each splat. Each is a individual happening... now.

America has come so far now, there is nowhere for me to go; I am called to answer or watch many fall. In the days ahead many will die, Oh, I see them falling, Oh what dread. I have not wanted this, yet force me you have, forced for my name sake, forced for my People's sake. I must move now a Standard against evil in this Land. Out of control they are and mincing as the go. I step in to Stop them; Stop them short of their plans. I move to reveal them to every man.

Now is the Judgment falling, going before my final Judgments. I now move to prepare men before the end. Mercy is my reason, to

have mercy upon men. Because many, Oh so many, Do not even understand. In dark places they will perish if I do not move to reveal to them the darkness they are in.

To all who have ears to hear let him hear.

Ken Dewey

<http://www.thepreciousstone.com>

<http://facebook.com/ken.dewey2>

So, I began to pray just a few minutes ago, and this is what He said to me:

"These things are true. A very difficult time is coming to the western United States. Yes, yes, these are coming, says the Lord. For the great quake that many have wondered about will come, and with it will come unparalleled devastation. Those on the coast take heed and be warned, for this will be like a time that has not come before."

(The spirit of the Lord showed me the map of the United States and in particular, the state of California. As I looked closer, I saw smoke rising and fires from around the city of Los Angeles. I also sensed a bomb going off from some type of explosion, either from underneath the earth, or from something from gas or utilities. Then the state of California began to rise as it was split along a ridge or fault line, and as it rose the section of California was shifted and had moved off from the rest of the continental United States.)

"Pay attention, and be forewarned, for these things will come when you least expect it. Don't bury your heads in the sand and pretend that these things won't come. Be ready, and be forewarned."

"THE OLIVE TREE WILL BLOOM"

Oct. 2, 2012

³² "Now learn this lesson from the fig tree: As soon as its twigs get tender and its leaves come out, you know that summer is near. ³³ Even so, when you see all these things, you know that it is near, right at the door. ³⁴ Truly I tell you, this generation will certainly not pass away until all these things have happened. ³⁵ Heaven and earth will pass away, but my words will never pass away. Matt. 24

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a vision of an olive tree that was beginning to bloom. I saw each leaf start to come and was fully showing forth its leaves on the tree.)

"I tell you that olive tree is coming into bloom. Those events mentioned in Matthew 24 are coming into stage very soon. It will be a dark and difficult time for many. And the nation Israel, my beloved nation, will be invaded. But I will fight for her and she will triumph over evil.

But the rest of the world stands upon a precipice. For the very earth will crack open in various places. The one spoken of for many

years will finally come to California. Many lives will be lost in the debris. And the very country of the United States will break in half in its mid-section. Watch and wait for these things are soon to come in the coming time frame. For the leaves of the Olive Tree are mature and are ready to bloom. Watch as your nation's economy topples. Watch as your streets are filled with more and more riots. Watch as the rich become richer and the poor are begging on the streets.

Watch as false prophets come out of their dens. Watch as peace is nowhere to be found in the world. You have asked for a sign but it is plainly shown to you. For is it not the sign of Jonah?

But my people who are called by my name, will be fed by heaven's window. Even as I fed my people in the wilderness, so will I do so in the days ahead. But watch, as your churches are emptied. Watch as people are running to and fro for answers. Watch as the seas roar and the earth quakes. You better get your houses in order. You

better build upon the rock instead of sand. Call upon my name and

I will hear you. But don't think that I've turned back the hands of time to stop these things from coming."

"YOUR NATION IS TORN BETWEEN TWO EXTREMES"

Oct. 4, 2012

But solid food is for the mature, who because of practice have their senses trained to discern good and evil. Hebrews 5:14

What I mean is this: One of you says, "I follow Paul"; another, "I follow Apollos"; another, "I follow Cephas"; still another, "I follow Christ." I Cor. 1:2

"This struggle between both candidates in the election is what will help bring about the split in the nation. For the separation goes beyond party lines; it goes into some basic distinctions which separate believers from one another.

And the split in the nation, the earthquakes that are coming, will come about as your nation is torn between two extremes. For while

some would point to the nation of Israel and its allegiance to the United States, because of its land and boundaries, the real issue is the separation in the United States. For brother will hate brother as this political season comes to a close. Why cannot you look to Me rather than the candidates that you would vote for? Do you not think that this world and everything in it is without my sovereign will? No, you would rather bicker like children in a playpen! So when you battle against one another remember and note that what happens in the spiritual will give rise to the physical.

I have warned you repeatedly about the time frame that you are in. Perhaps you would rather me play on a flute and play a peaceful melody? Perhaps a song that would lull you to sleep would suit you better? You should be ready for strong meat but many of you are still on milk. "

"THE NEXT SEASON"

Oct. 12, 2012

"The next season will be a season of great calamity. For riots will break out into the streets. For these are the times that many believers will fight with one another. For the in-fighting will spread among many. For the political scene will bring about these things. The enemy has brought this about, but I will see you through this. For am I not the righteous King? Am I not the true Commander-in-Chief?

But calamity will fall. Even among your churches, brother will be against brother, and churches will split over these things. And then as you enter the new year, then expect more and more extremes with the environment and weather. For persecution will come against many. Your land will be taken over in the coming months

and year. But know that I will take care of my own. I know ALL whom are mine. Do you suppose that I AM bringing peace this time? Do you not know that I AM coming back with a sword?

The White House will have riots upon its very steps. The in-fighting will spread to all corners of your nation. And yes, because of the "rift" in your relationships, the earth's crust will "split-open."

Watch as China and Russia form a union. Watch as their pact solidifies things more and more. Watch as the other European nations fall one by one. Watch as their currency fails. Then when all these things come to a head the one doomed for perdition will come upon the scene."

"THIS IS A SEASON OF MANY VOICES"

Oct. 19, 2012

¹⁶ *This is what the Lord Almighty says: "Do not listen to what the prophets are prophesying to you; they fill you with false hopes. They speak visions from their own minds, not from the mouth of the Lord.*

¹⁷ *They keep saying to those who despise me, 'The Lord says: You will have peace.' And to all who follow the stubbornness of their hearts they say, 'No harm will come to you.' ¹⁸ But which of them has stood in the council of the Lord to see or to hear his word? Who has listened and heard his word? Jer. 23*

"Why all the different voices speaking in this nation? Why do some prophets say this and others say that? I will tell you why...it is because some have truly trained their ears to hear me. Some go on presumptions. Some follow their opinions, and others speak what others 'want' to hear.

Those who truly speak for me hear the words and they speak them, not worrying what others may think. I tell you that even in this election time, there are many who are sharing things from their own thoughts and opinions. I say that even those who proclaim themselves as prophets, are saying, 'The Lord said this, or the Lord said that.' It was always this way, even when Israel had many of them. The kings would search out ones that would say favorable things to them. And yet there was always a Samuel. There was always a Nathan. They didn't care what the masses thought about them. They didn't care even if they were hated by all.

During this election season, why don't you go into your own prayer closets? Why don't you shut the door to all the others that you hear? For indeed, it is a season of many voices. It is a season of much drama. Go out to your own desert place. Set yourself up there apart from the masses, and see if I will not speak to you."

"SEEK TO BUILD THE WALL TOGETHER"

Oct. 20, 2012

"Then said I unto them, Ye see the distress that we are in, how Jerusalem lieth waste, and the gates thereof are burned with fire: come, and let us build up the wall of Jerusalem, that we be no more a reproach" (Nehemiah 2:17).

"Then I told them of the hand of my God which was good upon me; as also the king's words that he had spoken unto me. And they said, Let us rise up and build. So they strengthened their hands for this good work" (Nehemiah 2:18).

I must also tell you that the grace of God also has been upon me to help you rebuild the walls in your life. "Let us rise up and build." However, you must also make a decision to be determined to rebuild.

"For many prophets are building their own kingdoms. Many have gone their own ways. Many have sought their own sanctuaries because of their own ministries. Many are lone rangers and don't

want to be joined with others. Is not my house to be built upon many members? Have I not been building a house upon this earth with my Son being the Chief Cornerstone?

For in this hour I AM joining some to others so that there are no gaps in the wall. For when you are alone there are not stones that others bring to fill in those gaps.

Has it not always been so? Even in the temples and sanctuaries in the wilderness there was not just one but there was many. And now there has been a new thing seen upon the earth; it is that there is a great cathedral of certain prophets and ministers who build their own kingdoms. I tell you that because there are gaps in the walls, those walls, those kingdoms will fall to the ground.

Those of you who are prophets, seek the aid and vision of others that can help you in building these walls. And then your stones will come together to form a more perfect union."

"THE HORSES ARE RACING TOWARDS THE FINISH LINE"

Oct. 23, 2012

*[God's Answer] "If you have **raced** with men on foot and they have worn you out, how can you compete with **horses**? If you stumble in safe country, how will you manage in the thickets by the Jordan? Jeremiah 12:5*

"They are on their horses racing towards the finish line. Many have bet on different horses during these times and it can always be a gamble to find the right one.

*(The Lord kept showing me the faces of Romney and then Obama, and then said, "Which horse is faster? Which horse is better?)

I tell you that the race will be over soon. Both candidates would have you believe that things will get better, but the time table has

been set and the fury of my judgment is coming. It is a race not to the swift or to the strong, but he who finishes the race first will win. Many have tried to keep this race from happening as it would.

But the real horse that will emerge will be a pale one. For on the horizon the horses are coming, and pale and war horse together will wreak havoc.

I have chosen certain men for this time frame. It is ordained that a certain man would carry your country through these difficult times. It is ordained that he would help bring judgment about. And your nation will be torn apart by all extremes.

The world's stage is set in motion. The characters are set to play out their roles. You stand upon the brink of these days."

"WILL YOU REBUILD WITH ME OR WITH DIVISION?"

Oct. 31, 2012

Isaiah 60:10 "Foreigners will rebuild your walls, and their kings will serve you. Though in anger I struck you, in favor I will show you compassion."

(I was watching a recent news program that was documenting the latest reports about Hurricane Sandy. The Lord said to me,)

"These are some of the sorrows that I have been talking about."

Now with the aftermath of the hurricane, will life go on as it always has? As people rebuild after the rubble will they find faith in me?

What has happened to you oh America? What has caused you to lose faith in me? For your forefathers knew me well. But no, you would rather chase after fame and fortune; and when you are

brought to a place like this now, would you seek me with your whole face? Will your divisions continue to run deeper and

deeper, or will your love for one another cause you to rebuild? For even though you have experienced some of the wrath of my judgment I can turn the devastation into the means of you returning to me with your whole hearts.

I will settle the score as the United States ends this election. For a new season will be ushered in. The road and the pathway into the distance has many things upon it.

(I saw the Lord himself holding up the globe in his hands. The earth was being tossed back and forth in his hands.)

For the world as you know it will be shaken more and more. I have said once more that I would shake heaven and earth. For these are the days that many have looked into from the past."

"I WILL PRESIDE OVER MY CHAMBER"

Nov. 3, 2012

¹¹ therefore as surely as I live, declares the Sovereign Lord, I will treat you in accordance with the anger and jealousy you showed in your hatred of them and I will make myself known among them when I judge you. Ezekiel 35:11

The LORD is gracious and righteous; our God is full of compassion. Psalm 116:5

"This is the season. This is the season of new beginnings. It is not a time to look backwards. It is not a time to look backwards and see what worked in the past. This is a new season and a time to look forward to what I have in store for you. For even though the storms have come. Even though your country has been back-lashed by a great event, I will still bring comfort and aid to my people. For even though it may appear that there is no justice upon the earth, I will preside over my chamber.

For I am the only fair judge that would preside. Come into my chambers, would say the Lord. For I find many who are guilty

there. For I see corruptions from all corners of your land. I see men lording their authority over women. I see men who think of themselves as lords and kings. I see greed at every corner of the earth. I see the pretense of humility where some would declare

their great works of charity to the masses. I see masses of people who say evil is good and good is evil. I see one campaign fighting against another one and the hatred has come even unto your churches. But after this campaign is over, and all the ads and posters are put away, then the real in-fighting will begin.

For brother will hate brother, and your foes will be those of your own family. For you have put other gods before me. Would that you would come together as some have during the great hurricane. Would that it wouldn't take a great catastrophe for many to come to the aid of one another. Oh you America, are much like the nation of Israel. For she would follow after other gods. She would sacrifice on every hill. And the time came when I had to send her into captivity. And after many years she was given her freedom back.

I tell you that there are difficult days ahead. But I do also tell you, that I preside over the highest court in the land, and the verdict will not cause my innocent ones to be without home or shelter. Where many have sought greed, then they will reap the whirlwind. Where some have sought my kingdom and my face first, they will reap favor in the dark days ahead.

Know that I am the judge and I am in control. I set men and women in office. And my cause is to hold up the plight of the widow and to provide for her. I am shaking the heavens and the earth, for I would truly separate the goats from the sheep in this hour."

"TRULY AS I HAVE SAID TO YOU"

Nov. 10, 2012

³ If anyone teaches otherwise and does not agree to the sound instruction of our Lord Jesus Christ and to godly teaching, ⁴ they are conceited and understand nothing. They have an unhealthy interest in controversies and quarrels about words that result in envy, strife, malicious talk, evil suspicions ⁵ and constant friction between people of corrupt mind, who have been robbed of the truth and who think that godliness is a means to financial gain. I Tim. 6:3-5

⁹ But avoid foolish controversies and genealogies and arguments and quarrels about the law, because these are unprofitable and useless. ¹⁰ Warn a divisive person once, and then warn them a second time. After that, have nothing to do with them. Titus 3:8-10

"What is there to do about a nation that has turned its heart away from me? What is there to do about a people who continually bicker? For you act like babies in a playpen.

You have disputes about so many things. You want this and you want that. You prefer one man over another. Why have you not sought me first? Why do you seek the favor of man instead of

seeking my face? Now that your election is over, now that people are displaced upon the east coast, will you still find things to argue about? Can you not care for the widow? Can you not take in the wayward? For truly I say to you, much of the church is in a state of denial. You don't know that your nation is about to go off a cliff. And yet those who do, think that many of the conspiracies are true. Many think that you are about to be shipped off to FEMA camps. Many think that there are executive orders where these things would take action. Do you not think that I have control of things? Do you think that I as God would leave you and forsake you?

Truly as I have said, there are very difficult days ahead. Truly natural disasters will split major cities. Truly, at some point, your

economy will entirely topple. But in spite of all these things, I will never leave you or forsake you. Truly, don't listen to some things. Truly, don't listen to those things that are far-fetched and untrue. Would that you would gain some discernment to know the difference.

Those who are wise will know the difference."

"YOU ARE A NATION OF HYPOCRITES!"

Nov. 12, 2012

⁶ they are not to 'honor their father or mother' with it. Thus you nullify the word of God for the sake of your tradition. ⁷ You hypocrites! Isaiah was right when he prophesied about you:⁸ "These people honor me with their lips, but their hearts are far from me. Matt. 15:6-8

(Again, I find myself posting a word from the Lord that I know will not be popular and that some will not receive it. I ask you then to search your hearts and let God speak to you about this. I'm not going to share words from the Father to please man but to speak what He has given to me.)

"I tell you that many have formed certain opinions and concepts about Obama. He is not the evil man that some have painted him out to be----it is popular to believe that he is an evil man.

Was Truman nominated because he was popular? He serves to help bring this nation down the road to judgment. He is not the one who is evil, but many in this land are. I tell you that I AM working on his heart. I tell you that I will cause him to see some of the errors that he has made. I tell you that the corruption runs deep, and a lot of it lies with the Republican party. For prejudice and deceit have come to the forefront there.

Do you not know, or do you not remember, that you once were a divided nation before? And I caused the man of Lincoln to help unify the nation again? Once again it is divided. And you would say, because someone cares for the poor and needy that they want everyone to be dependent upon your government. I tell you that many of you are a nation full of hypocrites! For you honor the wealthy, and lobby for tax breaks to high wage earners. And because of these things, this nation will be ravaged. The earth will rumble and roar. It will crack open, and it will split open right down the middle."

"A COUNTRY AND LAND SPLIT"

Nov. 14, 2012

Is Christ divided? Was Paul crucified for you? Were you baptized into the name of Paul? I Cor. 1:13

"This election has brought out many things in people...It has shown where people's hearts truly are. What some think is right is truly wrong. For truly, you would know a tree by its fruits. When you are so quick to judge one, what is the fruit that you have within yourself?

The boat is rocking; the ship of America is shifting back and forth. For in these days a great dissent is happening. For your entire nation will be reduced to a number of states. For truly, the nation will be split across the country...The entire nation will be in revolt, but how will they lead, and how will they govern a people who have been split into so many factions?

The nation will be divided in so many ways. Civil unrest will be the norm. Military factions will be spread across the land. Violence will erupt in the streets. You will see fires and explosions break-out in such cities as Chicago. Phoenix, Arizona will have chaos and dissent. Woe to those who put their faith in guns and armory. Woe to those who sit in high places. For you once thought you were the land of the free and the home of the brave. And when all these things are happening; when the dissent has reached its highest, then your land will come under attack.

But I have been preparing a people for this very hour. They have not listened to the voices of dissent. They have not given into anger and hatred. But instead, they have clothed themselves with my spirit. For the land will be changed forever. But look forward to the new kingdom. Look towards those walls that have the names of my original twelve tribes. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"IN THAT DAY YOU WILL BE GIVEN SHELTER"

Nov. 15, 2012

¹⁷ Another angel came out of the temple in heaven, and he too had a sharp sickle. ¹⁸ Still another angel, who had charge of the fire, came from the altar and called in a loud voice to him who had the sharp sickle, "Take your sharp sickle and gather the clusters of grapes from the earth's vine, because its grapes are ripe." ¹⁹ The angel swung his sickle on the earth, gathered its grapes and threw them into the great winepress of God's wrath. ²⁰ They were trampled in the winepress outside the city, and blood flowed out of the press, rising as high as the horses' bridles for a distance of 1,600 stadia. Rev. 14

"... To him who overcomes...I will give him a white stone, and on the stone a new name written which no one knows except him who receives it." Rev. 2:17

"For out of the lands a new people will arise...They will not give in to the evil that is all around them. These are those who will come

out of the great tribulation. They will have been scattered and they have come out of the cities.

For they will build their homes in the deserts and the waste places; and I will provide for them. I will keep them safe from the storm that is all around them. For when the land lies desolate, when the evil one has taken over, then my strong arm will guide them. For they will have shelter. They will be given food and sustenance from my own hands. For the churches will have been gone. The cities will have reformed.

And then I will return. The evil one's throne will be toppled. My two olive trees will have already done their deeds. Then they will look upon him whom they have pierced. The great battle will be fought. The blood will rise all the way up to the horses' bridles. And then that great dragon, that deceiver, will be thrown into the pit. Blessed are those who endure to those days. For you will be rewarded with a great white stone."

"WATCH OUT FOR THE DOGS"

Nov. 26, 2012

Watch out for those dogs, those men who do evil, those mutilators of the flesh. Phil. 3:2

The Lord told me: "Tell the people to watch out for the dogs; those

who bite and claw at one another. Watch out for those who would hurt the faith 'in you.' For there are many who do not believe in the message of the kingdom. For they would rather believe a lie concerning creation and how the world came into existence.

But it should be plain to all that the world came into existence by my hand. For even through all the great scientific discoveries, man has not grown in wisdom. But in time they will look upon him whom they have pierced. For that day is approaching rapidly. The earth will quake and the seas will rise again. Darkness will cover the entire earth.

Consider the olive branch and when its leaves begin to bud. For the

political unrest in the Middle East should be sign unto you. For violence will continue there. Watch as cities around the globe are marked by devastating catastrophes. My arm has been stretched out in judgment. For as the seas rise and the waves come in and out, so there is a lull at times with these things.

For all nature looks forward to that day when the sons of glory will be revealed. For even in the midst of great darkness my sons will arise. "

"THESE ARE THE DAYS OF AWAKENING"

Nov. 26, 2012

Ephesians 5:14 for it is light that makes everything visible. This is why it is said: "Wake up, O sleeper, rise from the dead, and Christ will shine on you."

"These are the days of awakening. Because the sleeper has awakened. For those who have awakened, have awakened to the days that they are living in. For now they know that they must be ready. For now is not the time for slumber. The dream is over; the dream of the fantasy that many of you have been living in.

For the enemy would have you believe that life will go on as it always has.

The sleeper has arisen to a new hope in me. For when you awaken, you awaken to all that I have for you "in me." The sounds of awakening can be seen and heard throughout the land. They can be seen in an awakened heart. For when one is awakened, then the stirring causes my spirit to flow and to burst out from the inside.

But those who slumber---those who sleep---are numb to those things of my spirit. My spirit will cause those dead things to be called forth that have been hidden in this hour. For the dumb shall speak---the blind shall see, and those who have been chained in the darkness will suddenly come forth. For this is the time of deliverance. This is the time of light exposing the darkness. My sons of glory will shine like the noon day sun. The shackles will fall, and the enemy's camp will be ravaged."

"IT IS TIME THAT MANY OF YOU CROSS THE RIVER UNTO THE OTHER SIDE"

Dec. 1, 2012

14 So it came about when the people set out from their tents to cross the Jordan with the priests carrying the ark of the covenant before the people, 15 and when those who carried the ark came into the Jordan, and the feet of the priests carrying the ark were dipped in the edge of the water for the Jordan overflows all its banks all the days of harvest, 16 that the waters which were flowing down from above stood and rose up in one heap, a great distance away at Adam, the city that is beside Zarethan; and those which were flowing down toward the sea of the Arabah, the Salt Sea, were completely cut off. So the people crossed opposite Jericho. 17 And the priests who carried the ark of the covenant of the LORD stood firm on dry ground in the middle of the Jordan while all Israel crossed on dry ground, until all the nation had finished crossing the Jordan. Joshua (3:14-17)

(The Israelites were told to cross the river at a certain point by Joshua. They were able to cross safely with the ark as even the priests' feet stood upon dry land in the middle of the river. We are given dry land to stand up also, as we begin our journey across our own rivers; we will be given "safe harbor.")

"This is the time to stand firm in your faith. This is the time to not look backwards. For it is time that many of you cross the river unto the other side. For with the dangers of the dark days ahead, you must find yourself in safe habitation. For there will be a way provided for you. There will be provision and there will be safe harbor.

For with the new year comes very difficult days. For some cities will lose their power. The national grid will lose its power. Rogue companies will come; for computer viruses will cause the network to fail.

For these days are marked out in my prophetic time table. The stalemate in Washington will bring about more challenges. The world's economy will fail. Do not put your faith in riches for they will always fail you.

So, continue to cross the river unto the other side. You will find safe harbor in me."

THESE ARE THE DAYS"

Dec. 3, 2012

³⁶ "But about that day or hour no one knows, not even the angels in heaven, nor the Son, but only the Father. ³⁷ As it was in the days of Noah, so it will be at the coming of the Son of Man. ³⁸ For in the days before the flood, people were eating and drinking, marrying and giving in marriage, up to the day Noah entered the ark; Matt. 24

¹⁰ Concerning this salvation, the prophets, who spoke of the grace

that was to come to you, searched intently and with the greatest care, ¹¹ trying to find out the time and circumstances to which the Spirit of Christ in them was pointing when he predicted the sufferings of the Messiah and the glories that would follow. 1 Peter 1.

"These are the days that many have looked into. These are the days that the prophets of old inquired about. These are the days of

sorrow mixed with judgment. For as in the days of Noah people were going to-and-fro searching. They were giving in marriage, they were looking for answers. They were partying. They were eating and drinking. Such are the days that you are living in now.

For these are the days. There will be none like them again. For throughout history time has been hastening towards these days. Many thought that the days were very close during the times of the reformation. Many thought that the times were very close during the days of 1,000 A. D, but my prophetic time table had not been completed at that time. The land of Israel had not become a nation yet. Wars and rumors of wars had not reached their fulfillment yet. False Christs had not come upon the scene yet.

There are times and seasons that I have appointed. There were times and seasons appointed during the Middle Ages. There were

times and seasons appointed during the last several hundred years. There were times and seasons when World War II happened.

Many have now wondered about the days that we are now living in. Some surmise and some do not know. All look forward to the day when I will return. But many do not know me now. If you would know me now then you would be ready. As it is, some will be taken by surprise. Many do not know how close we truly are. Even amongst many believers, the thought is that times have always been like this, and yet some look for a sign.

Why must you look for a sign when all around you everything is racing towards that day? Why must you quibble about tribulation? I tell you that in the following year it will be plain to all.

Get your house in order. For truly, these are the days that many have looked into."

"THE YEAR 2013"

Dec. 4, 2012

Out of one of them came another horn, which started small but grew in power to the south and to the east and toward the Beautiful Land. ¹⁰ It grew until it reached the host of the heavens, and it threw some of the starry host down to the earth and trampled on them. ¹¹ It set itself up to be as great as the commander of the army of the Lord; it took away the daily sacrifice from the Lord, and his sanctuary was thrown down. ¹² Because of rebellion, the Lord's people and the daily sacrifice were given over to it. It prospered in everything it did, and truth was thrown to the ground. Daniel 8

"The year 2013 will be a year marked by trials and problems from all corners of the globe. For the road ahead will not be an easy one

but know this, 'I will never leave you or forsake you.' For whilst the major countries continue to battle and the economy reaches a pivotal point, the man doomed for perdition will enact an agreement. He will promise peace, but peace is far from his heart.

For he will come out of that country bent on world dominion. Do not look for one dressed in the usual garb of man. Do not look for one coming out of America. Do not assume, nor think that you know the man. Do not judge by the 'appearance' of man, and do not lean unto your own understanding.

For this era will drift into the next one. This time frame will blend into the next one. For when things are at their most difficulty, then he will come upon the scene. "

"HE WHO HAS AN EAR LET HIM HEAR"

Dec. 10, 2012

¹⁶ *"To what can I compare this generation? They are like children sitting in the marketplaces and calling out to others: ¹⁷ "We played the pipe for you, and you did not dance; we sang a dirge, and you did not mourn." Matt. 11*

The Lord says: "I am shaking the earth and I am shaking my church. For the shaking must continue if the wine is to be pure. For sour grapes are all that I see now. The fruit is not visible. It is hidden, and yet it will come out when the time is ripe.

For years I have been waiting for my bride. I have been waiting for her to be dressed in my finest gowns, but lo, now is the time for sackcloth. Now is the time for repentance. The hour is late and yet your lamps are not filled with oil yet. If I came right now you wouldn't be ready or prepared.

For you have hidden your heads in the sand. Your vision is obscured. Your insight has become darkened. When will you

return? When will you come back to me, my bride? For you are much like Hosea's wife. You are an unfaithful harlot. And yet I still love you.

How will you prepare for the days ahead? Will you hoard up your wealth? Will you stockpile your food and ammunition? Or will you return to me? For my ways are simple. They are understood by the smallest child. But no, you would rather analyze everything. You would rather debate these things to infinitum.

I am separating many of you in this hour. I am leading many of you out to desert places. I am gathering some and I am loosing others. For it is a time for new directions. It is time for the army to disperse. Some will go to the hills. Others will establish their camps. For in due time cities of refuge will be needed for those to run to.

Pay attention. Give your ear to my spirit. He who has an ear let him hear. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord."

"HOW WILL YOU SAVE A SICK SOCIETY FROM RUIN"?

Dec. 15, 2012

(We need true heroes in this hour. We need someone that our children can look up to. How can we save our children from the violence that preys upon them and in our streets. Our Lord has the answer. Below this word is another one very similar to it, that I received a few years back.)

"These have been the times of sorrows. You have seen and experienced many sorrows this year.

And I say to you that this has been that season.

How will your homes and schools be protected? How will you fortify the walls of a nation that has fallen? How do you save your innocents from slaughter? What has gone wrong, many of have said? How has this evil crept into our homes?

I tell you that there are no heroes in this hour. All of your heroes have fallen and are without merit. You are a disillusioned society. So your sons and daughters are left to their own devices. They are left to acquire their own heroes; and what they find is not a hero but an illusion.

But I could be your hero. I could be the one that you look up to.

Don't look to things that have held your attention in the past; for these things are dead and are of no merit. Come to the altar of my forgiveness. Come to that life-giving stream.

There are more violent acts to come. How will you quell them? How will you save a sick society from ruin? "

"WHERE ARE THE HEROES?"

March 13, 2010

32And what more shall I say? I do not have time to tell about Gideon, Barak, Samson, Jephthah, David, Samuel and the prophets, 33who through faith conquered kingdoms, administered justice, and gained what was promised; who shut the mouths of lions, 34quenched the fury of the flames, and escaped the edge of the sword; whose weakness was turned to strength; and who became powerful in battle and routed foreign armies. 35Women received back their dead, raised to life again. Others were tortured and refused to be released, so that they might gain a better resurrection. 36Some faced jeers and flogging, while still others were chained and put in prison. 37They were stoned[f]; they were sawed in two; they were put to death by the sword. They went about in sheepskins and goatskins, destitute, persecuted and mistreated— 38the world was not worthy of them. They wandered in deserts and mountains, and in caves and holes in the ground. Heb. 11

"What is the sound that you hear going across the land in this hour? What are the voices that you pay attention to? Who are your heroes? Who are the men and women that you've honored in the past? Truly, there are very few people who have measured up and who stand as a rightful symbol in this land. For many of your leaders in the entertainment field have shown their true colors. Many of your leaders in sports have shown their moral depravity. Your young people need heroes to look up to. They need to know that there is someone who stands for what is rightful and strong in this nation. This is why many of them lose hope. This is why many of them get into drugs. This is why some of them have even gotten into shooting sprees at schools. The world needs heroes. The world needs someone who will stand up for what is right. In the past you have had the Solomons. You had your Davids and Elijahs. You had those who inquired of me and stood up for what was right. They stood up against the crowds. They didn't care what others might think. Will you be a hero this day? Will you stand as one for me?"

"OUT OF THE ASHES I COME TO REKINDLE MY PEOPLE"

Dec. 16, 2012, evening

....and provide for those who grieve in Zion—to bestow on them a crown of beauty instead of ashes, the oil of joy instead of mourning, and a garment of praise instead of a spirit of despair. They will be called oaks of righteousness, a planting of the LORD for the display of his splendor. Isaiah 61:3

(I was thinking about the recent tragedy in Newtown and asked the Lord if our land will ever be healed and He said,)

"Yes it will, but only as it comes out of the ashes. For my hand will rest upon the people who have grieved and lost loved ones in this tragedy. But what is to be done about a nation that has gone the way of Cain? What is to be done about a people who have not honored Me?

My word says that if you would humble yourselves and pray that I would heal your land. But out of grief and out of severe loss, is the only way that you will come to Me.

In the coming months more tragedies are on the horizon. For indeed, this is the time of sorrows. It is the time of sorrows that will hasten you into the trials that are to come.

For the world map and stage is set--The one who comes to promise peace to many is soon to come upon the scene. He will come to promise you relief from the trials that are to come. But it is a false peace that he promises. Woe to those who give in to his seal. Watch those nations who are soon to set the stage for nuclear armaments.

My people, I will never leave you nor forsake you. When the entire world is turned upside down; when all seems to be caving-in around you; it is then that I will come to be your mighty rescuer.

It is I that binds up the broken-hearted. It is I that can turn sorrow into joy. Out of the ashes I come to rekindle my people. And I will make my servants of fire."

"IT IS TIME TO GO INTO YOUR CHAMBERS AND SEEK ME WITH YOUR OWN HEARTS"

Dec. 21, 2012

(Should it be so surprising that we see so many violent acts, so many killings, at this time in history? The word specifically says that in the last days people will depart from the truth. Children have always been disobedient to their parents, but a specific spirit of disobedience is at hand. A specific spirit of a reckless, treacherous, unholy thing is at hand. We need to be more and more aware of these things as we approach that day.)

But understand this, that in the last days there will come times of difficulty. For people will be lovers of self, lovers of money, proud, arrogant, abusive, disobedient to their parents, ungrateful, unholy, heartless, unappeasable, slanderous, without self-control, brutal, not loving good, treacherous, reckless, swollen with conceit, lovers of pleasure rather than lovers of God, having the appearance of godliness, but denying its power. Avoid such people. 2 Timothy 3:1-5

"What is to be done about a nation that has gone so far away from me? What is to be done about a violent society? What is to be done about a people who insist on going their own way? When all these things come down the road in the following year, what will your decision be? Will you go your own way as most of you do? Will you follow the uprisings, or will you seek me in the midst of these happenings?

The spirit of the power of the air would have you all think that the times are not getting close. He would deceive you in many ways. What are the signs of my coming? My word plainly states these things. The spirit expressly says that in the later days that people will depart from the truth. People will be seduced and will fall prey to seducing spirits. They will believe in a 'form' of religion but will deny the power thereof. They will be haters of good.

It is time to go into your chambers and seek me with your own hearts. It is time to seek me with a fervent heart. For I am the God that will walk with you down this road in the next year. But that road will not be an easy one, my people. You will have decisions to make. You will have oppositions to fight. You will have storms to weather. But I will lift you up in the midst of them. Your resources will run dry but I will supply all your needs.

I Am He who walked with Abraham. I AM He who walked with Joseph. I AM HE who walked with all the prophets. I still have wrought miracles. I can still send all your enemies to flight. I can still open doors that no one else can. I can still heal the blind and lift up the broken-hearted. I can cause the oil in your lamps to burn brightly in this hour. The oil and the bread will not run dry. What was given to the prophet will cause your supply to last. "

"NOW IS THE TIME FOR ALL MEN TO KNOW THE TRUTH"

Dec. 24, 2012

³¹ "When the Son of Man comes in his glory, and all the angels with him, he will sit on his glorious throne. ³² All the nations will be gathered before him, and he will separate the people one from another as a shepherd separates the sheep from the goats. ³³ He will put the sheep on his right and the goats on his left. Matt. 25

"In the last days, God says, I will pour out my Spirit on all people. Your sons and daughters will prophesy, your young men will see visions, your old men will dream dreams. Acts. 2

"Now is the time for all men to know the truth. Now is the time for the truth to be plainly seen. But many have tried to make the truth into their own understanding. The truth about my birth and coming unto this earth is something that many have disbelieved. They would say that I was a man in history. They may say that I was a prophet. But many of them miss that I AM HE who came in the form of a man, and I came that many might be called the sons of man.

They don't know that I can wash away their sins. They don't know that I will create in them a new heart. They don't know that I will live and breathe in them. They would go on with their lives as usual and ignore Me, but I AM the Great I AM. You people have a respite at this time. Use the time that you now have; enjoy your family and friends. But know that in the coming year I

will demand much of you. Know that I will require a greater of you. Know that I will stretch your faith to its limits. For you will have to depend upon me more and more.

And I will pour out my spirit in even a greater measure. For you think you have seen miracles. You think you have seen evidence of them so far. But I tell you they are nothing in comparison of what is to come. For many will be given new limbs. Many will receive their sight back. Those who have been plagued with cancer will receive a good report. Great feats of courage will be seen as men and women are given supernatural strength when a catastrophe comes. And you will be amazed at the wisdom of the young. For I have said that in the later days I would pour my spirit out. And it will come as the heaven opens up its gates. It will aid the widow. It will help the homeless. I will enlighten the wise.

But I will also draw a line of demarcation. For those who believe Me will be separated more and more from those who disbelieve. For I AM separating a people unto my own. I AM keeping them next to my bosom in the days ahead. These are those who won't give in to the mark that is given. These are those who will be given supernatural wisdom. But even so, I still see a people who fight and quarrel over many things. I see them quarrel and fight over gun control. I see them quarrel over the smallest of things. When will you go onto maturity? When will you eat meat rather than drink milk?

"HOW WILL YOU BE SAFE IF YOU CANNOT HEAR MY VOICE?"

Dec. 28, 2012

²⁷ *My sheep hear My voice, and I know them, and they follow Me.*

²⁸ *And I give them eternal life, and they shall never perish; neither shall anyone snatch them out of My hand. John 10*

¹⁰ *But the day of the Lord will come like a thief. The heavens will disappear with a roar; the elements will be destroyed by fire, and the earth and everything done in it will be laid bare." 2 Peter 3*

"Do you see the snow that is covering the ground now? This same snow will come in the form of nuclear ash at some point. For when the wars have come to a head, and the people are scattered each to their own land, then the land will be laid waste. For have I not said that this world would be destroyed by fire?

That time is not as far off as some would suppose. The world's surface will change and the armies of the world will fight each other. But at an appointed time I will come to rescue my people. For I will come on the wings of the clouds and I will swiftly execute judgment. And at that time they will beat their swords into plowshares. For new heavens and a new earth is coming.

But for now, prepare for the year ahead. Prepare with your hearts and not with your money. While there is wisdom with preparing with other things, there is a greater wisdom in knowing Me more. For if you have everything that you need to prepare for those days and you can't hear my voice, what does that profit you?

For if I say, 'Go here or go there,' and you do not know, then you will not be safe."

2013 MESSAGES

"LET ME SHAPE YOUR ARMOR"

Jan. 6, 2013

2 Corinthians 10:3-5, "For though we walk in the flesh, we do not war after the flesh: (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strongholds;) Casting down imaginations, and every high thing that exalteth itself against the knowledge of God, and bringing into captivity every thought to the obedience of Christ."

"Watch and wait, and be patient in and out of trouble. For the evil one would attempt to sift many people in this hour. He's looking to see who he can throw off balance. But you oh man, stand firm in the faith.

For in this final hour, he will pull out all the stops. He will cloak himself in many things. For he has many disguises. He will attempt to divide many. He will seek to hurt and destroy others. He will try and disrupt families. Stand firm. Stand firm. Let your households be a strong defense against him.

Know that my word is a strong defense against him. Know that he

seeks a way in that is a narrow one. He must flee when you stand against him in my name. He will try and disrupt your hope in me; but faith, hope and love are the greatest arsenals against him. You must not lose hope even when things seem to be falling apart. The greatest storm is just before the dawn.

For I come in the wings of the heavens. I come to rescue every man and woman. I come to set the captives free. I come to enter into you. But you must be firm in your resolve to stand against the evil one in this hour. I tell you that some will fall away. I tell you that some will grow weary of standing firm. For some have gone through many battles. Some of your weapons need to be fine-tuned. For there are chinks in your armor. You don't know it, but there are spaces where he has been able to enter in there.

For the enemy will know of your weaknesses. But as I have said, 'When you are weak, then I can be strong in you.' Let me shape your armor. Then it will be more useful to the pulling down of strongholds in your lives."

"FOR WITH THE GREATER DARKNESS IS COMING, THERE IS A GREATER OUTPOURING OF MY SPIRIT"

Jan. 9, 2013, evening

"This is what the LORD Almighty says: 'In a little while I will once more shake the heavens and the earth, the sea and the dry land. Haggai 2:6

"My people will be saved from the horrors that are to come. For those things that have been written down, those scriptures that speak of what is to come; they are now being loosed upon the land.

For the armies of the world will gather in that day---they will come into that place called Armageddon, and the blood will run as high as the horses' bridles.

But I tell you, there are more killings and murders happening in the land now, and the blood has risen to my nostrils. I smell the stench of it rising.

I see a people running to find shelter. I see a land waiting in anticipation. There is a hush before the storm. There are the signs of heaven being poured out upon many. For with the greater darkness that is coming, there is a greater outpouring of my spirit.

They scoffed at Noah when the ark was being built. Very few heeded the warnings of Jeremiah. Few knew other than Isaiah, that a Son would be given to the people. Many went into the promised land, but not my servant Moses. Who has known these things from the spirit? I came unto my own but my own did not recognize me. Trouble comes to all men, and yet a greater trouble is coming that cannot be measured.

Everything that can be shaken will be shaken, And my people, you have been shaken as well. And my shaking has come to make you ready to stand in that day. For it is out of love that I do these things. I weep for a world that does not know Me. The world stands upon a brink of these things. Stand ready, for these things are soon to come to pass. For this is the year of stepping into the arena, Yes, as some have prophesied, this is a year of new beginnings----it is a year of doors being opened, but it is also a year of greater shaking than the year before.

Where will you run to when it has shaken your homes? Where will you go when the economy has failed? There is a place where you can be safe. There are wings that will overshadow you on that day and hour."

"THAT DAY WILL COME"

Jan. 17, 2013

For the time will come when men will not put up with sound doctrine. Instead, to suit their own desires, they will gather around them a great number of teachers to say what their itching ears want to hear. II Tim. 4:3

"This is a season of waiting. For very soon those things that I have mentioned about, will be within view.

For...the words have been spoken. The warnings have been given.

You stand upon a precipice, oh America. You, who were once the land of the free, and the home of brave; you will lose those freedoms which you have taken for granted.

I have asked you to fortify your walls and be ready, but many of you have chosen to bury your heads in the sand.

It is a day like none other, that is coming upon you. It is a day when those who have wept will continue to weep. It is a day when

the American eagle symbol will fall. For you have swept my true words under the carpet. You have chosen to listen with itching ears those things that your favorite teachers and prophets would say to you. And because of this, you will not be ready. For the strong man will plunder your land. The siege will come when you least expect it.

Run to your prayer closets. Seek that high tower. That day will come. Thus would say the spirit of the Lord. "

"YOU STAND UPON A PRECIPICE OH PEOPLE OF AMERICA"

Jan. 25, 2013

Set up the standard upon the walls of Babylon, make the watch strong, set up the watchmen, prepare the ambushes: for the Lord hath both devised and done that which he spake against the inhabitants of Babylon. Jer. 51

"You stand upon a precipice, oh people of America. You stand upon the end of an age. You stand waiting and wondering what you should do.

Have you listened to the watchmen as they have been telling you about what is to come? Many have stood upon the walls and have listened to what I have had to say. But I tell you, many of you have not listened. You would rather spend your days ignoring the things

around you. I have told many about my judgment which is coming.

(The spirit of the Lord kept showing me a pair of balancing scales. He showed this to me repeatedly from different angles. I watched as one side of the scales was heavier than the other. This scene was repeated several times and one side of the balancing scales continued to be heavier on one side more than the other.)

For this earth will reel back and forth like a drunkard. As the seasons come and go, the world's economy will topple. The almighty dollar is losing its value. But I will come in to save my people from ruin.

For the times are becoming ripe. "

"WOE TO THOSE WHO LIVE ON THE COASTLINES---A WORD OF JUDGMENT UPON AMERICA"

Jan. 28, 2013, evening

⁴² *The sea is come up upon Babylon: she is covered with the multitude of the waves thereof. Jeremiah 51*

(Last evening while in prayer the Lord began speaking to me some very strong words about America. I believe that judgment has begun on our nation and this is what He is saying to me now.)

"Where will America run to, and where will she hide when the day of trouble comes? For the oceans will roar...the wind will blow.

Beware those who live on the coasts, for your time will come swiftly. For in the space of one hour much will happen.

(I was shown the figure of a large angel that stood in front of me and this angel rose larger than the scene that was before me. The angel then took a container, a vial which was filled with liquid and began to pour it out upon the ground. When it was poured an entire river was formed and it cut a channel down the middle of the United States. The water rushed and split this section in two.

The Lord told me that this angel was pouring a vial of judgment upon our nation.)

The Lord then said, "Flee to the mountains I say. Find safe havens in places of safety. For the time will come when you will see these things come right before your eyes. For the entire landscape of your nation will be changed. Where there once was a land mass, now there won't be one.

Most of the land mass of California will be swept into the ocean.

(Here the spirit of the Lord showed me from above, a map of the United State and it was focused upon California. I watched intently as the very outline of the state became fractured, and broke-off from the rest of the United States. Then water from the ocean rushed in upon it and it was separated and sank into the ocean.)

"Woe to those of you who live in large metropolitan areas, for you will be hit the hardest. Woe to those of you who put your strength in man. For your nation will be brought to its knees.

You will be rocked back and forth. You will taste the fury of my anger.

Woe to different cities in your nation. Woe to New York City--- Woe to ye Chicago---Woe to Phoenix. Woe to the city of sinners, Las Vegas, for your judgment will come swifter than most."

"MANY ARE SEEKING SENSATIONALISM RATHER THAN ME"

Feb. 6, 2013

A wicked and adulterous generation seeketh after a sign; and there shall no sign be given it, but the sign of the prophet Jonas. And he

left them, and departed. Matt. 16:5

"In these times many are looking for a sign. Many are looking to the heavens; some are searching other prophecies, but the only way to really know about the assurance of these things is to seek Me. For you will find Me when you seek Me.

For many are seeking the catastrophic signs. Many are seeking sensationalism rather than Me.

For I would give you a sign, and it is the sign that I gave unto Jonah. The sign that I would give you is that you must seek repentance. For a wicked and adulterous generation seeks after a sign. For you would look to the heavens. You would seek after the stars. Do they give you the signs that you are seeking after? They would tell you that a great eclipse will happen on such a date. So, you get out your mathematical equations, and from these signs you determine what day I will return. Oh foolish generation! Oh generation prone to sensationalism! For have I not said that that that day would come as the lightning across the sky?

So...put away your books. Put away your scientific equations. For I will come when you least expect it. Or if you would rather go away and sit in a cave and study then do that. But most assuredly this country, this nation, will face its darkest hour during a time that is quickly approaching. You can scoff; you can moan; you can

pretend that it won't happen.

For you see, even some of your most beloved prophets say that wonderful things are ahead. They would entice you with promising words of sunshine. They would get out their verses and say, 'That a loving God would surely not bring devastation and judgment upon a land.' They would proclaim that these things come from the lips of a false prophet. Then seek Me, says the Lord, and if you are truly able to hear my still small voice then perhaps you will know the truth.

During the time when I first walked upon this earth I had a forerunner. During that time he spoke of repentance. He said that he was not worthy even to untie the sandals of the one that was to come. Well, I have other forerunners in this hour, and they don't mix the words that I speak with the false hopes of a deluded generation. So, put away those things that would keep you from hearing my voice. Put away those teachings that say that I am not coming back for you. It is not a dispensation. My word clearly says what generation I will return. Who is the wise man and scholar of this generation? I have not chosen the most learned among you.

But rather, I choose to speak to those who come to me with a clean heart and have the ears to hear what I would have to say."

"LOOK TO ME RATHER THAN TO THE SPECULATIONS AROUND YOU"

Feb. 11, 2013

²³ But foolish and unlearned questions avoid, knowing that they do gender strifes. 2 Tim. 2:23

"I tell you that people are going to and fro looking for answers. I have spoken to you before about many of the deceptions in this hour. For some people go here and there looking for answers about the times that we're living in. They get swayed by news reports; they look to the headlines.

For I have said, in these days even the elect may get deceived by various reports and prophecies. Don't jump to conclusions about certain things. While the past has some good wisdom to offer regarding certain prophecies, know that my word is ever unfolding.

Know that the recent development of a pope stepping-down is all part of my plan. Know that the world will take on a new dimension with the election of the next one. But don't speculate and say that

this is the one who will set himself up as a new Christ.

These are times that call for great wisdom. Look to Me rather than to the speculations around you. Don't get caught-up in endless speculations, for they can only breed quarrels.

In this hour think how you can please Me. Think how you can be rooted and grounded in Me more. Then when the trouble comes, you won't be as easily swayed.

I tell you that you are living in these last days, for trouble will be found on every front; but don't be swayed by these things. For I will equip you for every trouble that comes your way. I will strengthen you for every battle.

The end of many things is soon to come to pass. Will you have your oil in your lamps ready and burning? Press-in to being in my presence and in my word. For these are things that will sustain you in the days ahead. "

"THE GIVER OF GOOD GIFTS"

Feb. 12, 2013

¹⁴ For the body is not one member, but many.¹⁵ If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body?¹⁶ And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body?¹⁷ If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? If the whole were hearing, where were the smelling?¹⁸ But now hath God set the members every one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him.¹⁹ And if they were all one member, where were the body?²⁰ But now are they many members, yet but one body.²¹ And the eye cannot say unto the hand, I have no need of thee: nor the head to the feet, I have no need of you.²² Nay, much more those members of the body, which seem to be more feeble, are necessary:²³ And those members of the body, which we think to be less honourable, upon these we

bestow more abundant honour; and our uncomely parts have more abundant comeliness.²⁴ For our comely parts have no need: but God hath tempered the body together, having given more abundant honour to that part which lacked.²⁵ That there should be no schism in the body; but that the members should have the same care one for another.²⁶ And whether one member suffer, all the members suffer with it; or one member be honoured, all the members rejoice with it.²⁷ Now ye are the body of Christ, and members in particular. I Cor. 12

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a man who was holding a balancing scale in his hands.. The man, (the Lord himself) held the balancing scales in his arms and one side would be weighted down

more than the other side. This continued for some time. Then out of the Lord's robes I noticed that he reached inside of them and drew out different gifts or presents, that had bows on them. These gifts were then given out unto a crowd.)

He then said, "I want to give gifts unto my children, but many don't know how to use them. Many have sought Me for the wrong reason. Many have sought Me so that they would be given more and more things from my spirit. And I have asked that if you truly seek Me, that I the giver of good gifts, would give unto you those things that you desire of Me.

But you see, some have abused these things. Some have used these gifts to give them more prominence. Some have lorded over others because of this. Do you not know that I AM the giver of these gifts? Do you not know that I have placed one in someone and another one in someone else? And yet I see some of my children jealous over these things. Have I not said that my body is made up of many members? I tell you that some of the gifts that I have given have become tainted with your own attitudes.

You are one body with many members. When one fails to do their

work the entire body suffers. How would my body function if you were all the same? Don't try to be something that you are not. Don't try to change the appearance of the clay. Where one is weak another can be strong.

I Am the giver of good gifts. But without faith, hope, and love those gifts will never be effective. Those are the things that are eternal. Those are the things that will last. And when you excel at the things that I have given you, then I can give you more. But it is not the gifts that make you more holy or spiritual, but it is becoming like Me in character. When you become one with Me in spirit then those very gifts will plant in others a seed that will grow into a plant that will thrive.

For I have said that I don't take your gifts back, but with the abuse of them, you can be brought to your knees and held accountable to others in the body. And some have gone the way of the enemy; some have become corrupted through filthy gain. For it is like a new sword, it was once forged in the fire. After a while it has lost its luster. Let Me forge those gifts anew. Then I will fame the flame with my bellows and your instruments will return to their original luster."

"YOU WILL BUILD A SANCTUARY IN THE WILDERNESS ON THAT DAY"

Feb. 18, 2013

Psalm 46

46 God is our refuge and strength, a very present help in trouble. ² Therefore will not we fear, though the earth be removed, and though the mountains be carried into the midst of the sea;

"The landscape is filling-up with an arena of new characters in it. For they come marching upon the scene. These are those who are coming in these last days. For it is a great assembly that is gathering. Their armor has been set and ready for this day. For these are those who stand on that day.

For as the birth pangs continue around the globe, I have a people who have set their face like flint. For they come from far and wide. They come out of that period that one would call the Great Tribulation. For their robes have been made clean. They did not give-in to the deceiver. Instead, I fed them by the streams of living water.

For they will have come out of cities that are called sanctuaries. I will protect my people in that day. For even as the entire map of the United States is changed, I have a map laid-out for my ones to go to. For even in the wilderness there will be streams of living

water. There will be people who have banded together. They will have escaped the wrath that is to come.

(I was shown people gathering fruit and other foods. I saw a group of people gathered in the wilderness, working together as one, helping each other, and building together a sanctuary, a city in the wilderness.)

For as my people were fed in the wilderness, so will I give them a new manna. Your jobs and your work places will be over with. But as you work together for Me I will give you a new job. For some will labor with their hands in building. Some will tend gardens. Others will stand as watchmen upon the walls. Many will tend the young. You will find peace and comfort in your gathering together.

Even though the hills will have become desolate and empty, I will cause you to find fertile soil. For you will be saved from the onslaught of the invasion. You will be given warning ahead of time. You will be told what to do and where to go. In those days a little child will be given the wisdom from of old. Great miracles will happen in your midst, and you will be sustained and given strength."

"WHAT DO PEOPLE THINK ABOUT THE HOUR WE ARE LIVING IN?"

Feb. 23, 2013

"And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not." Ezekiel 33.32

"What do people think about the hour we are living in? Are many without eyes to see? Are their ears numb to the things of my spirit? Is there really no one that knows what I AM doing in this hour? Oh lost generation! For you have wanted to hear beautiful things that have been piped upon a flute. You turn your face away from the homeless. You have your favorite TV programs, and yet you ignore those things of my spirit.

Of what shall I compare you? You long for luxury and ease. But I tell you that in the matter of but one day you could lose it all. Your favorite TV evangelists speak of what you have and what you should have, but they do not tell you the things of my spirit that you will need in this hour and in the days ahead.

This is the final hour little children. I have sent my word through my prophets that would tell you those things that would prepare you. Are you ready or would you rather turn your ear aside? 2013 is the year of decision. For if you don't make a decision soon, you won't have light for the days ahead.

For those things I've spoken about will soon come to pass. Those rifts in the earth will come sooner than expected. Watch particularly around the Mississippi River area. For in the space of

but an hour, many will be swallowed up there. For the earth's crust will rise and fall.

Woe to those that think that danger is far off! "

"FOR AT A TIME OF CELEBRATION YOUR LAND WILL COME UNDER ATTACK"

Feb. 24, 2013, afternoon

³² *And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their commandment. 1 Chron. 12:32*

"The United States is in store for some very rough roads ahead. The economy will dip to an all-time low. Watch as more devastation hits the east coast. Watch as the leaders of your country continue to bicker back and forth.

For at a time of celebration, your land will come under attack. For these things have been planned in secret.

Under the earth there are rumblings. The extremes of weather patterns are one of the signs. Watch as more and more unusual weather patterns develop---for these are the birth pangs leading to other things. More and more shootings and violence fills the streets.

What has happened to the churches? They say, 'Peace, peace, to all present!' My body needs the sons of Issachar, for they knew the signs and were able to read them.

Watch as cuts in your economy devastate certain programs and people. How can a country and a nation get anything done? And the Leopard (Iran) in the east stands waiting.

Atrocities and blood sheds are other signs for you... For children will wage war against their parents. The love of many will wax cold. Many will seek help from gurus and psychics, and the ancient practices will be unearthed. Beware of the fallen angels, for those who once mated with the daughters of men, will rise again. For the enemy has many tools in his arsenal. But stand your ground against him---for he will flee when you speak the word against him.

There is nothing hidden that won't be seen, for surely, I do nothing in this hour without it be given to my prophets first."

"MY CHURCH WAS NOT TO BE BUILT UPON A LONG LINEAGE OF POPES"

Feb. 28, 2013

¹⁸ *And I say also unto thee, That thou art Peter, and upon this rock I will build my church; and the gates of hell shall not prevail against it. Matt. 16*

"There is nothing in this hour that I will hide from my true prophets. For with all the news being televised, with the election

now of a new pope, many are wondering what this next era will bring.

For there is a hush before the next succession begins.

My church was to be built upon the rock; upon the faith of Peter. It was not to be built upon a long lineage of popes. For man has erred in this tradition for many years. But soon that tradition will be over

with. Why the need for so much pomp and circumstance? Truly, I have said, he that humbles /himself will be exalted. But to the proud, to those who are held in glorious positions, I will smash your scepter.

For my true church is to be empty of corruption, and yet the guilty are still there. I see everything and I watch as the innocent have been polluted. Your relics and statues are nothing to me. I esteem the one who is contrite in heart and spirit. Your church is full of muddy waters. Would that you would acknowledge this and be forgiven.

In that day you will see the whole structure collapse. In that day, you will watch as the entire succession of popes comes to an end. And great will be its fall."

"YOU STAND UPON A THRESHOLD MY PEOPLE, YOU STAND UPON A CLIFF"

March 4, 2013

"Stand at the crossroads and look; ask for the ancient paths, ask where the good way is, and walk in it, and you will find rest for your souls. Jeremiah 6

(The spirit of the Lord showed me a group of people who had come to the edge of a cliff. The cliff dropped to an unknown chasm below that was very deep. I could see onto the other side where the other cliff was.)

"You stand upon a threshold my people; you stand upon a cliff. For in the coming days, the cliff will become deeper and deeper. But there is a way out for you my people.

(Now I was shown a very narrow foot bridge that was held together by ropes.)

"In the coming months, many of you will have to travel over this footbridge. For all of the dangers and catastrophic events lie at the bottom of this chasm; but you will travel 'over them.'

(Now I saw the same scene with the footbridge but now instead of a bridge I saw the Son of Man, Jesus, laying down with his body spread out upon the area between the two cliffs. He served as the bridge itself, so that one who would believe, could travel across his body unto the other side safely.)

"For my body serves as a bridge and a safe place in this hour. You

have entered into a time where time will not reverse itself."

(Now I was shown a scene of St. Peters and Vatican City in Rome. Several people were scattered around in the square in front of the basilica. Then the earth began to crack and open up. Now I saw the Pope, and he was handing out what would appear to be wafers to

his followers like at Holy Communion, except that these weren't wafers, but they were something entirely different...then the vision faded.)

"I the Lord, say that I will destroy Rome. It will be swallowed up. I will destroy the idols of centuries and centuries. And the lineage of the Popes will come to an end."

"THE ANGELS ARE HERALDING THEIR MESSAGE ALONG THE GREAT RIFT"

March 11, 2013

2 Peter 3:1-13 "1 This second epistle, beloved, I now write unto you; in both which I stir up your pure minds by way of remembrance: 2 That ye may be mindful of the words which were spoken before by the holy prophets, and of the commandment of us the apostles of the Lord and Savior: 3 Knowing this first, that there shall come in the last days scoffers, walking after their own lusts, 4 And saying, Where is the promise of his coming? for since the fathers fell asleep, all things continue as they were from the beginning of the creation.

(Again the Lord is speaking to me and showing me this great rift which will crack open in the middle of our land. He brings this to our attention yet again, because He is wanting to alert us. Will we be ready? Will we be taken unawares by it?)

"What would say to Me for this nation? What would you say for a nation that has gone so far from Me? What would you say when the trees fall? What would you say when the mountains quake? For the mountains will quake. The waters will rise and rise against the coasts.

For you, Babylon, have fallen. For you were once a holy nation. You once honored Me. You once were the home of the free. You once had the brave. But you have departed from Me.

The sounds of my trumpets are echoing across the land. But many of my prophets have spoken falsely. Many have mixed my word with their own gain.

But I AM digging a channel, a deep trench, and it is going to separate the true from the false in this hour. Watch out for sudden destruction. Watch as that area cracks wide open. Watch as your land is separated. I say, 'Flee from either side of it!'

(In the midst of this prophetic word, the Lord showed me this chasm that developed from the rift, that opens in the earth. Again, it is shown that this rift is in the middle of our continent. I was shown a row of angels standing upon either side of this great rift. They stood there as if guarding on either side of it, and then they played upon their trumpets on either side of this great rift in the earth. Water rushed in like huge waves around this great rift area, and then the vision faded.)

"ROME WILL FALL----ALL OF ITS POMP & CIRCUMSTANCE WILL COME TO AN END"

March 12, 2013

¹⁴ So will I break down the wall that ye have daubed with untempered mortar, and bring it down to the ground, so that the foundation thereof shall be discovered, and it shall fall, and ye shall be consumed in the midst thereof: and ye shall know that I am the Lord. Ezekiel 13

(This prophetic message began with a scene of the basilica at the Vatican. The sky above was dark and full of clouds, and then the Lord spoke.)

"Rome will fall....all of its pomp and circumstance will come to an

end. For all of the lines of the popes will come to an end.

Gone will be the glorious pageantry. Gone will be the robes. Gone will be the smoke and the candles.

For I will send a mighty wind, and this mighty wind will blow everything away. For I will destroy all of the images. I will destroy the gold. It will be gone and the earth will swallow it up.

For I have never called for a church like this. It was allowed to be in place for many years but now, towards the end of this succession, the time of the popes will come to an end."

PETER THE ROMAN

March 13, 2013

(The Lord had me hold off on this word and wait to send it out. I received this message before the new pope was elected. We now see someone who doesn't "appear" to fit this description. However, give it time, and we will see more clearly.)

13 And I stood upon the sand of the sea, and saw a beast rise up out of the sea, having seven heads and ten horns, and upon his horns ten crowns, and upon his heads the name of blasphemy. 2 And the beast which I saw was like unto a leopard, and his feet were as the feet of a bear, and his mouth as the mouth of a lion:

and the dragon gave him his power, and his seat, and great authority.³ And I saw one of his heads as it were wounded to death; and his deadly wound was healed: and all the world wondered after the beast.⁴ And they worshipped the dragon which gave power unto the beast: and they worshipped the beast, saying, Who is like unto the beast? who is able to make war with him? Rev. 13

The Lord told me that the next pope may not go by the name of Peter the Roman but he would "do" what he would do. He would

"act" the way that Peter the Roman would act. He would set himself up to hate all the Protestants.

He will be filled with the spirit that comes from down below. He will be a man that doesn't follow after others. He will make his own rules after his own mind and heart. He may start out in glory, but he will end in fury. For he will take up his cause against many. He will hate those of the Protestant faith. Watch and wait, for all these things are held in secret.

(The spirit of the Lord showed me the new pope dressed in garments of gold waving his hands, but he was traveling upon a dais of some sort going around, while people were honoring and praising him. These people were bowed down as if praying to him, but many then were going into their graves, as if dead.)

The pomp and circumstance will commemorate him, but his glory comes from another source. This pope, this man, is truly the last one. He is the one that will speak from another power, from another source. And then the long lineage of the popes will come to an end.

"THIS YEAR YOU WILL SEE THE REMOVAL OF MANY THINGS"

March 17, 2013

2 They shall put you out of the synagogues: yea, the time cometh, that whosoever killeth you will think that he doeth God service. John 16:2

(The Lord God is looking for the David's in this hour. The time of Saul is coming to an end in the church system. Those who are a Saul, will be removed. God looks on the inward character of a man and of a leader. While we know that King Saul was chosen by the people, his time did not last, but came to an end.

"The end of all things is at hand.

This year you will see the removal of many things. For this year some of your freedoms will be gone. This year various leaders in the church will step down because of their outright sin.

For my true leaders have come out of my churches. Some of you

will be thrown out of the churches, because you have spoken the truth and they don't want to hear it. For my 'called out' ones will speak with thunder in this hour. You may not be 'received' but I receive you.

A greater voice comes out of the wilderness. For I will exalt my own, but I will humble those who have exalted themselves. For there are many in the church that I will take out. I remove those who have been in places of a hierarchy. Greater among you are those who are servants of all.

Many of you will meet in various homes because the major churches will have burned to the ground. For the entire landscape of the church system will have changed.

But I will resurrect a new people in this hour. They are as fine jewels in my crown. They will weather the storms that are coming, and they will be alert to the devices of the evil one."

"SOME OF MY PROPHETS HAVE FALLEN PREY TO SEDUCING SPIRITS"

March 20, 2013

4 the Spirit speaketh expressly, that in the latter times some shall depart from the faith, giving heed to seducing spirits, and doctrines of devils; 1 Tim. 4

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene with a man walking with a staff along the road. He was bent over and I noticed that there was a cloud, or spirit resting upon him. At first it looked like the man was carrying a bundle of something on his back because he was so bent over. However, the more I continued to see, I noticed that this wasn't a burden or sack, but an actual spirit that rested just over him. He continued to walk along this road, bent

over. The spirit upon him told him to go this way and then that way. The spirit was whispering in his ear saying different things.) "Many supposed prophets during this time have been 'lured' by seducing spirits. These 'seducing spirits' have said pleasant things to them. They have said that all is well. The Lord says that a spirit of seduction has come upon many. For many have been swayed by this spirit.

I say to 'shake off the spirit.' "You must leave, for I will follow you no more!" Many in the prophetic are falling prey to this spirit."

"THEY SPREAD PALM BRANCHES, NOW THEY SPREAD UNBELIEF"

March 22, 2013

8 And a very great multitude spread their garments in the way; others cut down branches from the trees, and strawed them in the way. 9 And the multitudes that went before, and that followed, cried, saying, Hosanna to the son of David: Blessed is he that cometh in the name of the Lord; Hosanna in the highest. Matt. 21

The Lord said to me, "When I came into Jerusalem and rode upon a donkey, they spread palm branches on the ground before Me. Now when I come, they spread unbelief. For the palm branches were a sign of welcoming a King. Now they don't welcome Me,

they want another. But when I come back through the eastern gate, then they will know who I AM.

For I AM the soon and coming King. The walls will move and the earth will crack, when I come. The stone that the builders rejected will smash upon them.

Everyone looks for a king to deliver them, but most look towards earthly standards.

At that time they will finally lay down their weapons of warfare. For their spears and pruning hooks will be turned into plowshares.

Your palm branches will wither; for time withers everything. The

dust will blow, and the entire ground where you once lauded Me will give way to a great earthquake.

Then you will look upon him whom you pierced. Then you will truly see the soon and coming King."

"IN THAT DAY THE MOUNTAINS WILL DRIP WITH HONEY"

March 25, 2013

¹⁷ For, behold, I create new heavens and a new earth: and the former shall not be remembered, nor come into mind. ¹⁸ But be ye glad and rejoice for ever in that which I create: for, behold, I create Jerusalem a rejoicing, and her people a joy. ¹⁹ And I will rejoice in Jerusalem, and joy in my people: and the voice of weeping shall be no more heard in her, nor the voice of crying.

²⁰ There shall be no more thence an infant of days, nor an old man that hath not filled his days: for the child shall die an hundred years old; but the sinner being an hundred years old shall be accursed.

²¹ And they shall build houses, and inhabit them; and they shall plant vineyards, and eat the fruit of them.

²² They shall not build, and another inhabit; they shall not plant, and another eat: for as the days of a tree are the days of my people, and mine elect shall long enjoy the work of their hands.

²³ They shall not labour in vain, nor bring forth for trouble; for they are the seed of the blessed of the LORD, and their offspring with them. ²⁴ And it shall come to pass, that before they call, I will answer; and while they are yet speaking, I will hear. ²⁵ The wolf and the lamb shall feed together, and the lion shall eat straw like the bullock: and dust shall be the serpent's meat. They shall not hurt nor destroy in all my holy mountain, saith the LORD. Isaiah 65

"In that day the mountains will drip with honey. For my word will have gone out unto the end of the earth. The rough places will have been made smooth, and all men and women will climb up the mountain, to be taught by Me, says the Lord.

The doors and the walls of that city will ever remain open. For the earth will be over-flowing with the brightness of my Father's

kingdom. You will reign with Me during those days.

For after the dark days have ended, after the one doomed for perdition has come and gone, then the marriage feast of the Lamb will begin.

No man has seen or mind imagined, what I have in store for my people in that day.

But let me tell you, the days will unravel like a scroll. The seasons will have taken on a hue of their own. You will know as you have been known.

And the rivers of my spirit will flow from my throne. You will dance and play in them. The water is crystal clear there. You will recognize those who have gone on before you.

The roads leading up to my throne are paced with a gold unlike anything on earth that you have seen. The light of my everlasting light fills my people and it is their life.

An old man will be counted young in that day. The young will have a wisdom that outshines anything that Solomon once had. The trees on either side of that road are for the healing of the nations.

The days of sorrow will have ended. The times of darkness will have been rolled up like a blanket. And he who would gaze upon the faces there would behold an everlasting light that has always been, yea, even since before the world was created.

So look forward to these days, my people. Look past the tribulations which are to come. I have your places ready for you. The gates will be flung open on that day, and I will welcome you home."

"HERALD A TRUE MESSAGE WITH MY TRUMPET"

March 31, 2013

11. So shall my word be that goeth forth out of my mouth: it shall not return unto me void, but it shall accomplish that which I please, and it shall prosper in the thing whereto I sent it. Isaiah 55

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a trumpet and then out of it came different objects which were blown. At first it looked like parts of flowers and other objects as these were being blown out of the trumpet. Then there was wind and the wind swirled and burst forth out of the trumpet. It was being blown and then there were missiles and rockets coming forth.)

"My word will go out unto the ends of the earth. My word from my "true prophets" will go out like a rocket unto the ends of the earth.

For it will be unstoppable. It will be blown as Gabriel's trumpet has been blown.

For the trumpets of some of my prophets have been clogged with the things of this world. And those words will NOT go out unto the ends of the earth. For they don't produce the sound of my kingdom. How can you be ready for battle if you don't hear the sound? But if you herald my message as it should be, then it will warn the people.

Too many itching ears, says the Lord. Too many songs that come from your own hearts. But if you blow the song that I give you, then the walls will come tumbling down. They will come tumbling

down just as they did at Jericho."

"THE OCEAN WAVES COME UPON THE COASTLINES"

April 1, 2013

And there shall be signs in the sun, and in the moon, and in the stars; and upon the earth distress of nations, with perplexity; the sea and the waves roaring; Luke 21:25

*While in prayer this evening the Spirit of the Lord began to show me some things. They were catastrophic visions and scenes. As I sat worshipping the Lord, He began to show me some things that will at some point soon, come upon the eastern coasts of our nation in the United States. Please know that I don't start thinking about these things; they simply "come to me" while I am in prayer. I send this forth as a word of warning and preparation for us as a people. May we heed it and know how to prepare.

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a great ocean wave come upon the shore. I saw it as it came across the water and struck the land. I saw the statue of liberty covered with water and then slowly tip-size and fall into the ocean depths below. Along the coastline there were buildings and homes that were swept away. I saw men marching with lanterns being carried to see the way before them. I saw soldiers marching upwards across the land. They were continually climbing up. I kept seeing these soldiers climb upwards like up a steep embankment to get out of the water and

debris. I saw the sky above and it was dark, as the ocean waves lapped against the shoreline. Then the vision faded.)

"A great tsunami is coming upon the coast of New York. I tell you that this is what is going to happen along the eastern coast of the United States. For yes...submarines will come out of the oceans. When you least expect it; when your mind is diverted elsewhere, then the coastline will be taken. The water surges in hundreds of miles."

(Now the Lord showed me a map of the eastern coastline of the United States. Huge tidal waves were sweeping across the land, all along the coast from New York or further north, all the way along the coastline south to Florida. The water just surged in and swept across the land. It was a horrifying sight.)

"I have warned you oh nation. I have warned you continuously about these things to come. But you are too caught-up in bickering about things. You bicker continuously about many things.

Fortify your walls, my people. But your walled cities will not hold back the water. How will you plan, and how will you prepare you say? Under the shadow of my almighty wings, says the Lord."

"I TELL YOU THAT THE WATERS WILL NOT OVERTAKE MY PEOPLE"

April 4, 2013

When thou passest through the waters, I will be with thee; and through the rivers, they shall not overflow thee: when thou walkest through the fire, thou shalt not be burned; neither shall the flame kindle upon thee. Isaiah 43:2

"I tell you that the waters will not overtake my people, says the Lord. For when the land is 'purged' I will provide a way out for my people. For even though there are great catastrophes coming many will be alerted in advance. For the trumpet will sound and many will escape. But many will ignore the warning, and they will be left without a rescuer.

I have said that I will not destroy the world by a flood again, but many of my signs during this time will have this used. But the military and the government will not save you on that day. For I will blow a mighty wind across the land on that day, and the waters will recede.

(I was shown the United States again and the land masses had become altered. Where the east coast was, now the coastline had moved inland several hundred miles. Where Texas and the Gulf Coast was, the edges of the coastlines had moved inland, and the

water had come into Texas all the way to around where Dallas was on a diagonal line going north to southwest.)

But the land will be forever changed. For where there once was a land mass now there won't be one. For your coastlines will change. The eastern coastline will have moved inland many miles. Texas and the Gulf Coasts' states will have moved inland some 500 miles or more.

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me several candles lit as if they were burning torches.)

But in the midst of this, I have the light from my saints lighting the way. For my people will have the light of my kingdom lit as an ensign to the people. For many will lose hope in that day; many will go after other gods. And when all these things come to their greatest head, then the one will come who promises peace. But peace is far from his heart. Many will be led astray in that day.

But you my people will not be led astray, for you will know who he is. You will not be 'taken out' but you will be given sanctuary. So, know these things are coming. Don't live in fear because of them, but know that I watch over my own."

April 5, 2013

Here are some prophetic words I found that speak of North Korea. I was able to do a search on my website for these. I know however, that the real tie between rulers will be between China and Russia. However, these words still speak of North Korea as a threat.

"WORD FOR 2011--PART II"

Dec 31, 2010

20 Now to him who is able to do immeasurably more than all we ask or imagine, according to his power that is at work within us, Eph. 3:20

"As the new year comes into play, what types of things will you be doing? Will you go about your business as usual? Will you pretend that the world goes on as it always has? For with the new year new developments will be seen, not only on the political scene but around the globe as well. You will see strong ties being linked with North Korea. For in secret ties are being made with China. Watch as the events play out. For the focus of wars and skirmishes will not always be emphasized with Iraq. The focus will change. World dominion and power is something in secret that she longs to have. The scorpion will suddenly strike.

But in spite of these things I stand ready to bless my people. I stand ready to extend my arm of favor. No more will my people be

begging for bread. For the miraculous will be seen in many of your lives. Money and checks in the mail will come at unexpected times. For I am able to do far more than anything you might expect. Don't expect your income to just come from a secular job. And I will take the hands off the destroyer. He who has come to destroy the lives of many of my people will be thrown down. Many of your jobs and employment will change. New avenues of employment will be seen.

But the world goes on as it always has. You live in a world where greed and power still dominate. But in spite of the darkness all around you, you can still be a great source of light to those around you."

"LEARN OF THE ENEMY'S SCHEMES"

March 16, 2003

ISA 32:7 The scoundrel's methods are wicked, he makes up evil schemes to destroy the poor with lies, even when the plea of the needy is just.

[11] Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. [12] For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6

"The signs of the times are everywhere. There are signs in the political arena. There are signs that things are intensifying. There are signs evident in other places in the world as well. You have had your focus on the Middle East and Iraq for some time now, but I will show you that there are other "danger spots" as well. I must tell you that this is one of the enemy's tactics. He draws attention to a particular area or thing, and gets our focus upon that, and then there are developments that take place in other areas. You have heard about North Korea, and I tell you that its head will suddenly come to the forefront. For surely you have known about these things and surely, you have seen them. But your gaze has been set upon Iraq. Your eyes have been diverted. Surely, an octopus has many arms and its reach is not just in one direction. I tell you that a force is building. It is building in places that you know not about. There are plans and schemes that are happening at this very moment. Watch and pay attention to political leaders who are not in the forefront. Pay attention to your peripheral vision as well as your primary vision. "

"If you are driving down a highway and are looking straight ahead, your focus is upon the road that lies in front of you. However, you know that it is wise to observe on either side of the road. These things are said as an analogy. It would be wise and prudent to apply them to your everyday lives as well. I will uncover his schemes though, and I will disclose what is done in secret. I will give the necessary insight and discernment to uncover these schemes. These things that happen in the natural world around you are signs of a spiritual principle that is at work. The world is not as it seems. There is an underlying core and spiritual world at work. Learn to know these things, and learn to not get diverted. "

"CAN YOU DISCERN THE WIND?"

Aug. 2, 2003

[8] The wind blows wherever it pleases. You hear its sound, but you cannot tell where it comes from or where it is going. So it is with everyone born of the Spirit." John 3

"Do not go beyond what I reveal to you. Do not go beyond the revelation that I give unto you. There is the written word and there is the revealed word. Both are needed. The wind blows and so it is with my spirit. You cannot tell from whence it comes. My written word is as a pillar. So you have the pillar and the wind. A building needs a founding structure to it but there are spaces between the pillars. So is it in a piece of tapestry. You have the fabric and you have the warp and the weft. But if there were no spaces in the fabric how would it breath? But I tell you that it is very easy to go beyond what I say to you. There are many different types of winds and there are many different types of spirits. They blow in many different ways and forms. What kind of wind ushers my spirit in? I tell you that it is very easy to fall prey to the winds of the enemy. Can you discern between the winds? "

"I tell you that a great wind is coming upon my people. It will blow through your churches. It will blow through your homes. If your lives are not anchored down it could blow them away. These winds will blow and will bring many things into being. These winds will blow across the various nations and peoples of this world. I tell you that a wind is blowing upon North Korea. It will blow upon their army and propel them into maneuvers. Many of the peoples of the east will get caught up in these maneuvers. The wind has blown upon Iraq but it will shift. It is as one big chess game with the various players within it. So it is with the peoples and nations of this world. The wind has blown upon many and given unto them my spirit, but many are still not sensitive to the things of the spirit. Many shun the idea that we are living in the last days. Many interpret these things their own way. But the time will come when interpretation will be of no use. The time will come when these events will play out right before your eyes. Those who are coming from the east will cause others to get caught up with them. Many things are done in secret that your government can not see. Like I have said, it is like a chess game--one move begets another. So beware of the wind and know from whence it is coming. "

"THE WAR IN IRAQ WILL CHANGE INTO ANOTHER WAR"

Oct. 9, 2004

2 "Son of man, speak to your countrymen and say to them: 'When I bring the sword against a land, and the people of the land choose one of their men and make him their watchman, 3 and he sees the sword coming against the land and blows the trumpet to warn the people, 4 then if anyone hears the trumpet but does not take warning and the sword comes and takes his life, his blood will be on his own head. Ezekiel 33:2-4

"This world is headed for a big change. I tell you that the war in Iraq will be transformed into a war with someone else. Those who have watched are also those who have prepared. I tell you that North Korea is building an arsenal, and they are also in league with China. The war on terrorism is not a war that one can win as easily as one might think. It involves the entire world.

"Do you think America that you are above these things? I tell you that you take many of your freedoms for granted. I say, beware, those who are on the coastlines. I say, beware those who are in large metropolitan cities. Can all your areas be checked, and can all your surveillances stop these things? When all your eyes are upon the election, then plans are being made. Plans are being made, and much is being done in secret. Those things that have been prophesied and spoken of will soon come to pass. This is that generation that will see all these things come to pass. I speak these things to warn you, and not to have fear enter into your heart.

"THE BATTLE RAGES ON FOR THE WORLD AND ITS DOMINION"

July 2, 2005

10Finally, be strong in the Lord and in his mighty power. 11Put on the full armor of God so that you can take your stand against the devil's schemes. 12For our struggle is not against flesh and blood, but against the rulers, against the authorities, against the powers of this dark world and against the spiritual forces of evil in the heavenly realms. Eph. 6

"YOU SEE NOT AND YOU HEAR NOT"

April 7, 2013

⁹And he said, Go, and tell this people, Hear ye indeed, but understand not; and see ye indeed, but perceive not. Isaiah 6

"The wind is blowing across this land. You can hear the sound of it, but you cannot see it, says the Lord. You can hear the sound of my voice speaking to you, but you cannot see my voice.

You have heard about many events that are going on around the world today. You hear about them in the news. You see them played out on your TV screens. You can hear and see about these events from the jungles of Africa to the far reaches of Siberia. You see children starving in Ethiopia, you see a new Pope elected in Rome, and you see the continued political in-fighting in Washington. With all these images before you, you can still not see my Spirit.

You can see the love between a mother and her child. You can see the anguish on a homeless person's face. You can see the birth of a

"My warriors wait for the battle; they wait for what the war will bring. I have trained each and every one of you for a specific battle that you are to face. Know that the circumstances that you have been going through have been preparing you for future things. Many of the battles that you have already faced, while they have been difficult, are making you stronger and more war-ready for what lies ahead. For there are battles both in the spiritual plane and the physical as well. You don't see all the battles that I have been fighting for you. You don't see how my warring angels are holding back the dark angels around you. For the battle rages on for the world and those who live in it. But the time will come when that ancient serpent will be thrown down forever. I tell you that there have been certain warring angels who have been amidst the battles in other lands throughout the world in which you live. For dark forces have been at work."

The Lord showed me a globe of our world spinning around and as it spun, then one side of the globe was darkened. It seemed to be shrouded in darkness, and then I saw the moon pass as if the night was causing this section of the globe to be darkened. Then in darkness around me, I saw links of chains that were weaving back and forth, almost like a snake in the midst of the darkness.

"I tell you that dark forces have been at work in parts of China and North Korea and Russia. They have been working their schemes to cause those in high places to build up their arsenals. For there is a league and an underground effort that is going on. The battle rages on for the world and its dominion."

new child. And you can see the wrinkles on an old man's face.

But I tell you, the blind can see more than most of you. The dull of hearing can hear a deeper sorrow and can hear a more profound joy than those who have ears. Truly, you are a people who see not and hear not. And yet, I sent Isaiah to a people like that. Would that you would hear. Would that you would see. Would that the eyes of your hearts would be enlightened. For many children see better than most of you. Would that you would become like a little child. For your reason has kept you from seeing.

For there is a world right in front of your eyes. There are vistas and a land just in front of your reach. For Elisha truly saw into the enemy's camp. Truly, he saw that there were more on his side.

Ask that you would be able to see with my eyes. Ask that you would be able to hear with my ears. Then the world would open-up unto you. Then the doors would open that have long been shut."

"THERE IS A HUSH BEFORE THE STORM"

April 9, 2013

The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves. Psalm 93:3

"Truly I tell you, this nation will go through its most difficult time in history. For the winds are blowing across the land. There is a stirring happening. There is a hush before the storm.

There is an assembling together of forces. For the land to the east

is plotting. But the young leader cannot reach his hand this far yet. But China and Russia will join forces. For in those days ahead when you are most vulnerable, then it will happen.

Watch and wait for those days are coming. When your gaze is directed elsewhere, then you will be taken by surprise. Then the oceans will roar and spread their mighty waves upon the coasts. Then you will reel back and forth like a drunken man. When

Spring gives way to Summer and the seasons change once again; when Fall gives way to Winter, and then back to Spring once again.....during the new year these things will begin.

For the seasons are at my command. Time as you know it, will take on a new dimension. The hour glass will wane, and those things spoken of by my true prophets will begin to happen."

"YOUR FAITH WILL BE PROVED"

April 13, 2013

14 What doth it profit, my brethren, though a man say he hath faith, and have not works? can faith save him? 15 If a brother or sister be naked, and destitute of daily food, 16 And one of you say unto them, Depart in peace, be ye warmed and filled; notwithstanding ye give them not those things which are needful to the body; what doth it profit? 17 Even so faith, if it hath not works, is dead, being alone. 18 Yea, a man may say, Thou hast faith, and I have works: shew me thy faith without thy works, and I will shew thee my faith by my works. 19 Thou believest that there is one God; thou doest well: the devils also believe, and tremble. James 2

"The time is coming when you will truly have to prove your faith. For many have known and have been preparing for the days ahead; but when it finally comes, then you have to 'show" your faith in these things.

For truly, faith without works is dead. You can talk about these things on and on, but when they finally come then it will be a different story.

Then those who have known about these days and have been preparing for them, they will not be taken by surprise. But woe to the scoffers; woe to those who have thought that life will go on as

it always has. For when trouble comes your house will be swept away. For I have told you to build your house upon the rock. I have told you to not only hear the words that I say but to put them into practice.

For what does it profit you if you don't put them into practice? What good does it do if you see someone starving and you don't feed them? Your faith is proven by its actions.

In that day many will fall away because of fear. In that day many hearts will fail them. But to those who believe in Me, I will give you strength from above and divine wisdom.

Then those who have had their faith in Me will do great exploits. Signs and wonders like have never been done before, will be displayed. The dead will be resurrected from the grave. You will be transported from place to place; and the enemy, that great serpent from old, will be put to flight.

Let those who hear continue to hear. Let the doubters continue to doubt. For in the end I will separate the sheep from the goats, and the signs will become evident, and as the darkness engulfs the land, my light will penetrate it."

"AMERICA"

April 15, 2013, evening

I am sought of them that asked not for me; I am found of them that sought me not: I said, Behold me, behold me, unto a nation that was not called by my name.² I have spread out my hands all the day unto a rebellious people, which walketh in a way that was not good, after their own thoughts; ³ A people that provoketh me to anger continually to my face; that sacrificeth in gardens, and

burneth incense upon altars of brick;⁴ Which remain among the graves, and lodge in the monuments, which eat swine's flesh, and broth of abominable things is in their vessels;⁵ Which say, Stand by thyself, come not near to me; for I am holier than thou. These are a smoke in my nose, a fire that burneth all the day.⁶ Behold, it is written before me: I will not keep silence, but will recompense, even recompense into their bosom,⁷ Your iniquities, and the iniquities of your fathers together, saith the Lord, which have burned incense upon the mountains, and blasphemed me upon the hills: therefore will I measure their former work into their bosom. Isaiah 65

"What has happened to you oh land of the free and home of the brave? For you were once a proud nation. You were once secure and had your freedoms intact, but now you have become besieged. You were once held in honor by many nations. Your children could play in the streets safely, but now they live in fear. For violence has filled every corner. Where once you had dreams, now you wonder what each new day will bring.

You shout out to Me and ask why these things must be? I tell you that your sins have reached such a state that I cannot turn my back on them again.

You've had your martyrs and you've had your wise men. You have those whom you adore; you pay exorbitant amounts of money to

those in Hollywood, while many are roaming the streets begging for bread. And yet you say that you are a holy nation! Your children are slaughtered in your schools, and yet you would rather quibble about your rights!

Many of you who call yourselves my followers, would rather quibble about these things than taking care of the poor and needy. I tell you that I can take away all your rights. Do you think that my children in Israel had all their rights when they were marched off to Babylon? But it was in my plan to have them taken there. And they were given their freedom back after their captivity.'

It is so easy for you to talk about your rights. You parade them around like you were a bunch of lawyers! Look at your brothers and sisters around the globe. Many of them worship Me in secret. They don't have ESPN or all the luxuries that you have. And yet they praise Me each and every day!

Learn a heart of wisdom. Be grateful for what you do have. For it can all be taken away from you in a minute."

"SEEK ME AT ALL TIMES"

April 20, 2013

¹² Then shall ye call upon me, and ye shall go and pray unto me, and I will hearken unto you.¹³ And ye shall seek me, and find me, when ye shall search for me with all your heart. Jer. 29

"The heavens declare your glory. All creation sings praises to you, oh Lord. From the rising of the sun to its going down, I give praises to you Lord.

For even in the midst of the wars; even in the midst of calamities; even in the midst of despair and loss, I the Lord, will carry you through.

For when you sing praises to Me, I Am glorified, but it also causes you to triumph over your circumstances. So, praise Me when you are in the midst of difficulties. Praise Me when you are lost and weary. Praise Me in the midst of your trials. Then your attitude will change.

Then you will have a new song in your heart. Then the landscape before you will change.

For that is how you will make it in the days ahead. That is how you will face the dark days ahead. For when others hearts are failing you will have the strength to go on. For when the four

horsemen come upon the scene, then you will not be looking at the troubles, but you will be looking at Me.

Does not a bird trust in its nest? Do not those who live in caves have safety within? So also, my wings provide a canopy for you. All nature has a home. They find solace and comfort there. So also, you have a home in Me.

Don't run to another in these dark days, says the Lord. Don't be swayed by others who are fearful. Even though the mountains will roll into the sea, nothing happens without my hand over it.

For surely, the times are rolling up. Surely, all that is written will be sealed-up. Surely, the times are in my hand. Surely, I have watched, and I know of all the calamities that you face. For even when the earth will split, I will be there to warn. I watch over my own as a mother hen watches over her chicks. Don't be swayed by all the things that you see and hear. Don't be swayed by all the stories that you read. For not all conspiracies are true. Some just cause division. Learn a heart of wisdom in these matters.

The greatest thing that you can do during these times is to spend intimate time with Me. Then when danger comes you will not be swayed. Go to your prayer closets. Go seek Me, instead of another. Then you will know what is true and what is not."

"WOULD THAT YOU WOULD TRUST MY WINGS ON THAT DAY"

April 25, 2013

Psalm 91

"He that dwells in the secret place of the most High shall abide under the shadow of the Almighty. He will cover you with His feathers, and under His wings you will find refuge. 1 & 4

"During this year the smoke will rise from yet another catastrophe. The plume will fill the air.

Beware of sudden destruction that comes upon you. For this is the

beginning of woes. But know that I provide a way out for those who trust in Me. At a time of celebration these things will happen. For I have sent out warning time after time-- I have sent my spirit

to some of you to unfold these things.

The first stroke will not be upon the coasts. Woe to those who bury their heads in the sand. Woe to those who say, where is the sign of His Coming? But blessed are you who hear these things and prepare for them--- for you have eyes to see and ears to hear.

Where is safety to be found, you say? We must build a strong fortified wall to save us from these things; We must go into the caves of the earth, we must escape and go to another land.

I say that these things will not save you. For my wings are stronger than anything upon this earth. Would that you would trust them when the day of trouble comes."

"THE GREATEST BATTLES ARE FOUGHT IN PRAYER"

May 2, 2013

⁴ (For the weapons of our warfare are not carnal, but mighty through God to the pulling down of strong holds;) 2 Cor. 10

(I saw in the Spirit a long line of people marching; some of them were playing on drums, some were playing on flutes. They were dressed as they were during the Colonial times with tattered clothes, and uniforms that were worn by soldiers during that era. I saw them marching by me as a long stream winding back into the background. I then saw another figure dressed in a robe which was hooded. He was walking beside them and was handing out something to them. One at a time, each of those marching would pick this up and continue in their marching. The scene changed

and then this figure, which was really Jesus, came before a throne and knelt down before it. The light that emanated from the throne was pure white and gold. He knelt before the throne continuing in prayer, and then the vision faded.)

The Lord then said, "I tell you that you oh America, have had a long period of patriotism. You have fought in many battles. You have become a nation that has won your freedoms. You lifted up your arms for those freedoms in times past. But now it is time to pick up a new weapon. For this weapon is not a tangible one like you've used in the past. This one has to do with faith. Your guns and arsenals will not help you in this hour. For the battles that you

are now fighting are not physical ones. So pick up your spiritual arsenal. End the debate about weapons and enter into my throne room, says the Lord. For the ones that I give are mighty to the pulling down of strongholds. Otherwise, your divisions in this

land will become greater and greater.

So let your causes be one during your prayer times. Your debates are futile, they only end to more divisions. The greatest battles are fought in prayer."

"I PLANTED A VINEYARD"

May 4, 2013

5 Now will I sing to my well beloved a song of my beloved touching his vineyard. My well beloved hath a vineyard in a very fruitful hill: ²And he fenced it, and gathered out the stones thereof, and planted it with the choicest vine, and built a tower in the midst of it, and also made a winepress therein: and he looked that it should bring forth grapes, and it brought forth wild grapes. Isaiah 5

"I sing a song of my beloved. For I planted a vineyard and I hedged it all around. I tended it as the Master Gardener. And the fruit that I saw there was cultivated and made ready to grow. And then I saw that weeds began to grow around what I had planted there. My plantings had begun to be choked out by what was around them. So I watered it round about and gave it my sunlight; and some became tall and green in my kingdom. They

overshadowed many of the other plants. And they thought that they were great and exalted themselves in my presence. Then because they thought they were so great they thought that they no longer needed my care and attention. Then their leaves took on another hue. All the other plants noticed these changes in them, but they still desired my care and attention.

I tell you that these plants that have taken on another hue represent many in the church today. For you have thought that you were great and you have been building your own kingdoms. But you don't notice that your fruit is drying up. You don't notice that the ground around you is cracked and needs watering. I will leave you to your own devices since you don't think that you need my care and attention."

"SO KNOW THAT EVEN THOUGH A GREAT DARKNESS IS COMING, THAT MY LIGHT WILL PERMEATE IT ALL"

May 8, 2013

5 And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. John 1

"For in that day the mountains will drip with my glory, says the Lord. For the honey from my presence will spread over the land. No more will a child die of hunger. No more will one wait to be fed. For all will be fed by my Spirit.

So know that even though a great darkness is coming, that my light will permeate it all. For darkness has never understood the light. The light of my glory will be spread throughout the land. For yes, there will be confusion. Yes, there will be tumult, and yes, there will be destruction, for even when the land is ravaged, a people with the light of my glory will go throughout the land and they will lift up the broken-hearted. Those in despair will find hope. The wayward and the lonely will not be left alone. Those with young will find shelter on that day. For even though your land will be

invaded, I will cause you to find places of safety within it.

For I will cause you to triumph. I will cause my Spirit to do great feats on that day. For the evil will not win out. Those who have followed after the evil schemes of the enemy will be caught in a snare.

Even when the great earthquake splits this nation in half, many will be found and will be brought to solid ground. But the sounds of the rumblings, will be a sign that the end is close at hand. Flee to those places of safety. Find shelter when you can. Don't let the fear of the multitudes consume you. For there will be a highway, there will be a road that my saints will travel upon. And the light of my glory will show the way. Know that light is greater than darkness. Know that my glory is greater than anything.

Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"FOR WHO WILL STAND ON THAT DAY?"

May 14, 2013

But who may endure the day of his coming? and who shall stand when he appears? for he is like a refiner's fire, and like fullers' soap: Malachi 3:2

For the great day of his wrath has come; and who shall be able to stand? Rev. 6:17

"What will be the sign of my coming, says the Lord? Will everyone know Me as the true and living God? To be sure, they will look upon him whom they have pierced. But those who are left, will weep and mourn because they will know the great loss that they will suffer on that day.

For I will step upon that mount; the earth will crack open. The moon will turn to blood, and I will come through the eastern gate of the city.

The earth will have changed; For the devastation of those days will have changed the appearance of the globe. The great separation will have already begun. For the threshing floor will have separated the sheep from the goats.

For who will stand on that day? You will not be able to stand upon your own strength or wisdom. But my own will shine like the stars in the heavens.

I am trying many of you in this hour so that you will be able to stand on that day. That is why you have gone through many severe and various trials. But woe to those that think that they will be spared from these things. For the church has been fed a lie about these things. Woe to those that think that they will not suffer tribulation. But rejoice to those that know that I will save you

"through them."

Many ministries will fall in these days. For many offer another gospel. It is a gospel for those with "itching ears." But my 'true church' will stand on that day. And my kingdom will be an everlasting one where no longer will the days of this life time overshadow them. "

"SOME WILL BE DECEIVED BY THESE COUNTERFEIT SIGNS"

May 18, 2013

¹⁴ *And no marvel; for Satan himself is transformed into an angel of light. 2 Cor. 11*

"Press in to my Spirit during these times, says the Lord. For you will need my guidance in following after Me more and more. For the days are hastening more and more towards the darkness that is pervading the earth. The enemy will attempt to show signs and wonders through his servants. Some will be deceived by these counterfeit signs. Remember that he goes around parading as an angel of light. For his subtle forms can easily lead many astray.

But you my people, clothe yourselves with my wisdom in this

hour. See through the mists that he clothes himself with. For the darkness has never understood my light.

But an arsenal is building in the east. Troops will be assembling in an hour when you know not. They will travel across the plains of eastern Europe, and this battle will usher in the final strokes. For the pages of my book are being turned, one by one.

Civil unrest will fill the land. Brother will rise up against brother. The love of many will wax cold. But those of my Spirit will rise to their full maturity in Me. They will have a new song in their heart, and signs and wonders will follow after them."

"STORMS"

May 22, 2013

Awake, awake, put on strength, O arm of the LORD; awake, as in the ancient days, in the generations of old. Art thou not it that hath cut Rahab, and wounded the dragon? Isaiah 51:9

"There are many strong winds that have come into the lives of my people in this hour. As the devastation settles across the land, take some time and consider about the storms in your own lives.

For as this great wind came and destroyed much of the land in Oklahoma, I tell you that you have entered into a time frame when many such storms will spread across this land. Pray for those who have lost their lives, but even more, pray that you might be ready for what is to come.

There is a purging and a cleansing that is coming across the land.

For the winds are blowing across this land. What will you do when it splits in half? How will the newscasters explain the events of that day? What will they say when the Great Lakes have emptied their waters across the land?

Will you be ready or will you say that this is just another disaster? Where are the leaders of the land in that day?

My people, I will cause you to stand and to be strong. For I have a people whose bones are like the mountains. For as in the days of old I will have judges in the land. Once again I will have my Samuels. The old order of the church with its customs and traditions will have dissipated. The feel-good preachers will have vanished. And this new breed of people will usher in my kingdom."

"THE MOON WILL TURN INTO BLOOD"

May 27, 2013

³¹ *The sun shall be turned into darkness³⁰ And I will shew wonders in the heavens and in the earth, blood, and fire, and pillars of smoke, and the moon into blood, before the great and terrible day of the Lord come. Joel 2*

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a scene of the moon's appearance changing. The Lord himself was holding up various templates of the moon. In His hand would be a moon that was crescent-shaped. Then He would pick up another example and this time it would be showing half of the moon. Again and again, the moon's shape would change in appearance as He placed into position a new shape. Finally the moon was completely dark and appeared to be blood red.)

"On that day there will be signs in the heavens above. For the moon and the sun will have changed their appearance. It will be a

day of gross darkness. Watch as the seasons change and time accelerates. For surely I will show you signs in the sky and the earth below.

But you will not be left a warning, my people. For as I said to my prophet Joel, *Your young men will prophesy and your old men will dream dreams. Upon my maids and men servants, will my Spirit rest.* For as the earth groans and continues to be in travail, the sea's fury will rise up, and the earth's crust will open up in various places.

For these are the days of miracles and signs. These are the days of wonders. These are the days of 'shifts' in the heavens. These are the days of alignments of my people. For certain ministries will be aligned, and in time, you will see planetary alignments as well.

Watch as the seasons change. Watch as unusual weather patterns develop. For the earth is in a state of flux.

All of these things point to my soon return."

"IS IT YOUR WILL OR MINE"?

May 29, 2013

⁴¹ "Martha, Martha," the Lord answered, "you are worried and upset about many things, ⁴² but few things are needed—or indeed only one. Mary has chosen what is better, and it will not be taken away from her." Luke 10

"My people, why are so many of you restless? Why do you run around doing things that you think will please Me? Why do you join yourselves to things that are of your own making and not mine? There are so many 'causes' in the world, but many of them are things that man thinks that he should do; and then when you do these things you think that you are better people because of doing them.

My service is not to be a 'busy-body.' My service is to sit at my feet and learn of what you should be doing. Don't follow your own leading, but follow mine. Some of you have gotten entangled in the world's affairs. My service is not meant to be burdensome.

Who is the one that I look for in this hour? Who is the one that I will say, 'Well done good and faithful servant?' Is it because you set-up something for your own making for Me? Is it because you implemented and started many new and unusual church programs?

I tell you that many in the church are doing their own thing. And because many are doing their own thing, their reward will not be mine but will dry up as a thing of the wind."

"THESE ARE THE HOURS OF PREPARATION"

May 30, 2013

2 Thus saith the LORD; Behold, waters rise up out of the north, and shall be an overflowing flood, and shall overflow the land, and all that is therein; the city, and them that dwell therein: then the men shall cry, and all the inhabitants of the land shall howl. Jeremiah 47

*This is one of several messages I have received that speaks of a deluge coming in the form of the ocean's water filling-up a large area of our nations' land. I realize that many may not think that these things could come. However, it would be wise to prepare at least in prayer, and to be ready ahead of time, so that we would not be taken by surprise. The Lord God always shares His counsel ahead of time, so that we may be warned. I know that the Lord has also said that He would not destroy the land because of a flood, but this is but an area, and not the entire globe. This message is not meant to cause one to fear, but to be warned, and to be ready when it does come, for it will. This also is not meant to bring about speculations about when the tribulation period is and if we will be taken out or not. I for one don't believe we will be, but we will be saved "through it."

(This prophetic message began with a vision, a scene, of the figure of Christ standing upon the nation of the United States. There was water coming all the way up to his robe, about where one's calves would be. The water was filling-up the entire section of the United States from the eastern coasts to where He was standing, which was along the Mississippi River.)

"Out of the depths of my mercy I AM calling my people in this hour. For these are the hours of preparation. I have told you to prepare in some ways for the events that are to come. I have told some to prepare and get their houses in order. For the waters will rise and they will flood across your nation. All the way from the eastern coasts to the middle part of the United States, they will fill up the terrain.

For the terrain will change in an instant. The waters will recede in time. Many homes and cities will be washed away. You cannot stop these events from coming. But I stand watch. I stand watch. My people, prepare your hearts and homes for these things. For the oceans will rise up on that day. The people will be saved as they come to Me in prayer. For I have always prepared a way out for those who put their faith and trust in Me."

"THROUGHOUT THE ANNALS OF TIME I WAS THERE"

June 9, 2013

²² And it came to pass, that the beggar died, and was carried by the angels into Abraham's bosom: the rich man also died, and was buried; ²³ And in hell he lift up his eyes, being in torments, and seeth Abraham afar off, and Lazarus in his bosom. ²⁴ And he cried

and said, Father Abraham, have mercy on me, and send Lazarus, that he may dip the tip of his finger in water, and cool my tongue; for I am tormented in this flame. ²⁵ But Abraham said, Son, remember that thou in thy lifetime receivedst thy good things, and likewise Lazarus evil things: but now he is comforted, and thou art tormented. ²⁶ And beside all this, between us and you there is a great gulf fixed: so that they which would pass from hence to you cannot; neither can they pass to us, that would come from thence.

Luke 16

(This prophetic word began with a vision of a tall cliff. I saw some standing upon the edge of this cliff, and a great chasm separated them from the distant cliff. Some people were at the bottom of this chasm in the darkness below, and then the vision faded.)

"I AM near to the broken-hearted, says the Lord. I care about those who are lowly in heart. I look down upon the proud. I will draw all men unto myself. For a great wind is sweeping across the nation. This wind is making a division line. For a great gulf will form, and it will form because of the line drawn. For this gulf will separate my own from those who don't believe. For on that day the

earth will split open. Just as Lazarus and the rich young ruler were separated, so a great gulf will be seen between those who believe and those who don't.

In the days ahead, fierce judgments are coming, but I have an ark of safety for those who believe in Me. For just as many entered into the ark of old, many will walk up that plank and they will find safety within. For your great cities will fall. You have become like Babylon. You dress in the richest of gowns---you worship other gods---you ignore the pleading of the old and poor, and yet you say that you are full and in need of nothing!

Oh, how the mighty nation will fall! Would that you would return to Me. Would that you would look beyond your own strength. You who are rich in technology and achievements. You who have great scholars and universities! You have advanced in many great

ways, and yet you still harbor greed. You exalt the rich but look down upon the poor. Your logic is great but your wisdom is poor. You have splintered into so many groups. You have so many churches but few speak the truth. Of what shall I compare thee? In a moment, in a short amount of time, the landscape will change. Perhaps then you will know that I AM God. On that day I will hear your cries. In the midst of the fire and rubble I will still be there. Or will you turn your back on Me even on that day?

Throughout the annals of time, I AM the God of Abraham. I was there when the great Tower of Babel fell. I was there when the great Roman empire fell. I was there when Israel was led into captivity. I was there when Abraham pled over Sodom and Gomorrah. But now through all the pages of earth's history, the final chapters are being written down. Will you know that these are indeed the last days, or would you rather check your astrological charts?"

"I DO NOT STAND FOR THE DISORDER THAT IS IN MY CHURCH"

June 12, 2013

And He was also telling them a parable: "No one tears a piece of cloth from a new garment and puts it on an old garment; otherwise he will both tear the new, and the piece from the new will not match the old. And no one puts new wine into old wineskins; otherwise the new wine will burst the skins and it will be spilled out, and the skins will be ruined. But new wine must be put into fresh wineskins. And no one, after drinking old wine wishes for new; for he says, "The old is good enough" Luke 5:-36-39

"I do not stand for the disorder that is in my church. For some think that just because you have done something a certain way that that is my order of service.

You have developed your man-made traditions over the centuries. You are using old wineskins. You may have the new wine but your wineskins are old!

You say, 'Surely we have the Spirit within us.' Yes, but I AM not allowed to move in your midst. You have the same formalities. You have the same traditions. You say, 'But we have set apostles and prophets in the church.' Surely, because we are implementing these foundational ministries then we are doing what you've asked

us to do.

You are still using the same mindsets, says the Lord. Yes, there must be order, but your order is your order and not mine. You still stand and deliver your message, but you don't consider that sometimes I just want you to be silent. My sheep hear my voice, but do you?

Is the church going to be ready for this next realm of the Spirit? Will they be prepared when my Saul's step down? Will they be ready for those who have come out of the wilderness? For this new breed has not been taught by eloquent sermons. They have not gone through a fancy course. They have been fed by my own hand. They are like Elijah by the stream. Be ready for these things, says the Lord. For the one whom you seek will suddenly come to His Temple. I have been tempering and getting these warriors ready. The very buildings will shake when they come upon the scene.

My church is my body and it is not a building. It encompasses men and women down through the ages. They stand ready to do battle. But don't let the battle be hampered by your traditions."

"THE WINDS HAVE BEEN BLOWING ACROSS THE LAND"

June 22, 2013

The wind bloweth where it listeth, and thou hearest the sound thereof, but canst not tell whence it cometh, and whither it goeth: so is every one that is born of the Spirit. John 3:7-9

"The winds have been blowing across the land, says the Lord. The winds have been blowing and have been "stirring up" many things. No one has seen the wind but you can see the effects of it. No one has seen my Spirit but you know my presence. My Spirit moved across the waters, for I was there in the beginning. A

mighty wind came upon my apostles at Pentecost, and they were given new life in Me through this anointing. But there is a wind moving across the land in this hour; and it is shaking and moving

people to faith in Me.

But many will ignore this wind. For they would say that this is just another example of the force of nature. But I speak through the wind. I speak through the affairs of men. While I may move and breathe like the wind, I created it.

Strong forces are close at hand. The winds of change are moving across the globe. Battles are being waged and yet many more are being planned in secret. Watch as the melting pot of the

Middle East comes to a boiling point. Watch as others are drawn in. The leaders of the earth do not know nor can they discern the wind. They don't know where the recent developments will lead."

"MANY OF THOSE WHO CLAIM TO BE PROPHETS ARE NOT TRUE ONES"

June 22, 2013

I have not sent these prophets, yet they ran: I have not spoken to them, yet they prophesied. Jer. 23:21

And the tongue is a fire, a world of iniquity: so is the tongue among our members, that it defiles the whole body, and sets on fire the course of nature; and it is set on fire by hell. James 3:6

"Many of those who claim to be prophets are not true ones. For they 'presume' to speak in my name. I did not send them, and yet they continued to speak. It was in the past, and today it is still this way. For who would listen to my word? Is not my word coming from my Father? I have said that if you have seen Me then you have seen the Father. But because many do not know Me, they speak from another spirit. It is the spirit that works with the sons

of men from the spirit of the power of the air. It is that same spirit that deluded my people in the beginning.

That spirit has blinded many of you. For it is a strange fire that has come upon them. It is a voice, but it is not mine. But I say, 'Woe to them that speak through that spirit.' For they will be held responsible for all those words that they have spoken. Those words will bring decay upon themselves. For they are not life-giving words. It is an evil at work in this hour and few are able to discern it.

You will know them by their fruits. You will know them by their lack of control of their own spirits. For the tongue is a might member, and yet a tiny spark can cause a forest to be set ablaze."

"THIS NATION"

June 28, 2013

Who has believed our message and to whom has the arm of the Lord been revealed? Isaiah 53: 1-2

(The Lord began speaking to me these things while I was out at a military base in Colo. Springs. I watched as the men and women in uniforms went about their business shopping in the mall where I was.)

"This nation will face the fiercest battles that it has ever fought.

The wars in the past will be nothing like the ones that are to come. Your monetary system will become devastated. Your borders will be breached---Your military will not help you on that day.

For the battles will deplete their capacity to return fire.

But I AM the Commander-in-Chief. I AM the highest ranking

officer in the land---and I will protect my own on that day. I will not allow the waters to overtake you, my people. But the hills and the high places will not save you on that day.

To whom has the arm of the Lord been revealed? Who has heard those things from my spirit? Have you not heard that I was there at the beginning? I have always watched over my children. But the time has come that judgment is being poured out upon the land. On that day pray that you will not be taken over by unbelief. Pray and know that my wings will overshadow you. For the land must be cleansed. The pages of my prophetic time table must come into being.

The arm of man will not save you on that day. The siege will last more than a year. The league that is formed will gain in strength.

Woe to those prophets who have not warned you about these things. For their 'smooth' words will overtake them on that day."

"ON THAT DAY"

July 6, 2013

⁸ *By faith Abraham obeyed when he was called to go out to the place which he would receive as an inheritance. And he went out, not knowing where he was going. ⁹ By faith he dwelt in the land of promise as in a foreign country, dwelling in tents with Isaac and Jacob, the heirs with him of the same promise; ¹⁰ for he waited for the city which has foundations, whose builder and maker is God. Heb. 11*

"I tell you that many of you have had your faith tested during these days now. But these testings and these trials have been preparing you for the days ahead. For the days ahead will call for a greater and greater release of faith in Me. For the fiery trials that you now have been facing will surely enable you to stand on that day. For many will walk away in fear. Men's hearts will fail them on that day. But to those of you who are steadfast in Me, your faith will resound and will cause you to be secure in Me.

For I tell you that many will leave the cities. Many will band together in that day. There will be secure places set aside for my bride. The enemy that will have breached the border of your land,

will not know of your whereabouts. For you will be hidden under the shelter of my wings.

For the great bear will have unleashed his fury upon the land. It has been foretold and written down by others. Watch the passage to the north of your land. For in that place where gold was once discovered, will the fleets come. They will come at a time that you least expect them to come. For under the water under the canopy of night will their feet first hit the shore.

But you my people, will not be taken unaware of these things. You will know and you will have insight about them before they happen.

The pages of my book are opening up. The league of nations will usher in the great enemy of your souls. You stand upon the brink of many things.

Watch out for those who rob your peace. Watch out for those who would take away your peace in Me. In this hour you need to have

faith like an anchor in Me. For in the days ahead your faith will need to carry you through; for without your faith, you would be like a man walking in the dark.

For the days ahead will become darker and darker. Your freedoms that you've once had will be dwindling. For you will have found your homes in various places. The world's governments will have reformed. The deserts will open up to many. The economy will have failed in that day; the banking system will have collapsed.

"MY YOKE IS EASY"

July 8, 2013

²⁸ *Come unto me, all ye that labour and are heavy laden, and I will give you rest.* ²⁹ *Take my yoke upon you, and learn of me; for I am meek and lowly in heart: and ye shall find rest unto your souls.* ³⁰ *For my yoke is easy, and my burden is light.* Matt. 11

(During the beginning of this message I saw the Lord bending over to pick up people. Some had been on the ground, and some were in boats. He reached down his hand and lifted them up. The people were walking along a road; there were several of them. The Lord began to carry some of the people on his back and shoulders. He was able to carry as many who would want to be carried. I then noticed that some of the people decided to carry their own loads. The loads began to change in appearance. What at first appeared to be a knapsack or a bag, was transformed into a reptile or serpent of some kind. The vision then faded.)

"Many of my children carry around weights on them that they don't have to. Many carry burdens that they shouldn't have to. Many

But I have a band of people who will have made it through that day. They have been preparing for those days. For you will be led in peace on that day. I will feed you and direct you just as I did Elijah in the wilderness.

You see, the entire process is in a state of change. The structure of the world's system is fluxing. Just as a building would collapse and fall, so will the world's systems fall on that day."

carry these things because they don't trust Me to carry them. I have said that my burdens are light. The loads that many of you have been carrying have become heavier and heavier weights. You are not free if you continue to carry these things around you. You would treat Me as one who would not be able to carry them for you. These weights have been building for years; and they prey upon you. They not only sap your energy but they can become a device of the enemy.

The burdens that many are carrying are sometimes of your own making. For your worries and concerns are of things that 'could happen' but may not happen. You've conjured up the worst scenario. To have faith means to see beyond the visible. It means to believe in the impossible.

You don't have to leave your logic behind, but your logic won't allow you to believe. The mind is where the battlefield is fought, and that is where the war is waged."

"A SERIES OF VISIONS AND WORDS FROM THE LORD"

July 15, 2013

The floods have lifted up, O LORD, the floods have lifted up their voice; the floods lift up their waves. Psalm 93:3

*I received this series of visions and words from the Lord while camping these past few days. It was good to get away for a while. Even with some of the catastrophic things that our nation will face in the future, we can be assured that those who put their faith and trust in the Most High, will be safe. We will be affected by them, but God will see us through.

"Waters will flow as they come across the United States. Many cities will be flooded. For as the waters flow they will overflow the banks of the rivers.

(I watched as I was shown a deep river and I knew it was the Mississippi River. The channel of it went deeper and deeper. Huge cliffs were on either side. The rift in the earth caused the river to go deeper into the rift. Homes, people, cars, and all kinds of debris were being washed down the river.)

"The scales of justice have shown that you are found wanting--bloodshed and civil war will be commonplace in your land. The sounds of peace will not be heard in your land."

"People will leave the cities on that day. They will go out to the rural areas. For there will be looting and violence in the cities."

"The American flag will be torn and this land will be given a new

identity."

(I was shown an eagle and the flag was draped across it, but it was torn in half.)

(I saw the faces of two men. One had a chubby face and was from China. The other one was Russian. Both of the flags of their country were shown, and it was as if they were communicating with each other in secret. Plans were being made in secret as they surmised the fate of the United States.)

(As I continued in prayer, the Spirit of the Lord showed me a very long rectangular tunnel. It projected into the distance. Its walls, ceiling and floor were made of something very solid and it was lit on the inside. People were traveling back and forth in this tunnel. Then in the distance coming towards me was a figure all in white. At first I thought it was an angel, but as it came closer, I knew it was Jesus. His face and clothing were all in white and the entire tunnel structure was bathed in His brilliance.)

Then, with his right hand held up, He said, "Do not worry, for I will be with you. For as the darkness approaches, my light will grow all the stronger. So as all of those events come, know that I will always be with you. I esteem the man who will endure to the end."

He then said, "This is how my bride looks now----she's spoiled and she thinks she is rich, but she is poor."

(Here the Lord showed me what looked like a Southern Belle with her parasol. She was young in appearance, and seemed to think that she was beautiful and that everyone should be waiting on her.)

"As the days get darker the enemy will try every secret he can."

(I saw a dark closed set of chamber doors like in an old castle. The doors slowly swung open, and a dark figure stepped out beside one of the dark doors.)

"But be of good cheer. I have overcome the world and all of these things. These things will come but I will see my people through."

"THE DAYS ARE HASTENING TOWARDS THE CULMINATION OF ALL THINGS"

July 19, 2013

2 The Lord is my rock, and my fortress, and my deliverer; my God, my strength, in whom I will trust; my buckler, and the horn of my salvation, and my high tower. Psalm 18:2

"Who is the one that has heard from Me, says the Lord? Who knows my voice? Who can say that they have heard from Me? Have you truly been able to sort out the other voices around you? Do you know the evil one's voice from your own? Do you know of his counterfeit signs and ways of doing things?

I tell you that the world is changing right before your eyes. The boat that is called planet earth is beginning to reel and rock back and forth. Many of those who think that they hear from Me do not. Many of my prophets have become dull of hearing.

The teachers teach, the evangelists gather, but where are those who truly know what's going on in the world around them?

Your Christian radio programs have become a source of entertainment. You delve up the secrets of the past. Some of you

have mixed new age philosophies with my word. You have captured the attention of your audience, but have you given them my word?

In time all of your radio waves will be controlled by another. At that time you will have truly understood that the end is upon you. For you have had so many freedoms. But you have squandered them, and you have thought that you were entitled to them.

The drawbridge will close on that day. The time will come when you will have entered into my fortress. Will you have brought the light for your lamps at that time? For outside the walls of my fortress many will have lost their lives. They will have become like lost sheep without a Shepherd. In that day the world will have a one world government. Do not take the sign that he gives unto you. For then your fate will be sealed.

I stand watch upon the walls of the world's stage. The winds are changing. The days are hastening towards the culmination of all things."

"I TELL YOU THAT THERE ARE RIOTS THAT ARE COMING"

July 21, 2013

12 And because iniquity shall abound, the love of many shall wax cold. Matt. 24

1 This know also, that in the last days perilous times shall come. 2 For men shall be lovers of their own selves, covetous, boasters, proud, blasphemers, disobedient to parents, unthankful, unholy, 3 Without natural affection, truce breakers, false accusers, incontinent, fierce, despisers of those that are good, 4 Traitors, heady, high minded, lovers of pleasures more than lovers of God; 2 Tim 3

"I tell you that there are riots that are coming; more and more riots are coming. This land will be filled with so much rioting. People will hate each other from rich and poor and black and white. For the love of many will wax cold. Your differences will come to a great culmination. For at that time when your differences are at their greatest, at that time when you are at odds with each other, the split will occur along the middle portion of the United States.

For have I not made you to be equal with one another? Are any one of you better than anyone else? You say that you have love for one another, but it is just a facade. You can't even tolerate minor differences about when I am coming back. If there are differences and divisions in my body which are so great then multiply them a hundred fold and you see what is around you in the world.

Of course I have called you to be separate, but that doesn't mean that you should be hating someone else. The enemy loves these charades. Why cannot you extend my love to one another? Why are you so proud and conceited? I have loved the foulest sinner. I loved Paul when he was a murderer. There is no extent to my love. It is as boundless as the ocean. Did I show favoritism when I chose my disciples? No, I even broke bread with tax collectors and sinners. But some of you would rule like kings. You set the finest tables. You invite only the finest guests. And yet the poor are begging just for a scrap of bread.

I AM coming back with a sword, and I will tear apart your hypocrisy. You can quote the finest scriptures, but do you extend love to those hurting around you? Do you weep for the innocent children that die every year? I tell you that the entire nation is sick to the heart.

How many times have you prayed that I would heal this land? And yet, many that have offered up these prayers, continue in their divisions and hatred with one another. You are angry children in a playground. Your conservative voices are filled with anger and malice with one another. You hate each side that does not agree with you.

The time will come when I will reap this earth. The chaff and the stubble will be burned up. Will I find fruit that remains or will I find wanton children going across the land?

"LIGHT FROM HEAVEN"

July 24, 2013

And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. John 1:5

And the earth was without form, and void; and darkness was upon the face of the deep. And the Spirit of God moved upon the face of the waters. Gen. 1:2

²⁹ And it came to pass, when Moses came down from mount Sinai with the two tables of testimony in Moses' hand, when he came down from the mount, that Moses wist not that the skin of his face shone while he talked with him. Ex. 34

[3] And as he journeyed, he came near Damascus: and suddenly there shined round about him a light from heaven:

[4] And he fell to the earth, and heard a voice saying unto him, Saul, Saul, why persecutest thou me? Acts 9

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a man who held his hand over his eyes, because the light from above was so bright they he had to shield his eyes from it.)

"The time will come when the light from heaven will fall so mightily upon my servants. I tell you that my "light" will fall upon my servants. It will come as a great beacon of light. Just as my servant Paul was blinded on the road to Damascus so will the intensity of this light be. This light will penetrate the darkness around you. The enemy will flee. He has never understood the light. For as the darkness approaches, my light upon my servants, will grow all the stronger. For this light will be shed abroad. It will come into the recesses of nursing homes. It will come into

mental hospitals. It will come when you expect it not. It will turn confusion into serenity. It will bring healing. It will cause the blind to see. It is the light of my glory. It will glorify Me and will bring my glory back unto the Father. For when the catastrophes come, look for my light. This light will bring you hope. This light will turn hatred into love.

My light will penetrate the darkest dungeon. This light reflects who I AM. In the beginning was the WORD, but in the beginning was also my LIGHT. Gross darkness covered the deep. My Spirit was moving upon the waters, but when I created, I created with the LIGHT OF MY GLORY. The enemy had not turned what I had created into darkness yet. But when man fell, the rays of my LIGHT were not seen in their purest form.

But the time will come when you will see my LIGHT as it was meant to be. For the city which is coming down will reflect all of the radiance of my Father's LIGHT. You will see it in the foundational stones. You will see it in the gates that are forever open.

The people could not look upon Moses' face as he came down from the mountain; and this same LIGHT will fall with greater and greater intensity.

So, don't look at the darkness all around you. Instead, gaze upon Me."

"THEY WILL SEE THE ONE THAT THEY HAD PIERCED"

July 31, 2013

And I will pour upon the house of David, and upon the inhabitants of Jerusalem, the spirit of grace and of supplications: and they shall look upon me whom they have pierced, and they shall mourn for him, as one mourneth for his only son, and shall be in bitterness for him, as one that is in bitterness for his firstborn. Zech. 12

"On that day I will come back riding upon that white horse. Many will look upon that scene, and they will see Me. They will see the one that they had pierced. Many will go away in shame on that day. Many will come with Me and will be with Me; and they will sit with Me in my kingdom.

The earth as you know it, will have changed. And the great battle that is fought will have ravaged the land. The blood will rise to the horse's nostrils. I come back with a sword to divide between soul and spirit. I have come for my own; but many did not recognize Me. For they will look for a gentle man who is meek and mild. But I come back with a sword and I will separate the wheat from the chaff.

But until then, run the good race. Fight the good fight, because you will need all of my arsenal to use against the enemy. Use my weapons to dispel the fiery darts of the enemy. As the darkness spreads across the land, my light in you will grow all the stronger."

"I AM"

August 6, 2013

¹⁴ And God said unto Moses, I Am That I Am: and he said, Thus shalt thou say unto the children of Israel, I Am hath sent me unto you. Ex. 3:14

"I AM the God of this universe. I have come to give life and to give it abundantly. I AM He who once came upon this earth, and I AM coming again. I AM He who the prophets foretold of. I AM

the Bright and Morning Star. When you look up to the hills and say, 'Whence does my help come from,' you can know that it comes from Me.

Blessed are those who believe in Me without seeing Me. Blessed

are those who come to Me with a humble heart. I AM the Great I AM. I AM the one who called Abraham to a land that he knew not. I AM the one who called Moses to let my people go.

Who is the one that would come to ME even now? Who is the one who would lay all their burdens down in front of ME? I AM HE that you can always come to. I AM that life-giving stream. I AM the One who bought you for a price. I AM the ONE who brought creation into existence.

From time everlasting unto time everlasting, I will always love you. May all who come to ME, even now, know that I will fill you up with my Spirit.

I AM searching throughout the globe. I AM looking for who I can fill up their cup with my Spirit. You can come to ME when the days grow darker. You can come to ME when your well runs dry. The enemy cannot harm or touch you when you are in Me and near Me. Know that my children.

For those who are lacking, I will fill you up. For those who are downcast, I will lift you up. I can meet all of your needs through my Son.

My people, don't look at the storms around you. Don't look at the waves. Learn to walk with Me. Walk with Me, even through the darkness that is around you. I will come to you and I will enable

you to walk as I have walked. I will enable you to perform miracles that I have done. You will call out to Me and I will rescue you from many waters.

You will say to this mountain, 'Be ye removed into the sea.' For your faith will be rekindled in Me. It will rise up and grow from that small mustard seed. Do not fear the danger that is all around you. Even those things that I have spoken of that are to come; those sieges that come upon your land, you will be delivered, my people. You will be delivered. Even when the oceans rise, I will enable you to prepare for them. I tell you, the onslaught is coming. It is coming, and it will spread across the land. The buildings will crumble. The land will change, but your tent will be saved."

"THERE ARE MANY KEYS THAT SOME HAVE TRIED, BUT ALL HAVE FAILED"

August 9, 2013

The people that walked in darkness have seen a great light: they that dwell in the land of the shadow of death, upon them hath the light shined. Isaiah 9:2

20 Where is the wise? where is the scribe? where is the disputer of this world? hath not God made foolish the wisdom of this world? 1 Cor. 1

"What is the mystery that has been hidden for ages? What is the meaning of life that many have sought after? Where is true wisdom to be found? Where have all the holy men and sages gone to?

I tell you that many have sought far and wide to find the answers to this life. Many have delved into hidden mysteries of the past. Many have sought out gurus and teachers to help them with these answers. I tell you that the deep mysteries of life can only be found in Me. You can go to all of the seminars to find these things. You can travel to the far corners of the globe. You can travel up into the Himalayas and seek out the wisest of men. But none will provide you with the answers that you seek. You will reach a point in your life when you have exhausted all the resources. You will find that you have squandered your life in search for these things.

But truly, I say to you, I hold the answers to these things. I have

come to enlighten the wisest of men. I hold the key to unlock that door. There are many keys that some have tried, but each one of them has failed. Many are still walking in a dark cave without light. You've reached the end of one of those corridors. It has led you down one other hopeless end. I tell you, my son and daughter, Look to the walls from which you have traveled into this cave, and 'behold' a light that stands in front of you. Come to that light, come to it, for it glows for all to behold. And behold, come out of this cave, says the Lord, and look upon the trail in front of you. For there are many wanderers like you. But now they are carrying lights. It is a procession of those who have come to know Me recently. They will be guided up to the mountain of my house, says the Lord.

Don't turn back and look as Lot's wife did. For in these days ahead, many things will change. Cities will have been washed into the sea. The wind will blow and land masses will change. Churches will fall and many will seek shelters where they will come to worship Me in Spirit and in truth. Those who have carried the torch for years, will guide the younger ones. In the wilderness many will go and find their habitation in Me. Some will carry on the trades that they had done before this had all happened. Many will be there helping one another.

In my time, I will hasten these things, says the Lord."

"NO MORE SHALL YOU PLAY IN THE GARDEN"

August 19, 2013

³When I consider thy heavens, the work of thy fingers, the moon and the stars, which thou hast ordained;⁴What is man, that thou art mindful of him? and the son of man, that thou visitest him? Psalm 8

¹I am the true vine, and my Father is the husbandman. ²Every branch in me that beareth not fruit he taketh away: and every branch that beareth fruit, he purgeth it, that it may bring forth more fruit. John 15

"All around you there are hidden things and mysteries to be found. For this world was made so that you might find the beauty of it. The stars and the planets were set by my hand. There is a hidden beauty to be found if you would but seek for it. I created this world so that I might enjoy seeing my children in it.

There was a time when they enjoyed the beauty of it in the garden. But then the beauty was corrupted by lies told by the enemy. I created a place where man and woman could enjoy the fruits that I had created.

Don't give in to the lies and whisperings of the enemy. For you can still find a garden with Me. For I can cultivate your heart. I can cause beautiful things to be planted there. But weeds and thistles can easily grow up. Tend the garden of your soul, says the Lord. I want it to be nourished and strong for the days ahead.

For when the strong winds blow across this land, then what is cultivated there, then what is planted there will give rise to faith and long-suffering. "

"ONCE THE LAND OF THE FREE AND THE HOME OF THE BRAVE"

August 23, 2013

¹³ *For, brethren, ye have been called unto liberty; only use not liberty for an occasion of the flesh, but by love serve one another. Gal. 5:13*

"I tell you that this nation that was once the land of the free and home of the brave will lose these freedoms. For you have squandered your freedoms. You have used those freedoms to dishonor Me. You have rejoiced in your sinfulness. You have ignored the widow and the widower. You have not done it unto the least one of these, and because of this, I hold you responsible for your actions.

I have warned you repeatedly about these things. I have asked you repeatedly to turn from your sinful ways, but you have chosen to ignore Me. Do you think that the floods and the fires come with just coincidence? Do you think that the wars that are rising around the globe are just another occurrence of the wars that have always happened?

You would rather listen to the beautiful things said from the pulpits of this land. You would rather shove those things aside that speak of my judgments. Do you think that I say these things because I AM not a loving God? What father would not warn his children about danger? And danger is ahead. Woe to those who have prophesied false things. For you are blind guides to those who follow you.

Watch as those vessels come hidden by the night. Watch as they enter in at the northern part of your land. For they have planned in secret. Will your surveillance help you in that day? Will the watchful eye be ready for these things?

I tell you that on that day the land will be purged. But woe to those who will ignore my hand in it. Woe to those who preach another gospel. Woe to those who ignore my true prophets and apostles. Woe to those mega-churches that just speak of beautiful things. For you will be held responsible for what you preach and teach."

"YOU WOULD ENTER INTO AN ANCIENT LAND" ---- CONSIDER THE GAME PLAN VERY CAREFULLY"

August 26, 2013

"Behold, Damascus will cease from being a city, and it will be a ruinous heap. The cities of Aroer are forsaken; they will be for flocks which lie down, and no one will make them afraid." (Isaiah 17:1-2, nkjv)

"The fortress also will cease from Ephraim, The kingdom from Damascus, And the remnant of Syria; They will be as the glory of the children of Israel," Says the LORD of hosts." (Isaiah 17:3, nkjv)

"I tell you oh land that was once formed by my principles, you are coming into a time frame when you will enter into war again. I tell you that the times are in my hands. Be careful how you would approach this thing, says the Lord. For as you would enter into an ancient land, know that there are other powers watching what you would do.

Watch carefully, because the bear (Russia) is watching your actions. I tell you that this skirmish could open up into a full world war. For as the planes encircle that land, you will be spied. The world hangs in the balance here. You, America, could be but a puppet.

(The Spirit of the Lord showed me a figure who held puppet

strings and attached to these strings, were various countries of the world. The figure was attempting to move his hands in different ways, so as to manipulate the various countries that he was moving, like one might move a marionette.)

For the enemy knows about these things. He is moving his chess pieces across the board.

But I have a strategy, says the Lord. The enemy thinks he has a game plan here, but he doesn't know the outcome. But I tell you that "if" this war results in a full scale war with many countries involved, the ramifications will be severe on your own soil. For the battle would be brutal; the devastation would be wide. For buildings will collapse, not only in that ancient land, but in others as well.

Oh, but if my people would but humble themselves and pray, then I would heal their land. But how do you heal bloodshed and disease? How do you stop a fast moving train that is going down the tracks? How do you control a tyrant who has shed innocent blood upon his people?

Consider the game plan very carefully. Consider your next move upon the chessboard. Otherwise, the game will intensify."

"I TELL YOU THAT THESE ARE THE DAYS THAT I HAVE BEEN SPEAKING ABOUT"

August 28, 2013

"Behold, Damascus will cease from being a city, and it will be a ruinous heap. The cities of Aroer are forsaken; they will be for flocks which lie down, and no one will make them afraid." (Isaiah 17:1-2, nkjv)

"The fortress also will cease from Ephraim, The kingdom from Damascus, And the remnant of Syria; They will be as the glory of

the children of Israel," Says the LORD of hosts." (Isaiah 17:3, nkjv)

"I tell you that these are the days that I have been speaking about. These are the days that I have been telling you to prepare for. For the smoke will rise, the planes will fill the air. There will be fire and devastation to be seen in and around the land of Syria.

My angels are encamped round about the world at this moment.

They know and they have been alerted about these things. Weep and lament for the people in Syria. Weep for those who get caught up in this tragedy. The nations are being stirred-up. The tribes of the earth are being gathered. A fire is sparked by a single flame. Go to war and that spark will spread. Watch as they gather around the area. Watch as the symbols of those lands begin to be noticed.

(I saw in the spirit a bear, and then a leopard.)

Watch as some hold back and will come in later. Where will the innocent run to?

Do you think that there will be no retaliation? Do you think that others will not join in? The land will become a heap; pray for those who flee. Flee to where you might find a homeland. Flee to where you mind find hope and freedom. But where will that be? Where will you be safe from the bullets that fly?"

"THIS IS NOT JUST THE PRETENSE OF ANOTHER WAR"

Sep. 5, 2013

1 The words of Amos, who was among the sheepbreeders of Tekoa, which he saw concerning Israel in the days of Uzziah king of Judah, and in the days of Jeroboam the son of Joash, king of Israel, two years before the earthquake.

2 And he said: "The Lord roars from Zion, And utters His voice from Jerusalem; The pastures of the shepherds mourn, And the top of Carmel withers."

3 Thus says the Lord: "For three transgressions of Damascus, and for four, I will not turn away its punishment, Because they have threshed Gilead with implements of iron.

4 But I will send a fire into the house of Hazael, Which shall devour the palaces of Ben-Hadad

. 5 I will also break the gate bar of Damascus, And cut off the inhabitant from the Valley of Aven, And the one who holds the scepter from Beth Eden. The people of Syria shall go captive to Kir," Says the Lord. Amos 1

"This is not just the 'pretense' of another war. For there are powers at work here; there are spiritual forces at work. For there is a 'gathering' of forces behind the scenes. There are lives at stake. There are forces that will be multiplying with this new war.

Sound the alarm, oh nation of Israel. You who stand upon the

wall.....sound the alarm. For there will be portents of weaponry that will call upon your arms. Those other nations that have not met to talk about these affairs, are meeting in secret. The entire Middle Eastern section of the world looks and watches for the outcome.

My children, this world has known many wars, and there have been many 'rumors' of wars, but when the first shot is fired, then the dominoes begin to fall.

There are many 'voices' that speak in the land. There are many pundits and newscasters that say their peace. There are many conspiracy stories. You are a people that like to play with your images and your games, and yet, if you really knew the hour that you were living in, you wouldn't be so quick to poke fun at your leaders.

You are a nation that has had so much. You have your fancy cars and golf tournaments, and you know nothing about what it's like to live in a land where the bomb shells are constantly going off. To have your children blown up in front of you is something that few of you have observed.

I tell you that the pendulum will strike at some point in your land. Perhaps then you will know how serious things really are."

"I HAVE WATER FROM MY THRONE FOR YOU"

Sep. 7, 2013

¹⁴ But whosoever drinketh of the water that I shall give him shall never thirst; but the water that I shall give him shall be in him a well of water springing up into everlasting life. John 4

Behold, I will do a new thing; now it shall spring forth; shall ye not know it? I will even make a way in the wilderness, and rivers in the desert. Isaiah 43

"Over the next hill, there are vistas, new things to see, says the Lord. For even though there are dark days coming to the world, I will provide 'new things' for my servants. Be at peace, for I will open

new doors for you. These new things in my Spirit come at just the right time. For in the coming months and years, I will provide for you by the living waters. Drink from these waters, says the Lord. Drink from them, for in them resides the waters of life for you.

The waters will not overflow you. But the water from my Spirit

flows directly from my throne. Just as the trees beside my throne offer the healing for the nations, the waters from my throne spring up into new life for you.

In the coming months there will be terrible things coming, but just as my children were fed in the wilderness, there will be meat and water for you to drink. It will come from my throne. It will sustain you for the days ahead. For in this water there is new life to be found. It is not like the water of this earth. Before my throne stands a sea of glass and there are crystal still waters there.

When the land appears to be desolate in the days ahead, there will be springs of water to be found there. For in those days, many will flee from the cities. I will provide for my own; and I will carry the young in my arms. For even though I AM, a God of judgment; I AM also the Great Shepherd of your souls.

Get your houses in order, says the Lord. For my prophetic time table is coming into view."

"A REVOLUTION IS AT HAND"

Sep. 11, 2013

³³ *But seek ye first the kingdom of God, and his righteousness; and all these things shall be added unto you. Matt. 6:33*

4 From whence come wars and fightings among you? come they not hence, even of your lusts that war in your members? ² Ye lust, and have not: ye kill, and desire to have, and cannot obtain: ye fight and war, yet ye have not, because ye ask not. James 4

"I tell you that a revolution is at hand. These are the days of new things coming forth. For as the wind has swept over this land, as the storms have come, there is a new breed of people coming. They are coming with fury and with force. They will not be moved by the policies of others. They ride across the land. They are bent on their mission. For there is a movement at hand. There is a revolution coming forth.

These are those who have lifted up the hand of freedom and courage. For they follow a cause. For they would rent the land of evil. For you oh land that was born out of freedom, you have had much bloodshed in recent years. You have striven too much in your journeys abroad. You have found your place in many corners of the world. You lost many freedoms on that day in 9/11. But a spark was struck; it touched a nerve in you. For you know what

your forefathers fought for.

You have been involved in many wars in the past; you took them up for the cause of freedom around the world. But I ask you, 'Is the world a place of freedom?' You fought for those freedoms and yet many of them have been gone. I hear and I see the cries for freedom in your land. I have seen the land laid open by enemies abroad. I tell you that the eagle should not be your standard. I tell you that my Son is the only one who will bring peace to the land.

For at that time the government will rest upon his shoulders. You cannot have peace in a world when men have so much hatred in their hearts. For ever since the beginning of time there have been wars. And now you have seen many of them and you have heard many rumors of these wars. For on the horizon looms a greater war than ever before. For it is born out of the hatred of mankind. But even though these wars exist, you can still come to the peace of your souls. For you war for that which you cannot have, but if you would first seek my kingdom and my righteousness then all those things would be added unto you.

The world seeks after those things that are in the natural. If then you would war, then war against the spiritual hosts of wickedness. For the world cries out for peace, but peace is far from them."

"YOU CHOSE PATRIOTISM OVER ME"

Sep. 11, 2013

³² *And, lo, thou art unto them as a very lovely song of one that hath a pleasant voice, and can play well on an instrument: for they hear thy words, but they do them not. Ezekiel 33*

"Do you not know and can you not see, that I had poured out upon you oh land of the free and home of the brave? For you had once been a land born for freedom, but freedom has lost its way. It lost its way when you began to seek after other gods. It lost its way when you butchered many children. It lost its way when you chose violence over peace. For you chose the way of greed. You did not stand up for the fatherless and widow. You ignored the homeless on every street corner.

For I called you to bear fruit in this day and hour, but instead, I see rotteness across the land. You have 'causes' but they are not my causes, says the Lord. You hold your meetings and you plan for tomorrow, but you do not know what tomorrow will bring. Many of you are wayward children without a shepherd.

And yet I have loved you with an everlasting love. I poured out my love upon this nation, and yet you have trampled upon that love. In your pride and arrogance you think that your land is safe;

and yet you are not even aware that I lifted the safety net some time ago.

You remember the fallen, but tomorrow you will continue in your life as usual. Have you listened to the prophets or have you buried your heads in the sand? Your TV evangelists and preachers seek after mammon instead of Me. They promise you many things, but it is only for their own kingdoms that they build.

The world hangs in a balance. The winds are beginning to turn. There is a movement at foot. There is a fire ignited, but whose voice will they follow? The governments of the world plot and debate, while the rich get richer and the poor get poorer. To what would I compare this generation? For you would think that I was like one piping out a message on a flute. And yet you cannot hear the drums roll. You cannot see the march. You cannot see the flags unfurled. They bear the flags of freedom, and yet freedom is far from you.

For you are children that have mixed the cups of destiny. You chose to suck the breasts of your forefathers. But you chose patriotism over Me. "

"THE EARTH GROANS FOR THE ADOPTION OF THE SONS"

Sep. 15, 2013

"For the anxious longing of the creature waits eagerly for the revealing of the sons of God. For the creation was subject to futility, not willingly, but because of Him who subjected it, in hope that the creation itself also will be set free from its slavery to corruption into the freedom of the glory of the children of God. For we know that the whole creation groans and suffers the pains

of childbirth until now. And not only this, but also we ourselves, having the firstfruits of the Spirit, even we ourselves groan within ourselves, waiting eagerly for our adoption as sons..." (Romans 8:19-23)

"I Am the God of the universe and I come into the lives of those

who would come to Me. The flooding waters and the signs of catastrophes, are signs of what is to come. For the earth groans for the adoption of the sons. The earth awaits my sons of glory. For there are upheavals everywhere. There are signs of discontent. And people would follow another one other than Me.

The waters have lifted up, they have lifted up. I tell you, how will the land be purged? For I tell you that it must be cleansed from sin and unrighteousness. For the entire land is sick from the head to the toe.

The earth as you know it, is going through a series of birth pangs.

For the earth groaneth for the labors she is experiencing.

In time I will purge the entire land. At that time you will have gone from the cities. At that time you will find shelter, and I will pour out my spirit upon you. You will know and you will receive

things from my own hand. Woe to those who speak of easy days ahead. Woe to those who say that they will be raptured out of these things. But my Spirit is moving and breathing upon my sons in this hour.

For you will be as great lights in the darkness on that day. For many will be as lost souls in a lost land. Many will go to and fro looking for water. On that day the economy will have toppled. But I will rescue those who come to Me. Great miracles and signs will be seen and heard on that day. And in the wilderness you will find everything that you need. You will be as my children of old were in the wilderness. For the water will flow and meat will be given. But until that day, strive to work together as one man. Don't let the enemy cause divisions among you. Care for the sick and the hurting. Reach out to the lost. Live as men and women whose eyes are on the kingdom ahead. You will have strength for the days ahead and I will endow you with My Spirit to perform the things that you need to do."

"FORTIFY THE WALLS OF YOUR HEARTS MY PEOPLE

Sep. 19, 2013

39 Therefore, thou son of man, prophesy against Gog, and say, Thus saith the Lord God; Behold, I am against thee, O Gog, the chief prince of Meshech and Tubal: ² And I will turn thee back, and leave but the sixth part of thee, and will cause thee to come up from the north parts, and will bring thee upon the mountains of Israel: Ezekiel 39

"An army is approaching, says the Lord. An army is approaching from the east. They are bent upon conquest and invading the holy land. But know that her walls are fortified, says the Lord. For they come with their horses and they come with their military gear.

They come from the east, hordes of them, across the land. For at that time, the most anticipated battle of time will come.

But there are many battles still yet to be fought. The hoarding of chemical weapons and the secrecy that comes with it, is a sign that

points to further battles.

For the land will open-up and it will divide America. The earth as you have known it, will change in appearance. You have seen floods and you have seen fires this year, but in time the very steps of the White House will crumble.

Fortify the walls of your hearts, my people. Go down to the river and take a draught from my Spirit. Gain strength for the days ahead.

For the days ahead are quickly unraveling. The pages of my prophetic time table are being leafed through quickly. Be alert and be ready. You stand upon the threshold of many things. And for those who have waited your time is coming. For you have endured many trials, says the Lord. You have gone through my refining process again and again. Those of you who have set upon the shelves for years, now is the time for you to join the ranks. "

"WHEN YOU BEHOLD MY LIGHT, YOU WILL GO FROM VICTORY TO VICTORY"

Sep. 22, 2013

⁵ And the light shineth in darkness; and the darkness comprehended it not. John 1

¹⁵ For ye have not received the spirit of bondage again to fear; but ye have received the Spirit of adoption, whereby we cry, Abba, Father. Romans 8

³⁷ Nay, in all these things we are more than conquerors through him that loved us. ³⁸ For I am persuaded, that neither death, nor life, nor angels, nor principalities, nor powers, nor things present,

nor things to come, ³⁹ Nor height, nor depth, nor any other creature, shall be able to separate us from the love of God, which is in Christ Jesus our Lord. Romans 8

"Tell my people that a storm is gathering; a storm is gathering in a far off land. For the enemy is at work and he is mobilizing his troops. For he has an entire army at his command. He has an army that is hidden from the eyes of this world. For he works with his creatures and those whom he has held in captivity.

This storm, this gathering of his forces, preys upon your doubts and fears. For when the world is entangled in battles, then he takes advantage of your fears. Be careful my people, for he can cause you to doubt. He can cause you to fear.

But he has never been able to understand the light. He recoils when he sees the light. My people, gaze into the light that I give to you. For when you gaze into the light, the darkness recedes. For you see, the battle is already won. I defeated him once and for all. But he can make you feel like the battle is not over with. For when you behold my light, you will go from victory to victory.

The real battle ground is your mind. For that is where the forces of light and darkness battle continuously. For whenever doubt and fear creep in, then your faith loses its anchor. It's like a distraction. But through persistence of getting your eyes upon Me, and beholding the light that comes forth from Me, then the darkness is sent back to its cave.

If you keep all of your armor on, then none of these doubts or fears

will come near your tent.

Behold, the Lord is my light and my salvation, of whom shall I be afraid? Even if my enemies encompass all around me, I know that my Lord is my shield and buckler. Who is the man who is strong in battle? He whose face is set resolute as stone who looks into the face of his creator. These fiery darts will not harm you. Nothing will come near your tent as your eyes are upon Me.

"I AM BRINGING A BATTERING RAM INTO MY CHURCH"

Sep. 24, 2013

¹¹ For other foundation can no man lay than that is laid, which is Jesus Christ. ¹² Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble; ¹³ Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. 1 Cor. 3

"Do you not know and can you not see how the world is racing towards judgment? The world goes about its business as usual. The world gets up and does the things that it usually does. But many do not know how to read the signs that are all around them. The majority of the church has been lulled to sleep by a gospel of complacency.

Still others follow their own leading. Many try to pin-point the time of my return but they have failed to even listen to my voice. There are builders and there are planters in my kingdom. There are many who claim to have all the gifts of my Spirit but many of them have fallen into strange and unusual teachings.

There are seminars that teach you how to go to the next level, but you cannot prescribe these things unless I have taught you them myself.

Yea, even though there is great darkness ahead. Even though kingdoms will fall, even though the economy may topple, my children, if you look to Me, I will be your light and salvation.

The final chapters of my book are beginning to be unraveled. Take the baton and run the race that is set before you. Don't look back but see the steps that I've outlined for each of you."

The church has become a business. For when you have been shown how to be successful with this or that, you are just following the world's standards. For I do not measure success as the world does. I don't follow a pattern of how the world does things.

I AM bringing a battering ram into my church. For it will shut down the doors of tradition. It will blow a mighty wind into my tabernacle. For it will do away with the one-man-show.

For the foundation has become cracked and needs repair. For many of you have built upon it with costly gems and stones. Your buildings have become a spectacle rather than a place of worship.

And those who are apostles in my kingdom, would that you would build my kingdom. But instead, many of you are building your own kingdoms with spires up to the skies. I have said that the greatest among you must be the servant of all. But you lord your position over many.

I tell you that a great change is coming, says the Lord, and it is not the kind of change you might expect. But I am elevating some that you would expect not, and I am also bringing others to a lower position."

"YOU DO NOT NEED ANYONE TO TEACH YOU"

Sep. 29, 2013

(Below is a prophetic word that I just received that bears witness to a teaching that I gave back in 2000. Both go hand-in-hand with the title message above. May it prove to be a valuable lesson for all of us.)

"My anointing will bring you into all truth. For without the anointing, you are just following the words of a book. For I AM alive and my Spirit dwells within you. The Spirit that raised my Son from the grave dwells within you. I have set up teachers and others within the body of Christ, but the anointing within you will bring you into all truth.

For I AM He that teaches you all things. I will bring to remembrance those things I've spoken of in my word, and I will also tell you things that are to come.

For I AM the Tree and all the members are but branches. Do the

branches tell the Tree the truth, or does the Tree know the truth because it springs forth from Him?

It is true that I have set up ministries within the body of Christ, and they are given so that the body would go onto maturity. But don't go to the branches, go to the Tree for your support. Does the full measure of the Godhead reside within you? So don't follow after an apostle, prophet or any other leader.

Don't follow after a man, but follow after Me, says the Lord. Through the years man has always wanted some to follow after him. But man will always leave you short. He will always fall. Look to the horizon, says the Lord. Look into the distance, and

you will see my Son. For He holds up the banner for all to follow after Him. He is the Commander-in-Chief."

"THE ROAD AHEAD WILL BE A BUMPY ONE"

Oct. 3, 2013

¹² Now this I say, that every one of you saith, I am of Paul; and I of Apollos; and I of Cephas; and I of Christ. ¹³ Is Christ divided? was

Paul crucified for you? or were ye baptized in the name of Paul? ¹⁴ I thank God that I baptized none of you, but Crispus and Gaius;

1 Cor. 1

"The economy is on the edge of collapse. The economy will go through some severe changes ahead. For I tell you that the very walls of congress will fall. For there is a faction working that is going to separate many. The country and the land will be split in so many ways.

The church is going to take sides on different issues. Beware of the voices of dissent that you listen to. Beware of who you listen to in the news media. Oh America, you are on the verge of losing much in this hour. Just because someone calls themselves a conservative doesn't mean that they are following my ways.

The very land will be split right down the middle of your nation. For you are divided in so many ways. You who pretend to be my followers, you don't even know my voice. You quote other men who supposedly know the truth, but do you know what I have said?

Your bickering will bring about your ruin. You shout things from your pulpits but have you listened to Me? You are divided against yourselves. You say that the man in the white house is evil but I tell you that many of you have fallen prey to dull ears. You have your favorite news casters, but you would rather listen to them than to Me.

You better get ready for the road ahead because it's going to be a rough ride. Many of your theories will be wrong."

"OUT OF THE ASHES A NEW PEOPLE WILL EMERGE"

Oct. 7, 2013

1 Samuel 4:21 And she named the child Ichabod, saying, The glory is departed from Israel: because the ark of God was taken, and because of her father in law and her husband.

"This nation isn't going to rebound and come unto her glory. For her glory has been taken away from her.

For you oh America are no longer to be called the land of the free and the home of the brave. For you oh America are falling, and you will never return to the state that you were once in. This nation will experience more and more turmoil. I will bring the nation to its knees.

For with the division that is so rapidly increasing, sides will be drawn very much like they were done during the Civil War. The plight of those without employment will be most difficult. For there will be begging and there will be looting for providing for one's family. But I the Lord see the plight of these innocent ones. I will provide for them supernaturally.

And in spite of the chaos----in spite of the overwhelming collapse of everything, my sons and daughters will rescue many out of darkness. You will find new and different ways to come together and worship Me. For even out of the ashes, a new breed of people will emerge...For there will be Samuels, there will be Isaiahs, and you will behold the wheel within a wheel."

"I WILL BE IN THE FIERY FURNACE WITH YOU"

Oct. 11, 2013

²⁴ Then Nebuchadnezzar the king was astonished, and rose up in haste, and spake, and said unto his counsellors, Did not we cast three men bound into the midst of the fire? They answered and said unto the king, True, Oh king. ²⁵ He answered and said, Lo, I see four men loose, walking in the midst of the fire, and they have no hurt; and the form of the fourth is like the Son of God. Daniel 3

"I AM the great I AM and I fill every believer with my Spirit. My Spirit is moving across the waters at this time. I see the many people who are hurting in this hour. I hear their cries of anguish. I tell you that even as things get more and more difficult, I will be in the fiery furnace with you. For they did not burn up when they were in the fiery furnace before. For the fiery furnace of lack, the fiery furnace of affliction, and the fiery furnace of sorrow, will not burn you up.

None of the embers from the fire will touch you my children. For with a wind I can keep them from touching your tent. For my provision comes from above and it is not confined to this world.

For I will provide bread for the eater. For as everything around you seems to be "shutting down," I will never "shut down."

It is a season of depending upon Me, says the Lord. For even though some of you have lost your jobs, even though some of you are working for less pay, I then see that shortage, I then see that lack, and I draw from my storehouse that is in heaven.

For I will not allow the wicked to prosper forever. I will catch him in his schemes. I tell you that you have entered into a time of great testing. But again I tell you, were not those in the fiery furnace tested? Consider all those who have come before you, and you will find that there are countless examples. I rescued them from many waters. They went to a country where they didn't know where they were going, and in time they came to the land that I had promised them.

It is a narrow way that I will lead you. but if you have ears to hear and eyes to see, you will know the way that is before you."

"A WORD TO MY APOSTLES"

Oct, 12, 2013

12 Now if any man build upon this foundation gold, silver, precious stones, wood, hay, stubble;

13 Every man's work shall be made manifest: for the day shall declare it, because it shall be revealed by fire; and the fire shall try every man's work of what sort it is. 1 Cor. 3:12-13

(This is a very strong word, and while it speaks to apostles in general, it is not for all of them. Some indeed are true servants, but some are not. My hope is that it will minister truth where it is needed, and will smash the pride and control that some have exhibited.)

"It is time that I was tearing down the walls of tradition. For the walls of tradition must come down. Many have set-up their own kingdoms in the church. Some have spires reaching to the sky. The government will be upon my shoulders, but for now, I see many apostles who have chosen to lead their own kingdoms in such a way that they control them with their own selfish pride.

If you are an apostle then fulfill your mission and function as a

servant would. Some territories are controlled by your own selfish means. You would parade your control like a proud peacock! I will bring you down, says the Lord! Wash your robes in my repentance and I will cleanse you. But however, if you choose not to do this, then I will bring you very low and I will smash your kingdoms!

My kingdom has no place for pride! If you are to be great in my kingdom then you are to be the servant of all. The foundation has rottenness in it. The very stones have holes in them. The timbers have become rotten and they are weak. I AM the King over my church and not you!

Come to Me, says the Lord, and I will renew the vision within you. Come to Me in meekness of heart and I will give you a new one, says the Lord."

WHO HAS TRULY SAT AT MY FEET AND LISTENED"?

Oct. 18, 2013

¹⁴ *That we henceforth be no more children, tossed to and fro, and carried about with every wind of doctrine, by the sleight of men, and cunning craftiness, whereby they lie in wait to deceive; Eph. 4*

"You oh America, have made it over one hurdle just recently. But how many more hurdles must you jump over before you are redeemed from your sin? For you stand on but a precipice, a cliff, before you utterly fall into ruin.

Your bickering during this last process showed how your extreme folly has brought you to the edge of ruin. So many of my people follow the voices of what they hear and read about on the news. Very few of you have sat at the Father's feet; instead you would rather follow after every wind of doctrine. You would rather follow after every speculation than the truth.

You listen to your favorite political ones. You listen to your favorite radio programs, but who has truly sat at my feet and listened?

Oh generation.....what would I compare you to? You are like children playing on a playground. You slip and fall, you push and shove, and you cry and whimper when you don't get your way.

I tell you that you better get ready for the days ahead. Will you be ready when those in the city flee? For I have a place in the wilderness set aside for you....But how will you know when it is time to flee if you do not know my voice? Surely, those pundits on the radio and TV will tell you. No, you can't follow man's opinions. I tell [you] that the wisest man upon earth cannot tell you. So, sit at my feet and learn of Me, says the Lord. "

"THE UNRAVELING OF THE SCROLLS"

Oct. 21, 2013

And he said unto me, Son of man, cause thy belly to eat, and fill thy bowels with this roll that I give thee. Then did I eat it; and it was in my mouth as honey for sweetness. Ezekiel 3:3

"I look upon my people in this hour, and I see their hunger for Me. I see them moving towards Me, says the Lord. I see them running towards Me with open arms. They are a sweet smelling sacrifice to Me.

I want you to come into my rest, says the Lord. So many of you are hurrying back and forth. You are running here and you are running there, but when will you just rest, says the Lord?

Why must you carry so many burdens? Lift them up to Me, says the Lord. Come into my sanctuary right now, says the Lord. For the angels are playing the melody of the ages. Come up hither, says the Lord. Come into my throne room. Sit down beside Me, and listen to Me. For this room is far beyond the bounds of the world.

(The Lord himself was sitting upon a golden throne. He was clothed with majesty, and everything was as of gold. He held a scepter in His hand and motioned for me to sit beside him. The Lord unraveled a long, very long scroll, which was all of gold as

well. I looked at it and noticed how long it was. Then it was if a fountain came forth from it, and some were washing their hands in it. The water then from the scroll became flakes of gold, and particles of this gold filled the air.)

The scroll is the message that I AM giving to many in this hour. For as it unravels, each of you will take a section of it. For my words directly from my throne, are inscribed upon it. Take and eat this scroll, says the Lord. Each of you has a different message to take with you. Some of the messages will taste as of pure honey. Some of you will take the message of judgment. And this is a bitter cup to drink, says the Lord. So now go, each of you; take the scroll that I give to each of you.

Go on your individual assignments. Take it with you. Take that scroll that I have inscribed upon human hearts. Go where I've called each of you to go. Go where I've called you to go. For each of those messages encompasses part of my overall design. Those scrolls are filled with the majesty and gold of my kingdom. The scroll will be unraveled more and more.

This is the last hour. This is the last hour. For my messages will come with more and more anointing. Those scrolls will go out into all the earth. And then after you've spoken my words, says the Lord, my purposes will be fulfilled in you. "

"WHAT WILL HAPPEN TO THE CHILDREN OF TODAY?"

Oct. 24, 2013

⁶ *Train up a child in the way he should go: and when he is old, he will not depart from it. Proverbs 22:6*

"What will happen to the children of today? Where will their true home be found, says the Lord? For have you provided walls of protection for them? Do they have a foundation laid for their life? Have you left them without my protection in their lives? For their walls have been broken into, says the LORD.

They have outside influences, and these have become their masters. They have been left to their own devices. But I can rescue them out of the waters. I can rescue them out of the arms of the enemy. His grip has held them for some time now, but he will release them into my hands, says the Lord.

There are dark dungeons that some of them have been in. They are dark dungeons of evil games. What has happened to their innocence? For you oh parents, were instructed how to bring them up. But instead, you spent your time doing other things. You left them by the wayside. You left them at the hands of strangers. And now many of their wounds have been left without my healing hands.

To what generation would I compare you? For you, oh previous generation, you grew up in homes where there may well have been the strong influence of a mother or a father. You came from many different backgrounds and ways. But now, I will become their Father. But who will introduce Me to them? I have told you to bring up a child in my ways, and then when they are old they will not depart from it. But so many were not trained properly. So many were left as orphans.

I tell you oh nation that has seen so many shootings, you are reaping the whirlwind. You have found the wind, and now its destructive force is even ravaging your families. But I can pull your families and your children out of many waters. For in time, even those who were held in dark dungeons, will be taken out of these rooms, and they will behold my face, says the Lord.

For you oh nation that has departed from Me, even though you have stood against Me, even though you have spurned my love, I will not leave your children as forsaken.

Thus would say the Spirit of the Lord."

"TWO ARMIES POISED FOR BATTLE"

Oct. 26, 2013

²⁵ *And the gates of it shall not be shut at all by day: for there shall be no night there.* ²⁶ *And they shall bring the glory and honour of the nations into it.* ²⁷ *And there shall in no wise enter into it any thing that defileth, neither whatsoever worketh abomination, or maketh a lie: but they which are written in the Lamb's book of life. Rev. 21*

¹⁰ *Finally, my brethren, be strong in the Lord, and in the power of his might.* ¹¹ *Put on the whole armour of God, that ye may be able to stand against the wiles of the devil.* ¹² *For we wrestle not against flesh and blood, but against principalities, against powers, against the rulers of the darkness of this world, against spiritual wickedness in high places. Eph. 6*

"My people, you've entered into a new time and a new dimension in this hour. For the earth is turning and revolving as it always has, but the pages of my prophetic time table are hastening at a faster rate of speed.

For there are two leagues of armies that are marching during this hour. For the great horned beast is leading many astray in his army. His dark caravan marches across the terrain. Many have been taken captive by his devices. For droves and droves of his carry on in this procession of his. There are many who are being held captive by his deceit. With pride he marches on as an evil

emissary. For his followers are corrupted in many ways. For these are those who travel under dark skies and the shadow of night. And some of these armies have pitched their tents in some of your hearts and minds. For some of you have been open to the evil arts of the enemy. Throw away your tarot cards and your astrology charts! Rid your homes of these influences.

But just as this dark army is traveling across the land, so another army endowed in the blood of the Lamb is also seen. They have come out of many trials and tribulations, and they carry with them the sword of truth and the staff of their King. Their arrows quench the flaming darts of the enemy. The Lion of Judah travels before them; and the young and the old all have their place here. Disease is not to be found here nor is there any confusion among the ranks. For they take their orders from the King. These armies are now spiritual armies, but in those last days they will come into that valley and then the evil one who has set himself up as king of this world, will be thrown down. And the carcasses will be many in that valley, for the birds of the air will feast upon the fallen ones. But the Marriage Supper of the Lamb awaits you. So, keep your armor on for now; fight the battles that I AM giving to you now, but look ahead to those things of my kingdom. Look towards the foundations of that city. And then in that day, my gates will be forever open. And then you will reign with Me as kings and priests of my kingdom."

"BEHOLD I AM DOING A NEW THING"

Oct. 31, 2013

¹⁸ *"Forget the former things; do not dwell on the past.* ¹⁹ *See, I am doing a new thing! Now it springs up; do you not perceive it? I am making a way in the wilderness and streams in the wasteland. The Lord say, "Behold, I AM doing a new thing. Isaiah 43*

The Lord says, "Behold I AM doing a new thing. I AM doing a new thing, because I AM lifting up my people in this hour. For the many years of going here and doing this, will be paying off for you. For I have surely been working in you and through you in

many different ways. And it may appear that the cankerworm has stolen many things from you, but I AM in control of all these aspects.

For you my people, are given new strength in this hour. Throw off the weights that many of you have been carrying. For you are being made into my image trial by trial. Put on your strength as of old. For you will put to flight the enemy, says the Lord.

The world is moving closer and closer to my return. And I AM raising up an ensign unto my people. For you, my people, have traveled too many years in the wilderness. I AM bringing into your spiritual promised lands. For all the years of waiting and wondering will pay off, says the Lord. For now a new man, a new woman emerges.

For many of you who have been in the furnace of affliction will now be released. And across the seas, many look unto the nation Israel. Even though she will be encamped around in many years, I will look upon her with favor.

Even though the days are hastening towards my soon return, even though difficult days are ahead, I AM raising up Elijah's and Samuel's in this hour. For they will have my wisdom as of old. They will help lead many unto my truth. For with the approaching darkness, many of my shepherds will lose their faith in Me. And in these last days my holy apostles and prophets will point the way. For it will become more and more obvious that it is a narrow way that you must follow.

The latter rain will far exceed the former rain. And what was done in my Spirit but a few days ago, will pale in significance with what is coming. "

"TIMES OF REFRESHING AND OF IMPENDING JUDGMENT AHEAD"

Nov. 4, 2013, evening

22 And he shewed me a pure river of water of life, clear as crystal, proceeding out of the throne of God and of the Lamb. ² In the midst of the street of it, and on either side of the river, was there the tree of life, which bare twelve manner of fruits, and yielded her fruit every month: and the leaves of the tree were for the healing of the nations. ³ And there shall be no more curse: but the throne of God and of the Lamb shall be in it; and his servants shall serve him: ⁴ And they shall see his face; and his name shall be in their foreheads. Rev. 22

Standing afar off for the fear of her torment, saying, Alas, alas, that great city Babylon, that mighty city! for in one hour is thy judgment come. Rev. 18:10

"There will be times of refreshing for many of my people as they come unto Me in prayer and praise. For there is always a river that you can come to. There is always a place where you can enter in and sup with Me. For with the ever moving current of the day's activities, man needs to lay his head down and rest.

There is a deep river that flows from my throne. Before my throne is a sea of glass; and angels are ever moving back and forth there. For far beyond the canopy of your world lies a heavenly estate where I dwell. For neither darkness nor night can penetrate the walls there. There are two trees that grow on either side of the river there. Everything is open for all to behold. Neither death, or disease or age is to be counted there. For I AM He who dwells in eternity. Behold a young child will live out his days there. All are at peace that dwell under the shelter of my wing.

And with righteousness and justice I execute my judgment upon the earth. For I AM a roaring lion, and from the tribe of Judah that seed did spring forth. And I tell you that those judgments are being poured forth upon the earth. For I AM coming back with a sword. When I was walking upon this earth, I was seen as the gentle shepherd; I was seen as a teacher; I was even seen as a prophet; but few knew Me as the Son of Man.

And now, in these last days, I AM raising up an army of followers. But they are unlike any followers from the past. You may well not recognize them. For they did not recognize David at first. Much of the church still looks for a Saul, because it is an institution in many ways. Oh, if you would but worship Me in Spirit and in Truth! Why must you meet together to institute all of your programs? Do you not know and have you not heard that I AM not looking for an organization but an organism?

But I AM preparing a people for the hours that are ahead. They want no more of man-made programs. They are knitted together across many miles and countries. Many of them are not learned men from universities; nor have they sat down in the halls of your seminaries. They are like my original disciples. And they will follow Me wherever I lead them.

But, be prepared for what is coming. A wise man plans for Winter; and the sons of Issachar knew the seasons. So know the season that you are in. There are many who ponder and plan when I will return. No man knows that hour, but you know indeed that you are that generation. And beware of what Babylon really is; and be aware of what that city is. For upon those coastal waters another great destruction is coming. I have said that it would be gone in but an hour. But don't look to just the eastern coast, but know that many of these events will fall in succession. For the earth is heaving back and forth, and that great rift will open up in the middle of the United States, and the great Mississippi River will flood the plains around it. Again, be alert and ready for sudden destruction comes. For that city of sinners will surely fall, says the Lord. And woe to those who live on the western coast for all of the rumblings have been a sign to you. And once again a civil war will return to your land, and the fighting will continue among many.

But with all of these things that are coming, you have a river that you can come to. And you have a heavenly Father who will lead you along the road ahead. "

"MY CHURCH IS FIGHTING AGAINST EACH OTHER"

Nov. 11, 2013

15 But if you bite and devour one another, take care that you are not consumed by one another. Gal. 5

"Many of my people have gotten into arguments and debates about certain topics. While some of these things are profitable for

learning, some things come from your own flesh, and then one rises up against another to defend your own viewpoint.

In these last days the enemy will try everything in his power to divide you against each other. For he hates the union of those who come together in my name. For where the spirit of strife is, there is all biting and thrashing against each other. But the wisdom that comes down from above is first of all peaceful and filled with reason and hope.

This is why much of your land is divided, says the Lord. This is why your land has become one of stench and evil. For it starts with

the very highest offices in the land and it extends to cities, and lands, and families. I have said that I AM coming back with a sword, and I AM coming back to divide between those who know Me and those who do not.

Where is the wise man and scholar of this hour? Have I not chosen the weak things to shame the wise? Throw down your weapons against each other, says the Lord. Would you my people be as dogs in the back alley fighting for your own territory, or to be in my pastures with food for your spirits to thrive?

Am I coming back to a church who is fighting with each other or one where its brothers and sisters dwell together in peace?"

“ARE YOU FOLLOWING RITUALS OR MY SPIRIT?”

Nov. 13, 2013

But he answered and said unto them, Why do ye also transgress the commandment of God by your tradition? Matthew 15:3

“Is there any singleness of vision that any of you share? Are there any among you to show and exhibit my love unto one another? Do you believe in infant baptism or in waiting until one is much older? Are you concerned about how you look when you go to church? There are so many things that are on many of your minds, and I tell you that you are following after man’s ordinances and not mine.

What many think is important is really and truly tradition. Many of your traditions have kept you from worshiping Me in Spirit and in Truth. Many of your doctrines are your own and not mine. Are you any different from my nation Israel in its infancy? For many of the ancient priests dressed in the finest of robes. They followed the rituals but how many of them truly heard my voice?

You are a people of many rituals and laws. You go to your churches at the same time. You dress in your finest suits. You have signed up for your pot lucks, but have you signed-up for compassion? You think your nearness to Me is dependent upon going to church every Sunday. You do great things for Me you say in all of your meetings. But when I meet you on that day will I say, “Well done good and faithful steward?”

And some who do claim to worship Me in Spirit and in truth roar and howl upon the ground. I tell you that you do worship a Spirit, but it is not mine. I tell you that on that day many will come to

Me and say, “Lord did I not prophesy in your name?” “Did I not cast out devils?” “Did I not do wondrous works in your name?” And I will say, “I never knew you.”

Do you know Me, my people? Do you know my heart and vision for you? Or would you abandon them for a greater program?

I would not have that you would get rid of all of your rituals; but I AM a jealous God and I would have you put Me first. Put Me first above all else, says the Lord. And if you surely do this, then you will be amazed at how I work in your lives.

This is the last hour, says the Lord. Are you watching the news or are you listening to my voice? Will you know when I come or will you be taken by surprise? And will you be ready to go where I have called you to go? Will you be ready to leave your home and all of your belongings? If I called you to live in the wilderness for Me would you go? Do not be concerned for those difficult days that are coming. While it is wise to prepare, it is wiser still to depend upon Me and not upon your own arm. For surely, I will deliver you out of earthquakes and floods. I will deliver you out of any kind of invasion. And to those who think that a FEMA camp will hold you, do you think that I would abandon you to that?

Am I a God of fear? You say that you trust Me but many of you just speak of fear. I ask you, ‘Who is the author of fear and confusion?’

So again I ask you, ‘Do you know Me?’

“REMEMBER WHAT YOUR SOIL WAS LIKE AT THAT TIME”

Nov. 19, 2013

The thief cometh not, but for to steal, and to kill, and to destroy: I am come that they might have life, and that they might have it more abundantly. John 10:10

Luke 8:4-6⁴ And when much people were gathered together, and were come to him out of every city, he spake by a parable:⁵ A sower went out to sow his seed: and as he sowed, some fell by the way side; and it was trodden down, and the fowls of the air devoured it.⁶ And some fell upon a rock; and as soon as it was sprung up, it withered away, because it lacked moisture.

"I have come that you would be given life more abundantly; but many still have old patterns of thinking that have kept this from happening.

For the mind is a battlefield where the enemy can infiltrate the things that I have given to you. For in that place where I have planted a seed, my Spirit can cause those things to nurture and grow, and if it is nurtured daily through my word, then my promises will be activated. But then just as that farmer who plants that seed upon rocky soil it will not take root and grow. For your soil must be good to receive those promises from Me. For a seed that was once planted through my Spirit, can be stolen through the work of the enemy.

So my promises to you are always ‘Yes and Amen’ but you must act upon them. For a field which has once tasted the nutrients of my soil would remember the times of growth. It would look back upon the seasons of rainfall and sunshine. And if you have tasted

of my goodness, then remember what your soil was like at that time.

So many people wonder why their promises haven't come. These

are those who sit and wait and wonder. But they fail to see that they are in partnership with these things. You are my partners in this life with Me, and I would bring many of you unto mature manhood----but some will remain as young children to the end."

"WILL YOU STILL BE SLEEPING OR WILL YOU BE AWAKE ON THAT DAY?"

Nov. 23, 2013

¹⁴ Therefore He saith: "Awake, thou that sleepest, and arise from the dead, and Christ shall give thee light." Eph. 5

"Many in this hour are sleeping For they are asleep to the things that are going on around them. They slumber and they are not awake. For when I come back how many will still be sleeping? How many will be like the five foolish virgins? For you don't have eyes to see and you don't have ears to hear.

How will you get dressed for battle if you are still asleep? For on that day when the trumpet blasts for battle you will have to jump up. For there will not be a long time for preparation.

Many in this hour are distracted by other signs and wonders. Many

look to the heavens for a sign, but I tell you that you must look to Me first. For there are many things that can allure you away from Me. Jews and Greeks have always looked for different signs, and the only sign that will truly be given to them is the sign of Jonah.

But surely there are certain sign posts along the way that will point to my soon returning. When you see the great quake that erupts across your land you will know that this is one of them. For surely, that will be a time of great hardship and decision. But will you still be sleeping or will you be awake on that day?

For your money will lose all of its value; the buildings will sway and the land will be filled with water. Will you be ready then or will you be asleep? "

WILL YOU CRY OUT TO YOUR WOODEN GODS IN THAT DAY?"

Dec. 3, 2013

20 In that day a man shall cast his idols of silver, and his idols of gold, which they made each one for himself to worship, to the moles and to the bats; Isaiah 2

Son of man, these men have set up their idols in their heart, and put the stumbling block of their iniquity before their face: should I be enquired of at all by them? Ezekiel 14

"Wherever two or more are gathered together I AM there in their midst. But I AM also in your midst when you are alone with Me. For I come unto many, but many have received Me not. For how many know how to worship Me in Spirit and in truth? How many seek to pray to ME? I tell you that many go through the motions but few there are that truly seek Me. I came to my own, and few there were that sought Me then. And in these last days I have poured forth my Spirit unto many, and yet many that have received my Spirit, few truly come to Me.

I AM a jealous God and my Spirit will not always abide with flesh;

but I have given you the means to contact Me. Many have sought after truth; some have wasted their lives seeking after other gods. I tell you that they will not be the ones to worship. For many of them are as hollow as an old stick. And yet some are spirit, for they are fallen entities that will not give you life.

The day is rapidly approaching for my soon return. Will you cry out unto your wooden gods in that day? Tell Me, will they give you the answers? Tell Me, will they speak to you? Or will you find the answers to your questions from the technologies around you? Surely, a machine with circuitry and wires will give an answer to you. Surely, I will tell you that they will speak not and hear not.

The wind blows across the world of man. And the winds of change are rapidly blowing in front of you. Will the winds give you the answers that you seek? I told Nicodemus that a man must be born again; and I told him that it was as of the wind. For you knowest not from when it comes, and where it is going. The same it is of the Spirit. So, do not come to a wooden idol to seek the truth, but seek after Me and I will surely give you all things."

"A WORD TO THE WISE"

Dec. 12, 2013

¹⁷ But the wisdom that is from above is first pure, then peaceable, gentle, and easy to be intreated, full of mercy and good fruits, without partiality, and without hypocrisy. James 3:17

Get wisdom, get understanding; forget it not; neither decline from the words of my mouth.

"Be of good cheer. I have overcome the world. I have overcome the world, says the Lord. Proverbs 4:5

In this world you will have tribulation. You will have tribulation because when I walked upon this earth I faced tribulation.

Gone are the days when life would always seem easy to some. But even when life seems difficult, I come in like the wind to rescue you.

It is in this world of ups and downs that I meet you in those ups and downs, says the Lord. For there will always be ups and there will always be downs. I haven't said that I would always take the obstacle away from you, but I would see you through that obstacle.

For in these days with all the troubles that surround many, I will come and meet your needs more than what you may think or even consider. For many seek after gold and many seek after pleasure,

but to find wisdom then you have found it all. For you need not dig in the ground for it; it comes to those who reverence Me. The wisdom that comes from above is not just having good judgment or discretion, but it is having a heart that knows Me.

When the cold winds blow upon this earth and you face trouble after trouble, who will you run to in your time of need? Who will you have counsel with? I will make you as a shining star. My Spirit will rest upon you. And even though the arrows that fly by day and the enemy tries to throw a road block in your way, it will be banished away.

For in this hour it is time for the men of renown to take stage. For

the wisdom that I give to them will refute many. The wisdom of Solomon will be like a dim light to them. For the light that comes from above will give you revelation of deep insight and wisdom.

And in that day and hour that lies ahead, I will pour out my counsel to some. They will be shown the road that lies ahead for many. They will say through my Spirit, 'This is the way, walk ye in it.'

For as the days grow darker, my light grows stronger yet. Riches and great power will not help you in the days ahead. But with those who are truly humble and approach the light from my throne, I will give them keys to open every door."

"THE SPIRIT OF OFFENSE"

Dec. 15, 2013

For where envy and self-seeking exist, confusion and every evil thing are there. James 3:16

¹⁴ For the body is not one member, but many ¹⁵ If the foot shall say, Because I am not the hand, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? ¹⁶ And if the ear shall say, Because I am not the eye, I am not of the body; is it therefore not of the body? ¹⁷ If the whole body were an eye, where were the hearing? If the whole were hearing, where were the smelling? ¹⁸ But now hath God set the members every one of them in the body, as it hath pleased him. ¹⁹ And if they were all one member, where were the body? ²⁰ But now are they many members, yet but one body. I Cor. 12

"Many believers have a spirit of offense in this hour. Because they are not founded upon my love and security they are insecure with man and the body. If you are secure in your dealings with Me then you are secure in your dealings with mankind.

How can my body ever be one if they are always fighting against one another? For there is a disease among you. Whenever there is jealousy and rivalry all kinds of things can come at you.

You compete with one another, but I ask you, 'Are you in a race with each other?' You still compare each other according to the world's standards. What is your standard, I may ask? Outdo each other with love and then you will be doing the right thing. No one is greater than anyone else in my kingdom.

I have even seen this with some who prophesy in my name. They say, 'Surely my trumpet is better than yours.' Surely, the words that I speak are more eloquent and wise. I ask you, 'Who gave you the words that you speak?'

Would the body fight against different parts? Would the leg say, 'I am greater than you to the arm?' I have arranged each part so that it is dependent upon another. Surely, many of you are still children when you have this mindset.

"YOU ARE JOINT HEIRS WITH ME"

Dec. 16, 2013

(I believe that many of us don't fully realize how God sees us when we are accepted into Him, forgiven, and given new life. We oftentimes, can perceive that our sins, our weaknesses, can cause us to believe that we are less than what we are. I'm not talking here about viewing ourselves too highly, but that we would know how God sees us, and views us as His children, but also as heirs with Him in His kingdom.)

And if children, then heirs; heirs of God, and joint-heirs with Christ; if so be that we suffer with him, that we may be also glorified together. Romans 8:17

"And in the beginning was the word, and the word was with God and the word 'Was God.' For my Son springs forth from my Spirit. We are one, and we have always been one from the beginning. If you worship the Son, then you worship Me. For how can you separate One who has always been 'in you?'

There was no beginning, for we have always been. And I called my Son to be a ransom for many; that in the coming ages you would then reign with us. For I have called you to be kings and princes in my kingdom. But few know this for they do not see through my eyes. For they would continually put Me back up on the cross.

For if you are children then you are heirs, and then heirs in my kingdom. For you are entitled to all the things in my kingdom. But you must first accept the work that I have done for you. When I have forgiven you, then accept that forgiveness. For I then no longer see that sin; it is you that sees it.

And I have said that if you have faith as a mustard seed that you would say to this mountain, 'Be removed into the sea.' But because you doubt and because you waver, it does not happen.

You don't realize the power that you have 'In Me', says the Lord. For as I have come into this world and died for you, I came that your old life would be done away with, but I also came that you would reign with Me in the heavens.

For I have set you upon this earth that you would glorify my Son. That means that you would do even greater things than what He did. For you see, you have my Spirit that abides within you. That creative force that I spoke the world into existence dwells within you. That force can literally move mountains in your life. That force can cause the blind to see. It can cause the lame to walk. For in these coming days you will see miracles wrought that you would never have thought possible before. For my Spirit is giving you

more and more revelations of Me.

I pray that your eyes will be enlightened to the hope of glory that is in you. "

"A TIME OF REFLECTION AND PREPARATION"

Dec. 18, 2013

And in the day that he goeth into the sanctuary, unto the inner court, to minister in the sanctuary, he shall offer his sin offering, saith the Lord GOD. "Be ye enraptured unto Me, come unto Me, would say the Lord. Ezekiel 44:27

4 But in the same night the word of the LORD came to Nathan, saying, 5 "Go and say to My servant David, 'Thus says the LORD, "Are you the one who should build Me a house to dwell in? 6 "For I have not dwelt in a house since the day I brought up the sons of Israel from Egypt, even to this day; but I have been moving about in a tent, even in a tabernacle. 7 "Wherever I have gone with all the sons of Israel, did I speak a word with one of the tribes of Israel, which I commanded to shepherd My people Israel, saying, 'Why have you not built Me a house of cedar?'" 2 Samuel (7:4-7)

In this season, I want many of you to come unto Me in a special way. Let it be a time of reflection, would say the Lord. Let it be a time of giving and not receiving. For those who give unto Me, spend their time with Me. They come into the sanctuary of my presence.

Come into the inner court, would say the Lord. For too long, many of you have just come into the outer court. You beheld my presence from afar. Come past the candlesticks. Come past the walls that have separated you from Me, says the Lord. Behold, there are many others who have beheld me from afar. They have

just touched my robe. But come and sit at the table with Me. For the table is prepared for you and Me and our time together. Come behind the curtain that has separated us. Come through the open door. For before you, my courts are always open to you.

For as this is a season of reflection, it is also a time of preparation for what is ahead. You may ask, 'What may we be preparing for?' I say, to have your temples prepared within. For when I say to come into my sanctuary I don't mean a place. For it has always been this way with some. You build great houses of worship for Me, but I reside in that secret sanctuary within you. You want to build something great for Me; then build that abode within you. Then you will come into the most beautiful sanctuary of all. For my courts are to be filled with the sounds of praise, would say the Lord.

Behold, the many altars that some of you have set up for Me, have a pretense and a reverence for worship, but the real altar is set upon your hearts.

The time will come when your houses of worship will be destroyed. Where will you meet Me then, would say the Lord? When the land is scourged and taken over, surely this is because we didn't build Him a beautiful place to worship in. And then on that day I will say that I never knew you. For if you knew Me you would have known about these things. "

"BY MY HAND"

Dec. 26, 2013

If my people, which are called by my name, shall humble themselves, and pray, and seek my face, and turn from their wicked ways; then will I hear from heaven, and will forgive their sin, and will heal their land. 2 Chronicles 7:14

"I AM in control of everything that happens in this world, but I have given man a free will to decide what road he would take in this life. And because I have given man a free will then many will not find Me in this life.

But as the new year emerges and the wind blows across this nation, I will shake everything that can be shaken. You will see more and more evidence of birth pangs across the land. For a harsh Winter is in store for those in the land. You saw evidence of floods this past Summer but you will see greater ones this coming year. The land will change; and in time it will crack open.]

I AM also shaking my church.

I AM bringing low those who have exalted themselves. Many that have been blessed with an abundance of riches and fame will suddenly see that their riches have dwindled. But to those who

have humbled themselves and sought my face, I will not only supply their needs, but I will cause them to have an abundance.

For by Me nations rise and fall. By Me princes rule and others are cast down. By my hand I can exalt a nation and by my hand I can bring another one to her knees.

You have been called the land of the free and the home of the brave, but I tell you that I don't see that anymore. For you have had riches beyond others, and you once stood for what was true and honest, but now you have exchanged that for your own means.

You have had more freedom than any other nation but you have squandered that freedom. Your statue that stands in the harbor will topple on that day. For you said, 'To bring your huddled masses,' but you would rather exalt yourselves above them. Some of you say that you care about the poor and the outcast, but it is only to give yourselves a badge for doing so.

Many of you prophesy but you only prophesy out of what man would want to hear. I tell you that if you would still humble yourselves and pray that I would still heal some of your land. But many of you say these things but you don't do them."

"WHAT WILL THE NEW YEAR BRING?"

Dec. 30, 2013

And of the children of Issachar, which were men that had understanding of the times, to know what Israel ought to do; the heads of them were two hundred; and all their brethren were at their commandment. 1 Chron. 12

"It is a new year coming; it is a new year coming. And with the new year what new life would you bring into it? What are the new things that you expect to happen? For life goes on as usual with many. But the earth is ever-changing and the birth pangs are increasing.

Many do not see the changes that are happening around them. Many do not realize that the chaos that is happening around them is a sign of the times that you are living in. For while there have always been seasons upon the earth, you are entering into a season that will demonstrate many things in the heavens and upon the earth around you.

My Spirit has been whispering to many of you to get ready for these things. To some, I would come boldly to you about these

things, and yet to others, your ears have become dull of hearing. For some of you have your favorite prophets that you would rather listen to. There have always been those in your midst. For even in the time of old that men who would claim to speak for Me would utter things that were not from my Spirit but that they would please men. For you would be better off reading a fairy tale from one of your favorite authors then.

You live in a time of great upheaval. For it is not just a time of great upheaval as seen in the earth around you, but it is also seen in many of the doctrinal issues that come upon around you. For some have interpreted wrongly in my word. These are those who preach another gospel. For some have said that I have already come back. These are those who strive to set-up the kingdom upon earth. They shun the idea of this earth being done away with by fire and flame. These are those who would reign upon the earth as kings now. For they have set-up their videos and books, and they have their apostolic centers. They have their own agendas but it is not mine, says the Lord. They have built upon my word with their own gospel. "

